SPACE ALLIANCE DEFENSE FORCE'S 45TH PLANET INVASION, BF354246.
A LARGE GROUP OF SHIPS CIRCLED THE SKY TO OFFER ASSISTANCE. HOWEVER, THE ENEMY WAS BETTER PREPARED THAN ANTICIPATED.
KABOOM
UNABLE TO CONNECT

FLASH

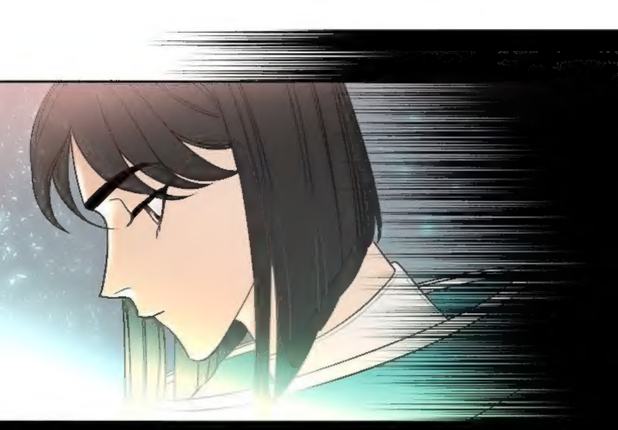
LOOKS LIKE THEY'RE ALL DONE FOR.

WHIRRR

I CAN'T REACH ANY OF THE FIVE FLEETS...

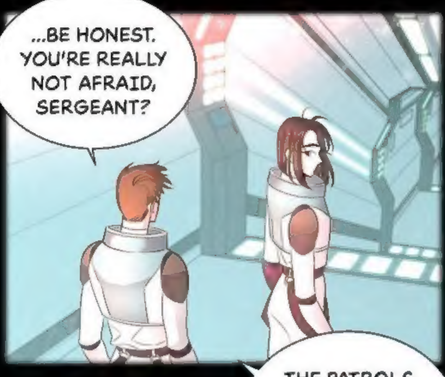
NOW WHAT?

I CAN'T CONNECT WITH THE MAIN FORCE...



ARE YOU SCARED?

...BE HONEST. YOU'RE REALLY NOT AFRAID, SERGEANT?



THE PATROLS ARE CALLING THIS A SUICIDE MISSION.

OH, REALLY?

THEY'LL HAVE TO EAT THOSE WORDS IF WE COME BACK ALIVE.

I ENVY YOU, SERGEANT SOONA.

YOU'RE QUITE THE DARING SOLDIER.

YOU RASCAL... JUST BEAR WITH IT FOR FIVE MORE YEARS.
KA BOOM
HOW STRANGE... WHY AM I THINKING ABOUT THE PAST?
...THE EXPLOSIONS ARE GETTING CLOSER.
I NEED TO RETURN TO THE SHUTTLE.
WOBBLE
STAGGER
STAGGER

I NEED TO HURRY TO THE COCKPIT AND TREAT MY WOUNDS.
STAGGER
BEEP
UNABLE TO CONNECT
WOBBLE
NO SIGNAL
NO SIGNAL
DAMN IT! WORK ALREADY...
SOONA KIM. IDENTIFICATION COMPLETE.
FWOOSH
WELCOME.
CLUNK

UNABLE
TO CONNECT

NO SIGNAL

NO SIGNAL

NO SIGNAL

BLINK

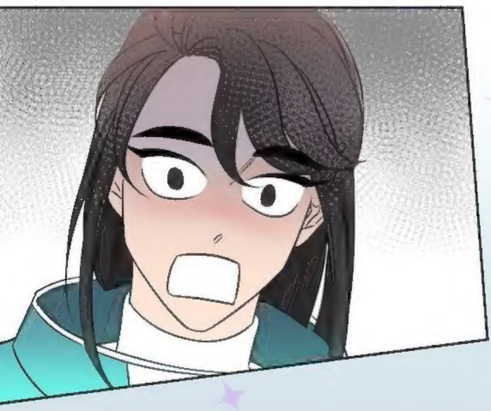
BEEP

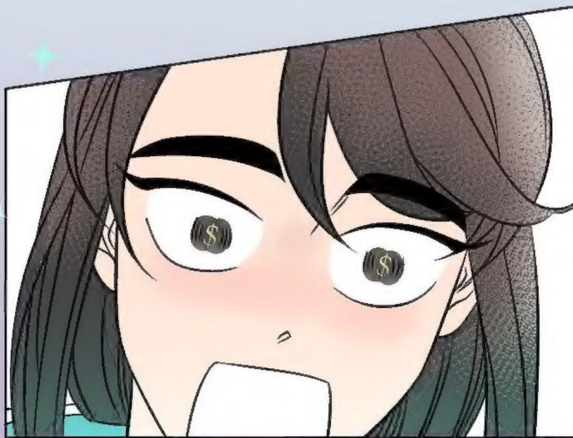
DA
INCOMING MESSAGE.
DUN

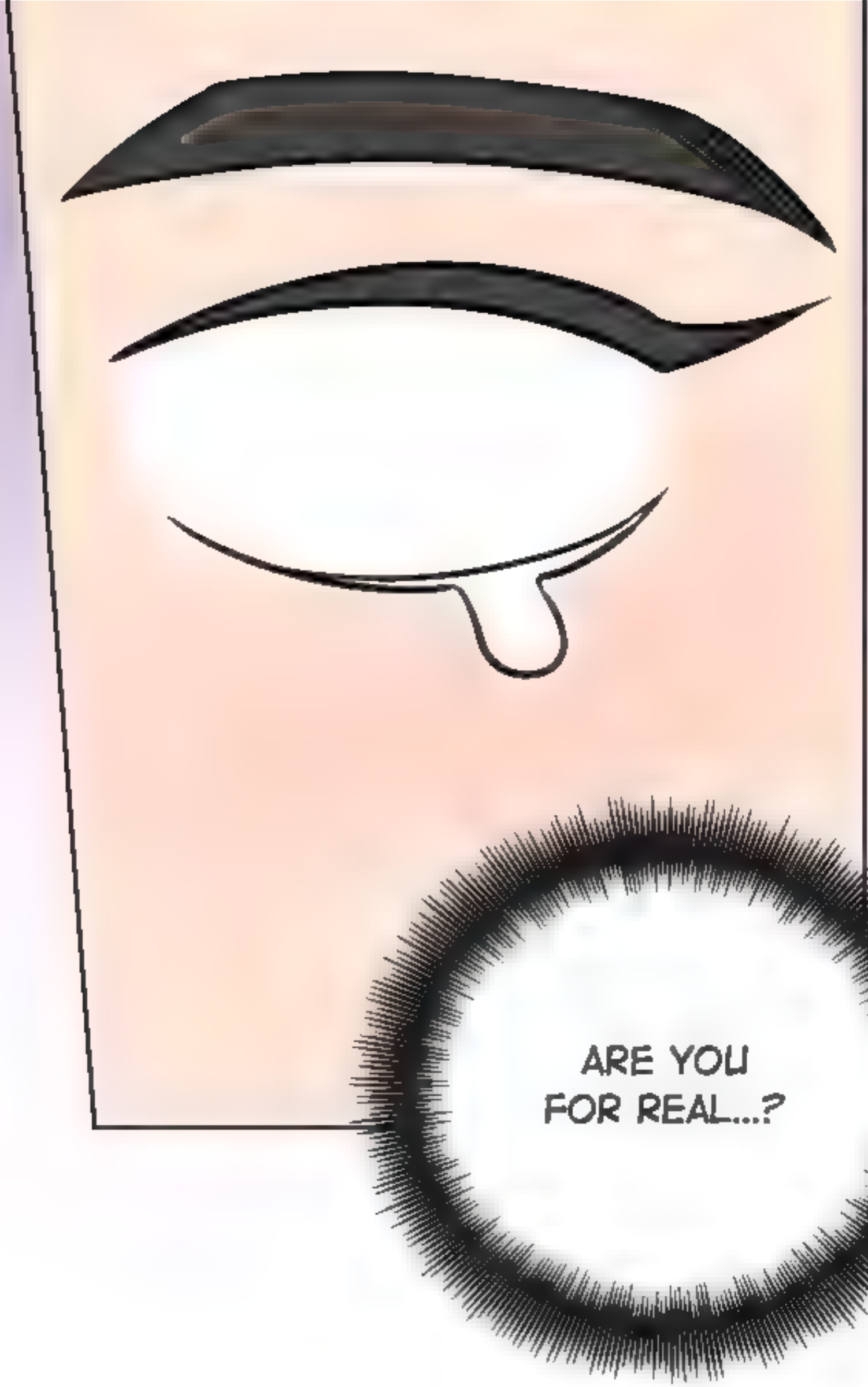
FINALLY, THE FLEET'S SIGNAL...!
IS IT WORKING?
BEEP

FLASH

[NOTICE] SPACE ALLIANCE DEFENSE FORCE
YOUR LOAN IS OVERDUE.







ARE YOU FOR REAL...?

HA
NOT ONLY AM I UNABLE TO CONTACT THE FLEET,
BUT I ALSO GOT A MESSAGE TELLING ME TO PAY BACK MY LOAN...
URGH...
BOOM
COUGH
DAMN THOSE... SPACE ALLIANCE... JERKS...

COLLAPSE
KABOOM
IS THAT A LIGHT?
I ENVY YOU, SERGEANT SOONA.

I WAS JUST ACTING TOUGH, DUDE.

TO THINK THAT MY LAST MOMENTS WOULD BE THIS AGGRAVATING.

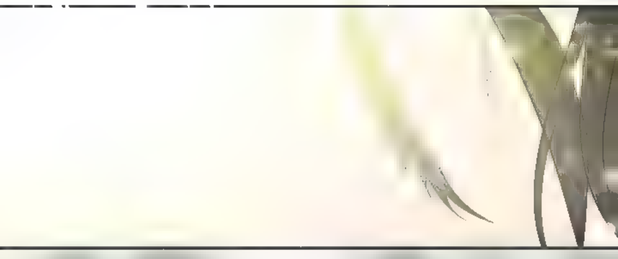
IS THIS HOW I'M GONNA DIE...?

BUT...

THAT LIGHT...

...IS
SURPRISINGLY
BRIGHT...

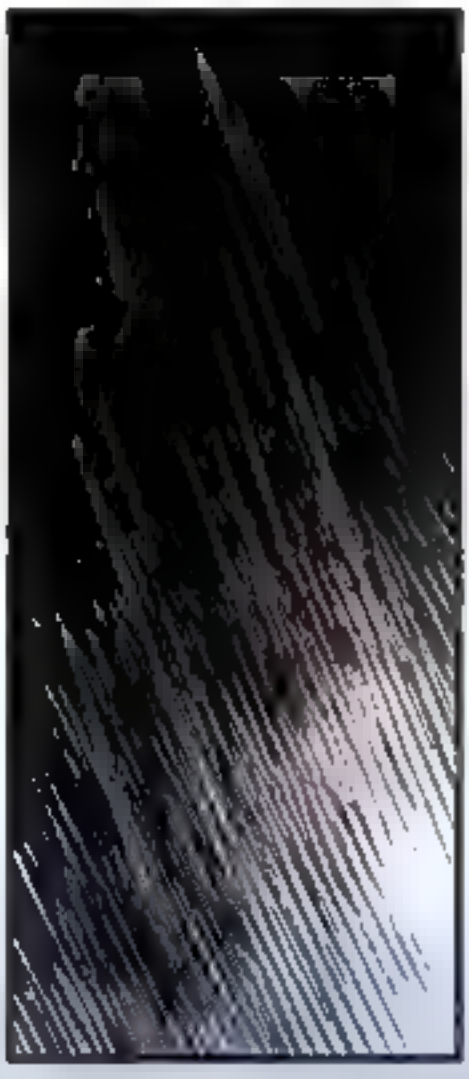
...AND
WARM...



SHINE

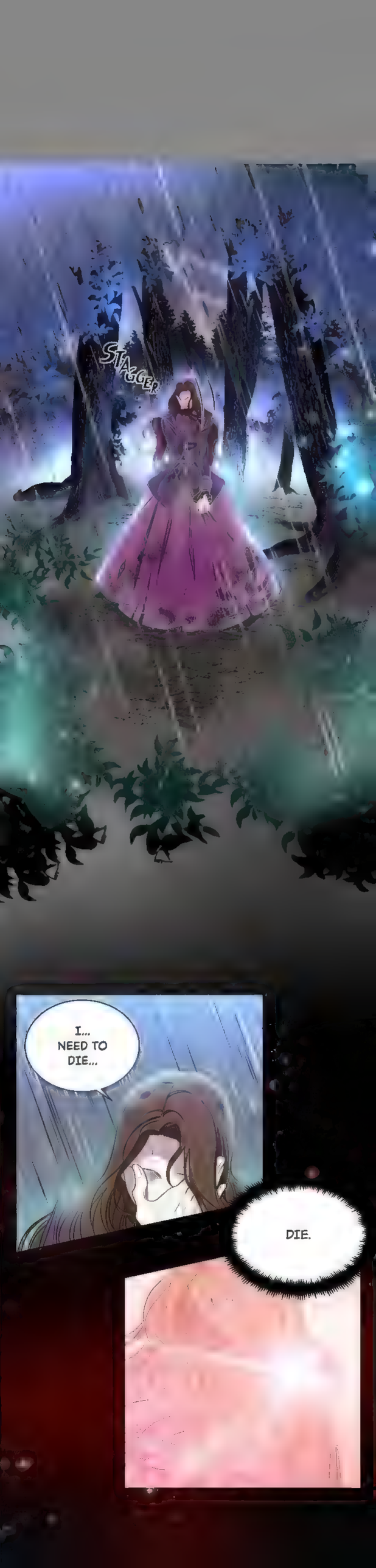
MEANWHILE

MEANWHILE,
IN THE RAFLAN
EMPIRE...



SHWA

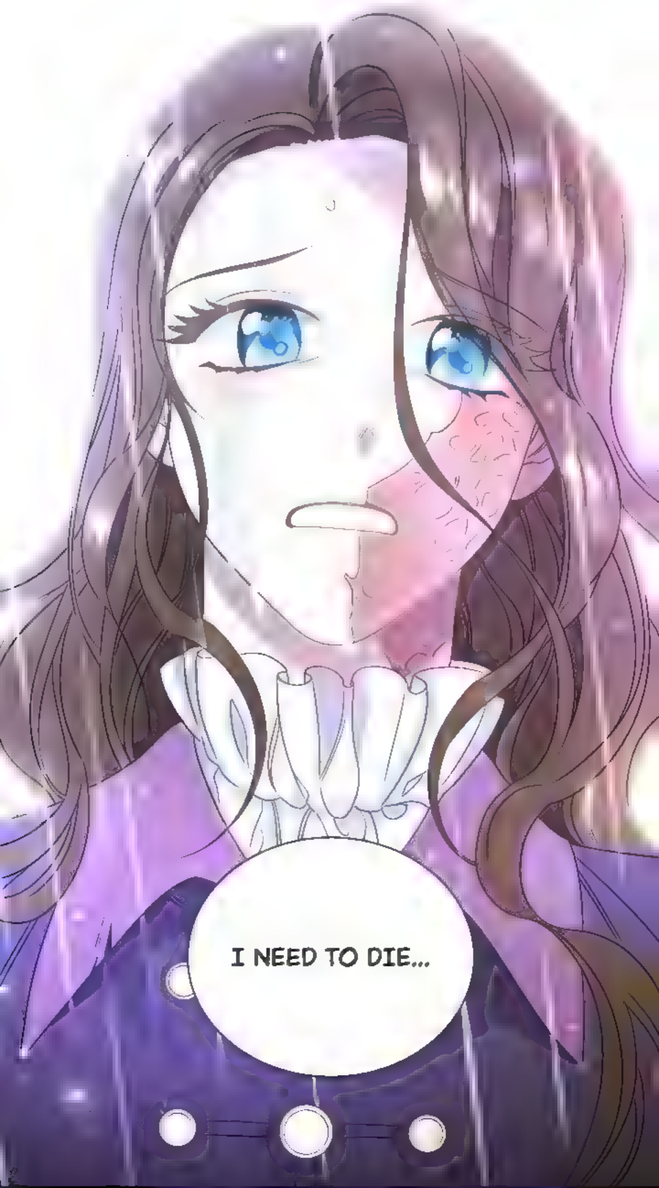
DEATH VALLEY

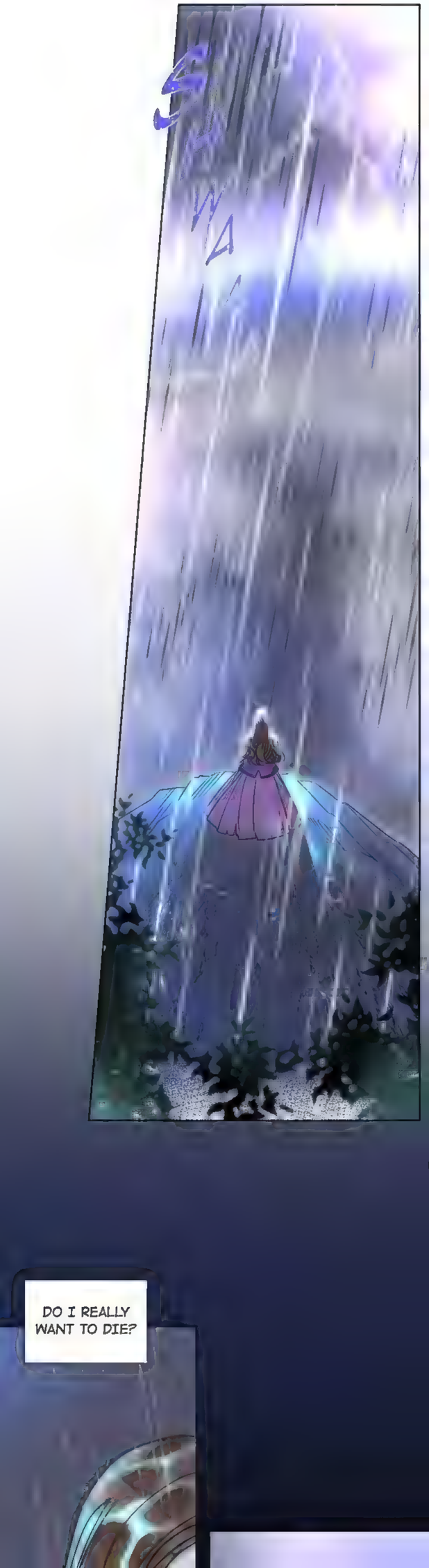

STAGGER
I...
NEED TO
DIE...
DIE.

I NEED TO HURRY UP AND DIE...

DIE!

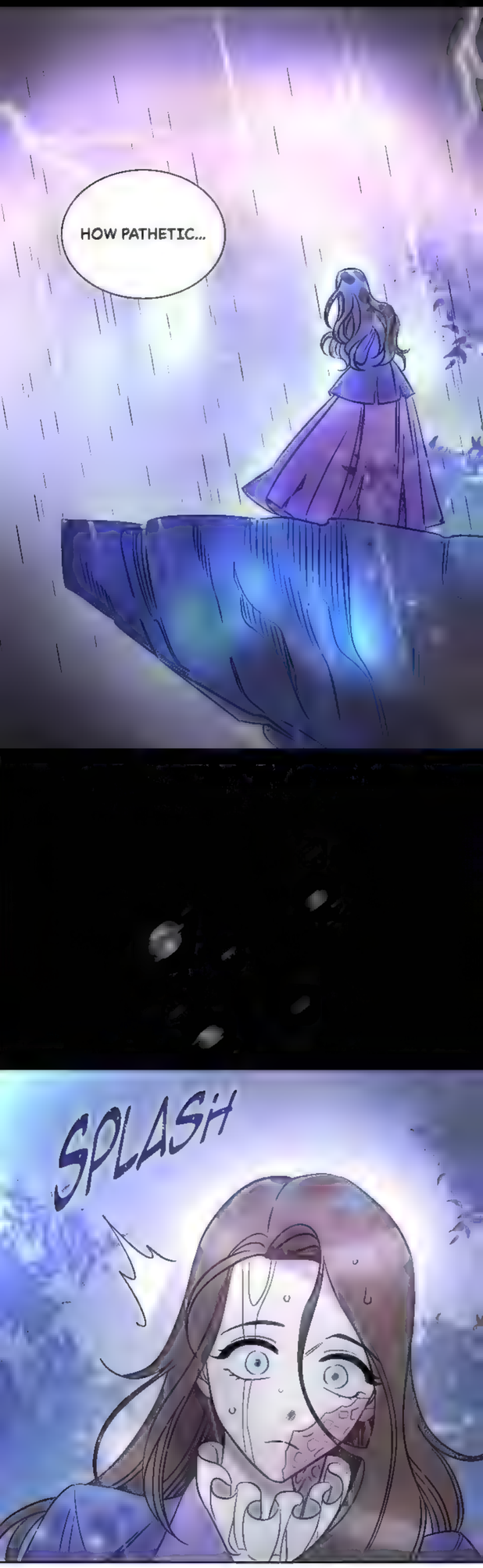
DUKE LANGTREE'S ELDEST DAUGHTER:
MIOLA DE LANGTREE



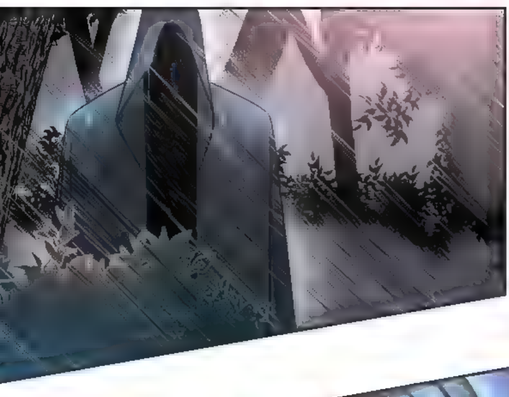

DO I REALLY WANT TO DIE?

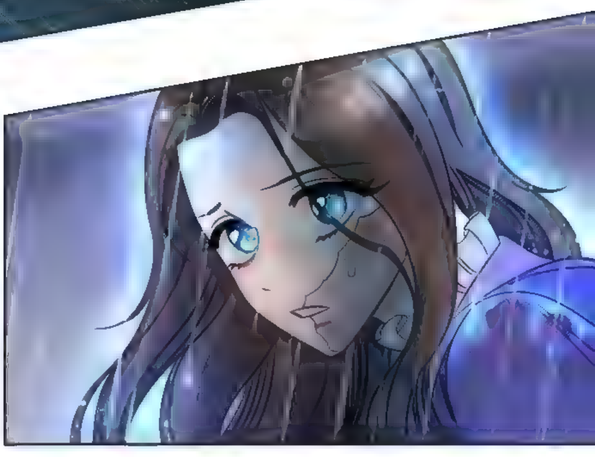
I ALWAYS WANTED TO PUT AN END TO EVERYTHING.

THIS JUST SHOWS HOW EXHAUSTED I AM.

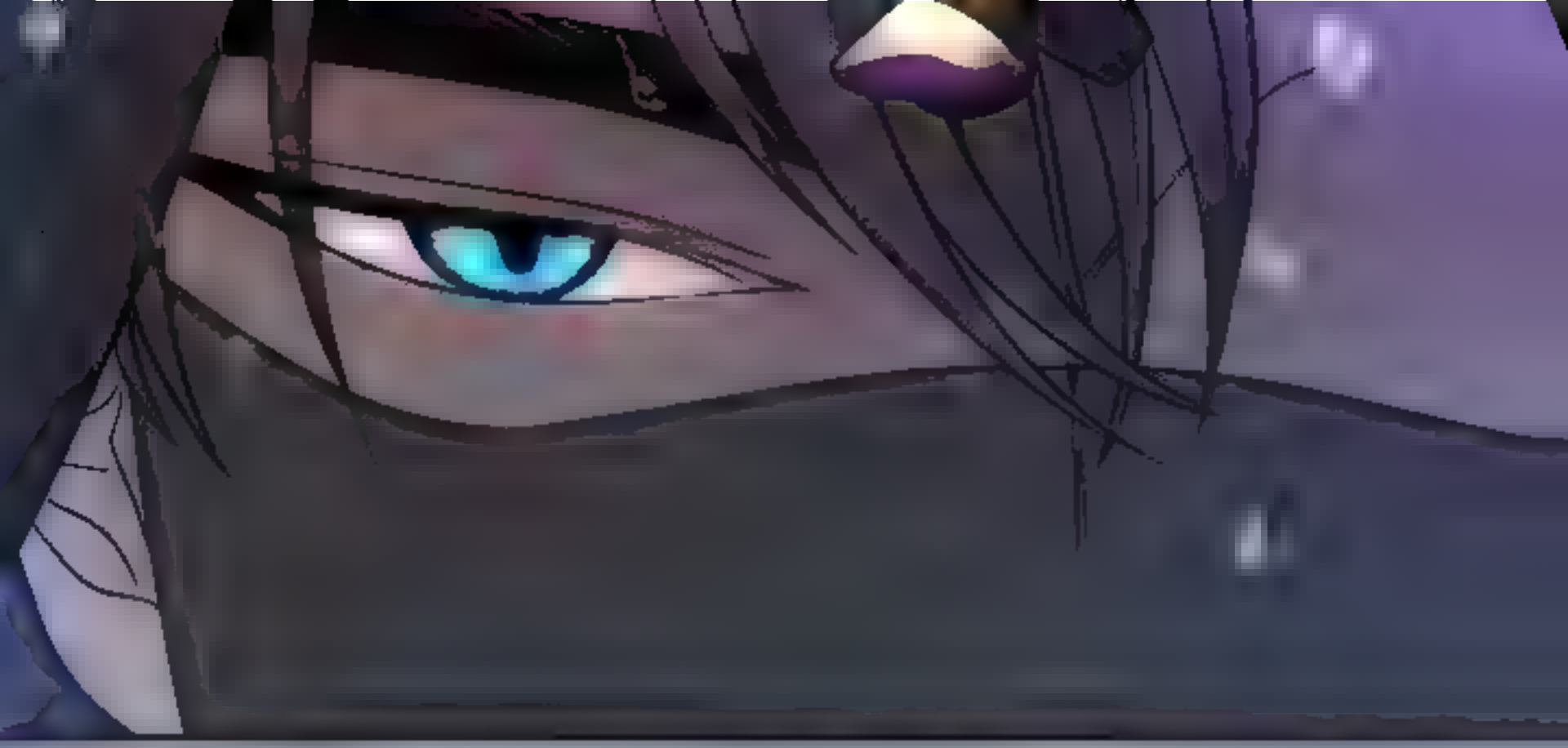

HOW PATHETIC...

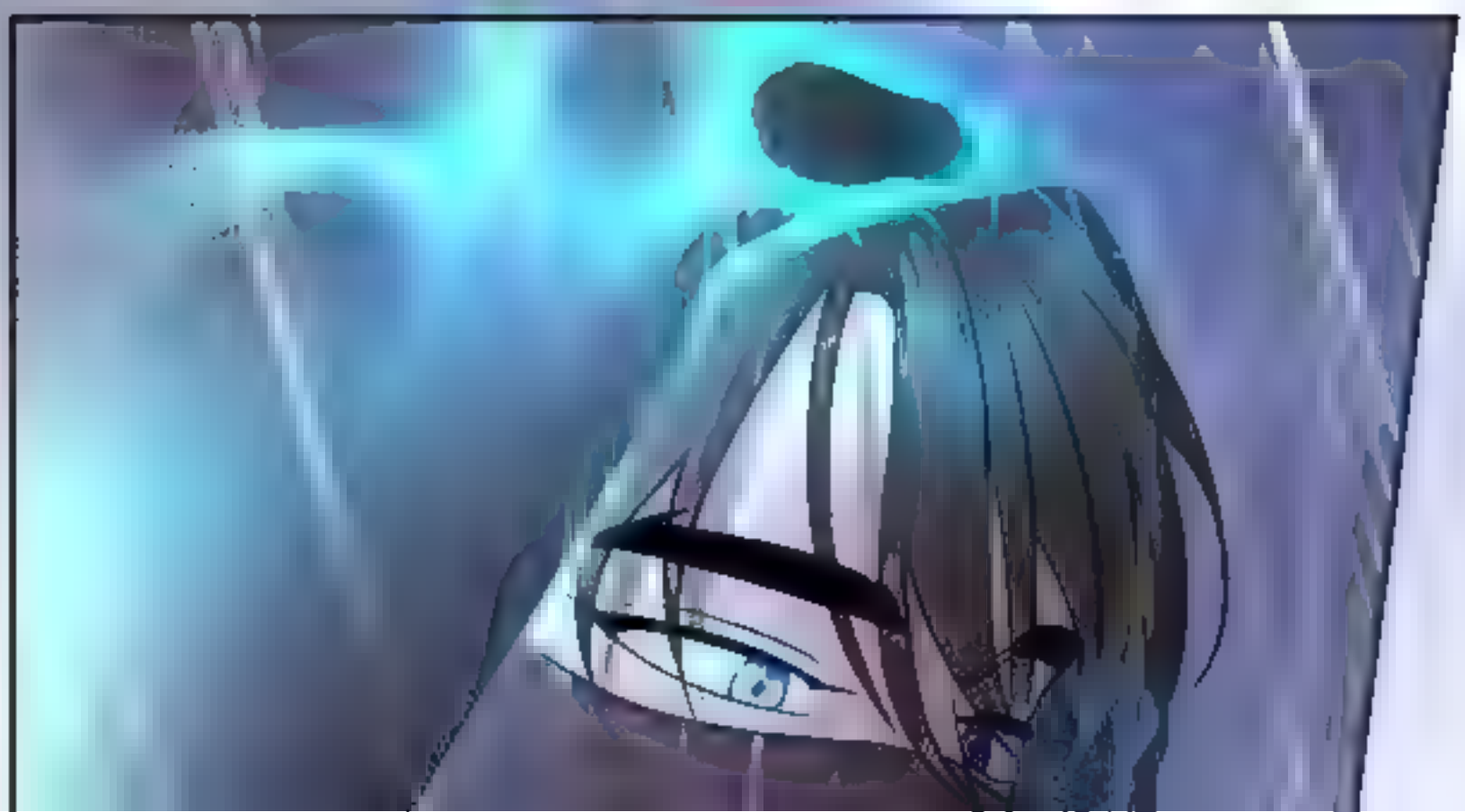
SPLASH

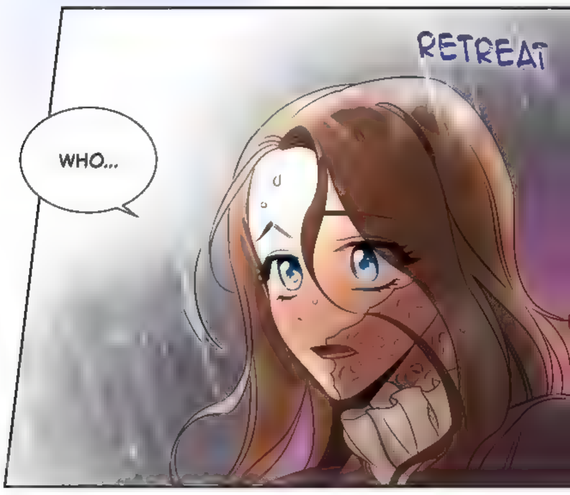




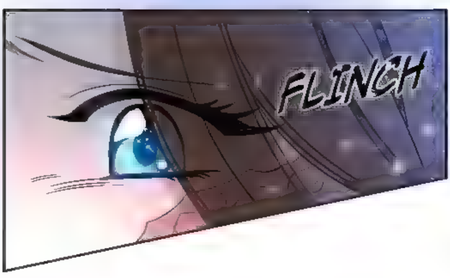
KRA
KOOM

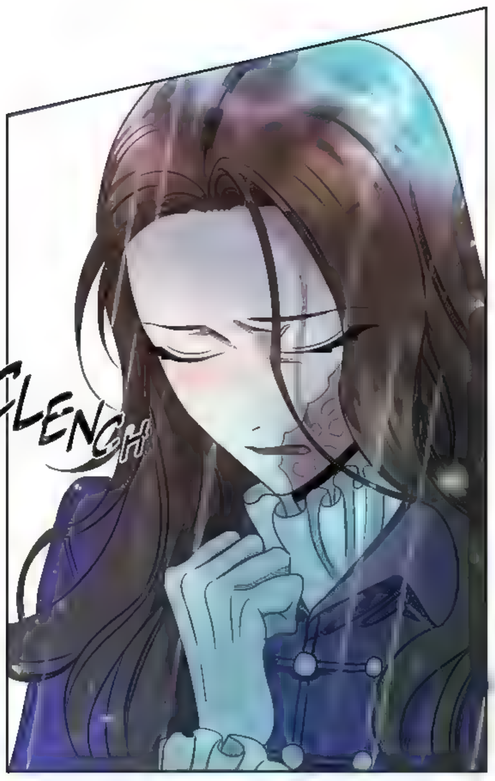


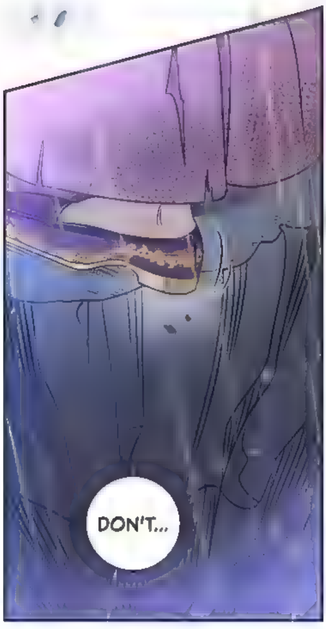



RETREAT
WHO...

WHAT?
YOU'RE REALLY THINKING OF KILLING YOURSELF?


FLINCH


CLENCH


DON'T...

DON'T COME ANY CLOSER!!!
WAIT...

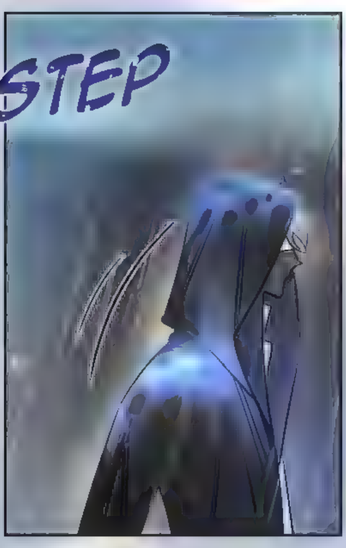
SWISH

FLASH
CRACK

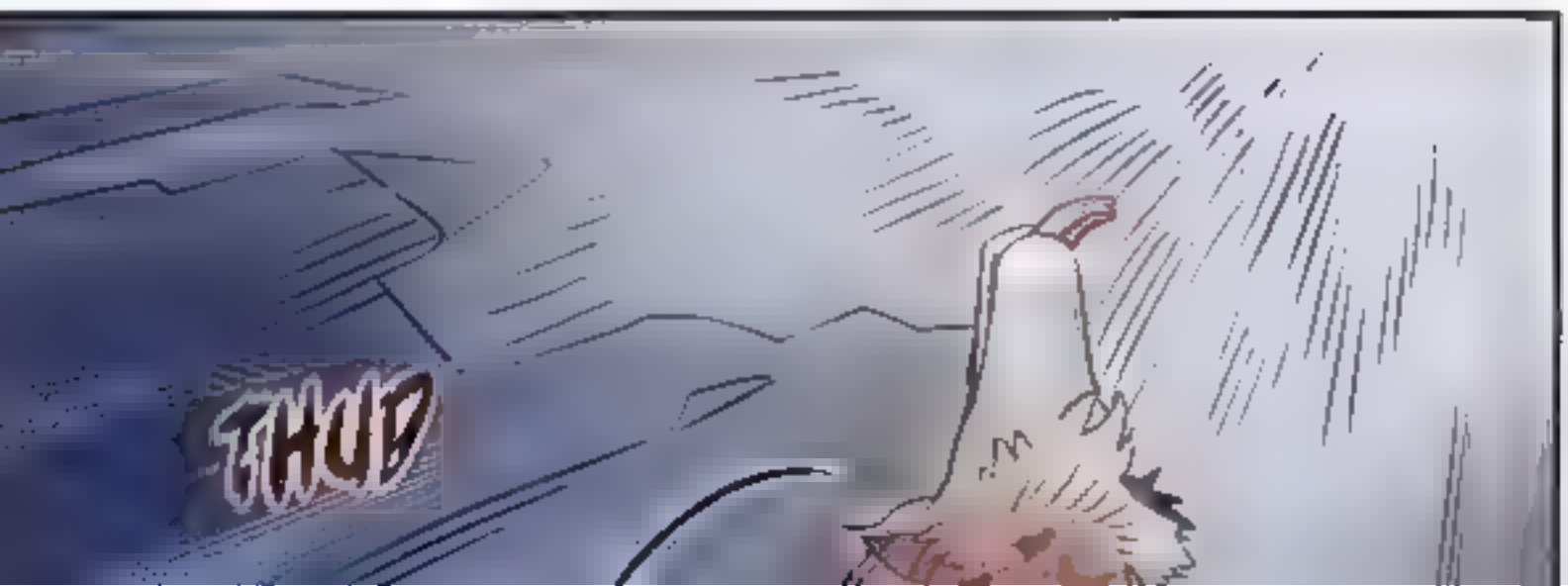
SHE
LINE

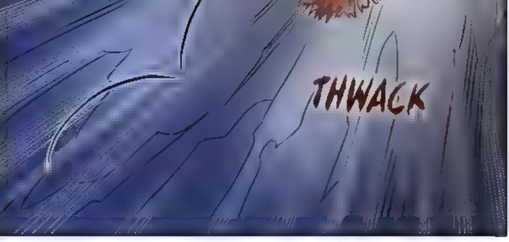
A LIGHT BEAM?

SWOOSH

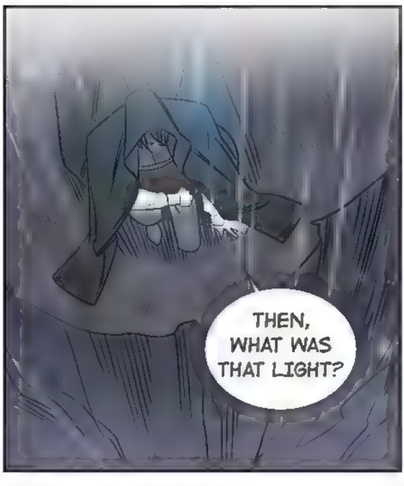


STEP

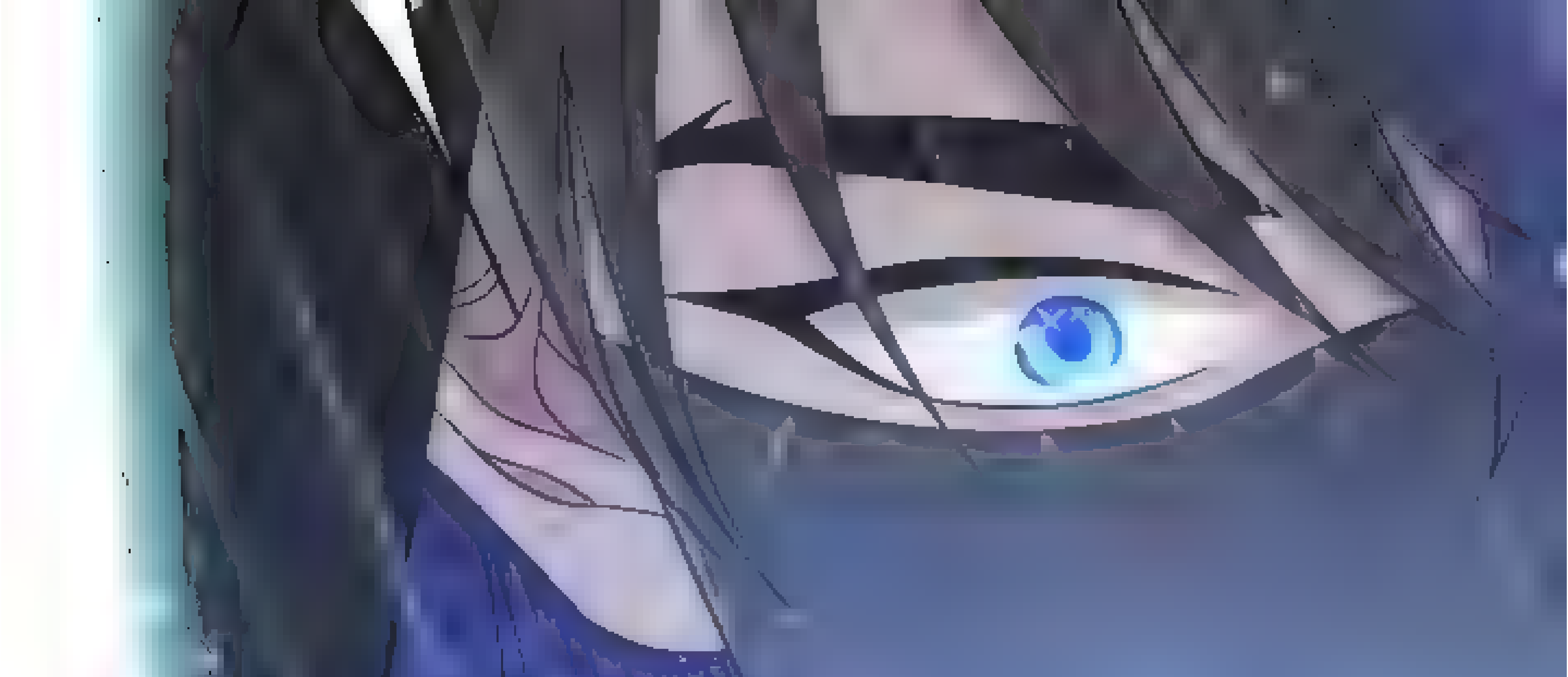

THUD


THWACK

SILENCE
NO REACTION...
THAT WAS NOTHING, RIGHT?


THEN, WHAT WAS THAT LIGHT?

HUH...?!



TWITCH
SURPRISINGLY, THE WOMAN HAD SURVIVED.

The Princess's Spaceship

Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

To Be Continued

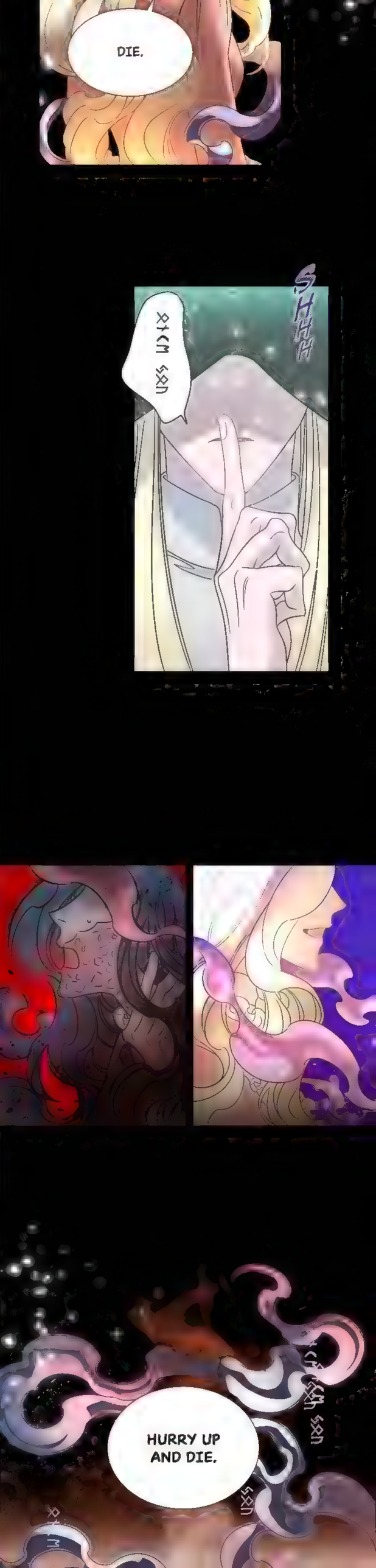
STUDIO늘봄

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells
QA/QC: Jen Lee

IT WAS AN INCANTATION.

AN UNAVOIDABLE AND SUFFOCATING DEATH TRAP.

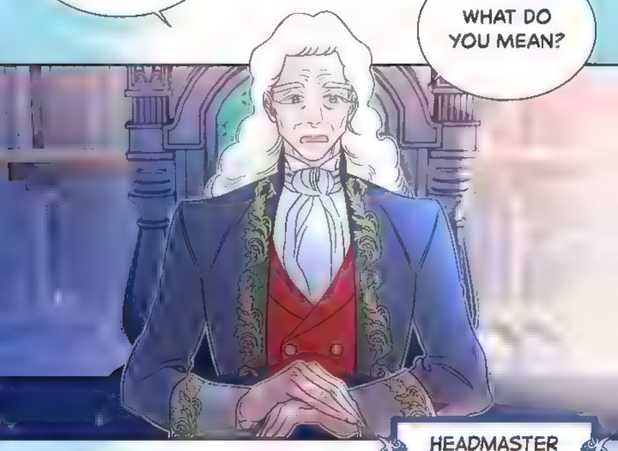
SWEET SMELLS AND WHISPERS THAT ASSURED PEACE.
BUT, ONCE CAUGHT, ONE WOULD BE UNABLE TO ESCAPE.


DIE.
SHHH
HURRY UP AND DIE.

RAFLAN EMPIRE ACADEMY

THE PRINCESS DISAPPEARED, YOU SAY?

WHAT DO YOU MEAN?

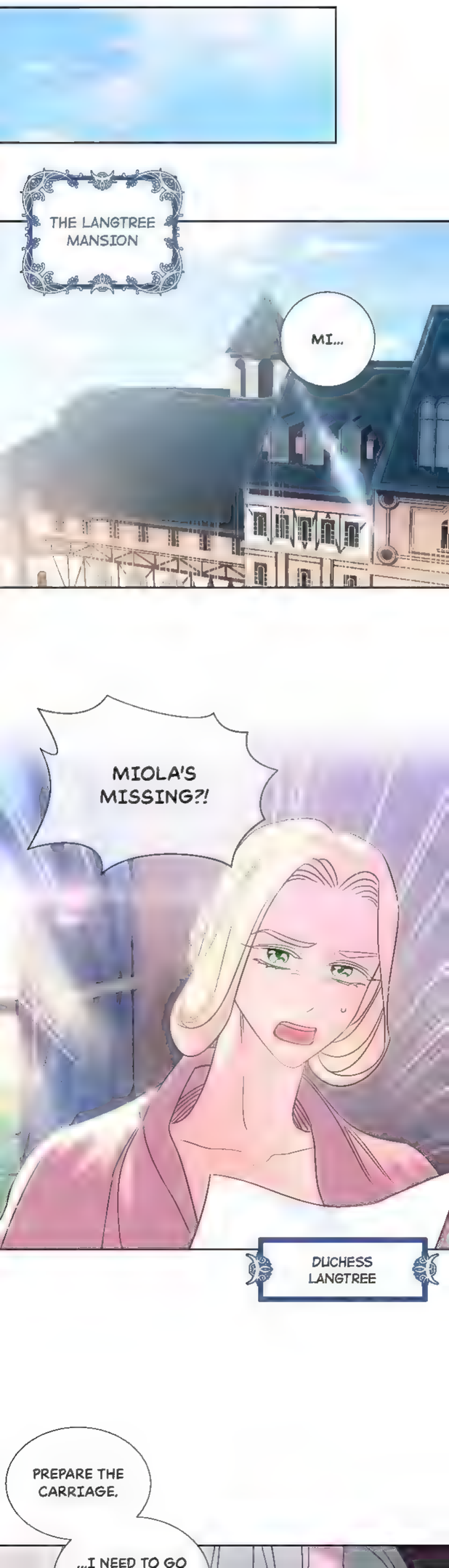


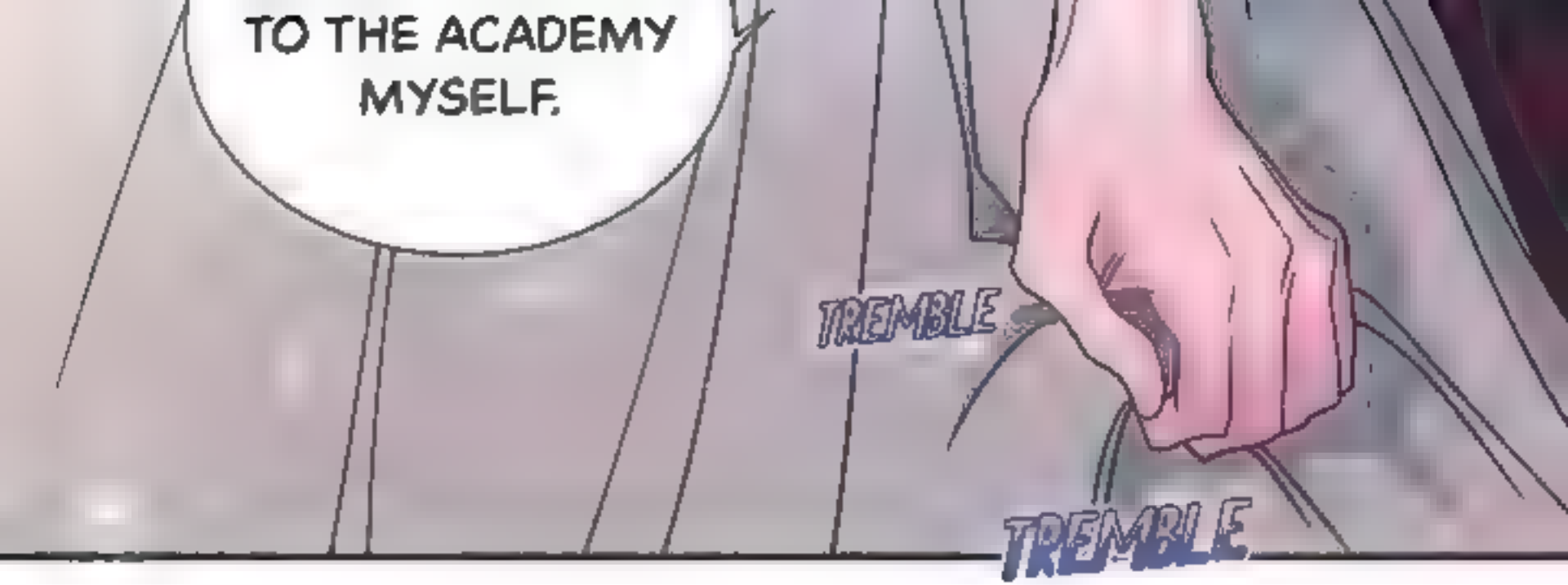
HEADMASTER WILLIAM

ABOUT THAT... THERE'S A POSSIBILITY SHE MIGHT'VE BEEN KIDNAPPED.

OH MY... SEND THE MEN OUT TO SEARCH FOR HER, QUICKLY.

WE NEED TO LET EVERYONE KNOW.


THE LANGTREE MANSION
MI...
MIOLA'S MISSING?!
DUCHESS LANGTREE
PREPARE THE CARRIAGE.
...I NEED TO GO

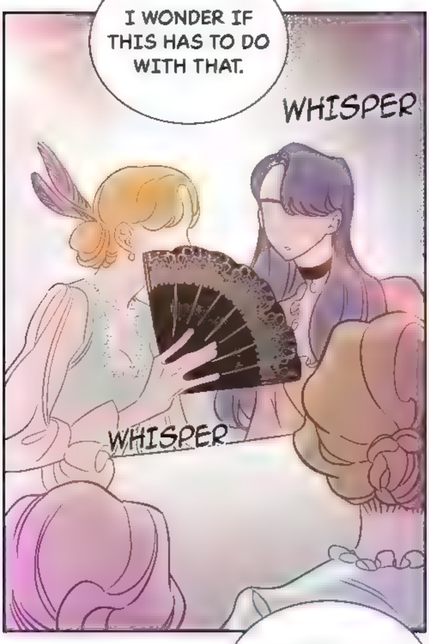

TO THE ACADEMY MYSELF.
TREMBLE
TREMBLE

MIOLA, MY CHILD...
JUST WHAT ON EARTH HAPPENED...

SEEMS LIKE
IT'S TRUE THAT
PRINCESS MIOLA
HAS GONE
MISSING.

JUST A FEW DAYS AGO, I HEARD THERE WAS A COMMOTION IN REGARDS TO HOUSE LANGTREE'S SUCCESSOR.

I WONDER IF THIS HAS TO DO WITH THAT.

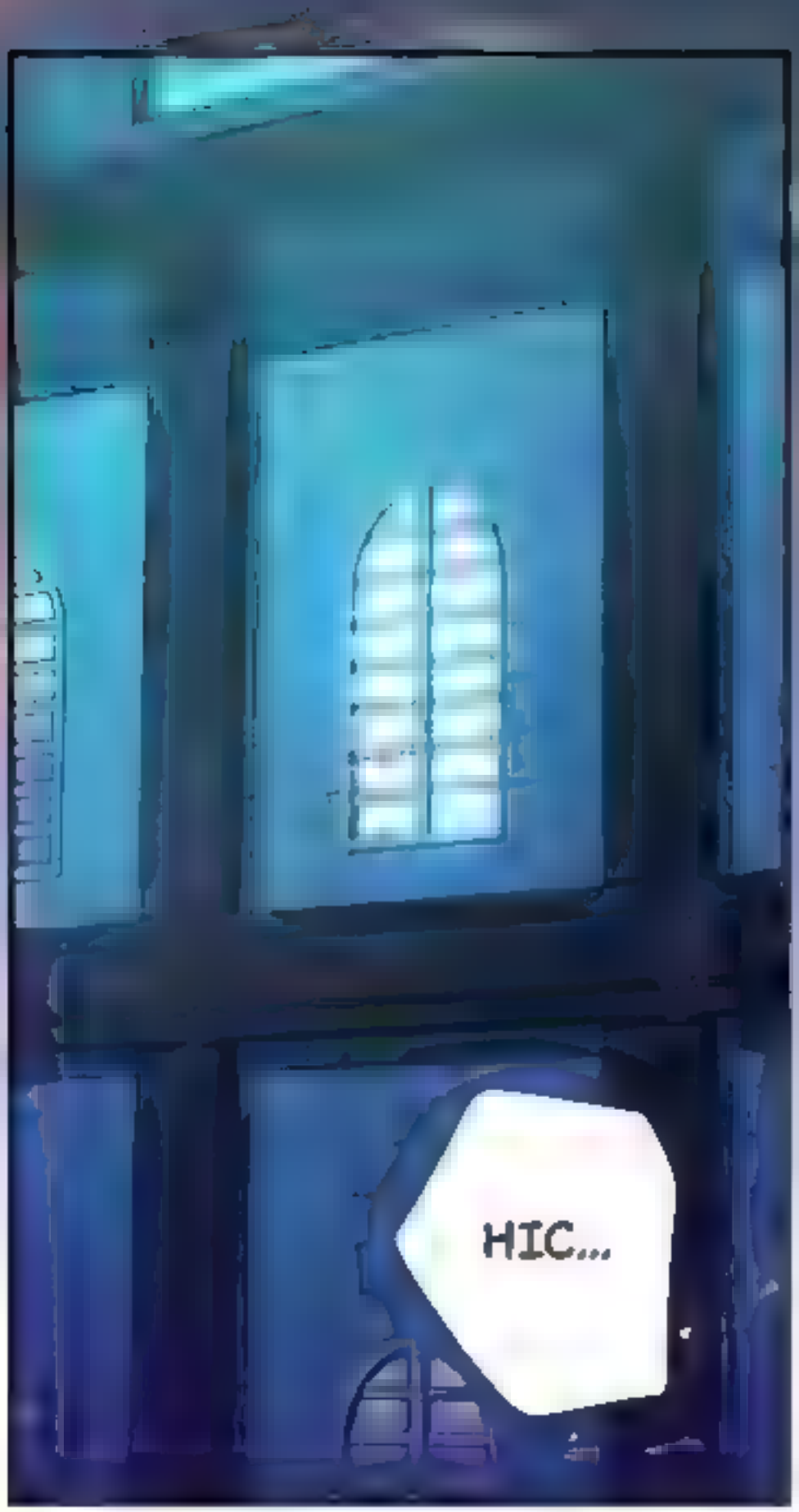


WELL... NO ONE KNOWS FOR SURE.

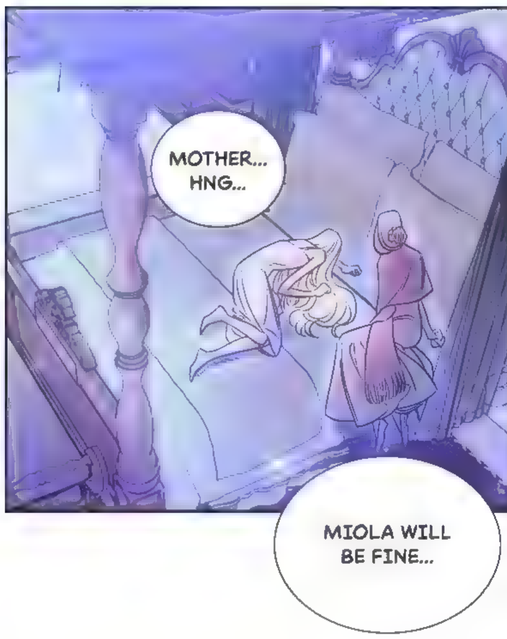
I CAN'T BELIEVE PRINCESS MIOLA WENT MISSING AFTER BEING CHOSEN AS THE NEXT SUCCESSOR... IT'S ALL VERY STRANGE...

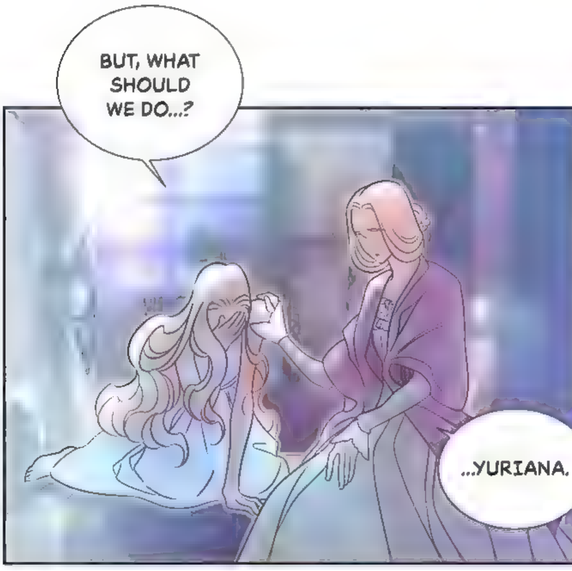
TRUE. AND NO ONE KNEW HER WHEREABOUTS ON THE DAY SHE WENT MISSING.

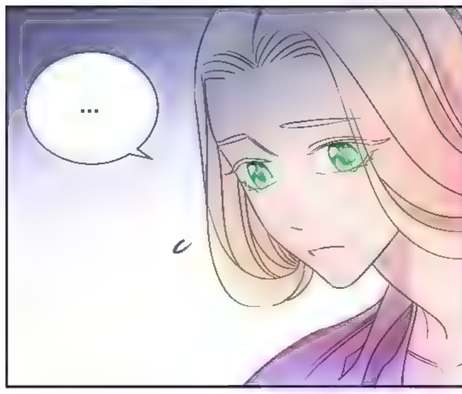
RUMORS SAY THAT SHE MIGHT'VE BEEN KIDNAPPED...


HIC...

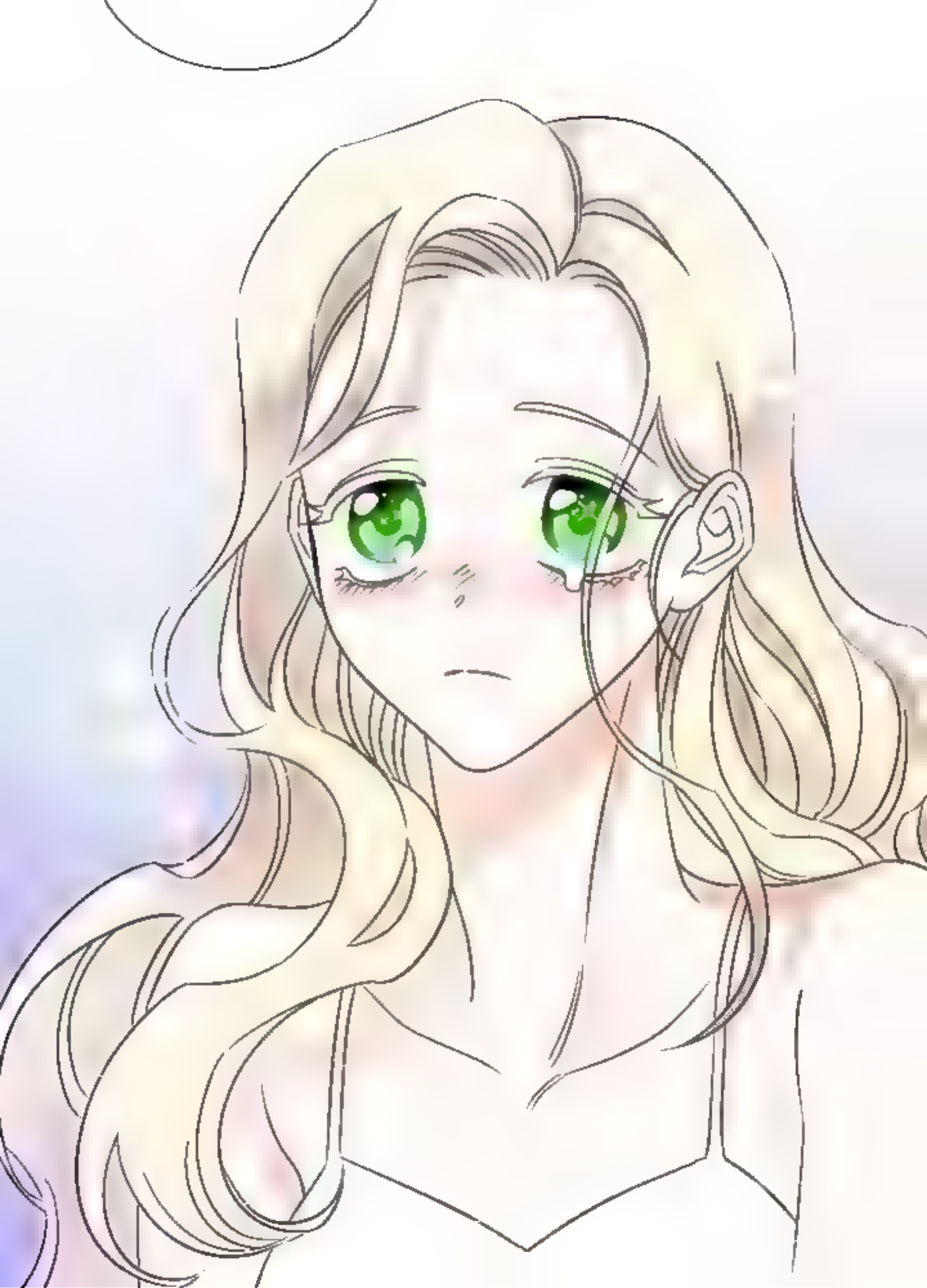
MY POOR YURIANA. DON'T CRY.



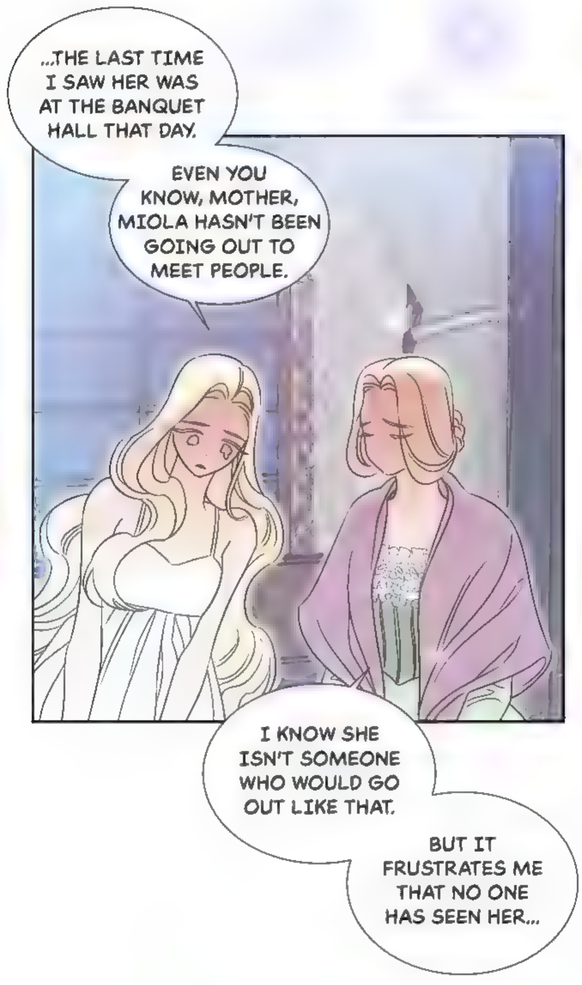


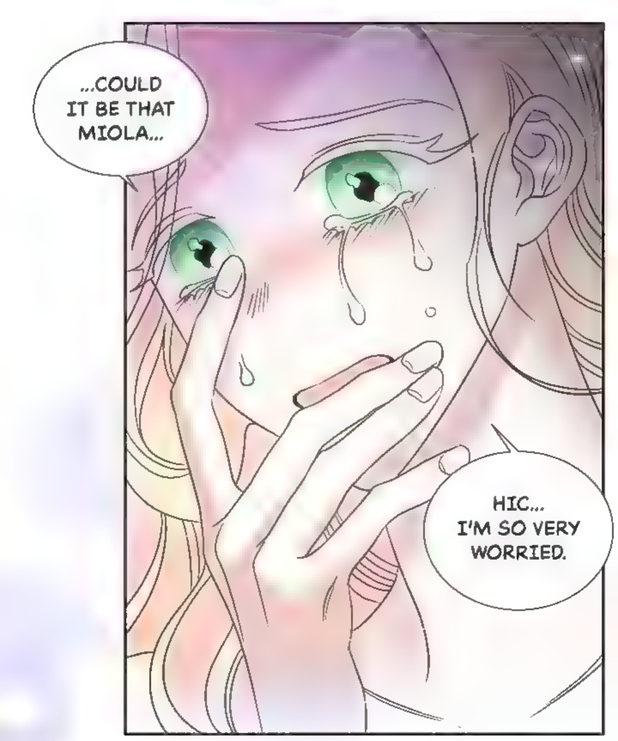


YURIANA.

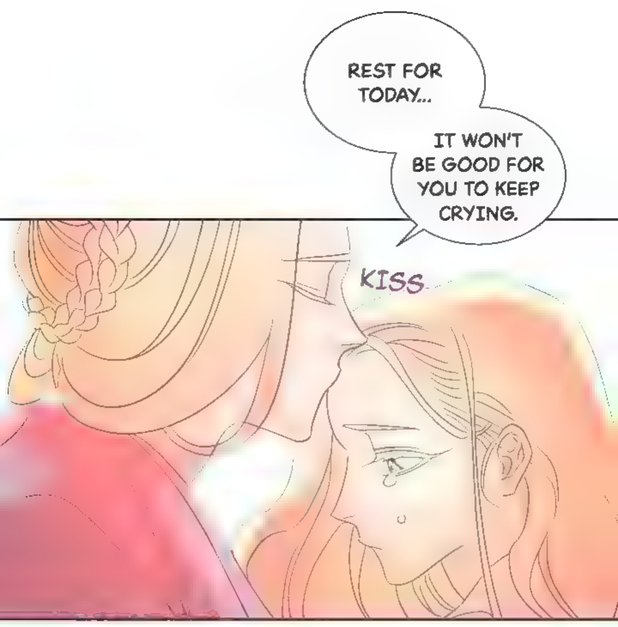


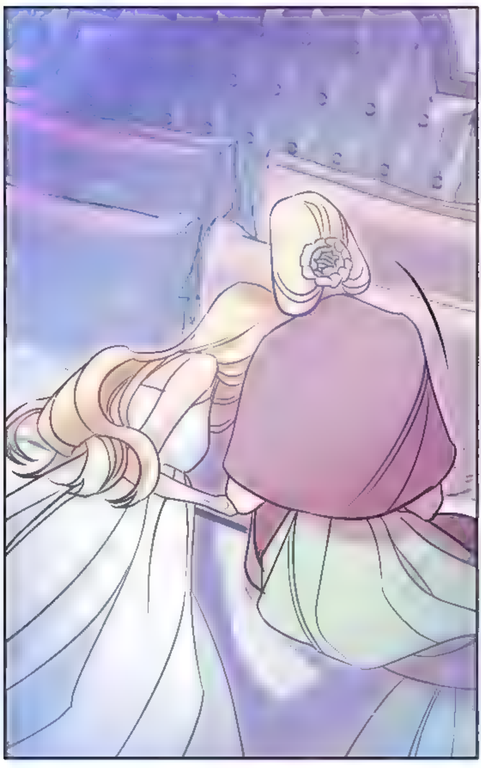
DO YOU KNOW, BY ANY CHANCE, IF MIOLA HAD BEEN MEETING WITH SOMEONE RECENTLY?

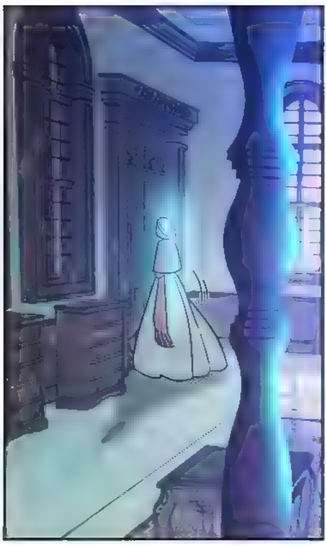

...THE LAST TIME I SAW HER WAS AT THE BANQUET HALL THAT DAY.
EVEN YOU KNOW, MOTHER, MIOLA HASN'T BEEN GOING OUT TO MEET PEOPLE.
I KNOW SHE ISN'T SOMEONE WHO WOULD GO OUT LIKE THAT.
BUT IT FRUSTRATES ME THAT NO ONE HAS SEEN HER...


...COULD IT BE THAT MIOLA...
HIC... I'M SO VERY WORRIED.

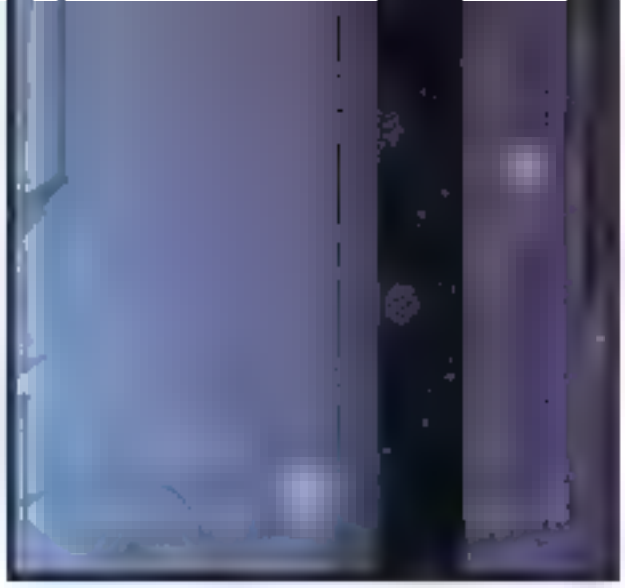
BE CALM, MY CHILD. I'M SURE THAT MIOLA IS SAFE.
IT SEEMS I'LL HAVE TO SPEAK WITH THE HEADMASTER TOMORROW...


REST FOR TODAY...
IT WON'T BE GOOD FOR YOU TO KEEP CRYING.
KISS

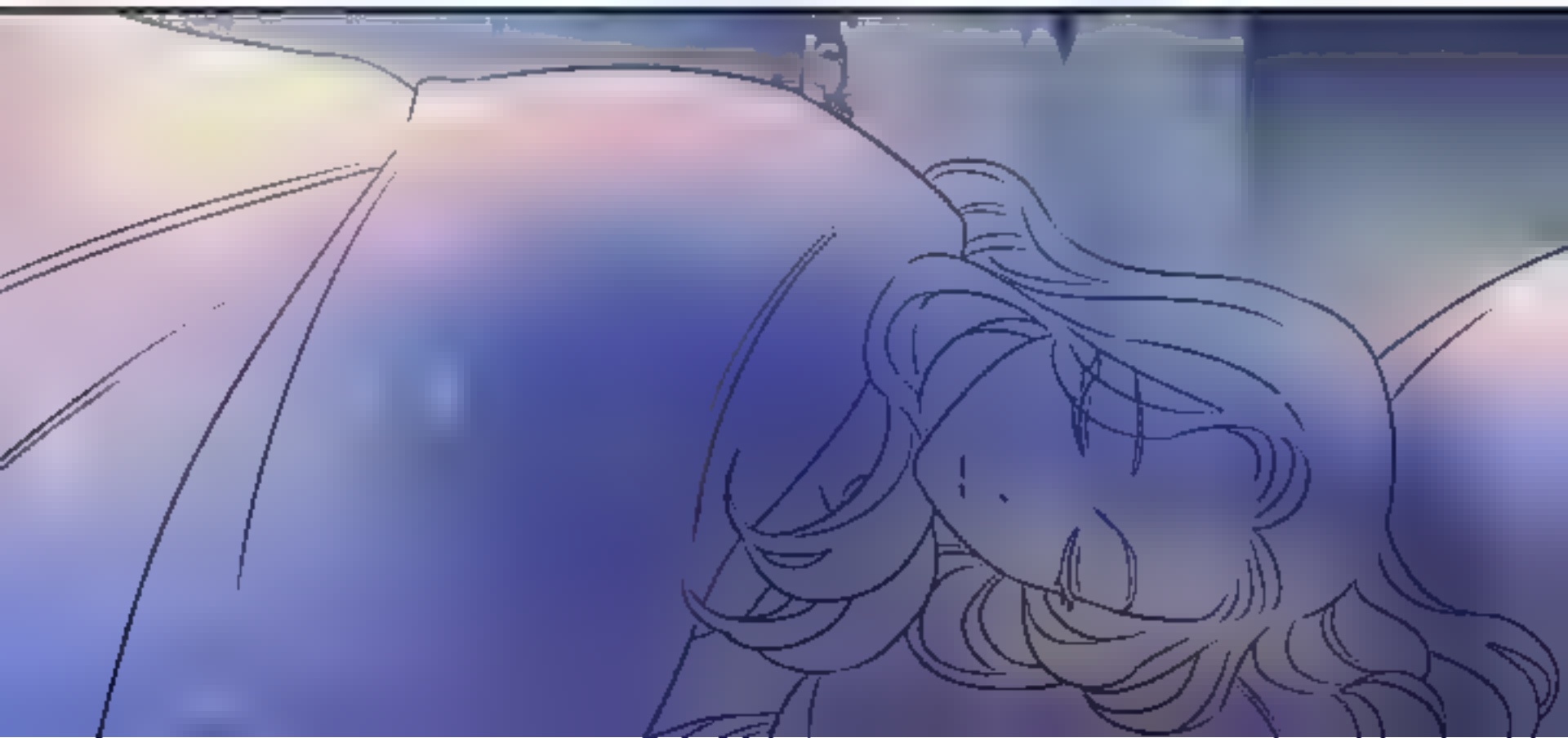




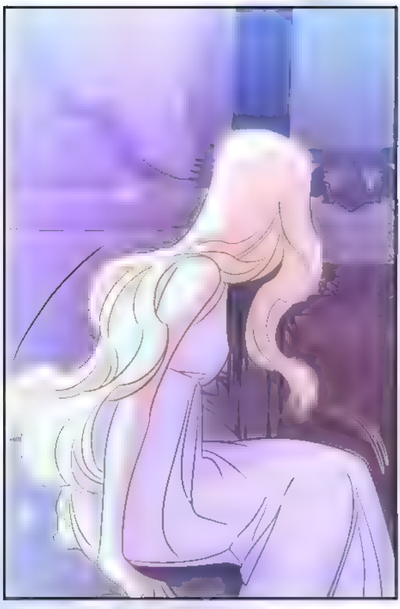
CREAK

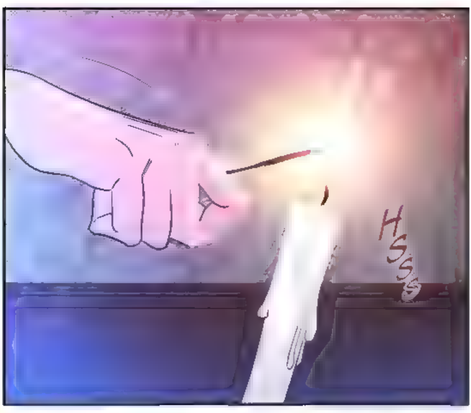


CLACK



BLINK

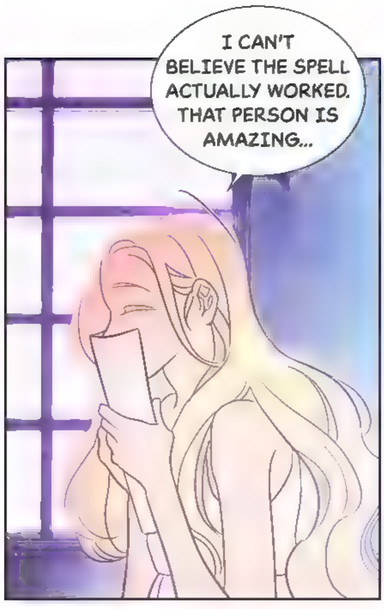



HSSS

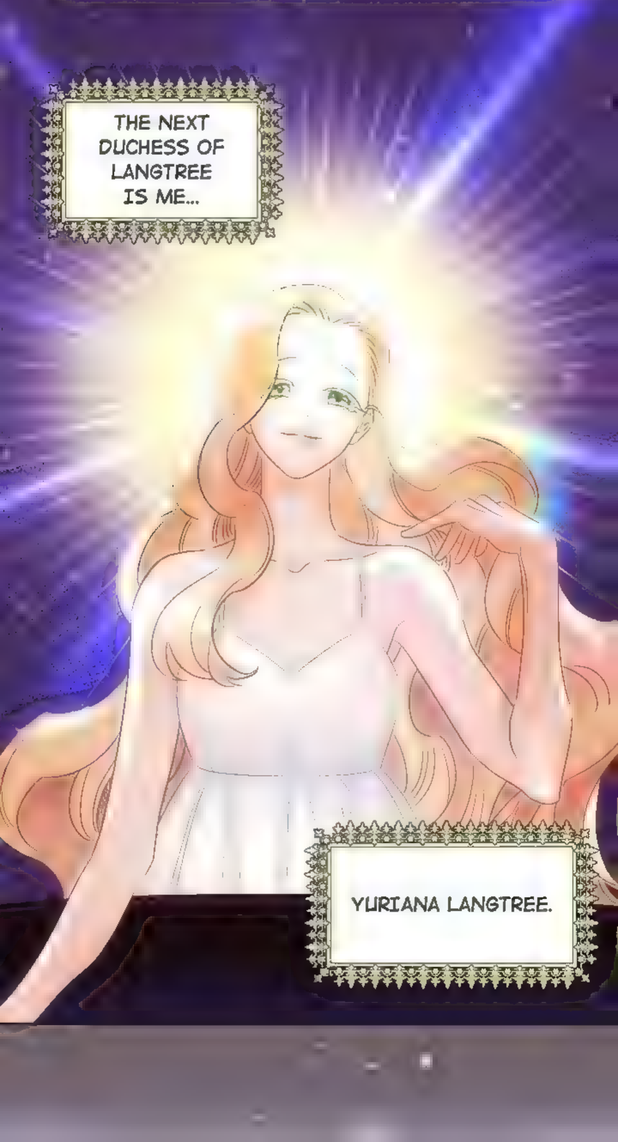
FINALLY, EVERYTHING IS FALLING BACK INTO PLACE...

I CAN'T FEEL MIOLA'S PRESENCE!

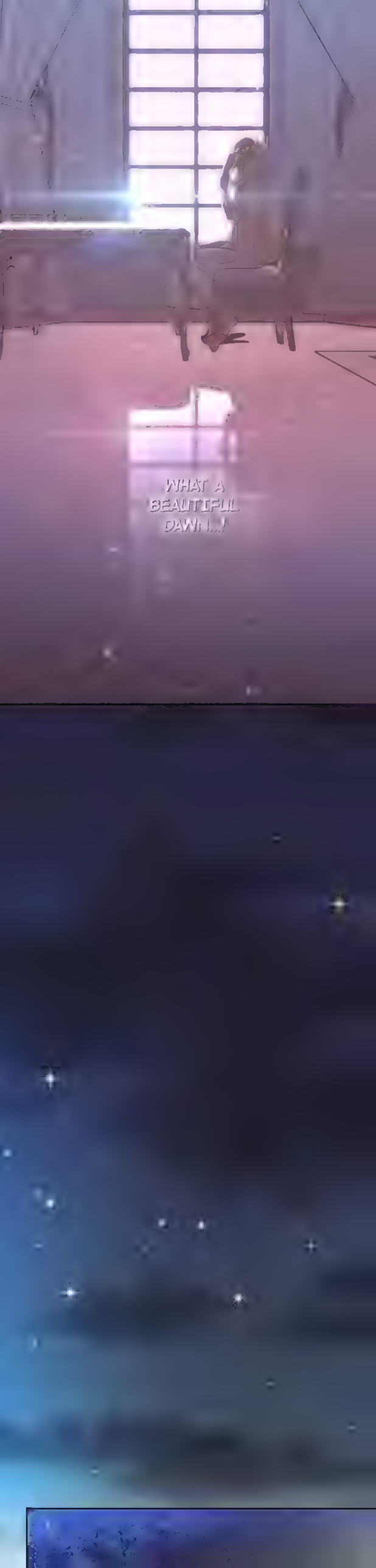
THERE'S NO DOUBT THAT SHE'S DEAD...
I KNOW THAT FOR SURE.

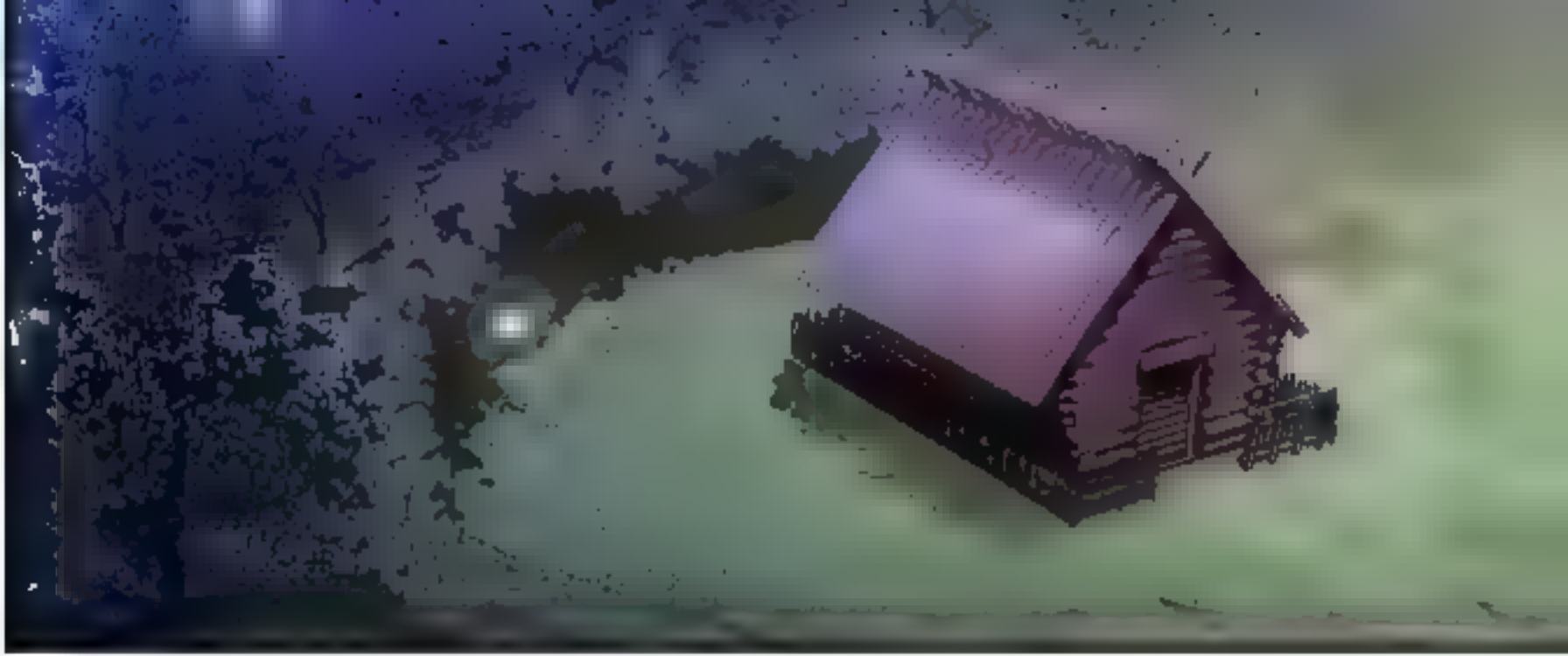

I CAN'T BELIEVE THE SPELL ACTUALLY WORKED. THAT PERSON IS AMAZING...

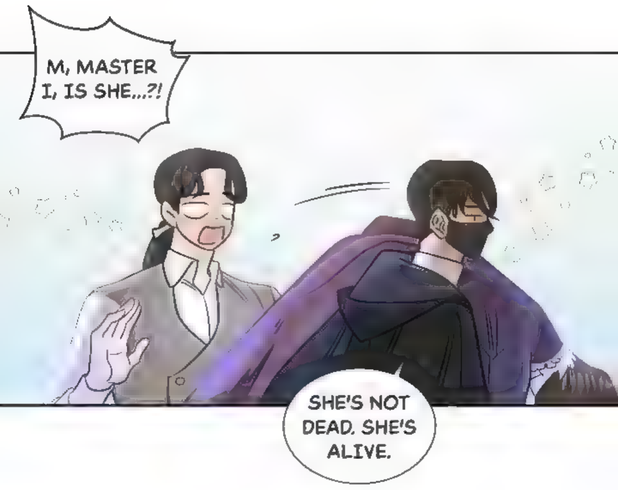
THAT HIDEOUS WOMAN AS THE SUCCESSOR?
DON'T MAKE ME LAUGH.

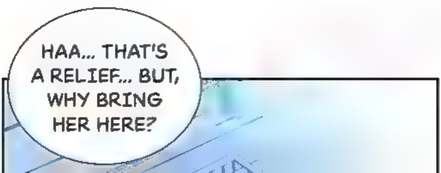

THE NEXT DUCHESS OF LANGTREE IS ME...
YURIANA LANGTREE.

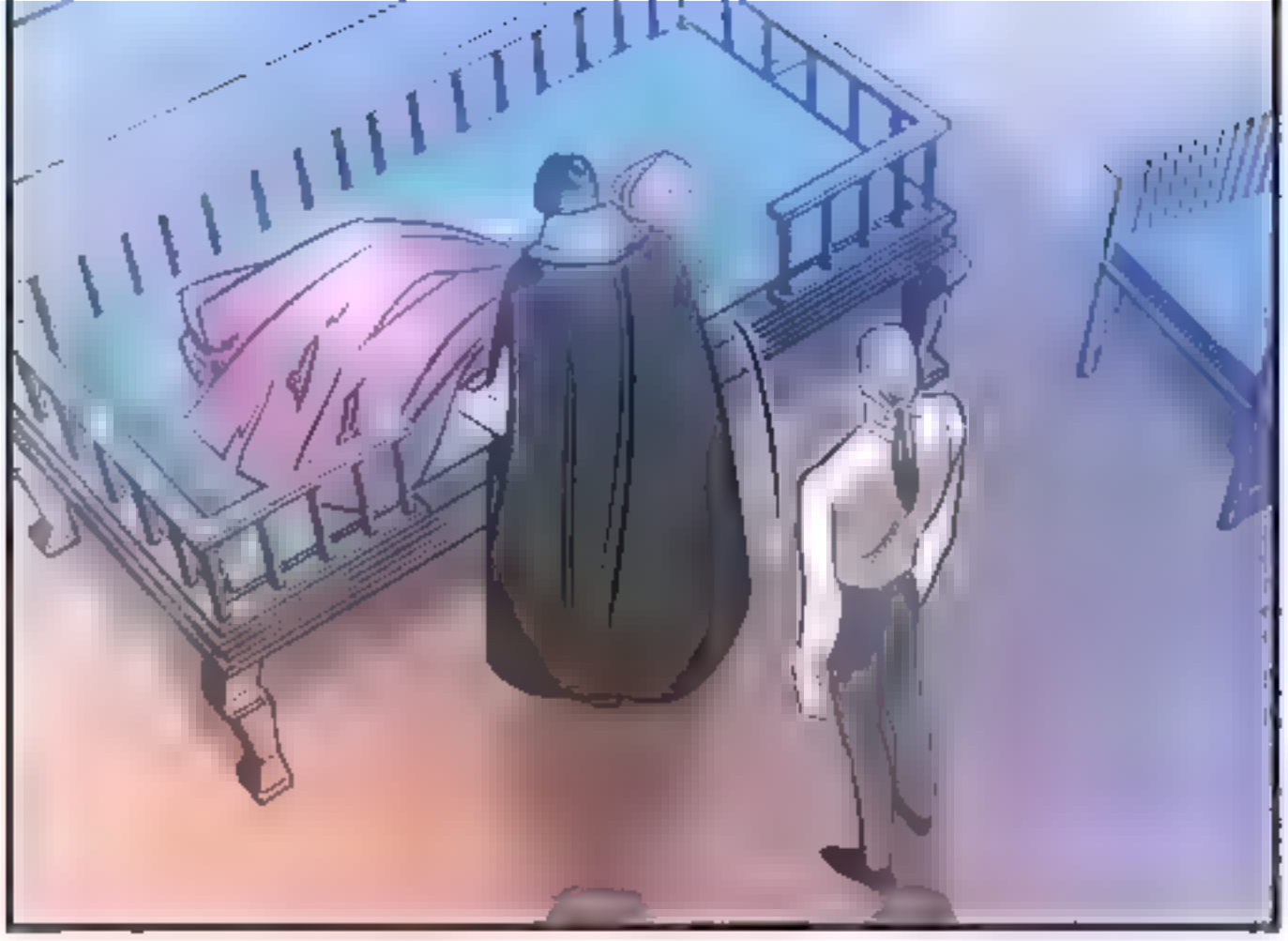
KYA!


WHAT A
BEAUTIFUL
DAWN!...!




M, MASTER I, IS SHE...?!
SHE'S NOT DEAD. SHE'S ALIVE.

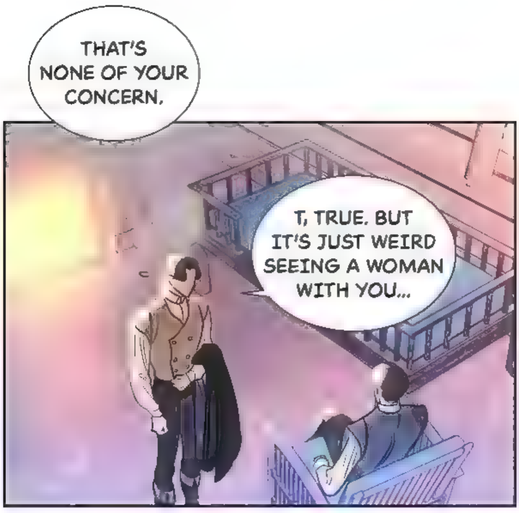

HAA... THAT'S A RELIEF... BUT, WHY BRING HER HERE?



JUDGING FROM HER CLOTHES...

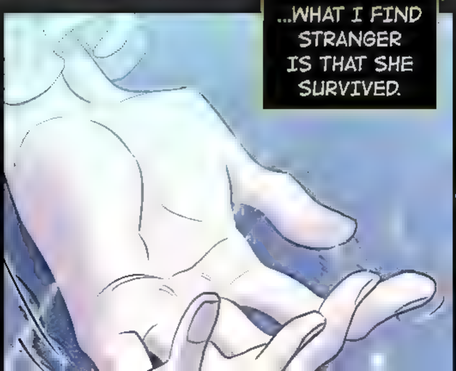
SHE SEEMS TO BE FROM A NOBLE FAMILY...

FLINCH
OH, A BURN SCAR...


THAT'S NONE OF YOUR CONCERN.
T, TRUE. BUT IT'S JUST WEIRD SEEING A WOMAN WITH YOU...

...

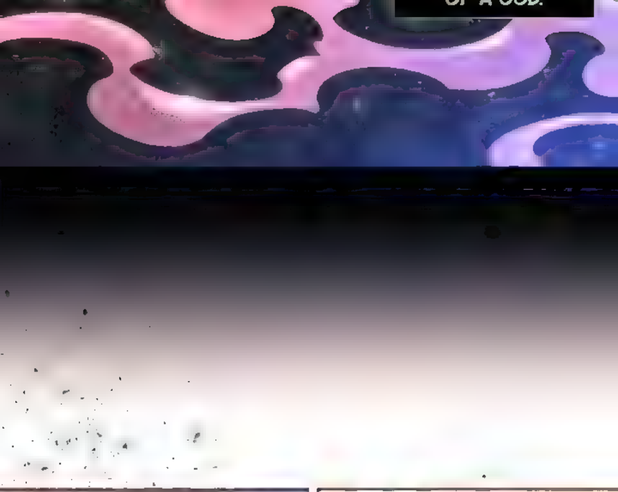
THAT SUDDEN BEAM OF LIGHT WAS INDEED STRANGE, BUT...

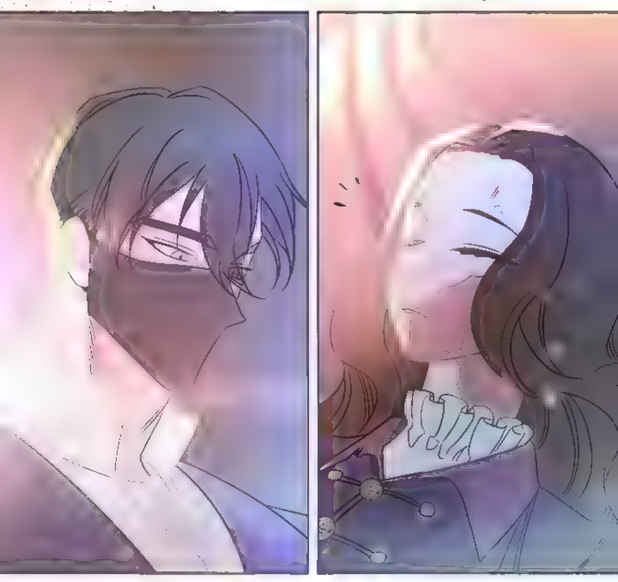

...WHAT I FIND STRANGER IS THAT SHE SURVIVED.

COULD IT BE MAGIC FROM ANCIENT TIMES?

HOWEVER, MAGIC AND SORCERY ARE ALMOST NON-EXISTENT NOW.

AND I DON'T BELIEVE IN THE EXISTENCE OF A GOD


OF A GOD.



THIS WOMAN'S GOT SOMETHING.

LOCKE, IF YOU'RE CURIOUS, WHY DON'T YOU JUST ASK HER YOURSELF?

BECAUSE I'M PLANNING ON DOING THE SAME.

The Princess's Spaceship

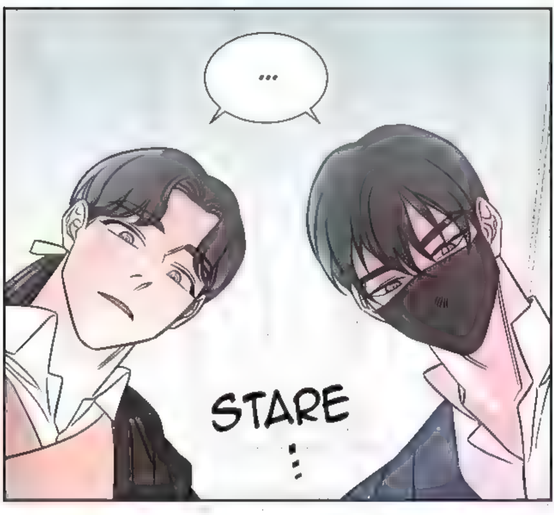
Comic Yeong Yeong
Origina Novel ROMEOTANGO

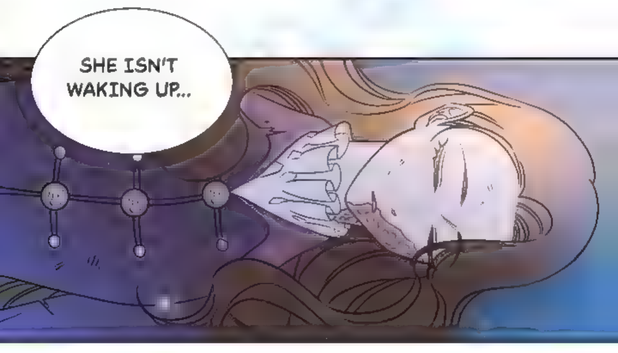
02

To Be Continued

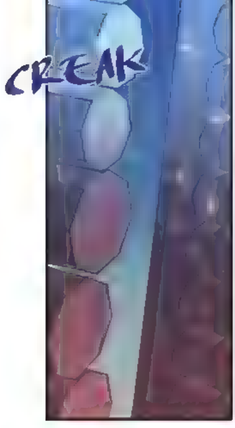
SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells
QA/QC: Jen Lee


...
STARE

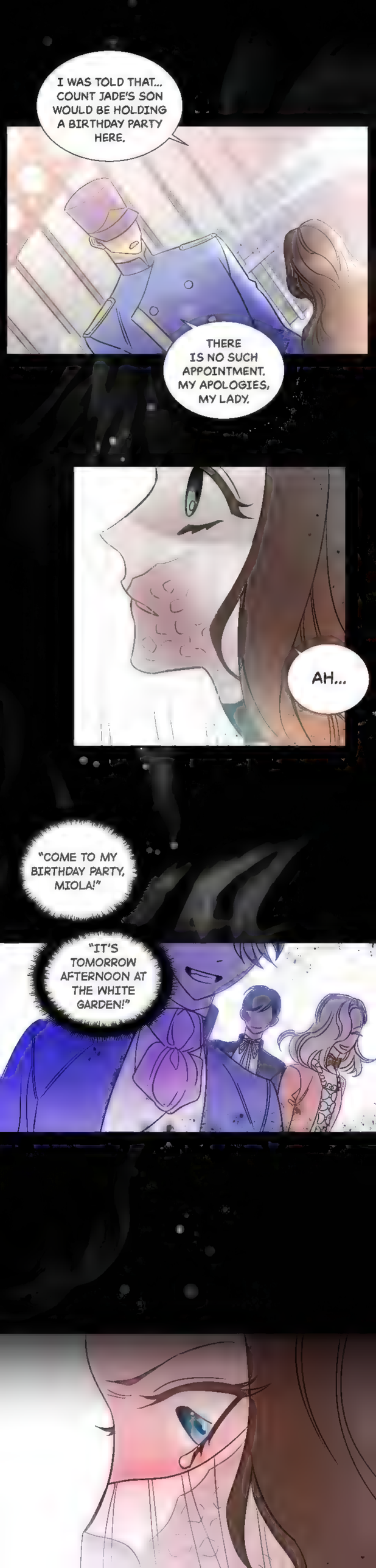

SHE ISN'T WAKING UP...

WE SHOULD LEAVE. I'M SURE THE LADY WILL WAKE UP ON HER OWN.
WE NEED TO GET TO THE TOP OF THE MOUNT LAULA TODAY.
IT CAN'T BE HELPED. TAKE THE KEYS.


CREAK

CLACK

I THINK YOU'RE MISTAKEN.
WHAT?


I WAS TOLD THAT... COUNT JADE'S SON WOULD BE HOLDING A BIRTHDAY PARTY HERE.
THERE IS NO SUCH APPOINTMENT. MY APOLOGIES, MY LADY.
AH...
"COME TO MY BIRTHDAY PARTY, MIOLA!"
"IT'S TOMORROW AFTERNOON AT THE WHITE GARDEN!"

FLUSH

THEY FOOLED

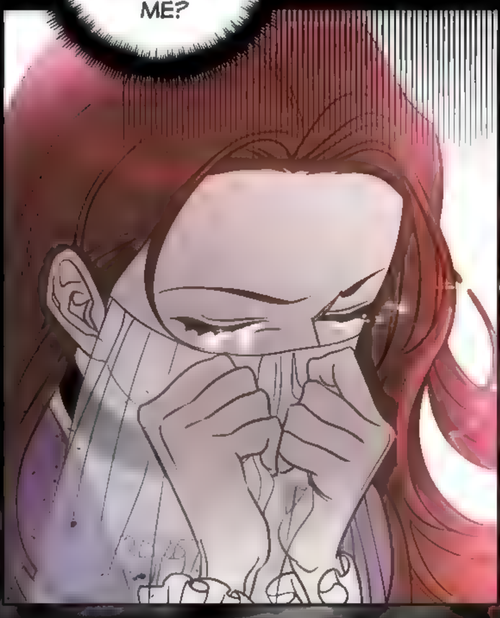
ME AGAIN!!!

I BET THEY'RE ALL LAUGHING AT ME!

DASH

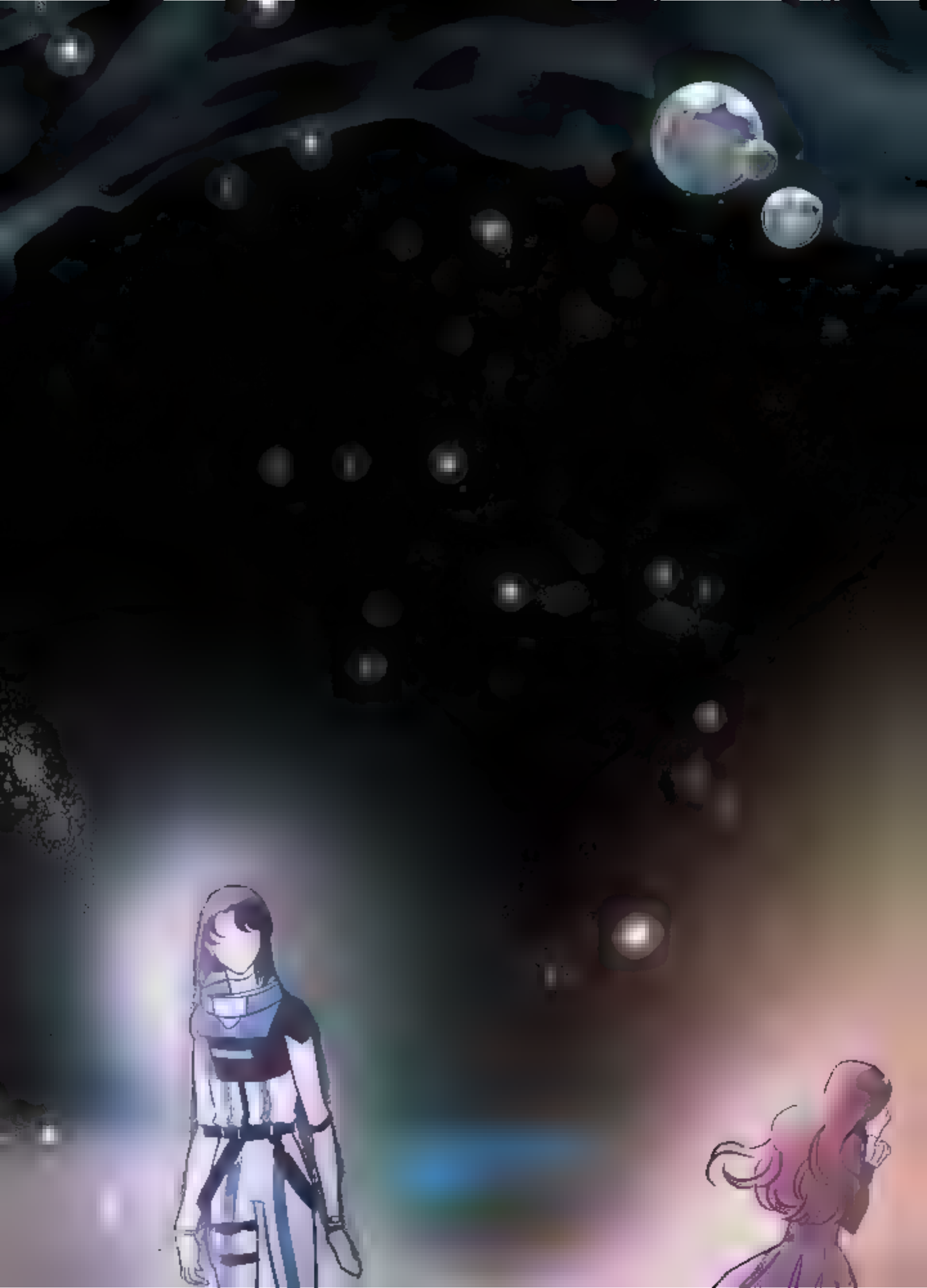
I'VE BECOME A LAUGHING STOCK!

WHY DOES THIS ALWAYS HAPPEN TO ME?



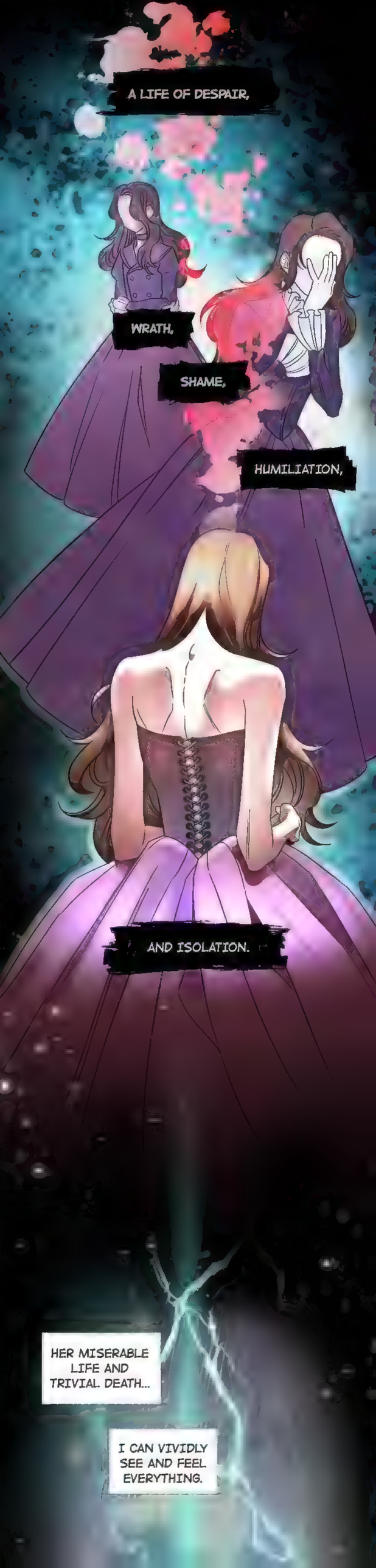
JUST WHY?

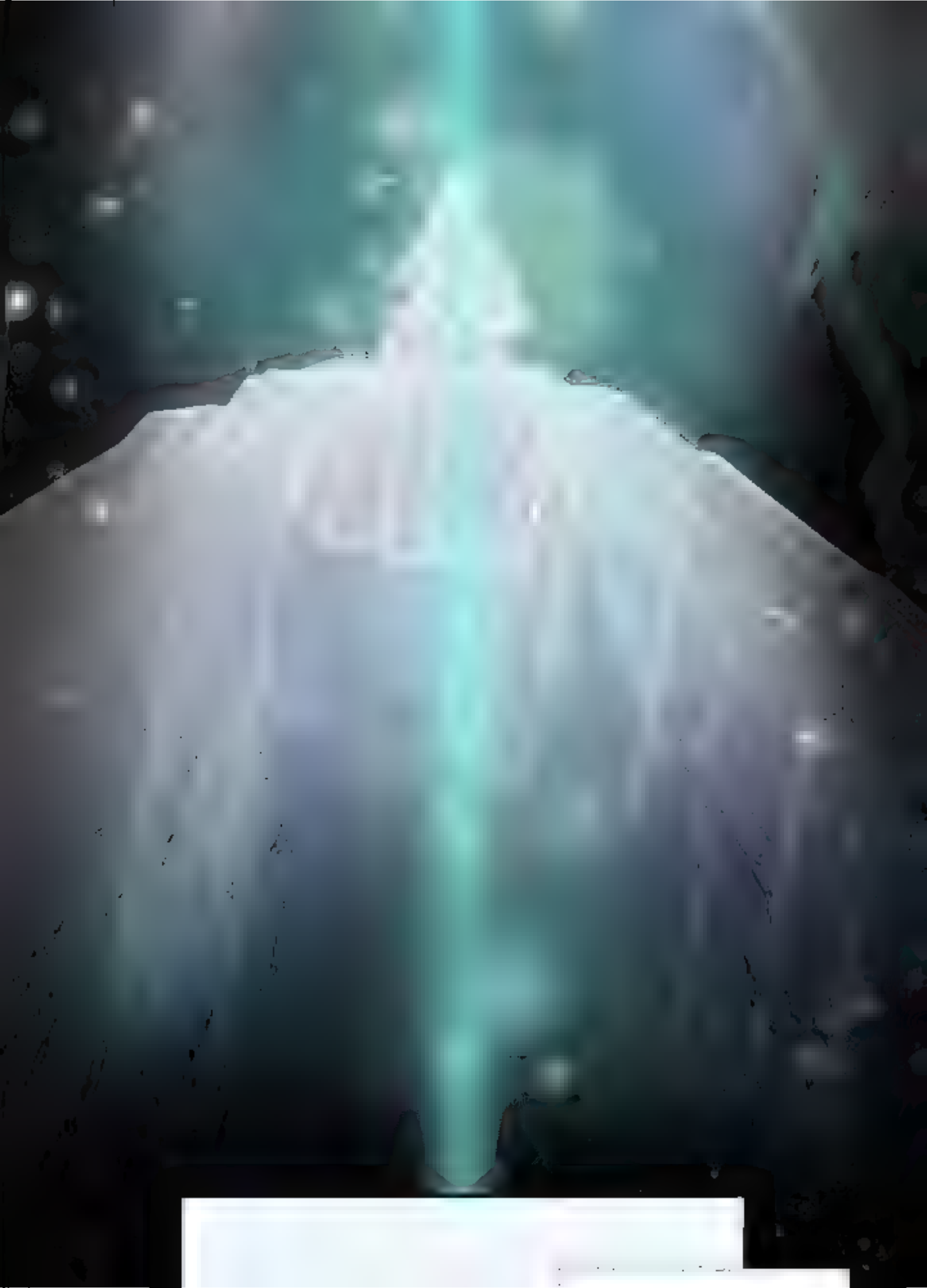
IS IT BECAUSE OF MY SCAR?



I WAS CERTAIN THAT I'D DIED...

SO THEN, WHY AM I HERE DWELLING ON THE PAST OF SOME STRANGER?


A LIFE OF DESPAIR,
WRATH,
SHAME,
HUMILIATION,
AND ISOLATION.
HER MISERABLE LIFE AND TRIVIAL DEATH...
I CAN VIVIDLY SEE AND FEEL EVERYTHING.



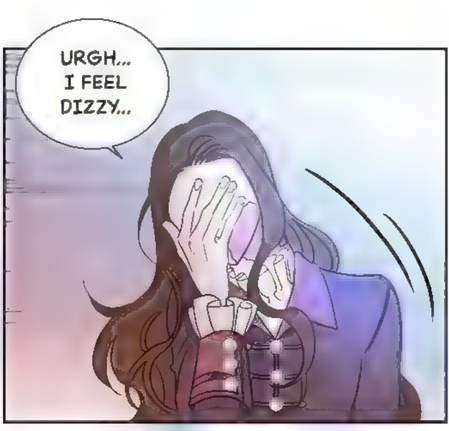
ANNA

...MIOLA DE LANGTREE.

THAT'S RIGHT,
YOUR NAME IS...

GLANCE

WHERE...
...AM I?

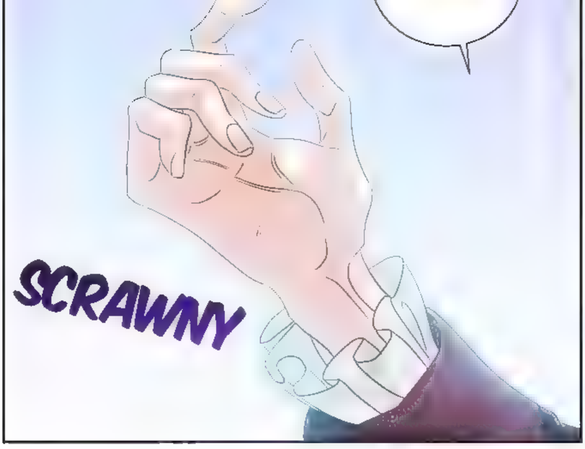

URGH... I FEEL DIZZY...

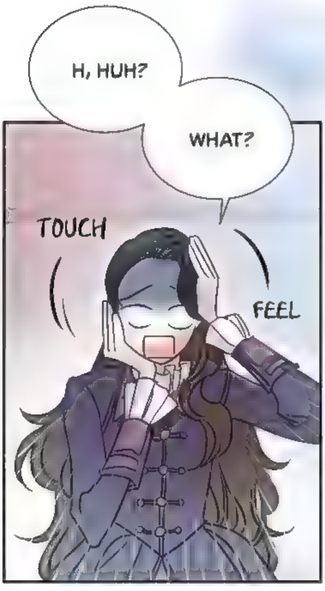
WOOZY

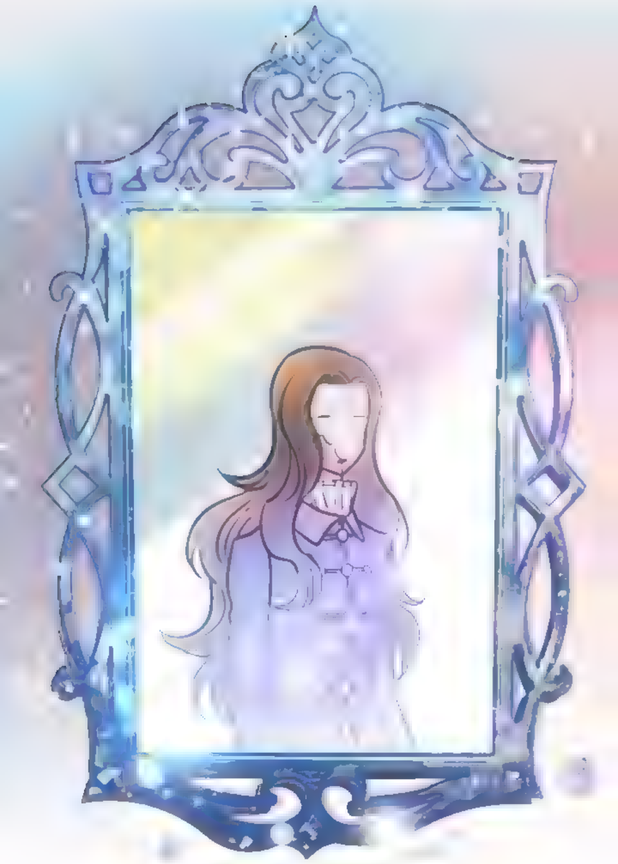
...HMM?

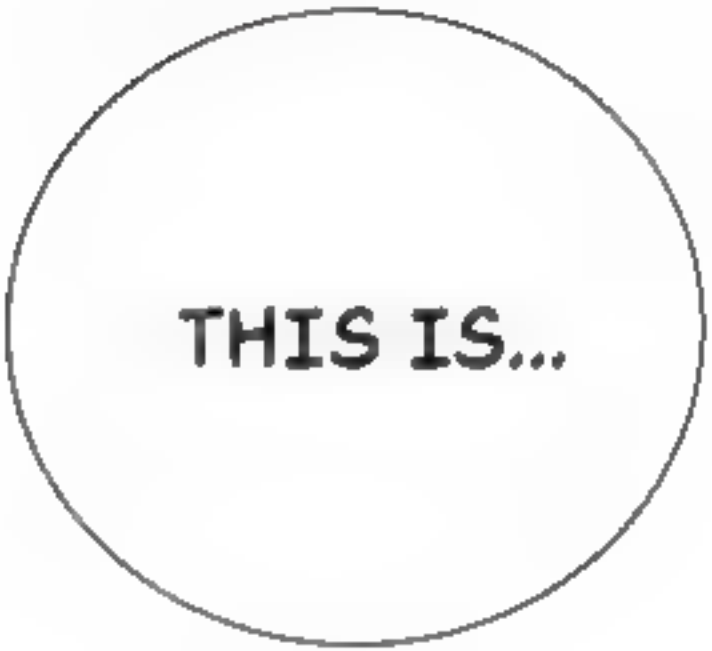
RAISE

HUH?

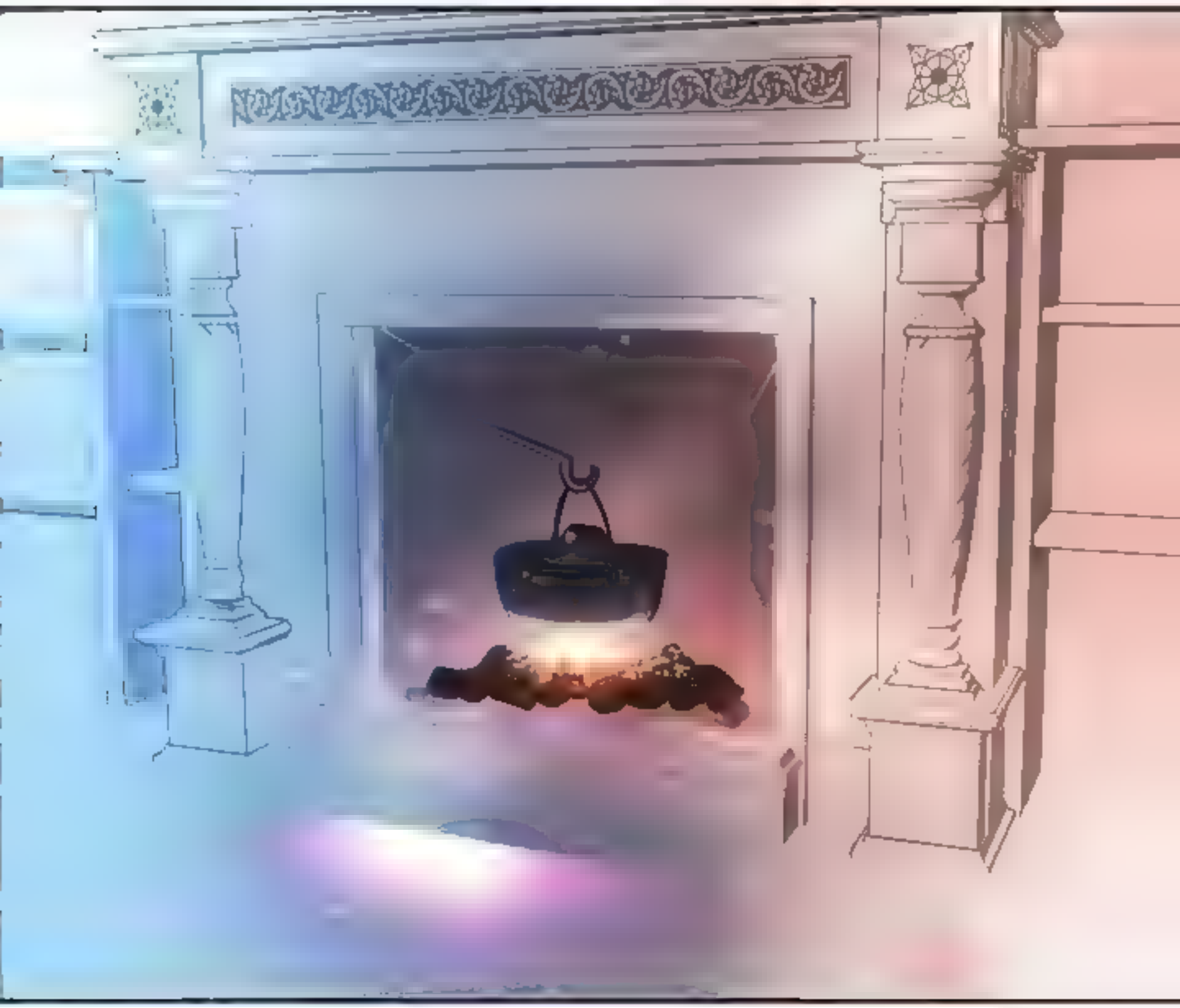

SCRAWNY


H, HUH?
WHAT?
TOUCH
FEEL

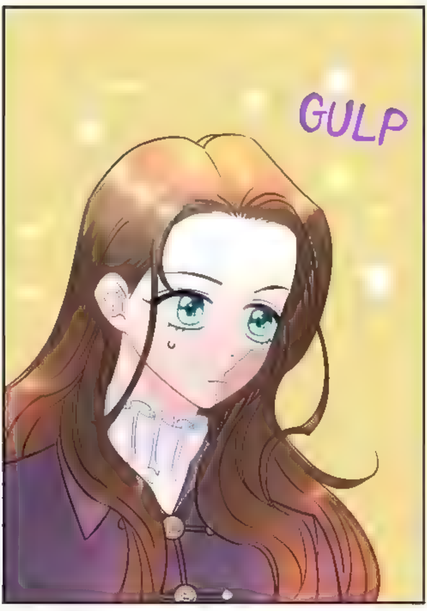


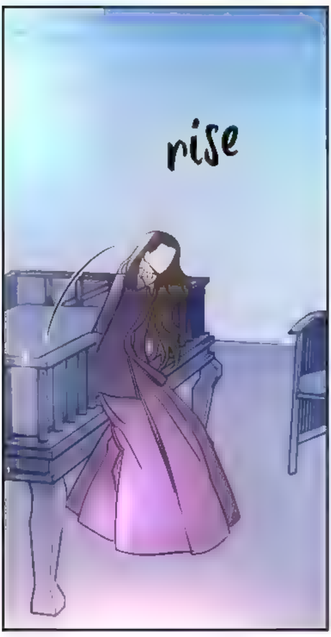

THIS IS...

THE GIRL WHO APPEARED IN MY DREAMS!
JUST WHAT EXACTLY IS GOING ON?
AM I STILL DREAMING...?
AS IF I WOULDN'T BE FEELING HUNGRY IF THIS WERE A DREAM...
GRUMBLE

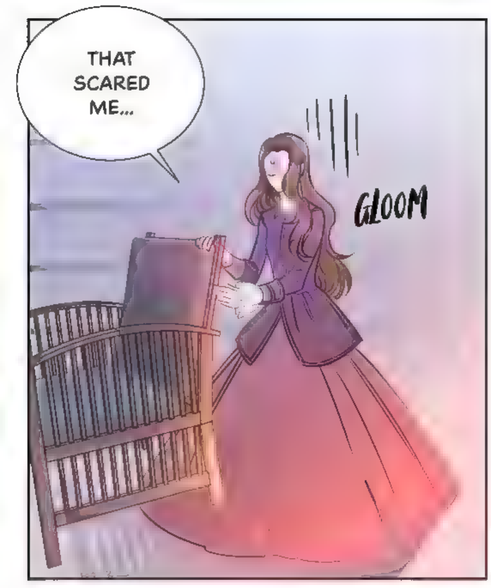


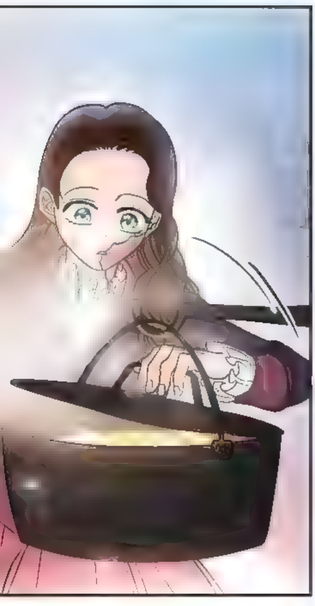
BLAZE

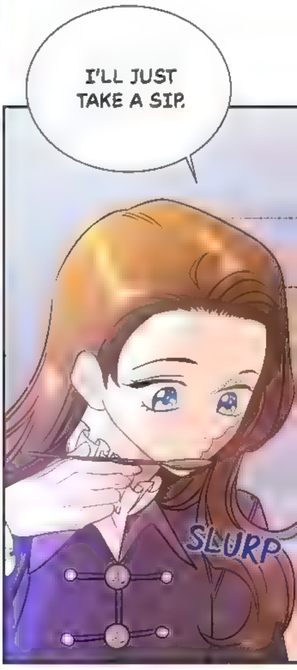

GULP

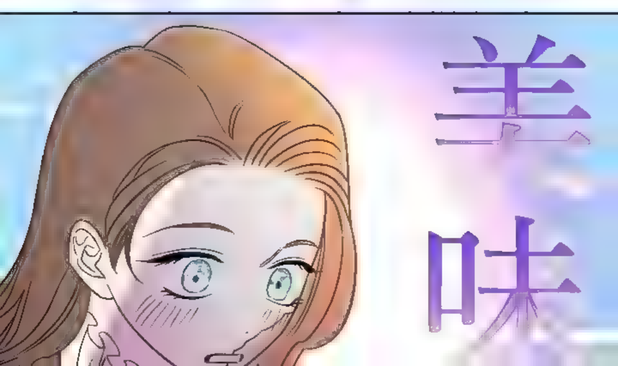

rise

AHH!!!


THAT SCARED ME...
GLOOM




I'LL JUST TAKE A SIP.
SLURP

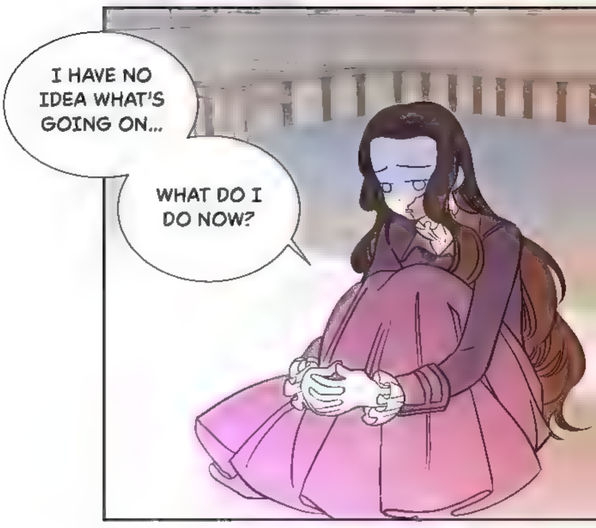

美味

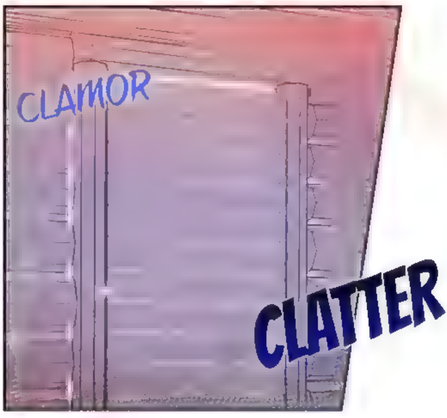
EXQUISITE!

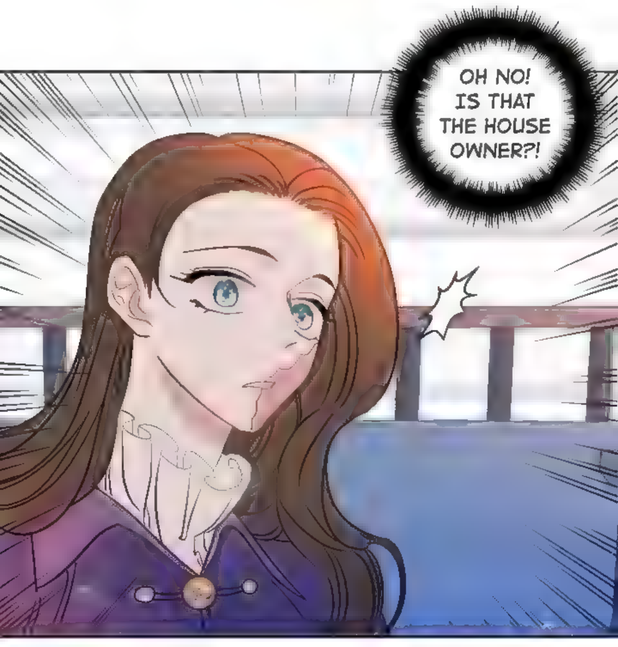
OH WOW,
THIS IS FREAKIN'
DELICIOUS...

NOM

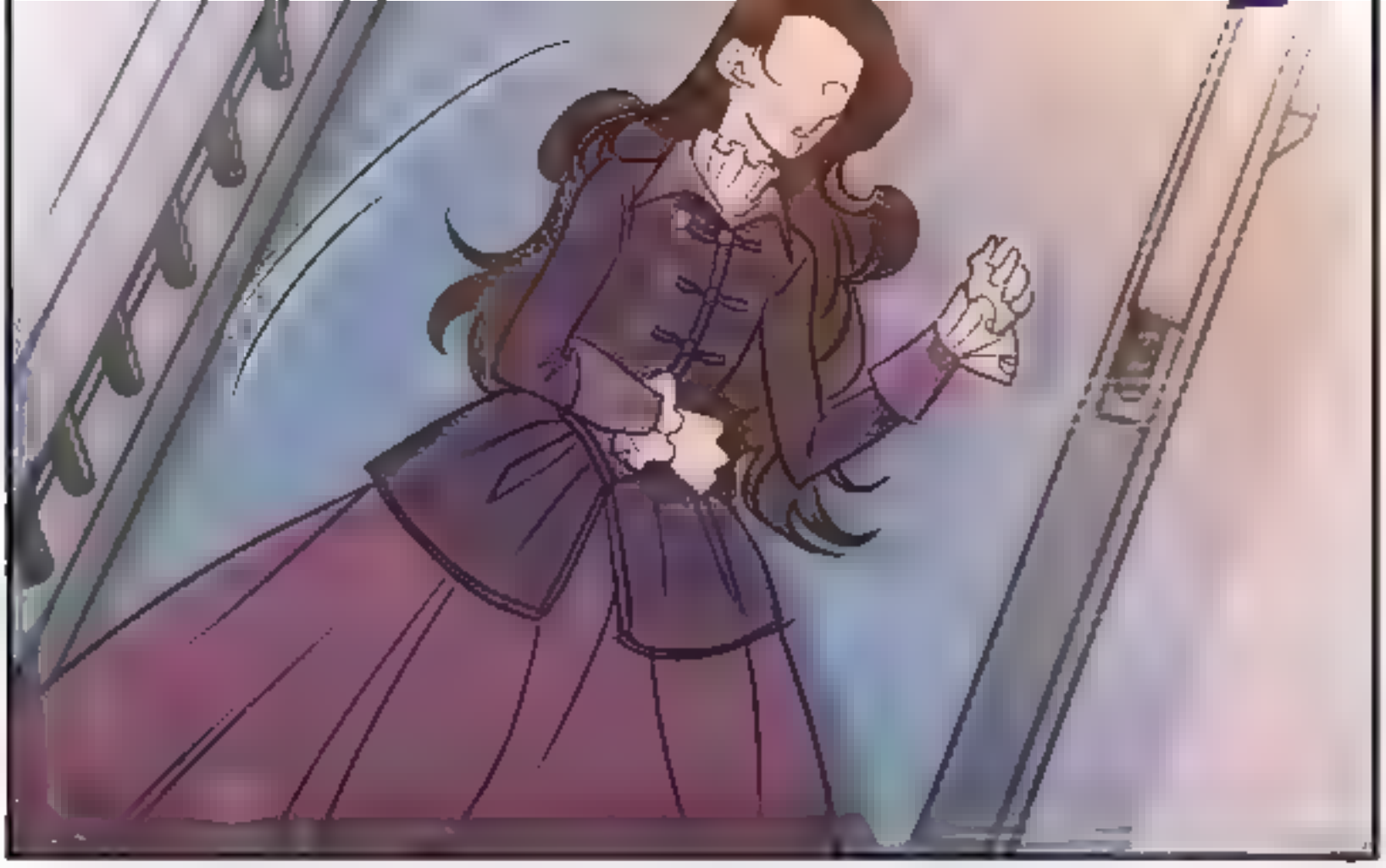
HUH, THE SUN'S UP...

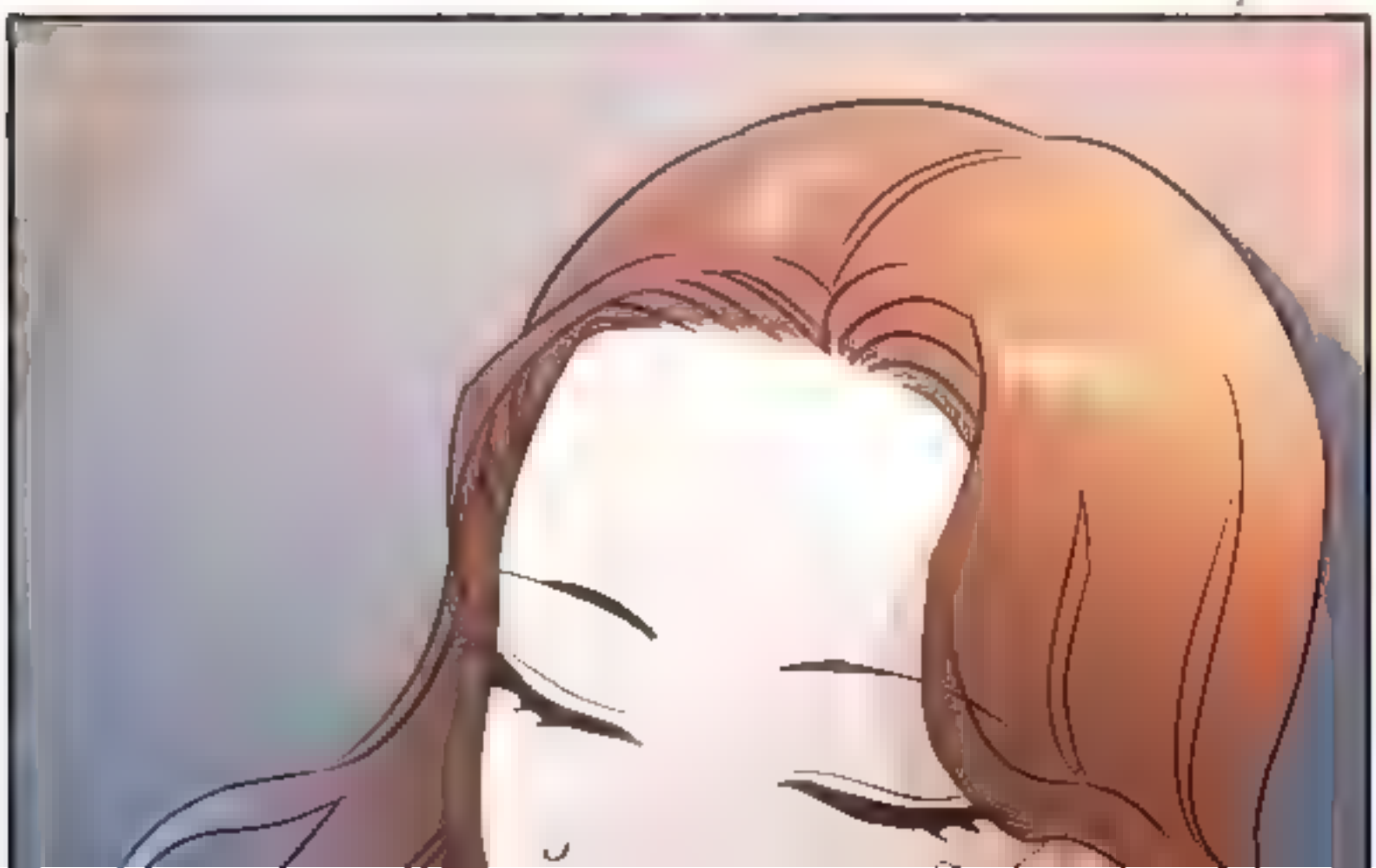

I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT'S GOING ON...
WHAT DO I DO NOW?


CLAMOR
CLATTER


OH NO! IS THAT THE HOUSE OWNER?!

SCRAMBLE

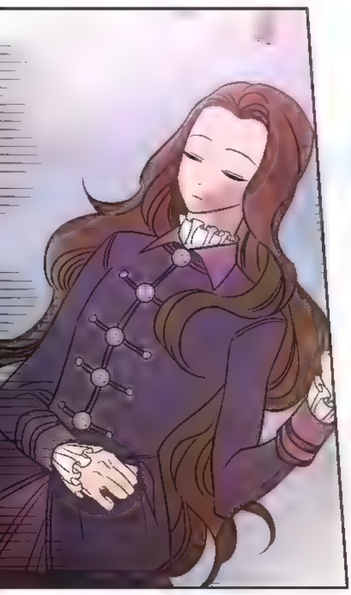


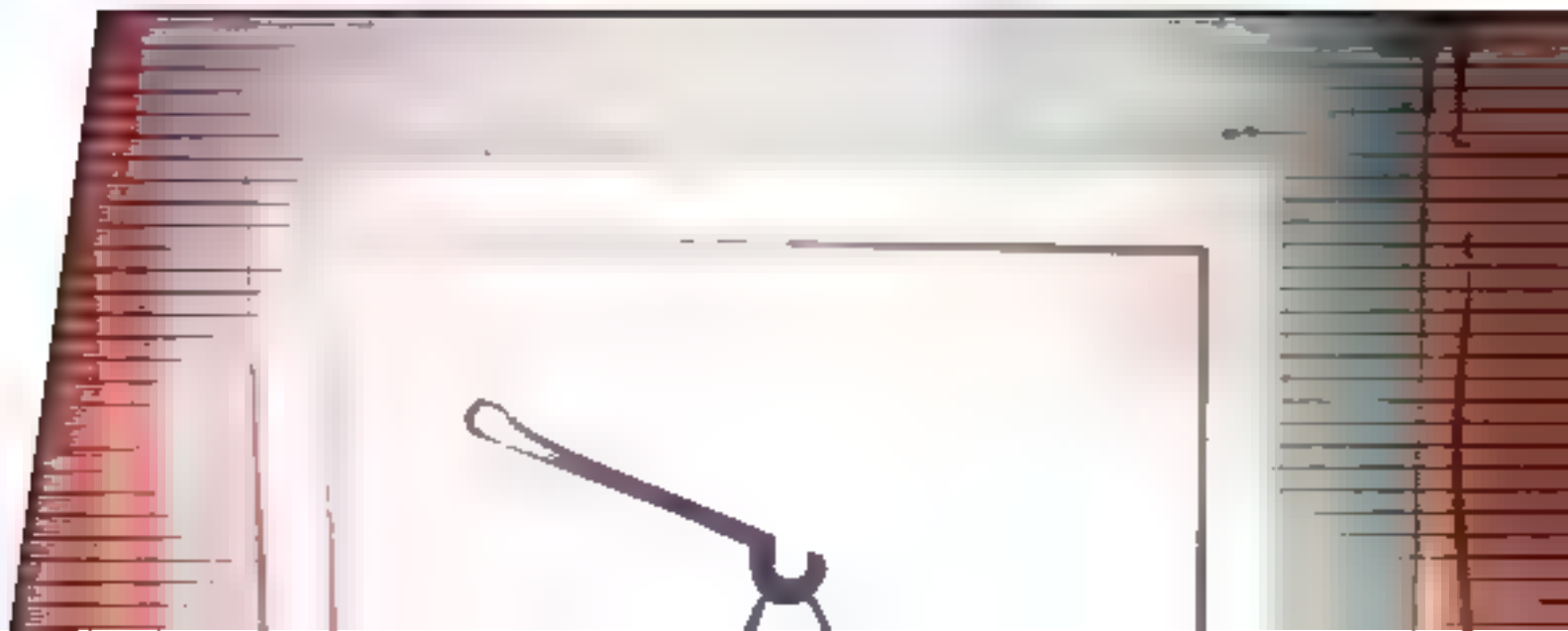


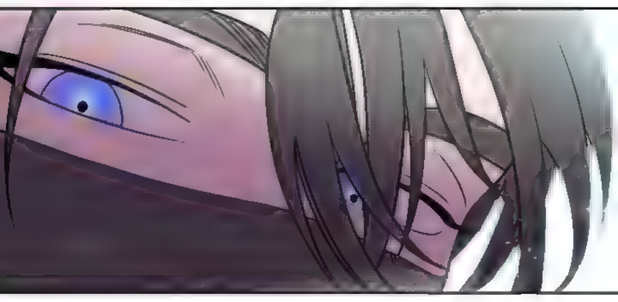
CREEEAK
STEP

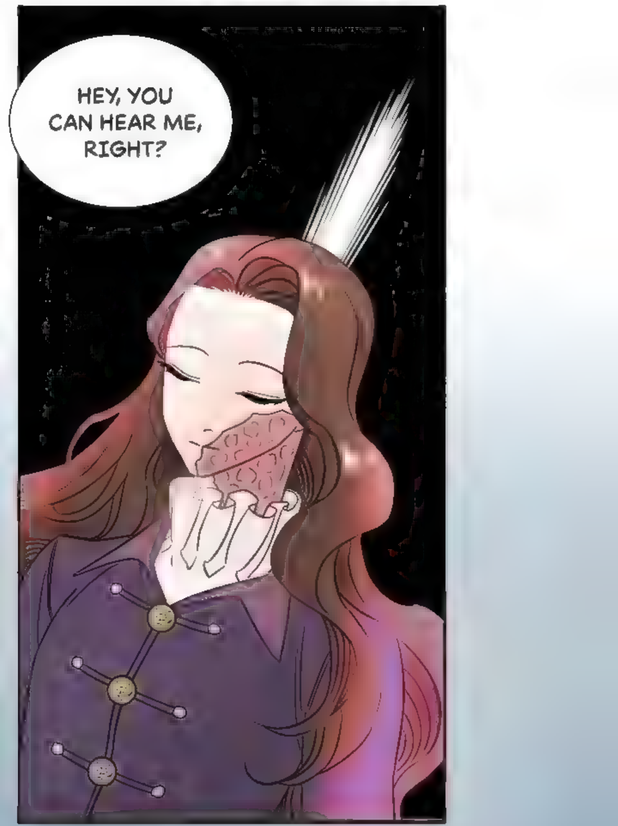
OH MY...
SHE HASN'T WOKEN UP YET.

GLANCE

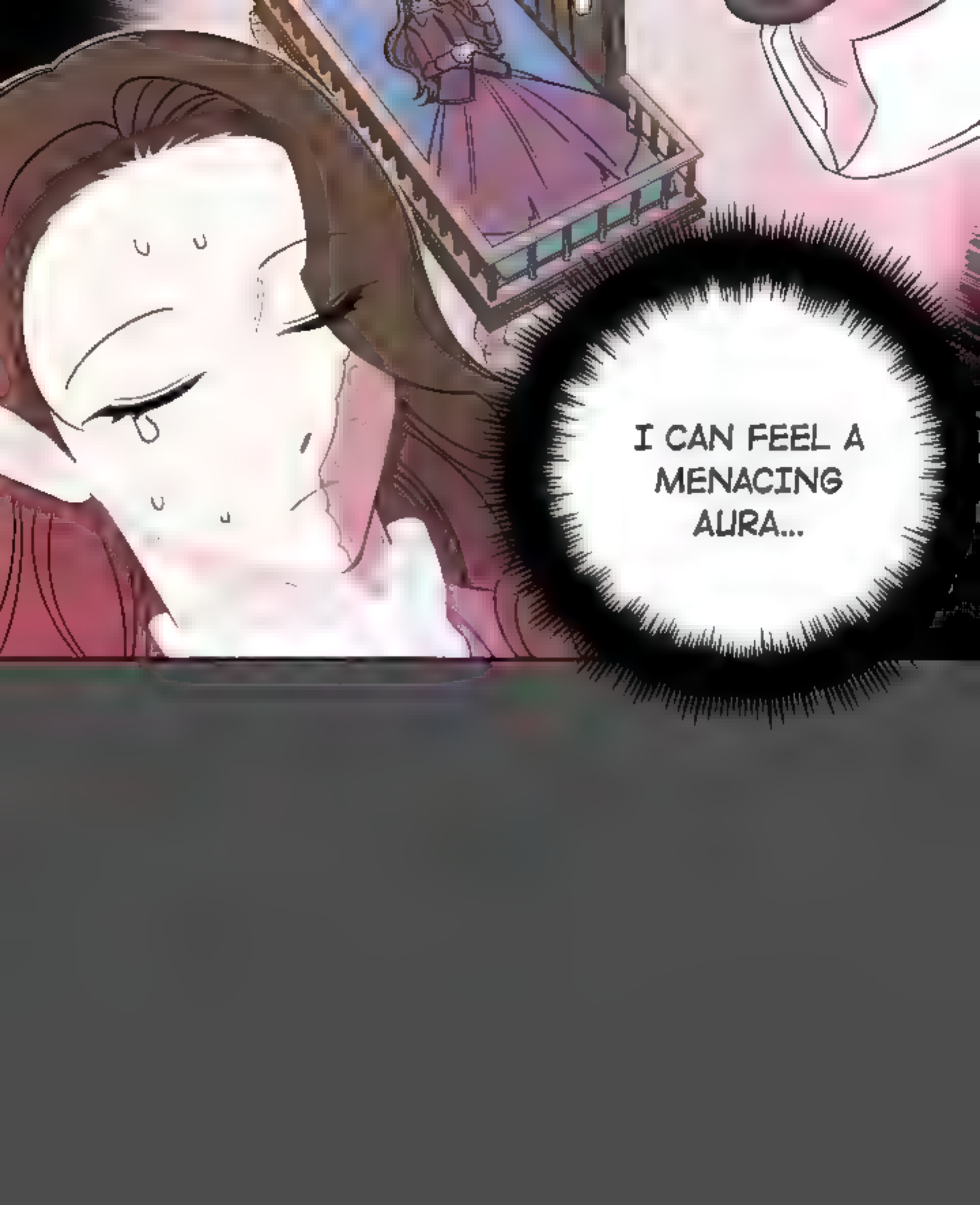







HEY, YOU CAN HEAR ME, RIGHT?

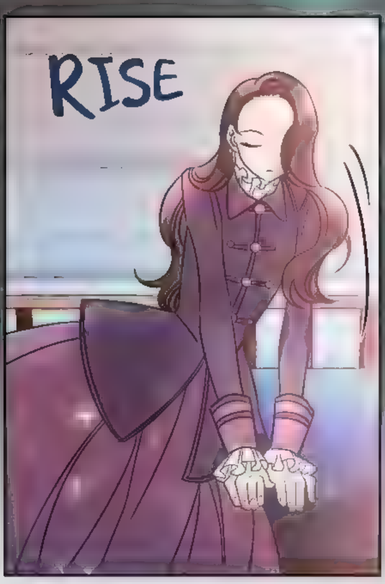
SO THEN, WHY DON'T YOU JUST GET UP ALREADY?

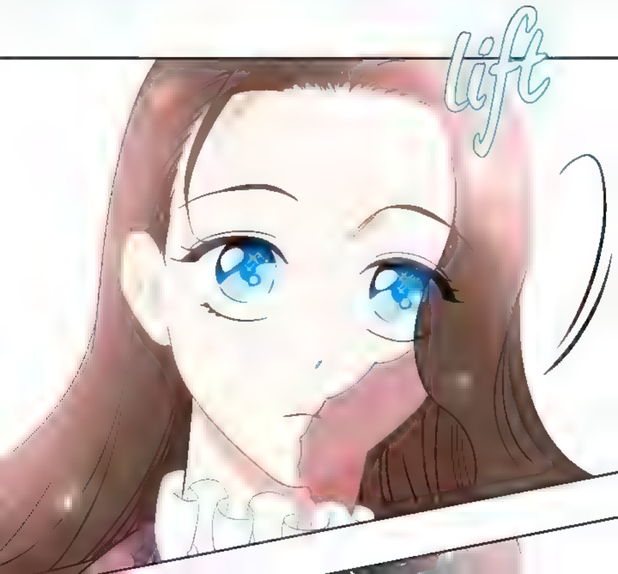

I CAN FEEL A MENACING AURA...

I HAVEN'T FULLY GRASPED THE SITUATION YET.

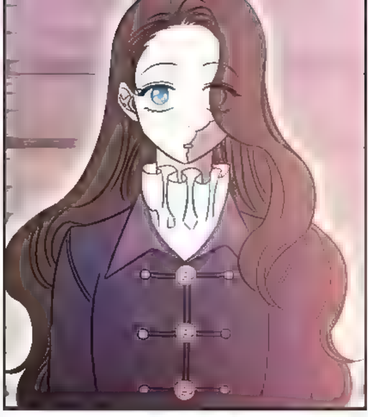
I DON'T KNOW IF THEY ARE ENEMIES OR ALLIES, AND I CERTAINLY DON'T STAND A CHANCE AGAINST THEM.

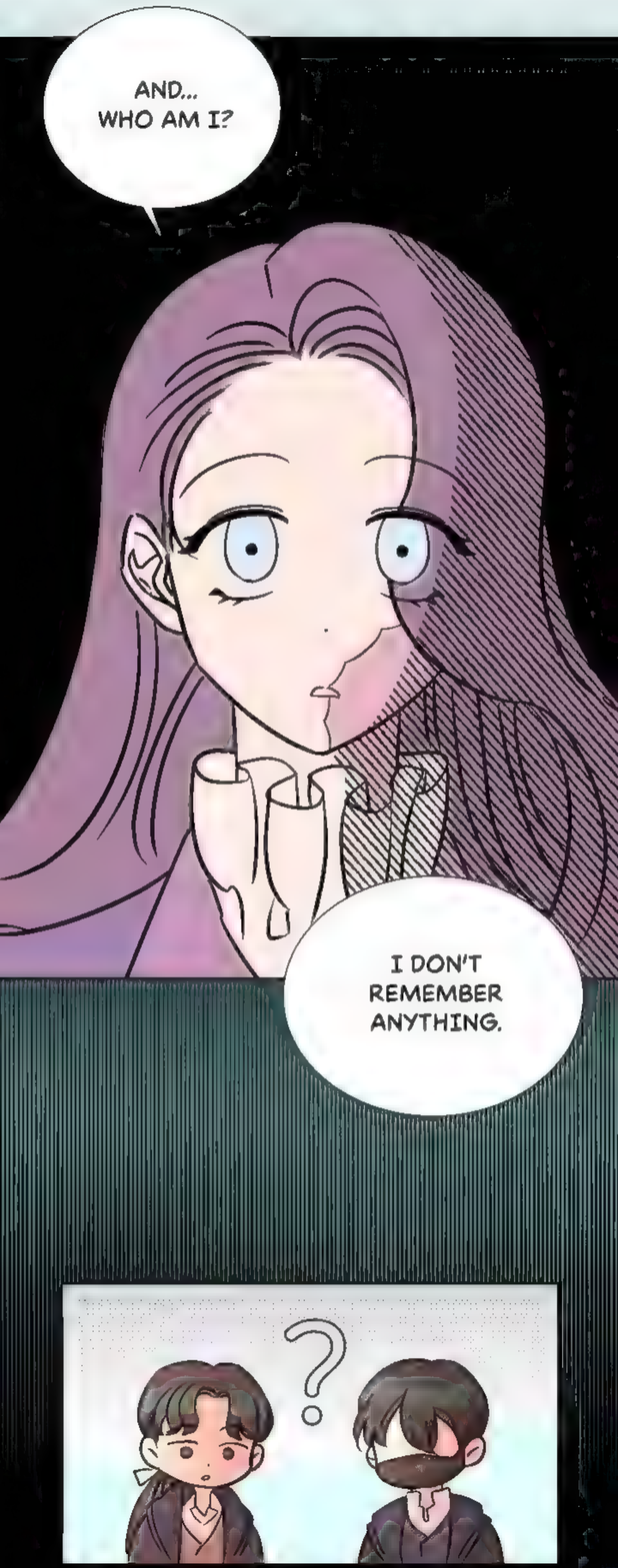
THERE'S ONLY ONE THING I CAN DO...!





WHO... ARE YOU PEOPLE?




AND...
WHO AM I?
I DON'T
REMEMBER
ANYTHING.

...????

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong

Original Novel / ROMEOTANG

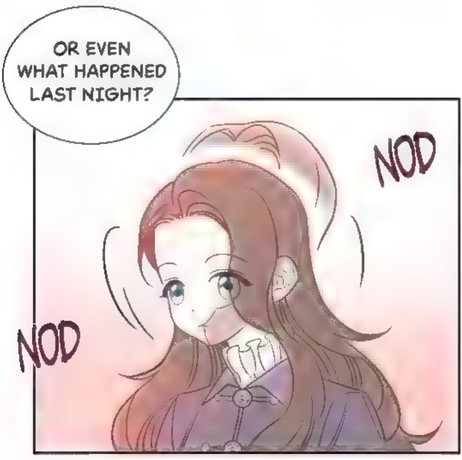
To Be Continued

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells

YOU'RE TELLING US YOU DON'T REMEMBER A THING?
UH... WELL...
GLANCE

NOT EVEN YOUR NAME?
NOD
NOD

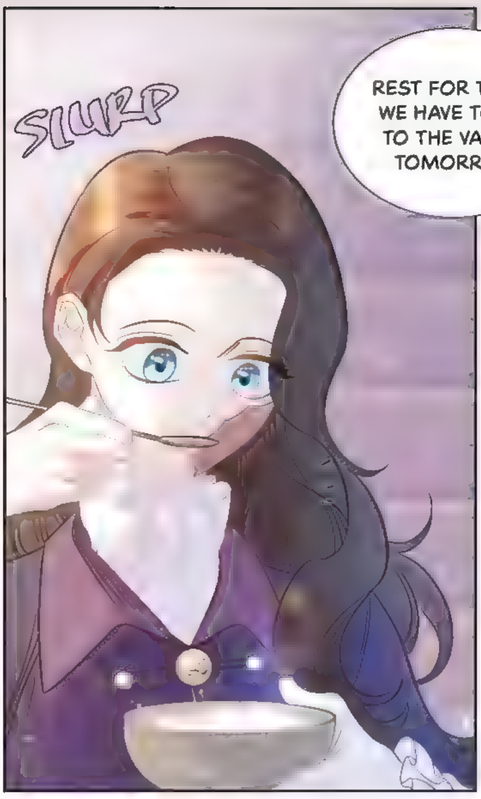

OR EVEN WHAT HAPPENED LAST NIGHT?
NOD
NOD

I SEE. WELL, I'M MURDOCH AND THIS OVER HERE IS LOCKE.

...HELLO...

SIGH

SINCE YOU DON'T REMEMBER YOUR NAME, I'LL CALL YOU MISS "NO-NAME" FOR NOW.
REALLY? MISS NO-NAME?
CLACK
CLACK
I WANT TO BEGIN BY REMINDING YOU THAT I'M YOUR SAVIOR.
OKAY...


SLURP
REST FOR TODAY. WE HAVE TO GO TO THE VALLEY TOMORROW.

...WHAT? WHY?
THERE'S SOMETHING I NEED TO CONFIRM.
AND THAT WOULD BE...?

WE NEED TO CHECK THE PLACE WHERE YOU JUMPED.

?

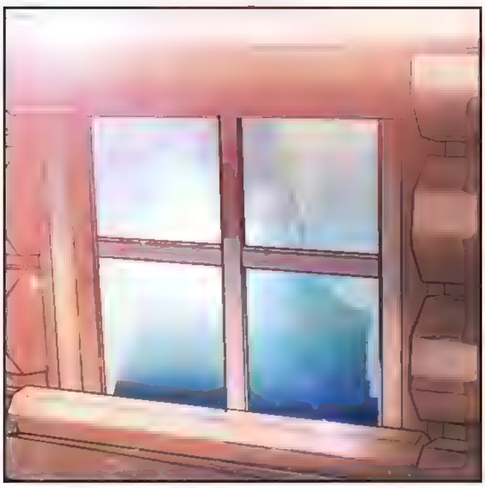
MENACING

GASP

DO WE HAVE TO?!

chirp chirp

chirp chirp chirp



I STAYED UP ALL NIGHT.
TIRED --

!
URGH
MISS NO-NAME, IT'S TIME TO WAKE UP. WE NEED TO GET GOING.

PLEASE PUT THIS ON AND EAT THIS.
AND, THE MASTER HAS ALREADY LEFT.
THA... THANK YOU.

WE NEED TO HURRY. PLEASE EAT QUICKLY.

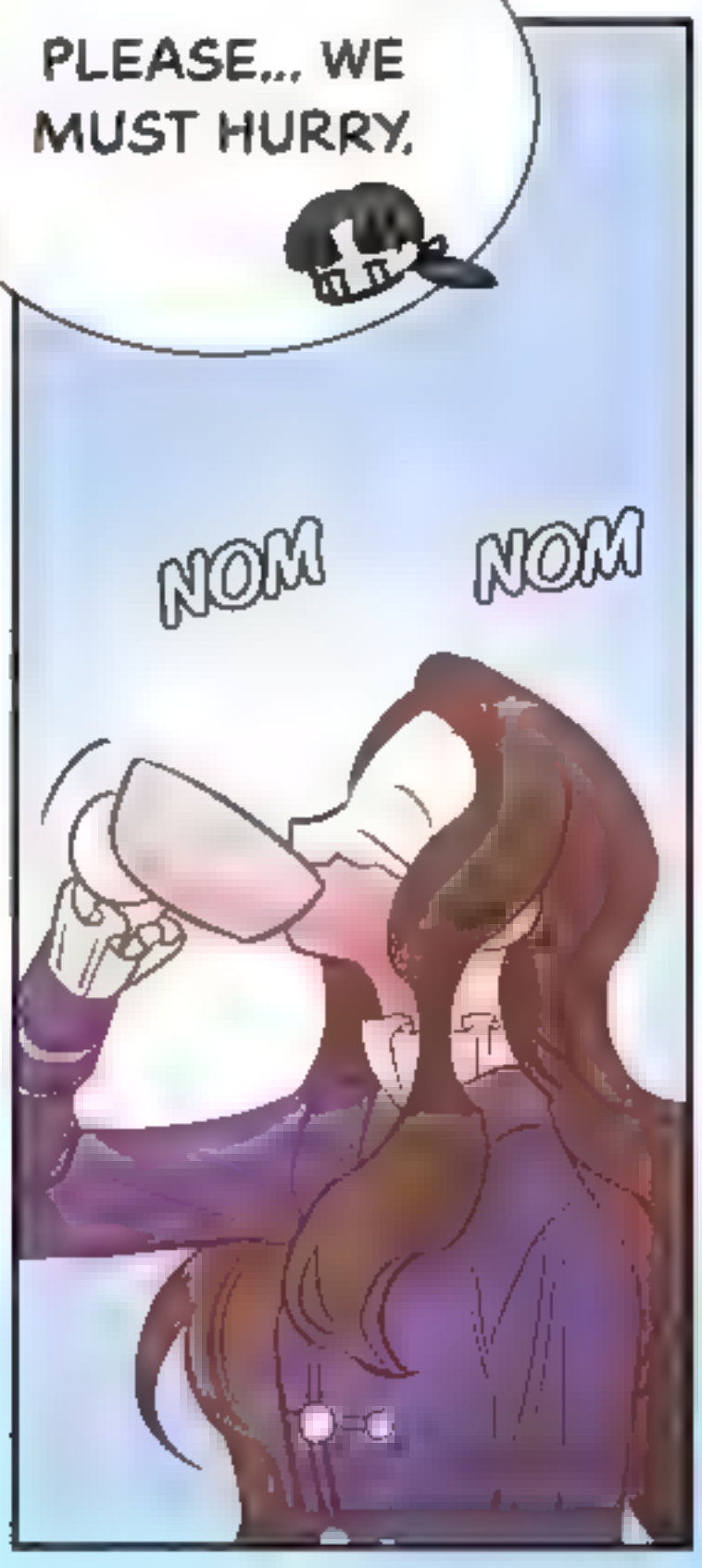
THIS SOUP TASTES SO GOOD...

IGNORE

PLEASE HURRY, WE HAVE GO NOW.

SLURP

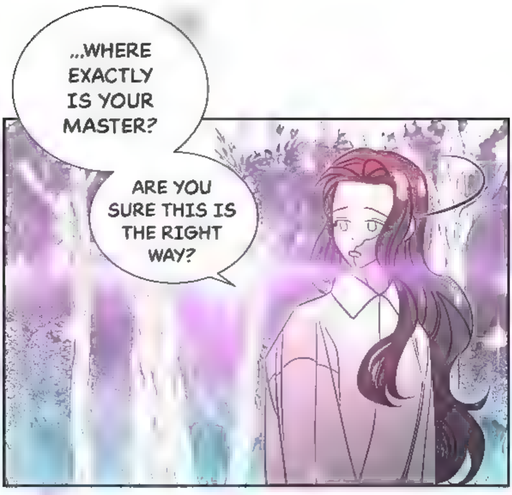
PLEASE... WE MUST HURRY.

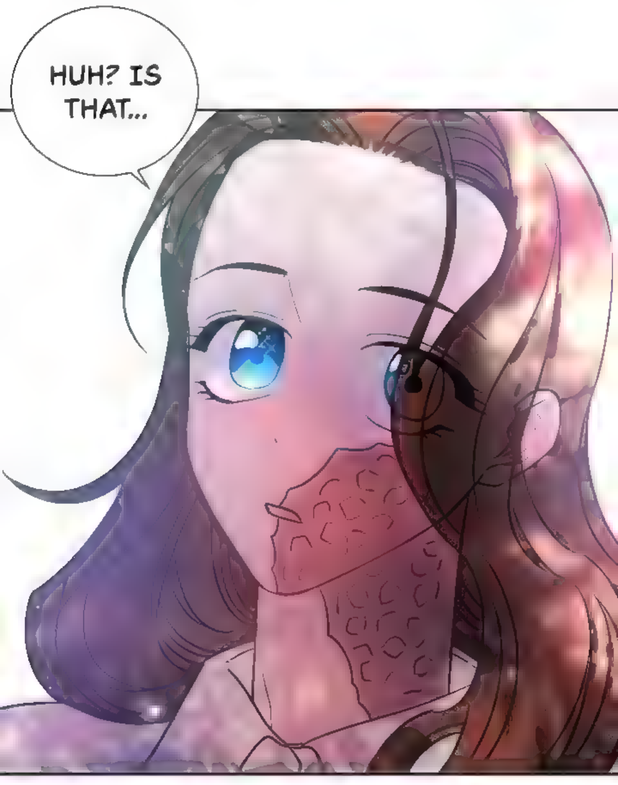


WHOOSH

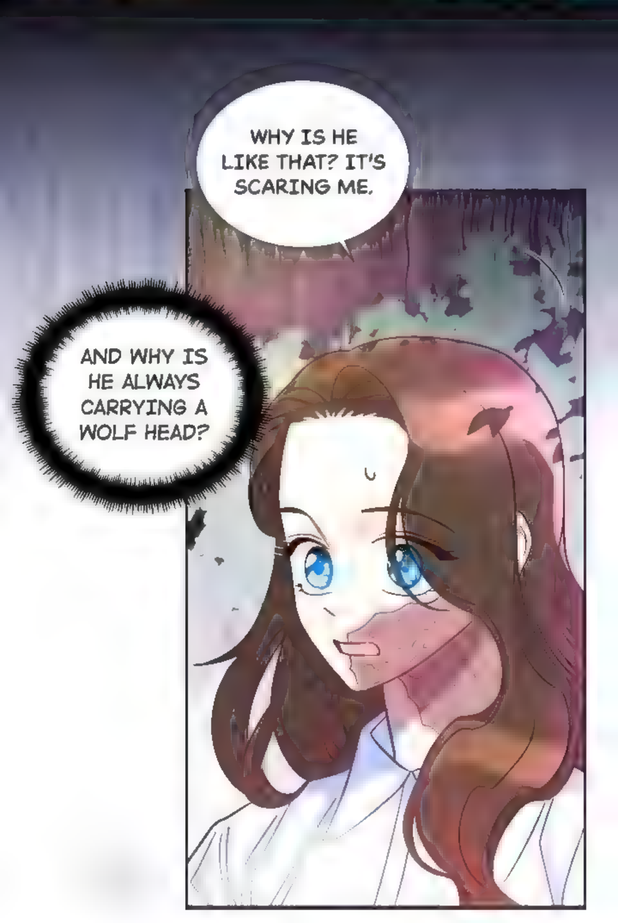
PLEASE...
HUFF
...HAVE MERCY...
HUFF
...WALK SLOWER...
STUMBLE
WHAT'S WRONG WITH THIS BODY? I'M ALREADY OUT OF BREATH...
DID THIS GIRL NEVER EXERCISE?
HUFF
PANT
I'M DONE FOR...

RUSTLE
...

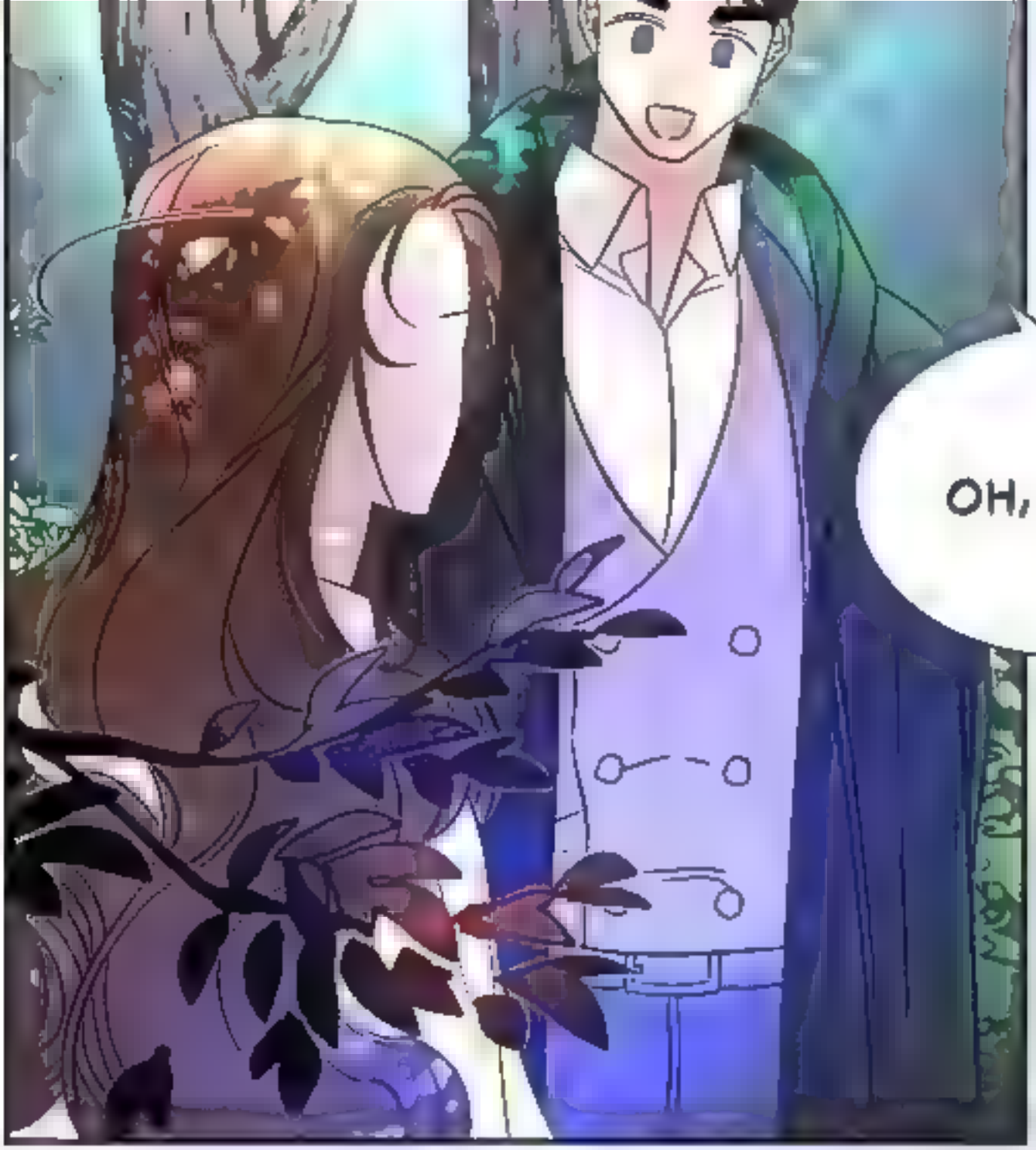

...WHERE EXACTLY IS YOUR MASTER?
ARE YOU SURE THIS IS THE RIGHT WAY?


HUH? IS THAT...

HALT


WHY IS HE LIKE THAT? IT'S SCARING ME.
AND WHY IS HE ALWAYS CARRYING A WOLF HEAD?

IT SEEMS LIKE... HE REALLY LIKES WOLF HEADS.



THOSE ARE CRAVTS. THEY'RE A HYBRID OF A WOLF AND A MONSTER, AND

SMILE

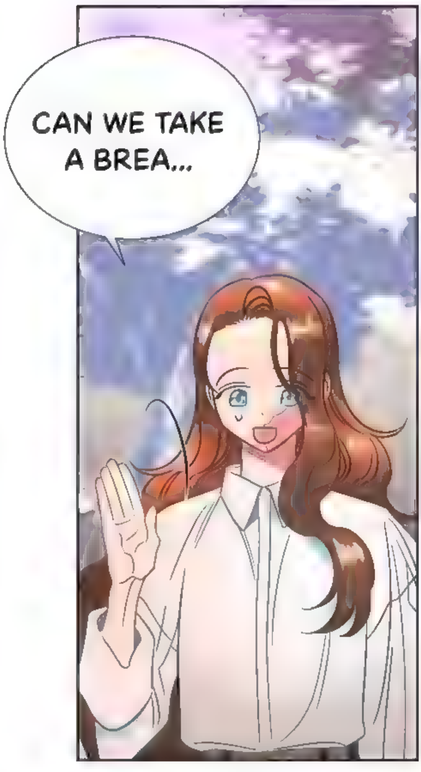
THEY'RE WORTH A LOT OF MONEY.

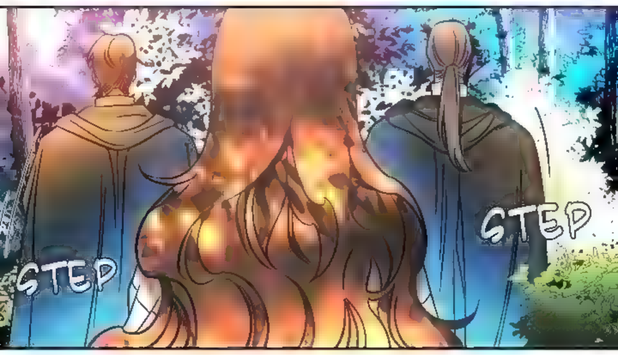
IT'S A GOOD WAY TO EARN SOME EXTRA CASH.

I SEE... A GOOD WAY TO EARN SOME CASH...

THESE MEN... ARE SOMEWHAT DANGEROUS, AREN'T THEY?

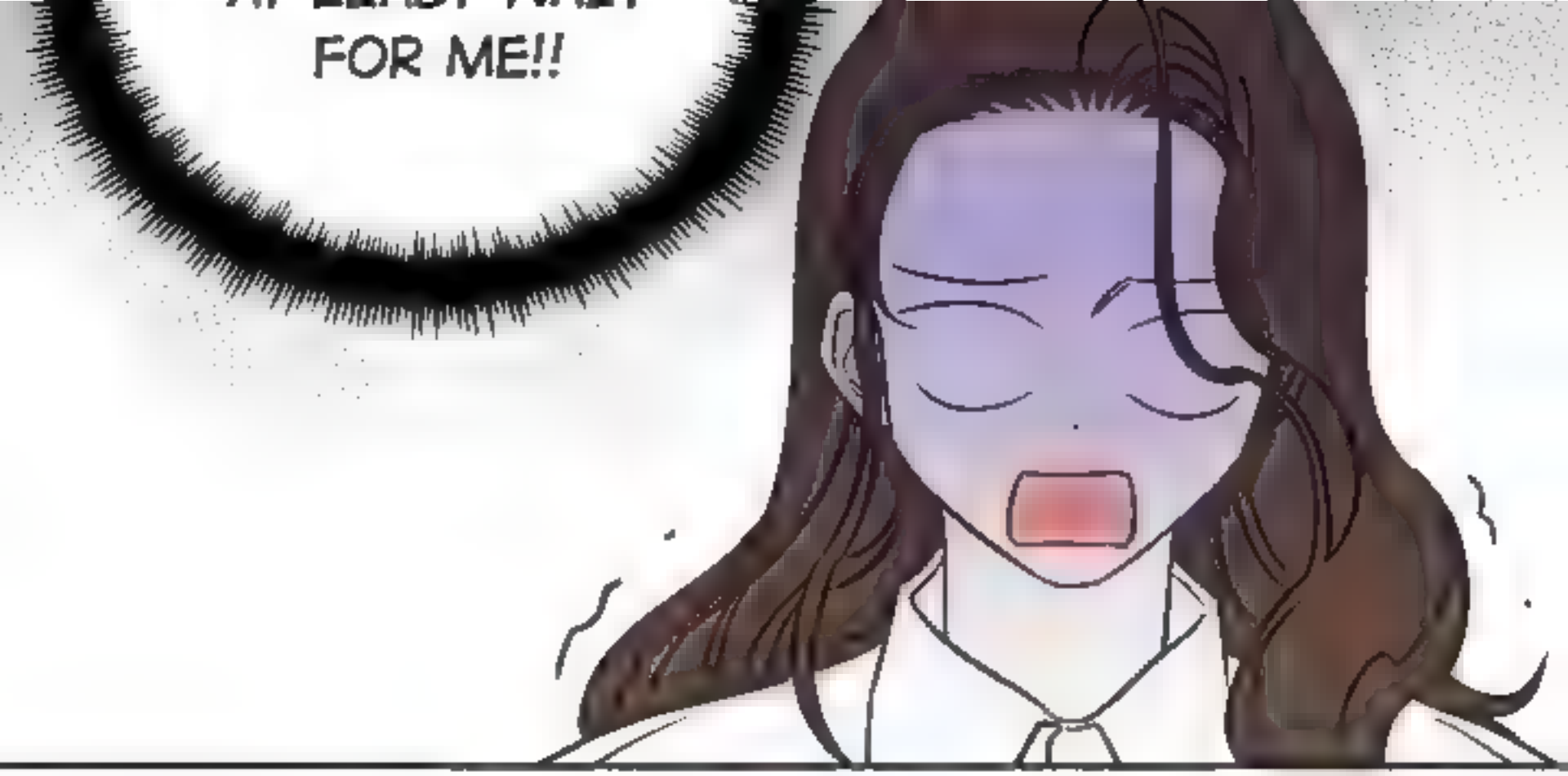
YOU'RE LATE, FOLLOW ME.

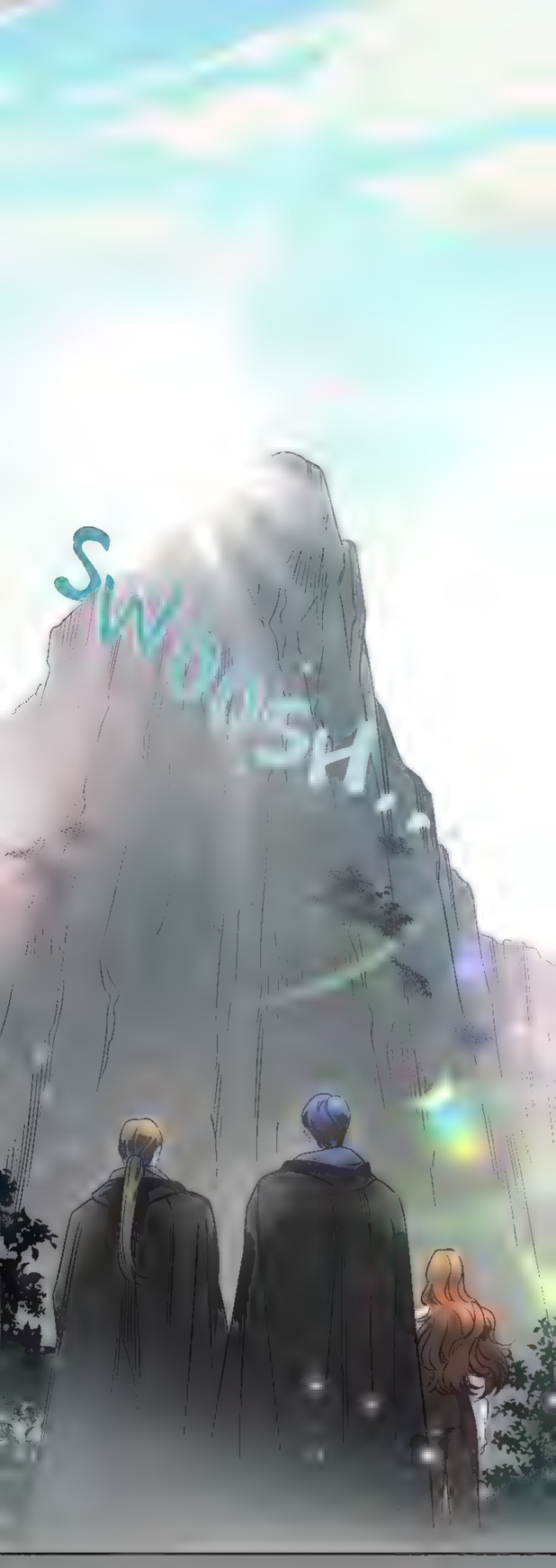

CAN WE TAKE A BREA...

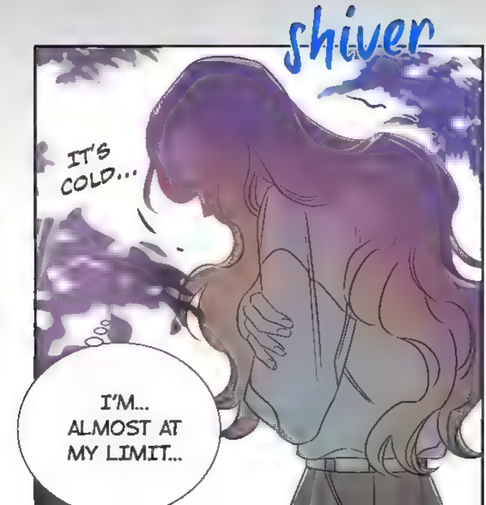

STEP
STEP

ARGH, THEN

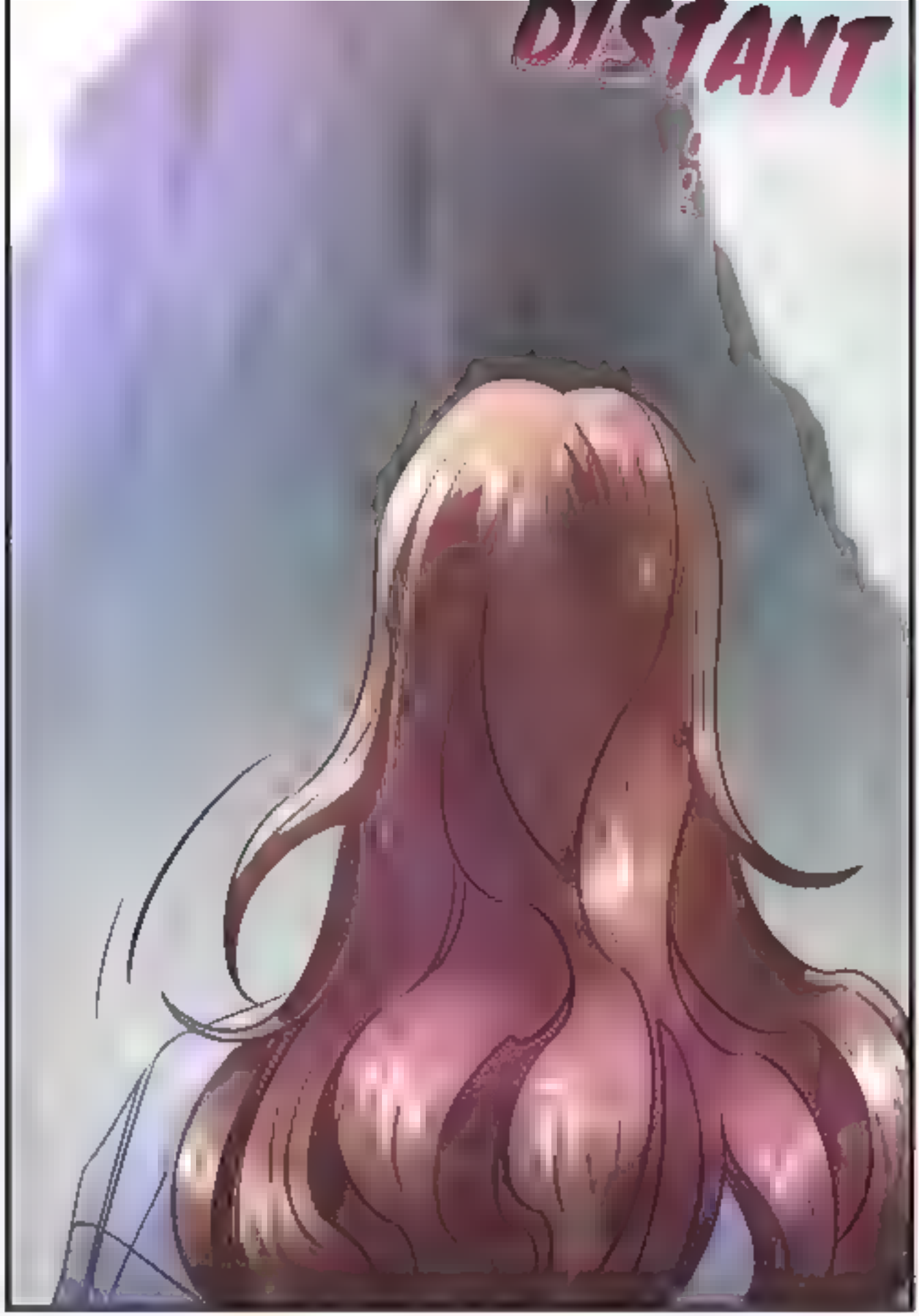
FOR ME!!

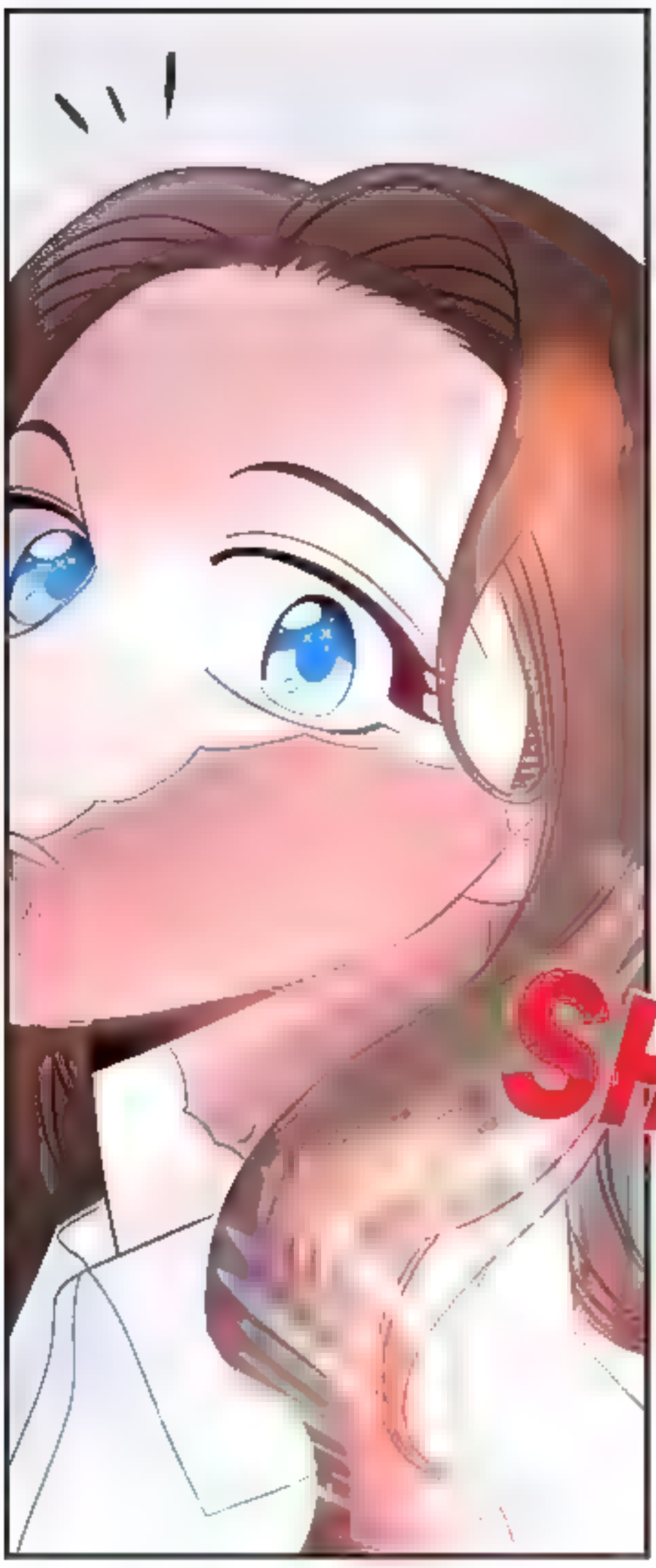


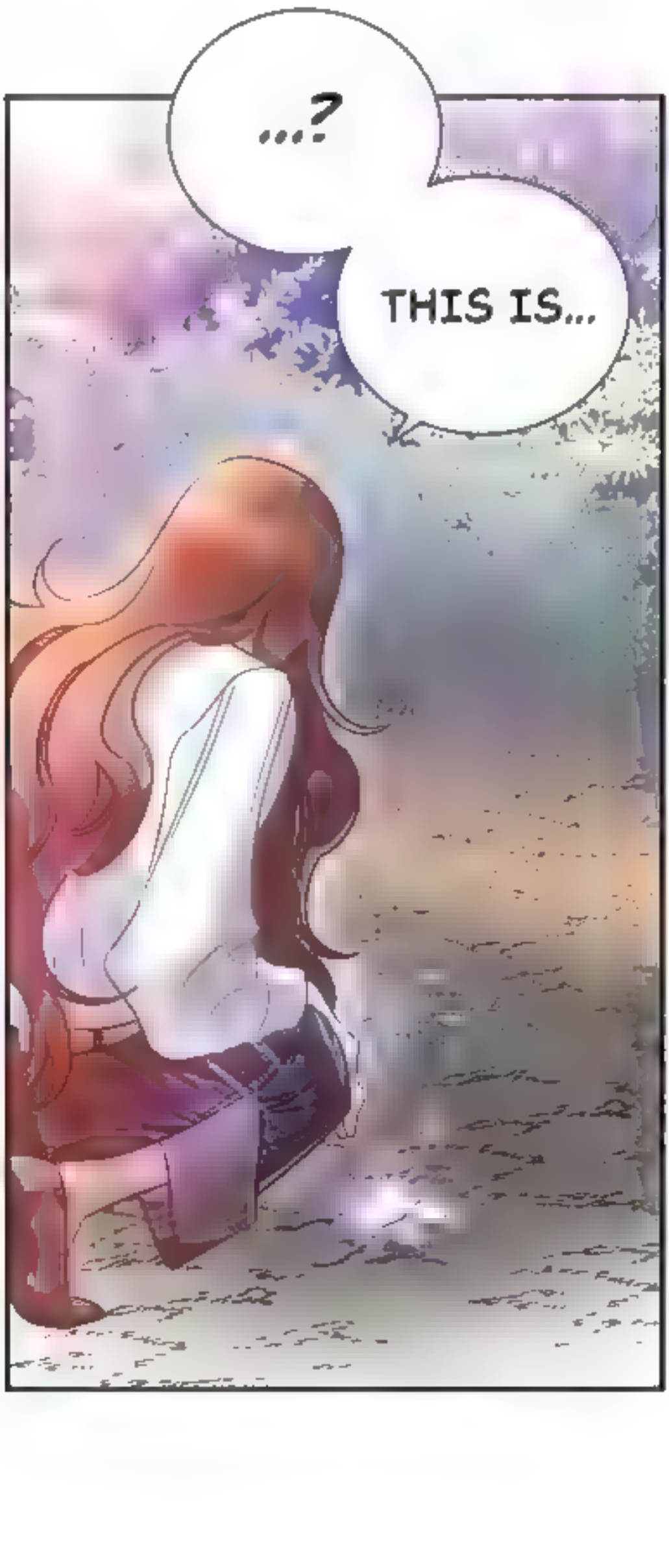

SWOOSH...


shiver
IT'S COLD...
I'M... ALMOST AT MY LIMIT...

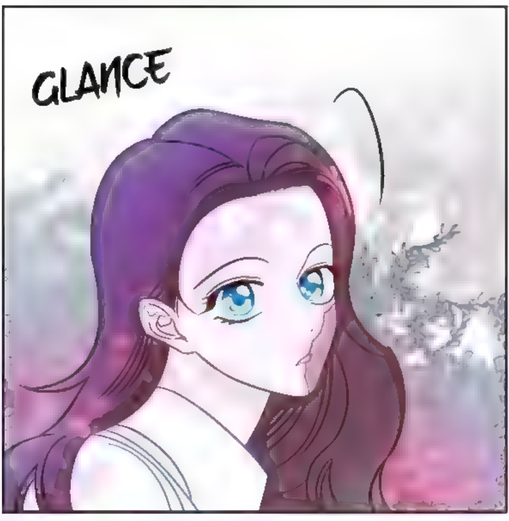
THIS IS WHERE I FOUND YOU. CAN YOU REMEMBER ANYTHING?
I DON'T THINK SO...
DID YOU NOT SEE SOME SORT OF LIGHT BEAM?
A WHAT?
YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW HOW YOU SURVIVED?
NOD
NOD
DID I REALLY SURVIVE A FALL FROM THAT HEIGHT?

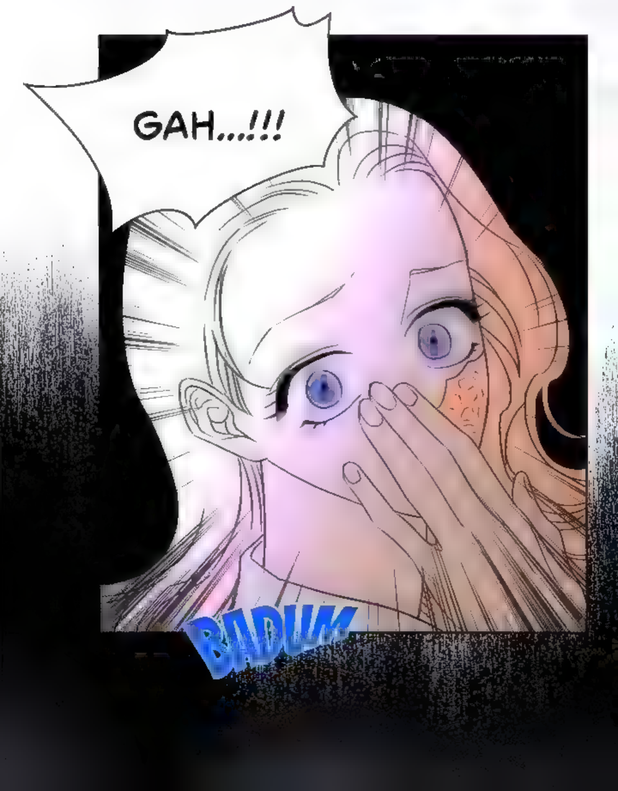

DISTANT


SHINE


...?
THIS IS...

THIS IS THAT NEW MATERIAL THE SPACE ALLIANCE DEFENSE FORCE KEPT BRAGGING ABOUT.
WHY IS THIS HERE...?


GLANCE


GAH...!!!
BADUM

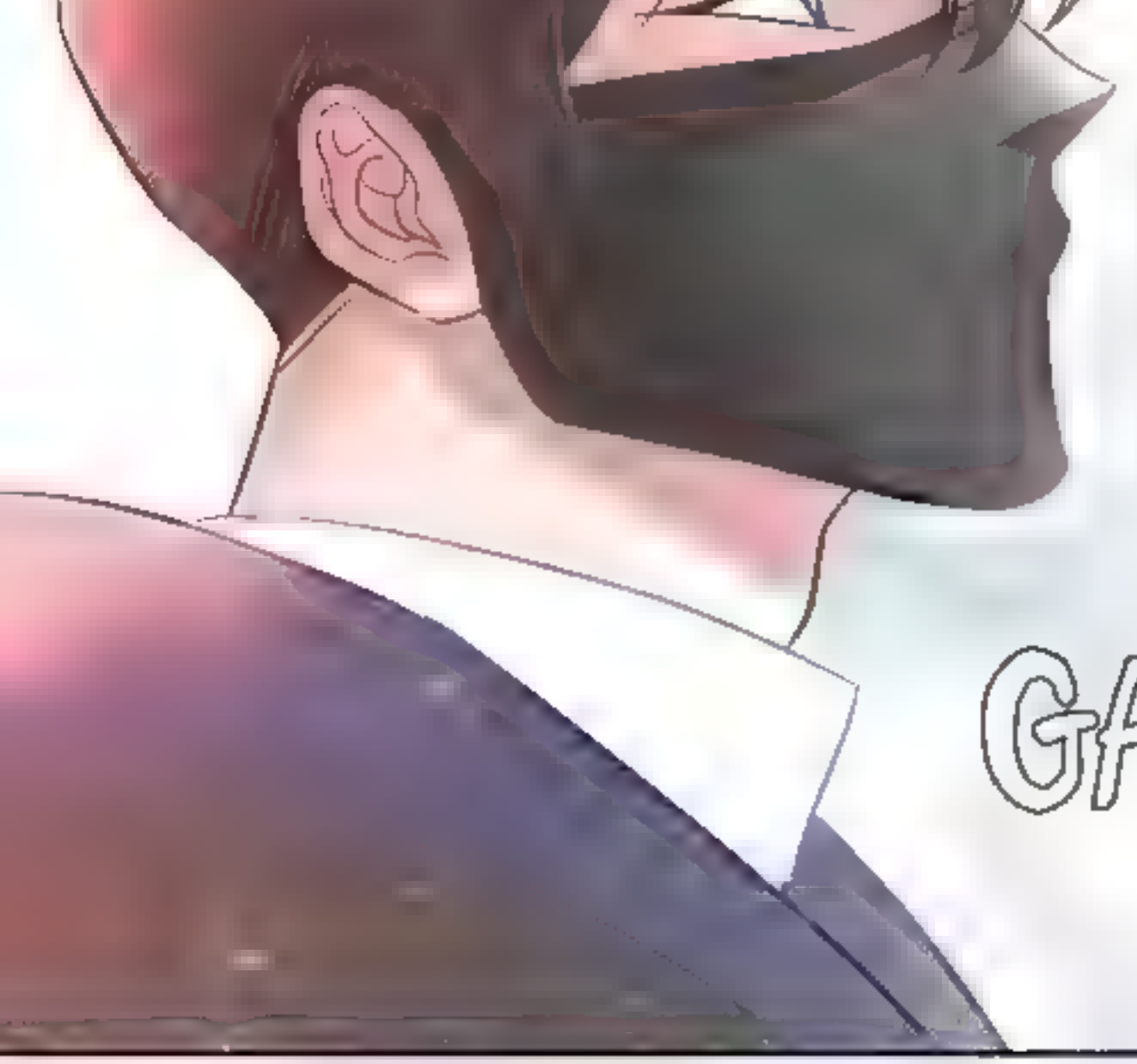
WAIT...
THAT'S...

...ME!!!
DA DUN

OH MY GOD...
BADUM
I'M DEAD.
BADUM

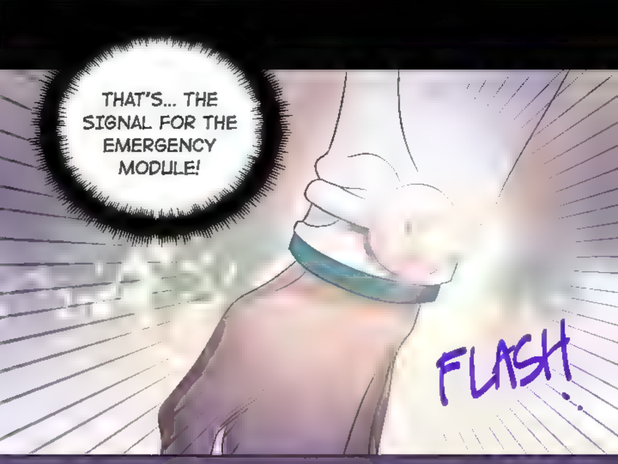
IS THAT... A PERSON?
SEEMS LIKE A CORPSE... BUT HER CLOTHES LOOK STRANGE...

...


GAZE

GULP

DANGLE
SHINE
!


THAT'S... THE SIGNAL FOR THE EMERGENCY MODULE!
FLASH!

LUCKILY, IT LOOKS LIKE NO ONE HAS NOTICED IT YET...

THE FACT THAT THE ARC SENT A SIGNAL...
...MEANS THAT THE SPACESHIP SHUTTLE "REVEREVE" IS SOMEWHERE ON THIS PLANET.

I HAVE TO
FIND IT!!!

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong

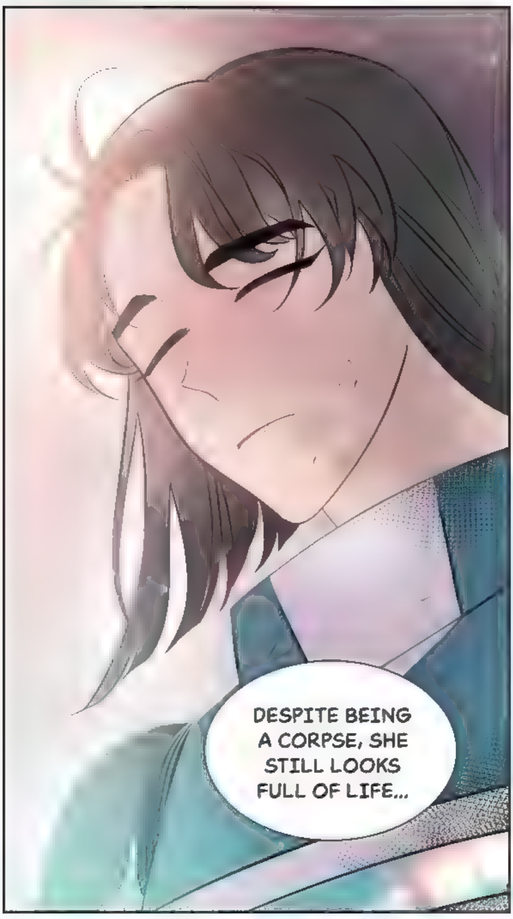
Original Novel / ROMEOTANG

To Be Continued

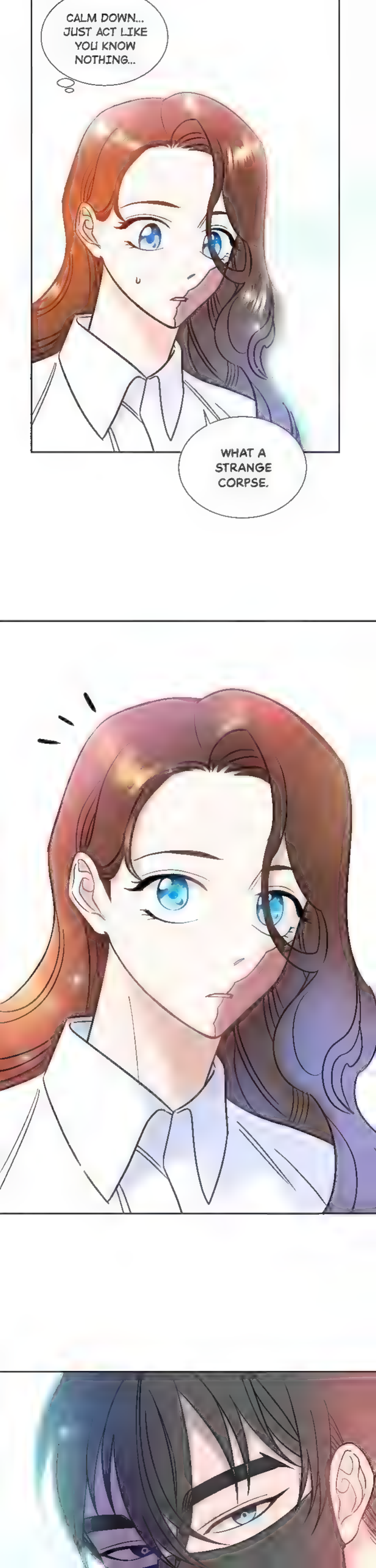
Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells

CAW



WHIRRR
WHIRR
AND I'M HEARING SOME WEIRD NOISES COMING FROM HER.


CALM DOWN... JUST ACT LIKE YOU KNOW NOTHING...
WHAT A STRANGE CORPSE.

STARE

DO YOU REALLY NOT REMEMBER ANYTHING?
SURPRISINGLY, I DON'T.
WAVE
WAVE
STARE
IF YOU'RE WONDERING HOW I WAS ABLE TO SURVIVE,
I SWEAR I DON'T KNOW.
UGH
BZZT
C'MON, BRING IT ON!!!

GLARE

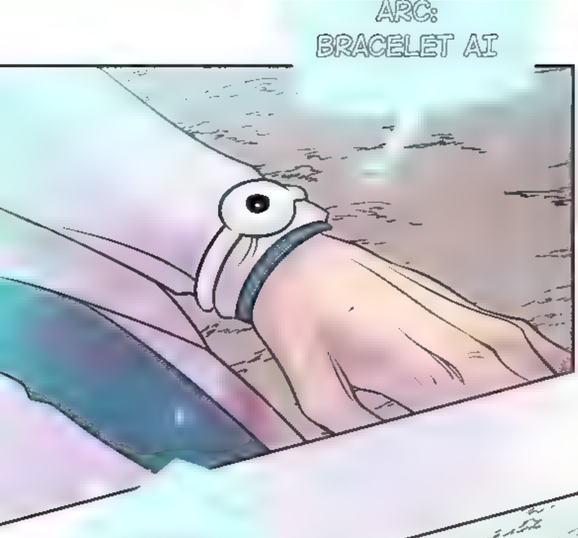
LOOKS LIKE YOU'RE TELLING THE TRUTH.

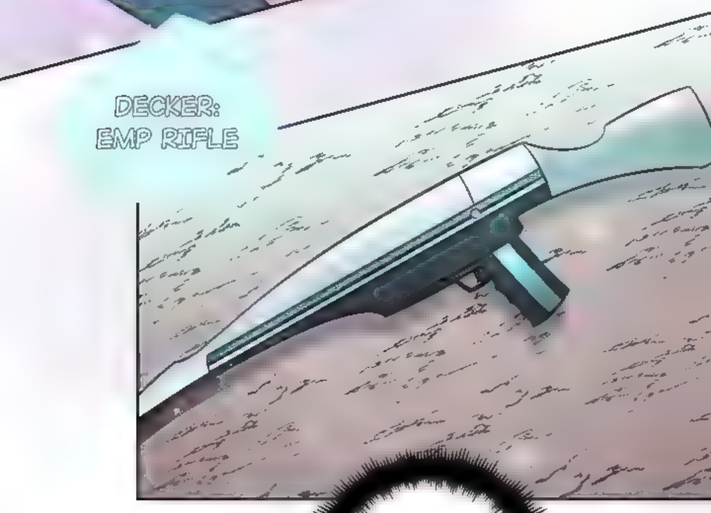
NOW, STOP THAT AND GET OVER HERE.
TUG
THAT NOISE...

SHOULDN'T WE... HOLD A SIMPLE FUNERAL...
AND BURY HER?

THEN, AS THE ONLY WOMAN HERE, I'LL SEARCH HER BODY FOR WHATEVER SHE MAY HAVE BEEN CARRYING.
PLEASE, STEP ASIDE.
RAISE

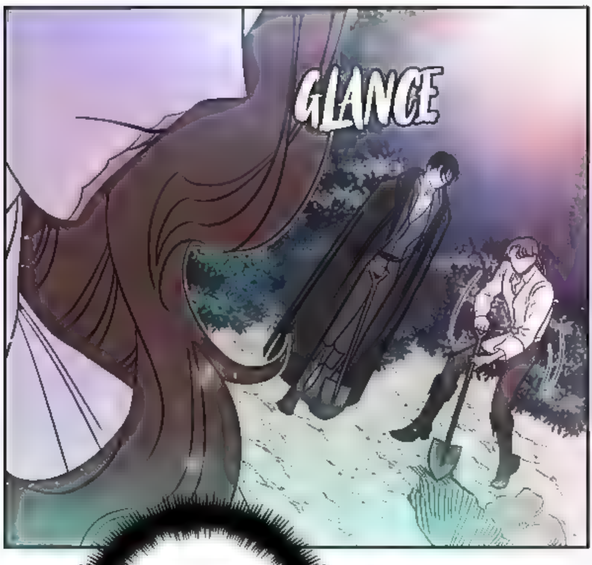
FINE, BUT DO IT QUICKLY.
WORKER!





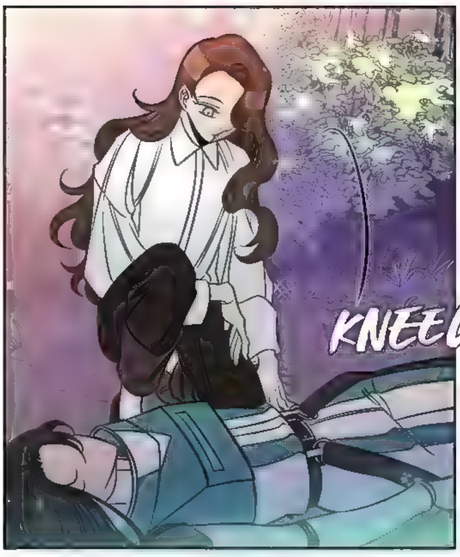
THE FACT THAT THERE'S A CORPSE...

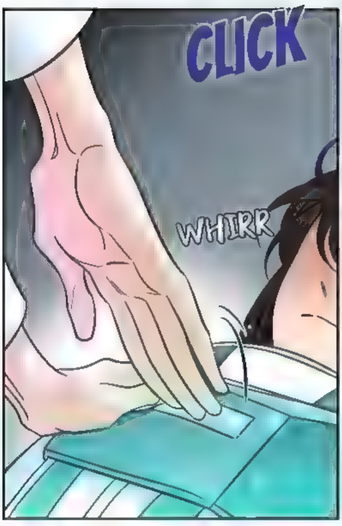
...DEFINITELY MEANS THAT THE SHUTTLE "REVEREVE" IS SOMEWHERE AROUND HERE.

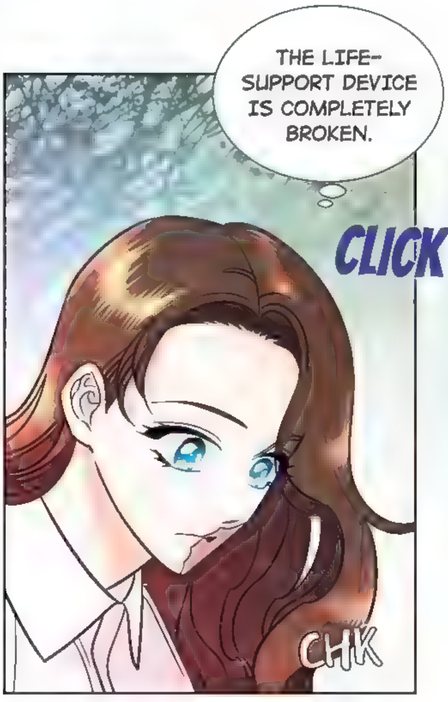


IN ORDER TO RETRIEVE THEM LATER,

I SHOULD HIDE THE ARC AND THE DECKER WITHIN THE UPPER PART OF THE GRAVE.

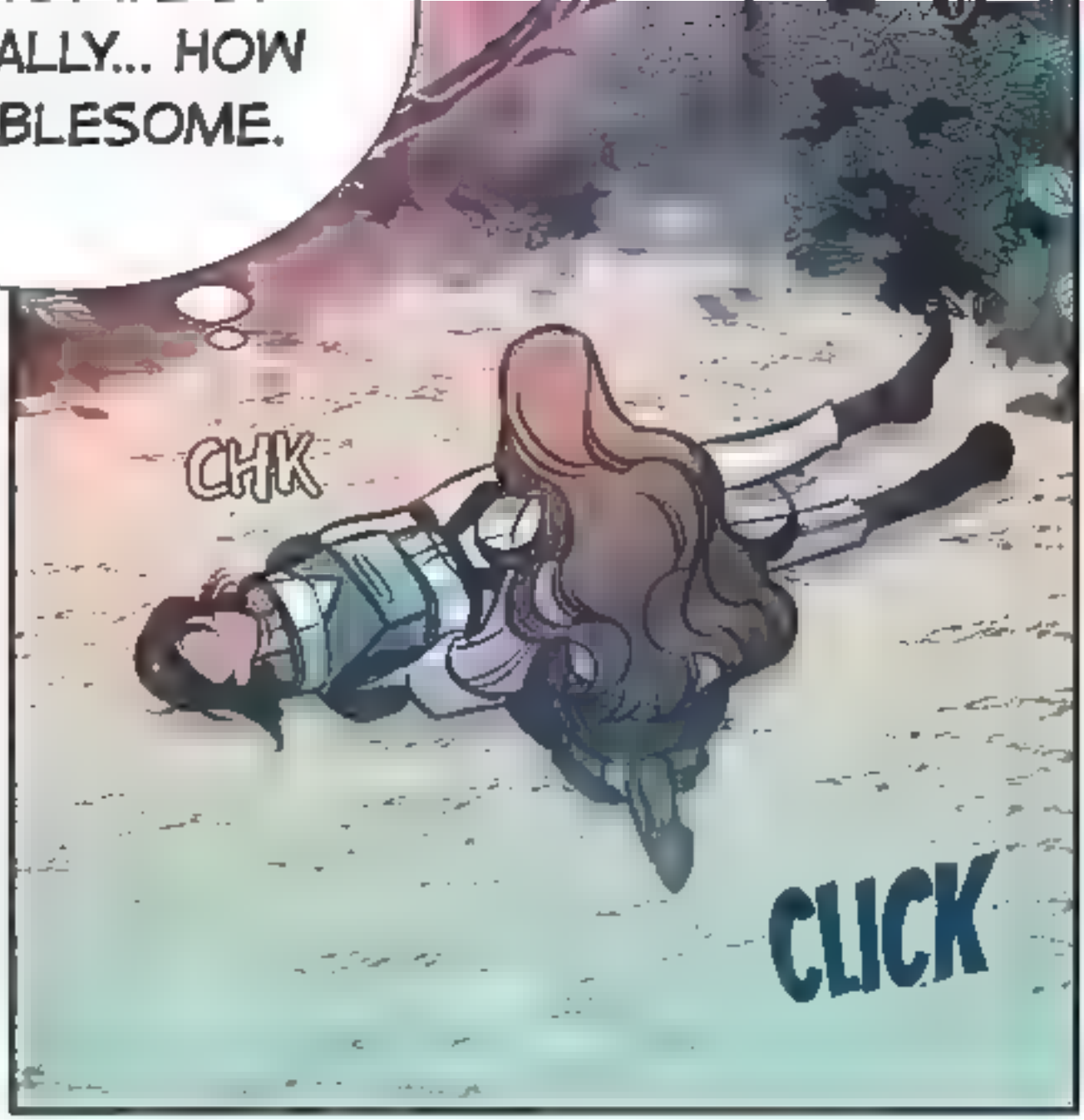

KNEEL


CLICK
WHIRR


THE LIFE-SUPPORT DEVICE IS COMPLETELY BROKEN.
CLICK
CHK

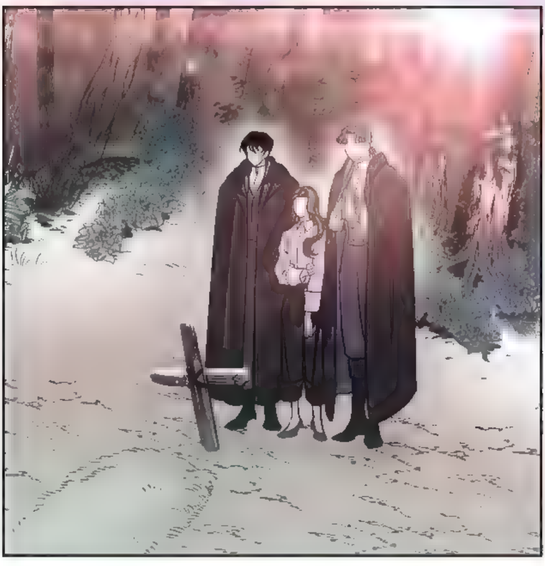
I'LL HAVE TO DEACTIVATE IT

MANUALLY... HOW TROUBLESOME.



CAW

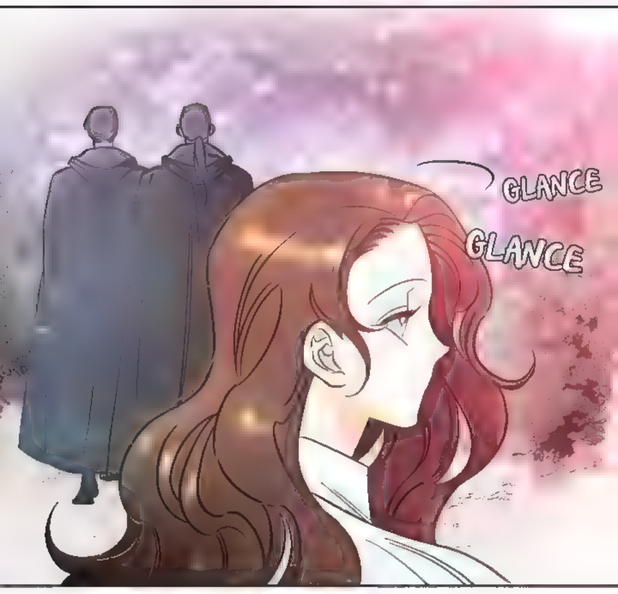
CAW

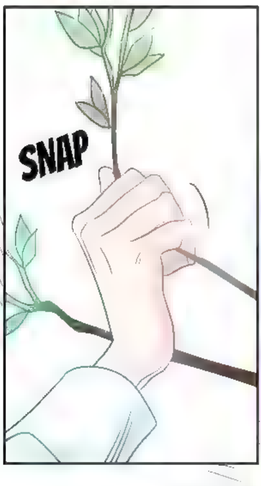


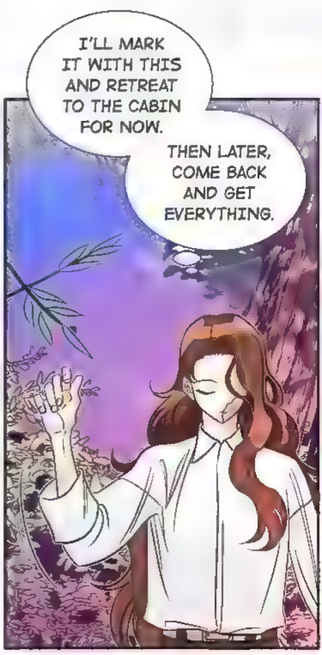
HE'S EVEN PRAYING FOR ME...

HOW KIND...

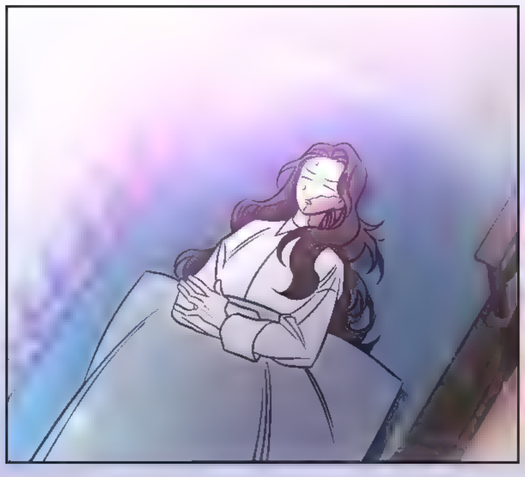
SHALL WE HEAD BACK?
TURN
SURE.


GLANCE
GLANCE

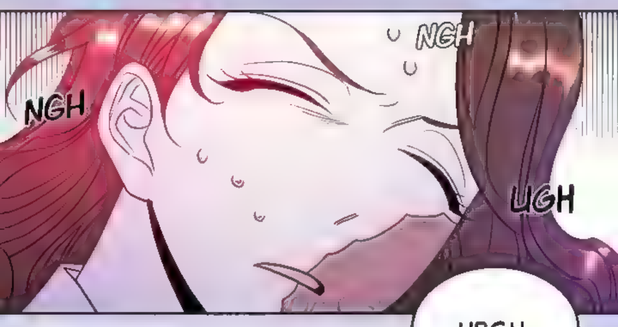

SNAP


I'LL MARK IT WITH THIS AND RETREAT TO THE CABIN FOR NOW.
THEN LATER, COME BACK AND GET EVERYTHING.

I GUESS
I WON'T BE
ABLE TO SLEEP
WELL TONIGHT
EITHER.



GROAN

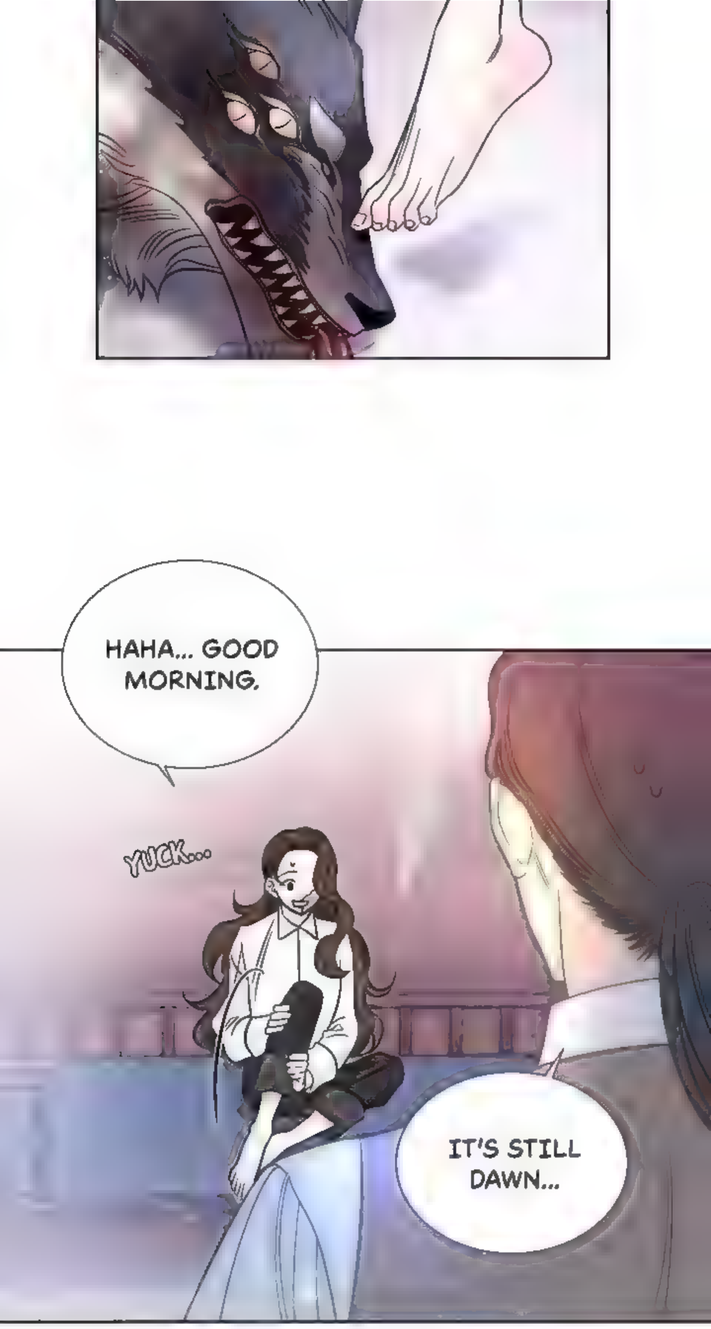


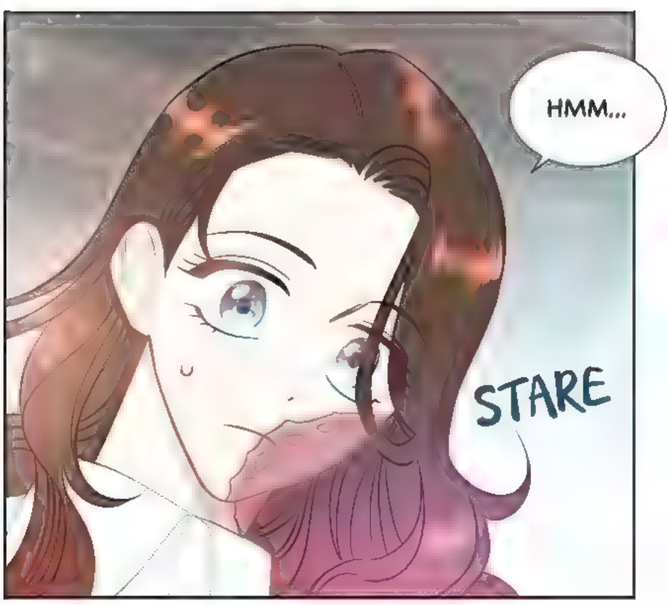
URGH...

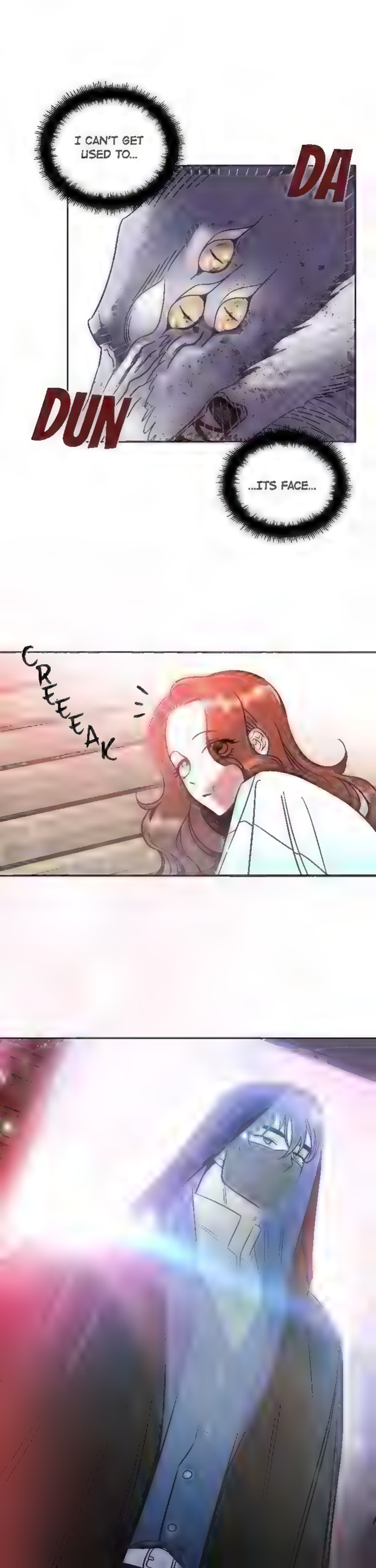
GAAAHH!!!

SLIP
TUMBLE

THUD


HAHA... GOOD MORNING.
YUCK...
IT'S STILL DAWN...


HMM...
STARE


I CAN'T GET USED TO...
DA
DUN
...ITS FACE...
CREEEAK

...GOOD MORNING. I MEAN... GOOD DAWN...?

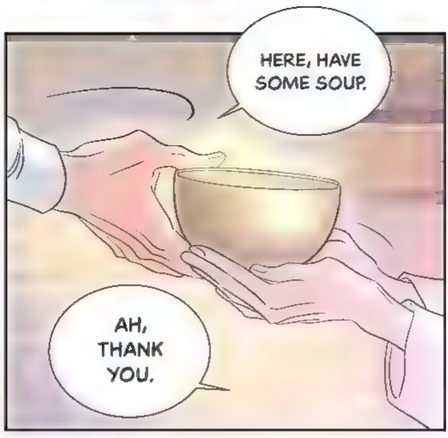
AND THIS GUY...

I WONDER WHAT HE DOES ALL DAY...

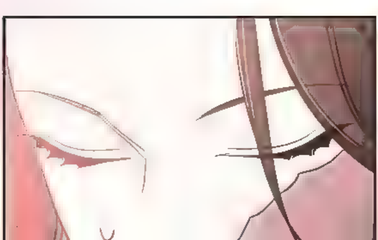
...

NOPE. NUH-UH. IT'S BETTER NOT TO KNOW.

ARGH

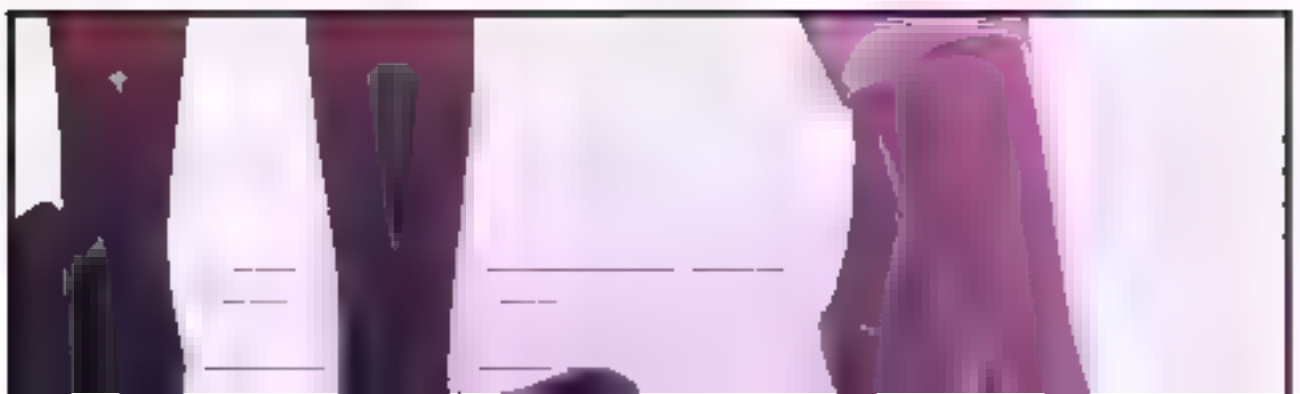


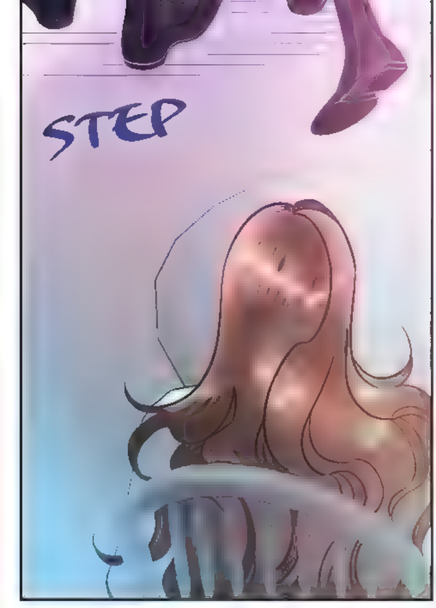
I'LL NEED TO PRETEND AS IF I'M THE OWNER OF THIS BODY FOR NOW... BUT WHAT SHOULD I DO...?

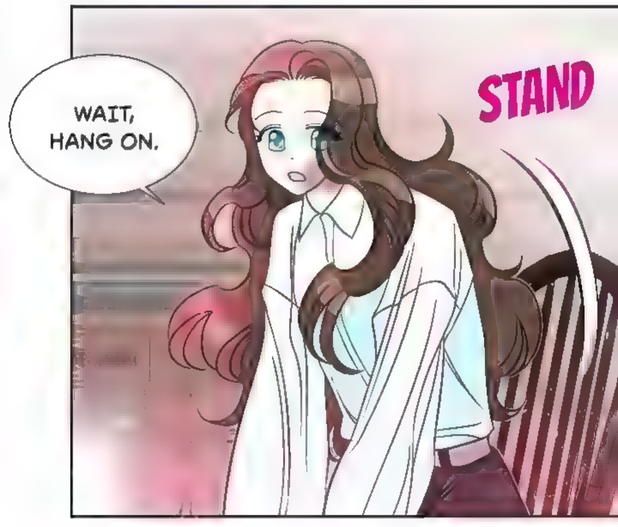


WHEW

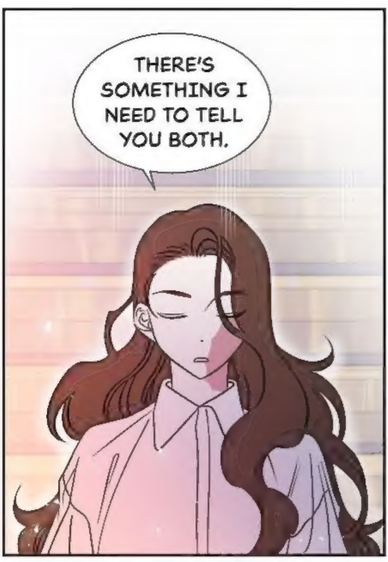
I NEED TO MAKE A DECISION...




STEP


WAIT,
HANG ON.
STAND

????


THERE'S SOMETHING I NEED TO TELL YOU BOTH.

THIS MAY SEEM SUDDEN, BUT MY MEMORIES HAVE RETURNED.

...?

WHAT???
JUST LIKE
THAT????

The Princess's Spaceship

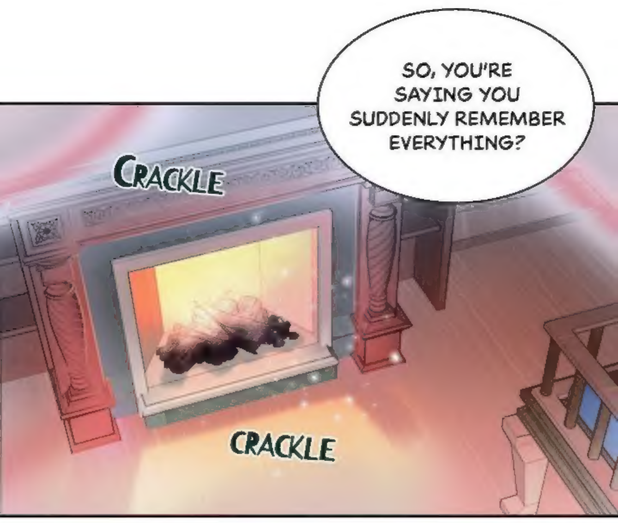
Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

05

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS
STUDIO 늘봄

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells


SO, YOU'RE SAYING YOU SUDDENLY REMEMBER EVERYTHING?
CRACKLE
CRACKLE

DA DUN

THEN, WHAT'S YOUR NAME?

MIOLA DE LANGTREE.

...OH,

THAT HOUSE LANGTREE?

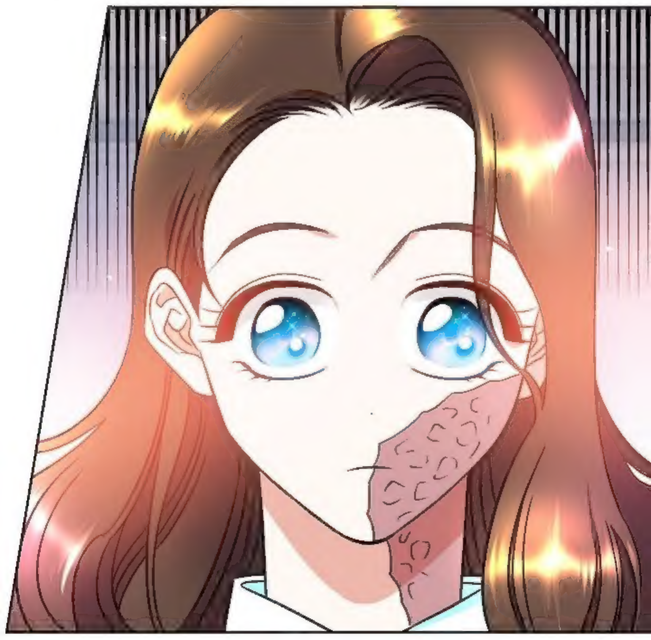
YOU COME FROM A VERY FAMOUS NOBLE FAMILY.

HMM

HOWEVER... YOU SAY YOUR MEMORIES RETURNED, BUT YOU DON'T KNOW HOW YOU SURVIVED?

STARE
YES...

WELL THEN, WHY DID YOU TRY TO KILL YOURSELF?



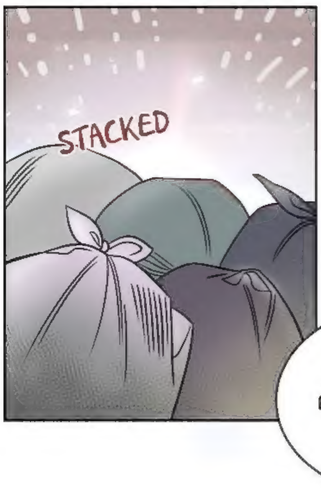
I'M... ASKING MYSELF THE SAME EXACT QUESTION.
WHY DID I KILL MYSELF?
I WONDER WHAT EXACTLY HAPPENED.
WAS I HYPNOTIZED...?
SOMETHING CAUSED MY DEATH. I KNOW IT...

I WAS MURDERED.

FLINCH

SHINE

WHOOSH



MASTER, I'VE PREPARED EVERYTHING. WE SHOULD GET GOING.

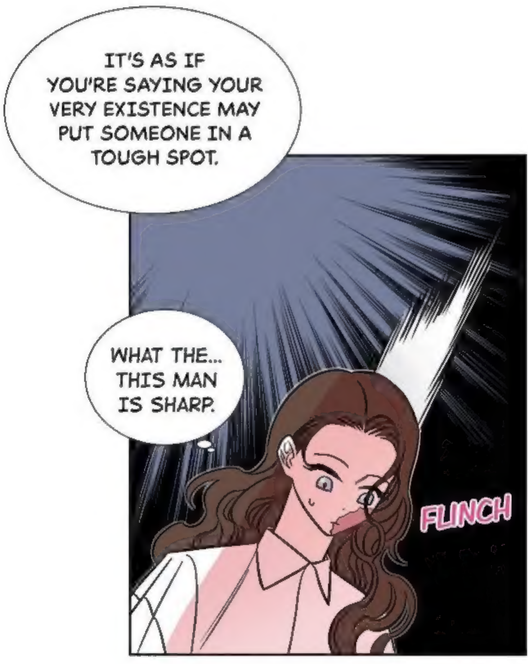
WAIT A MINUTE.

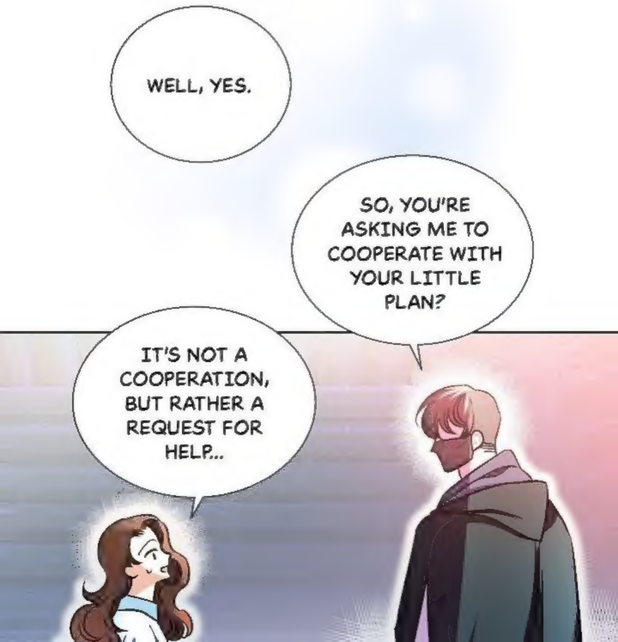
A FAVOR?

...I THINK IT'LL PROBABLY BE BEST IF I FAKED AMNESIA WHEN I RETURN HOME.

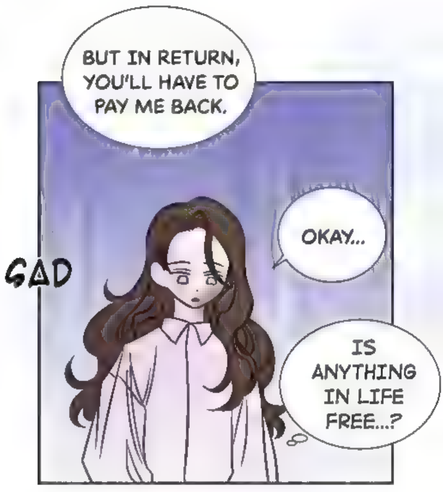
SO, PLEASE KEEP MY MEMORIES A SECRET.

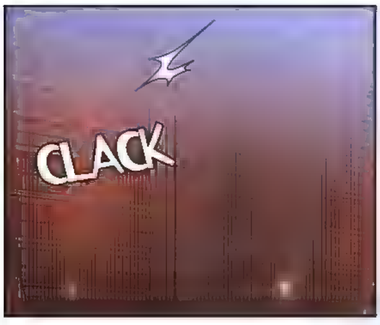
...
HMM

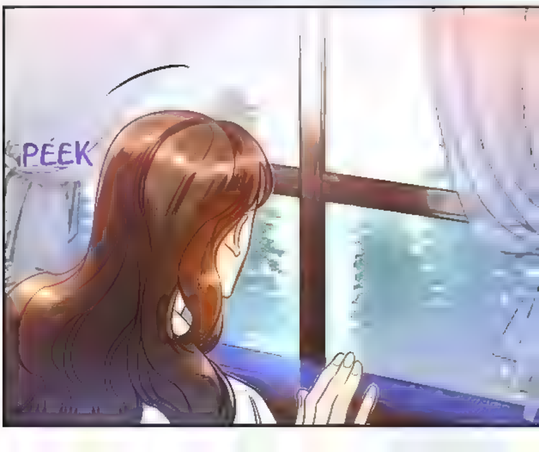

IT'S AS IF YOU'RE SAYING YOUR VERY EXISTENCE MAY PUT SOMEONE IN A TOUGH SPOT.
WHAT THE... THIS MAN IS SHARP.
FLINCH


WELL, YES.
SO, YOU'RE ASKING ME TO COOPERATE WITH YOUR LITTLE PLAN?
IT'S NOT A COOPERATION, BUT RATHER A REQUEST FOR HELP...

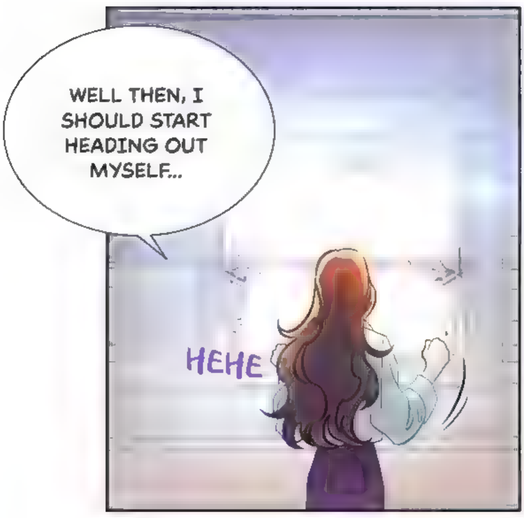
...VERY WELL. I'LL HELP YOU OUT.
STARE

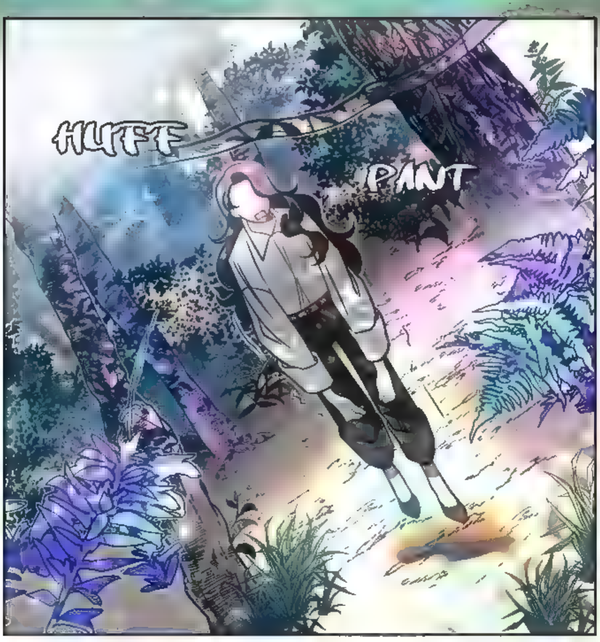

BUT IN RETURN, YOU'LL HAVE TO PAY ME BACK.
OKAY...
SAD
IS ANYTHING IN LIFE FREE...?

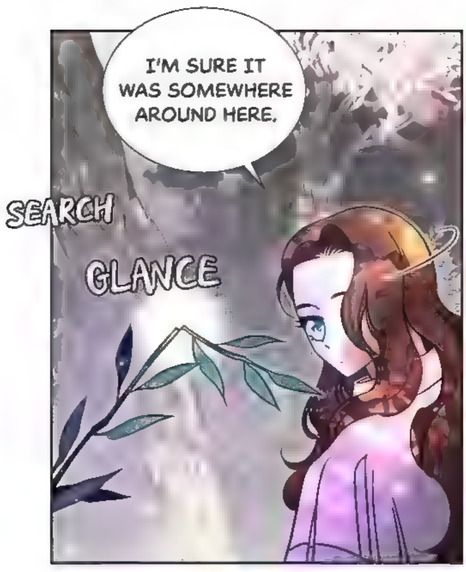

CLACK

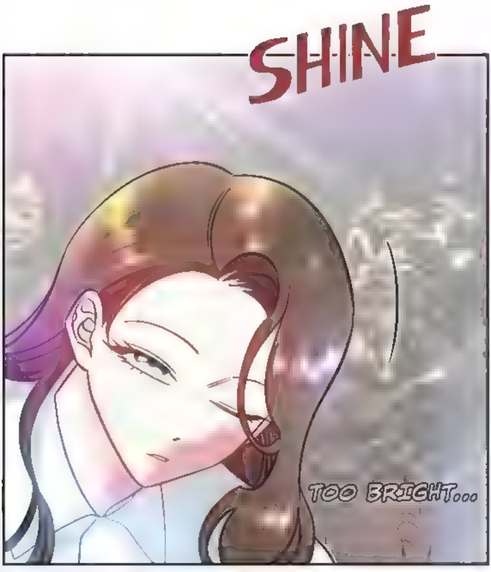

PEEK

THAT'S A LOT OF STUFF THEY'RE CARRYING... I GUESS THEY'LL BE BACK LATE.


WELL THEN, I SHOULD START HEADING OUT MYSELF...
HEHE


HUFF
PANT


I'M SURE IT WAS SOMEWHERE AROUND HERE.
SEARCH
GLANCE


SHINE
TOO BRIGHT...

EHHH?!
HANG ON!!!

DON'T TELL ME!

DUN

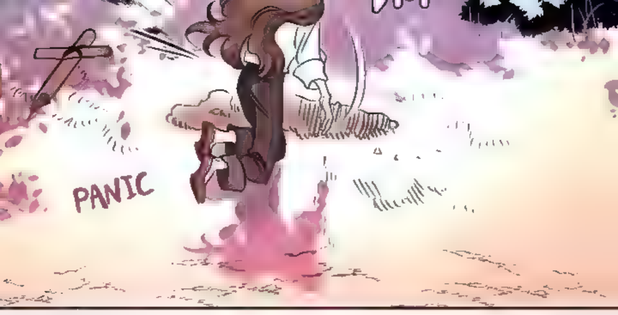
DUN

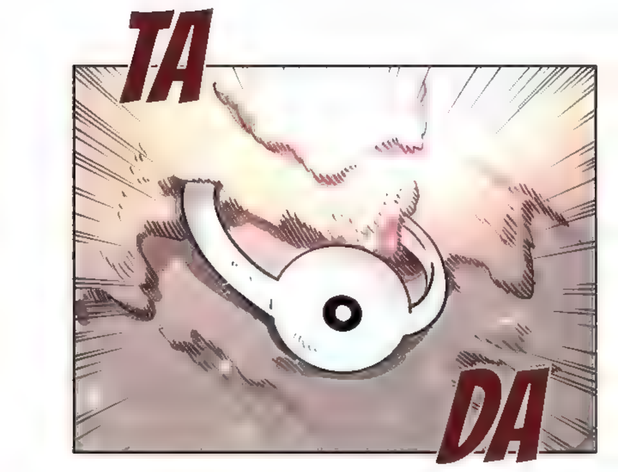
DADUN

NOOO!!!

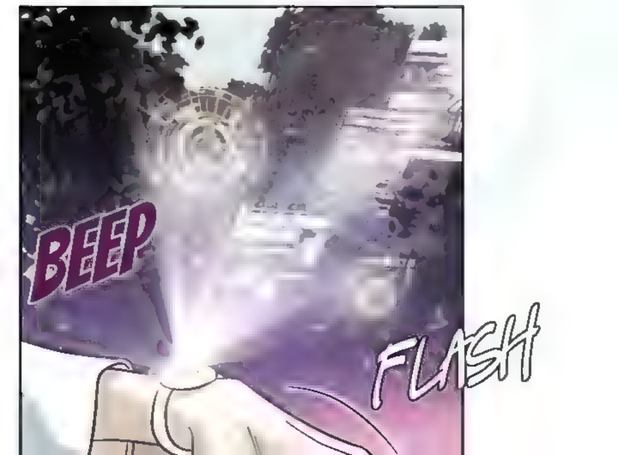
DIG

DIG

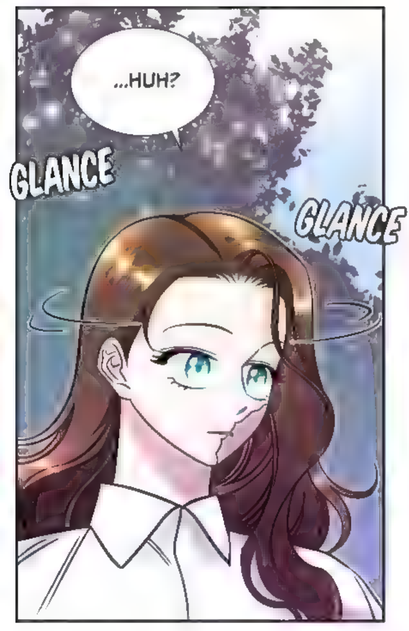

PANIC

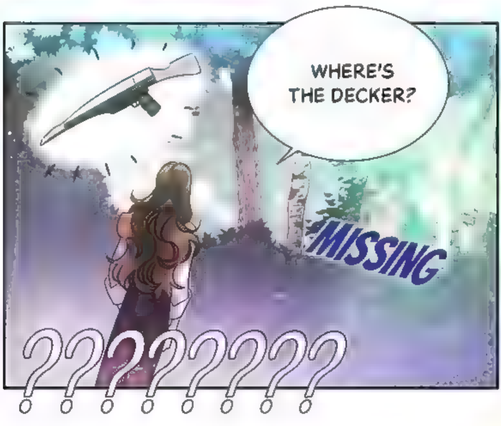

TA
DA

THE ARC!!!
THANK GOD IT'S OKAY.


BEEP
FLASH

SHINE
SHINE
FIRST, I'LL USE THE ARC TO LOCATE THE SHUTTLE...


...HUH?
GLANCE
GLANCE


WHERE'S THE DECKER?
MISSING
??????????

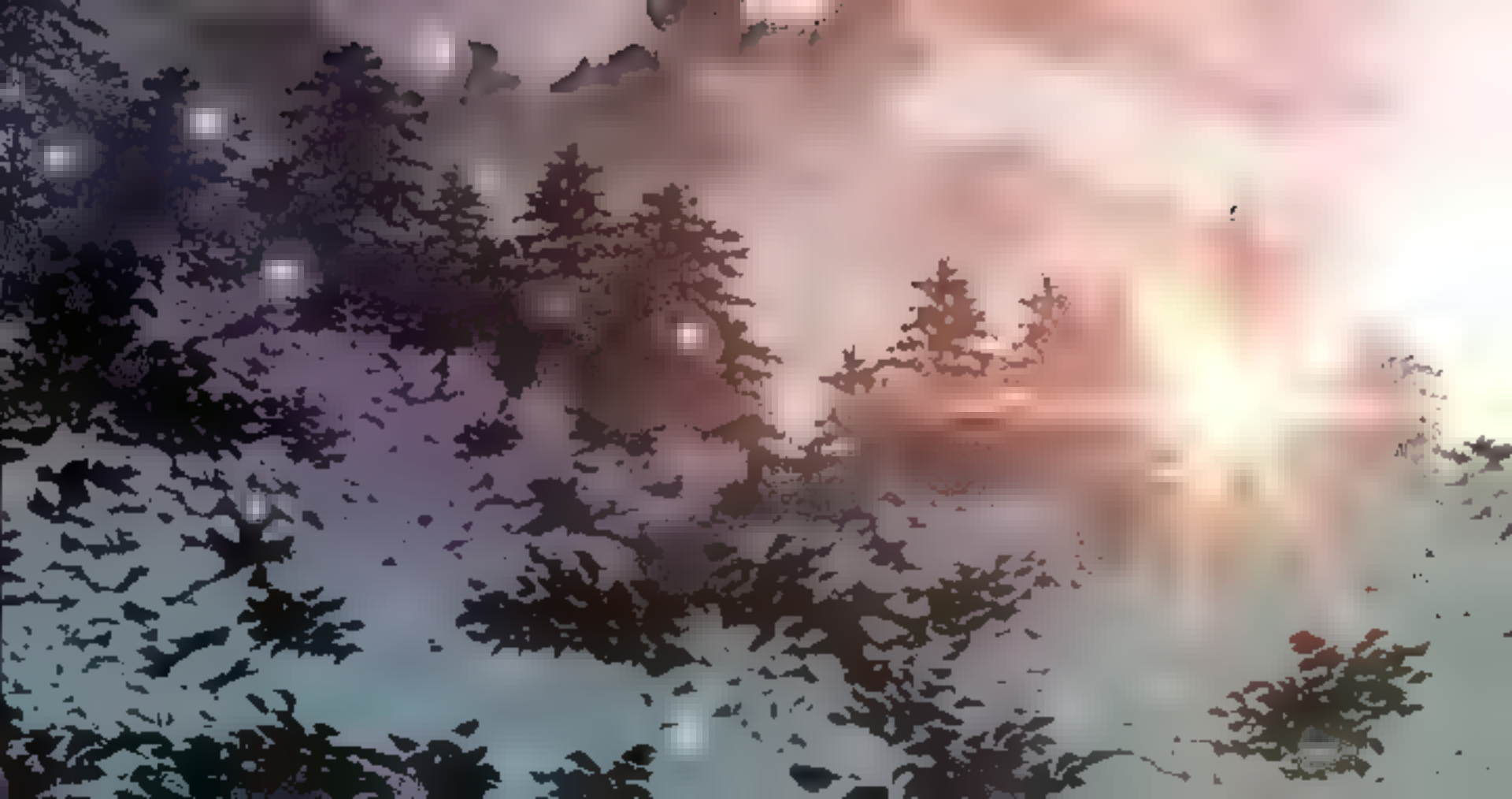
LET'S JUST STAY CALM...
I DEFINITELY PUT IT BESIDE THE ARC... HAHA...
SWEAT

داخ
داخ

FOOTPRINTS?
DA
DUN
BUT THERE'S NO WAY A WILD ANIMAL WOULD EAT A METALLIC OBJECT.

SLUMP
AH
YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDING ME...

WHOOSH



BEEP
FLASH
UNABLE TO LOCATE SHUTTLE A40982
IT'S UNABLE TO LOCATE IT?
NOOOOOOOOOOOOO!!!
DESPAIR

THIS IS ALL A DREAM, RIGHT?

NOT ONLY HAVE I LOST THE DECKER, BUT I CAN'T FIND THE SHUTTLE...

I WANT TO CRY SO BADLY, BUT THE TEARS WON'T COME...

FWOOSH

AWOOOO

THIS TOOK LONGER THAN EXPECTED. I SHOULD HEAD BACK.

WOBBLE

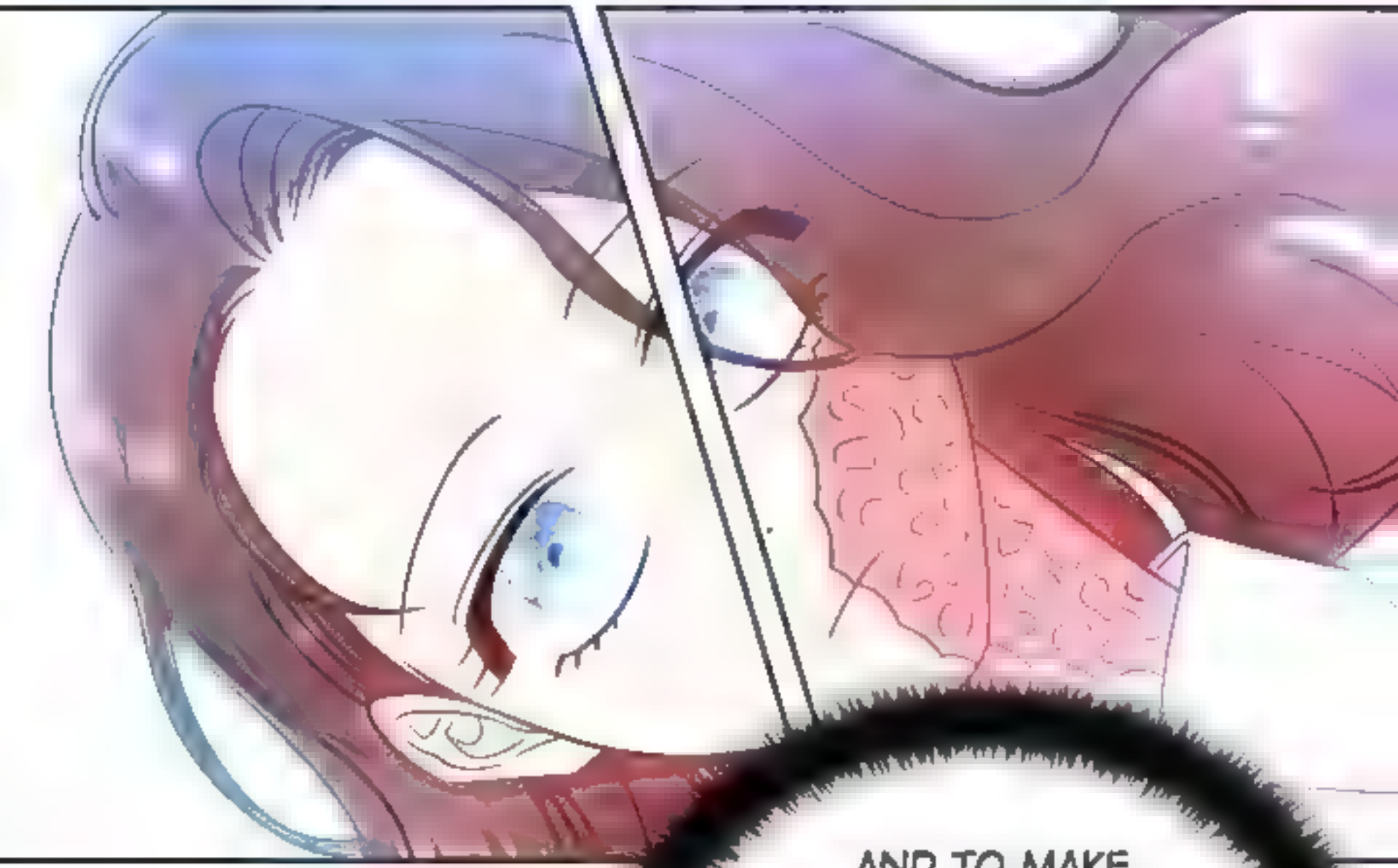
STAGGE

SPARKLE

TOSS
TURN

UGH
EXHAUSTED
I CAN'T SLEEP...

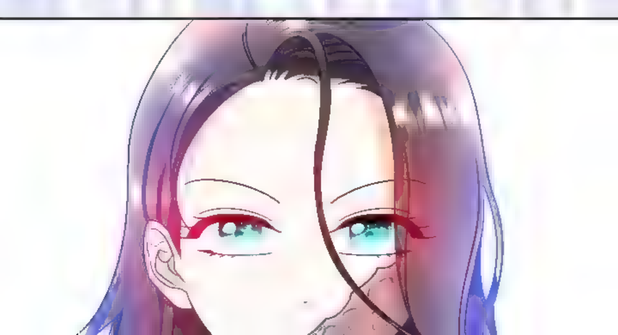
I CAN'T FIND THE SHUTTLE, AND MY WEAPON IS MISSING...



AND TO MAKE MATTERS WORSE, THIS BODY HAS ALMOST ZERO STAMINA AND I HAVE A BURN SCAR ON MY FACE... THIS IS TOO MUCH FOR ME TO HANDLE...

TO FIND THE SPACESHIP, I NEED MORE INFORMATION.

ONE OF THE FEW ADVANTAGES OF HAVING THIS BODY IS HER STATUS.



I'LL HAVE TO RETURN TO THE DUKE'S MANSION.

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong
Original Novel ROMEOTANGO

06

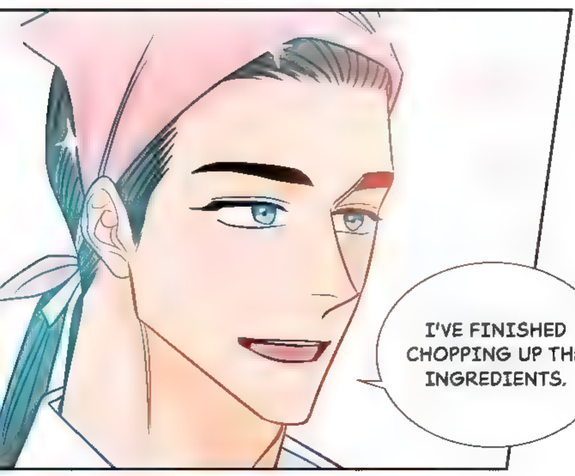
To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

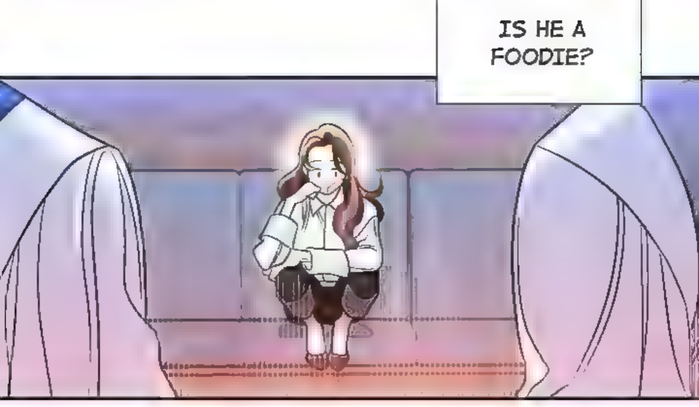
Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells

STAAARE
HMM

SPARKLE
SPARKLE
SPRINKLE
SLICE

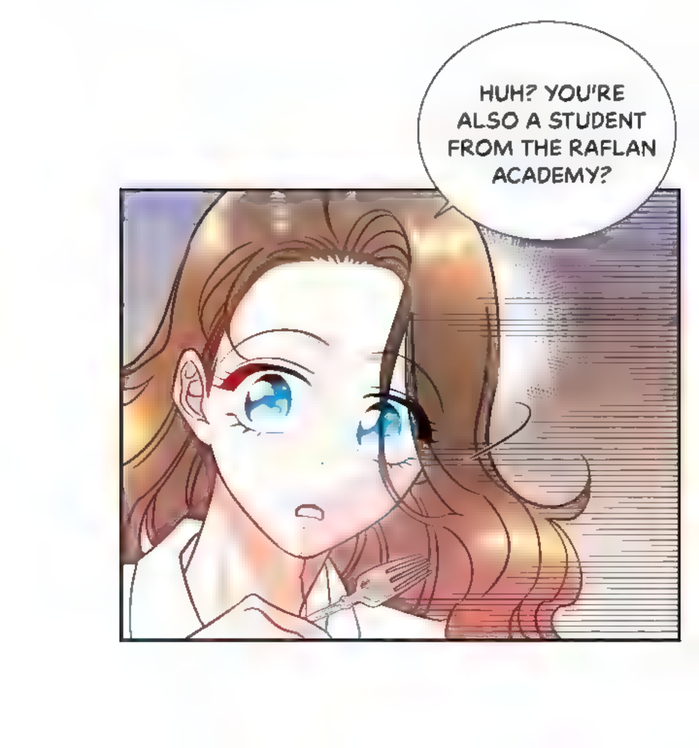

I'VE FINISHED CHOPPING UP THE INGREDIENTS.

HE COOKS DESPITE BEING A NOBLE. HE'S EVEN PUTTING A LOT OF EFFORT INTO IT...


IS HE A FOODIE?

IT'S AS IF WE'RE ABOUT TO HAVE A BANQUET... THEY'RE PUTTING THEIR SOUL INTO THE FOOD...

THANK YOU FOR THE MEAL.
TA
DA

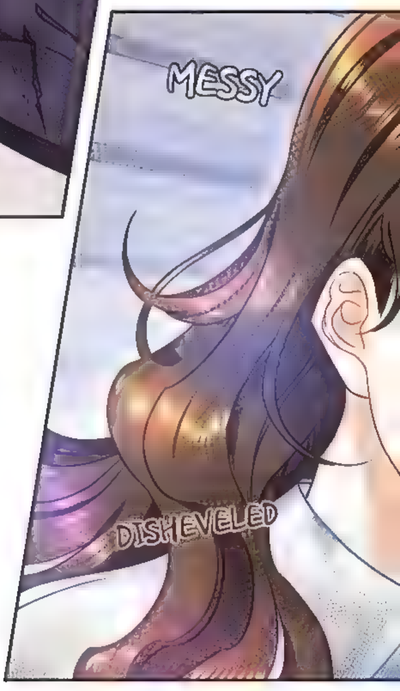

HUH? YOU'RE ALSO A STUDENT FROM THE RAFLAN ACADEMY?

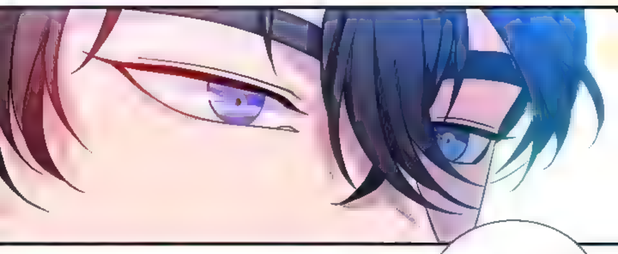
YES.
I SEE...
THIS GUY'S STILL A STUDENT?

THAT'S QUITE A COINCIDENCE 'CAUSE I WAS ALSO THINKING OF RETURNING TO THE MANSION AND THE ACADEMY.
DO AS YOU LIKE.

...YES, WELL ABOUT THAT, I WAS HOPING

YOU'D HELP ME WITH MY RETURN.

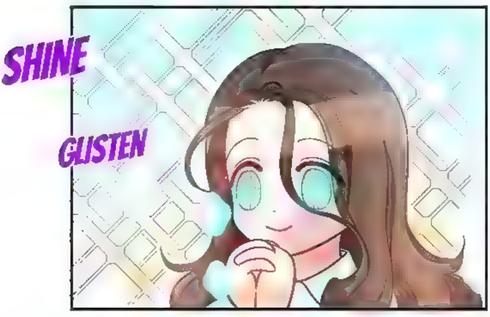


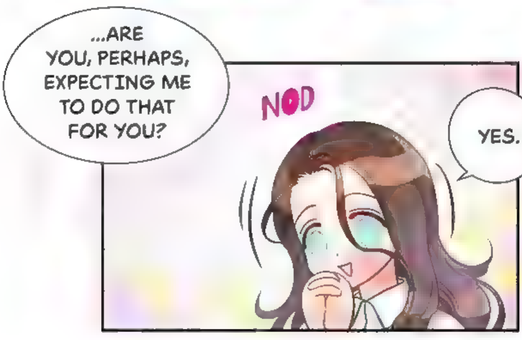


ALRIGHT THEN.

THERE'S A RIGHT TIME FOR EVERYTHING. IF WE WANT TO STICK TO THE RIGHT PROCEDURES AND ETIQUETTES,

WE HAVE TO SEND A LETTER TO THE DUKE'S MANSION FIRST.

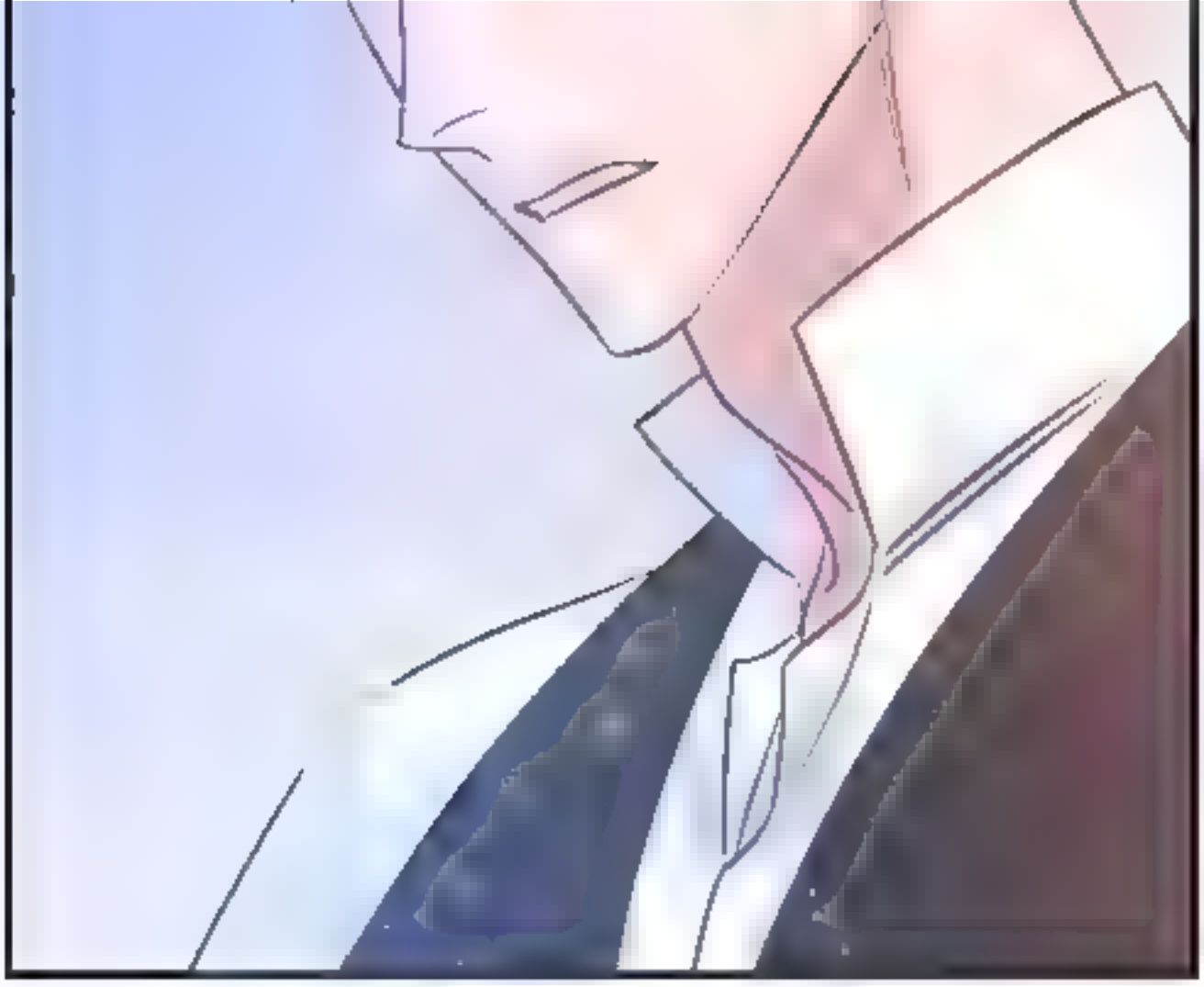

SHINE
GLISTEN


...ARE YOU, PERHAPS, EXPECTING ME TO DO THAT FOR YOU?
NOD
YES.

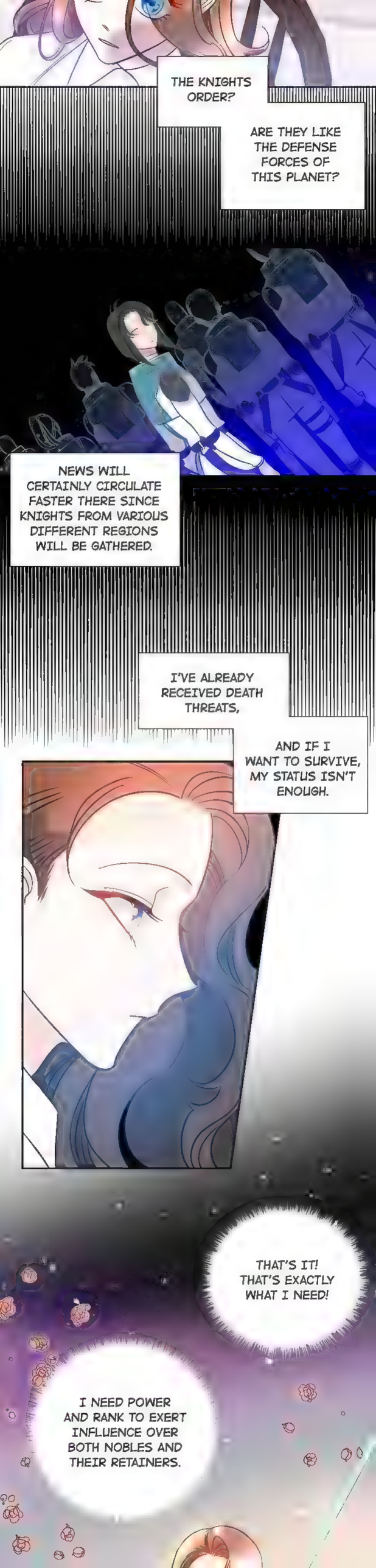
SCREW PROCEDURES AND ETIQUETTE! THEY'RE JUST ANNOYING!!!

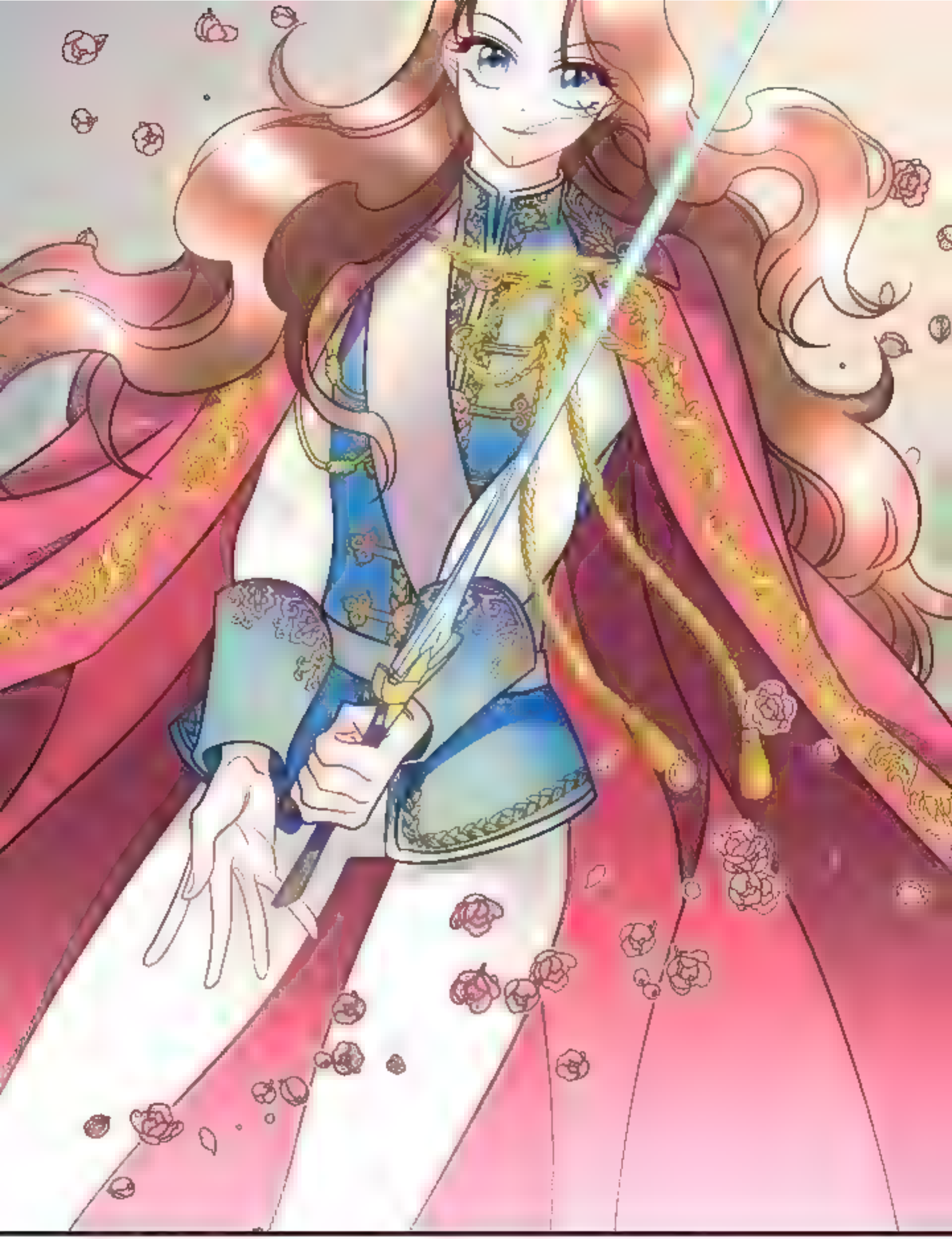
OH! BUT... I HAVE A QUESTION. IS THERE ANY PLACE WITHIN THE EMPIRE WHERE I CAN GET RECENT NEWS QUICKLY?
WHY ARE YOU ASKING?
I JUST NEED SOME INFORMATION.

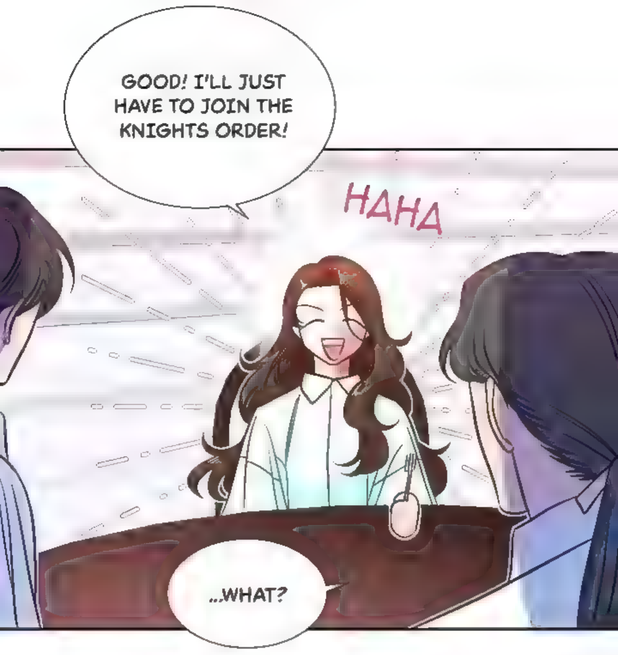
THAT WOULD... PROBABLY BE THE KNIGHTS ORDER.



OH...

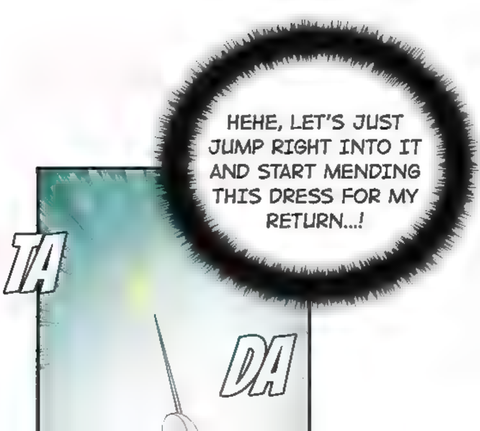

THE KNIGHTS ORDER?
ARE THEY LIKE THE DEFENSE FORCES OF THIS PLANET?
NEWS WILL CERTAINLY CIRCULATE FASTER THERE SINCE KNIGHTS FROM VARIOUS DIFFERENT REGIONS WILL BE GATHERED.
I'VE ALREADY RECEIVED DEATH THREATS,
AND IF I WANT TO SURVIVE, MY STATUS ISN'T ENOUGH.
THAT'S IT! THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT I NEED!
I NEED POWER AND RANK TO EXERT INFLUENCE OVER BOTH NOBLES AND THEIR RETAINERS.




GOOD! I'LL JUST HAVE TO JOIN THE KNIGHTS ORDER!
HAHA
...WHAT?

NOT JUST ANYONE CAN JOIN THE ORDER...
SHAKE
SHAKE
...

AND AS YOU MAY ALREADY KNOW, YOU'RE NOT IN ANY SHAPE TO...


HEHE, LET'S JUST JUMP RIGHT INTO IT AND START MENDING THIS DRESS FOR MY RETURN...!
TA
DA

H, HUH... WHAT THE-?! IT ISN'T LOOKING GOOD... BUT WHY?

RAGGED
EVEN WORSE

??
I CAN'T BELIEVE IT... IT TURNED INTO A RAG...

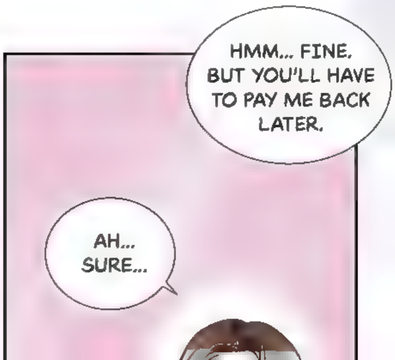
...
SHE'S AMAZING, BUT IN A BAD WAY...

HOW DOES IT LOOK? I TRIED TO MEND IT.
PROUD
DO YOU REALLY WANT TO HEAR MY ANSWER?
NOPE, NOT NECESSARY.

GRUMBLE
GLANCE
GLANCE
HMM... NOW THAT I THINK ABOUT IT... THAT MASK MIGHT COME IN HANDY.

DON'T GIVE ME THAT LOOK AND SPIT IT OUT.

DO YOU... HAVE ANY MORE OF THOSE MASKS? CAN I BORROW ONE?


HMM... FINE. BUT YOU'LL HAVE TO PAY ME BACK LATER.
AH... SURE...

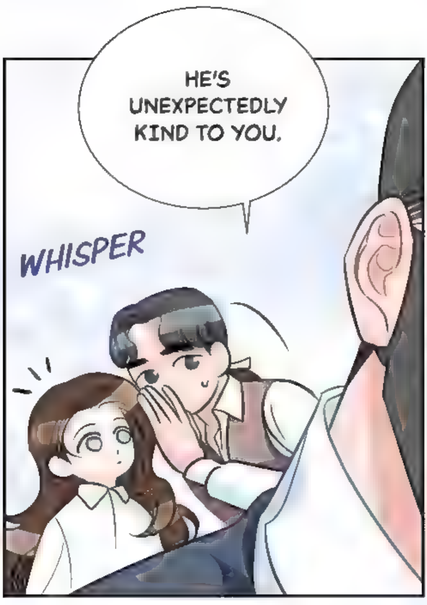
YEP, NOTHING IS FREE.

HERE.
A NEW ONE.

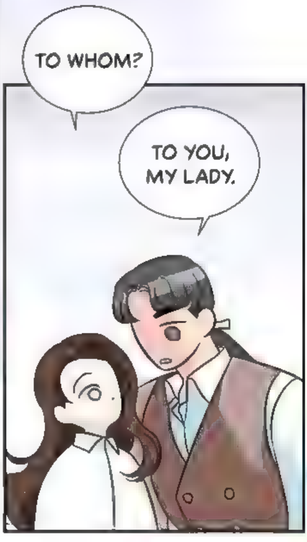
RAISE

THANK YOU.

SHOCKED

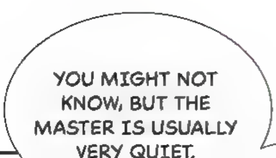

HE'S UNEXPECTEDLY KIND TO YOU.
WHISPER

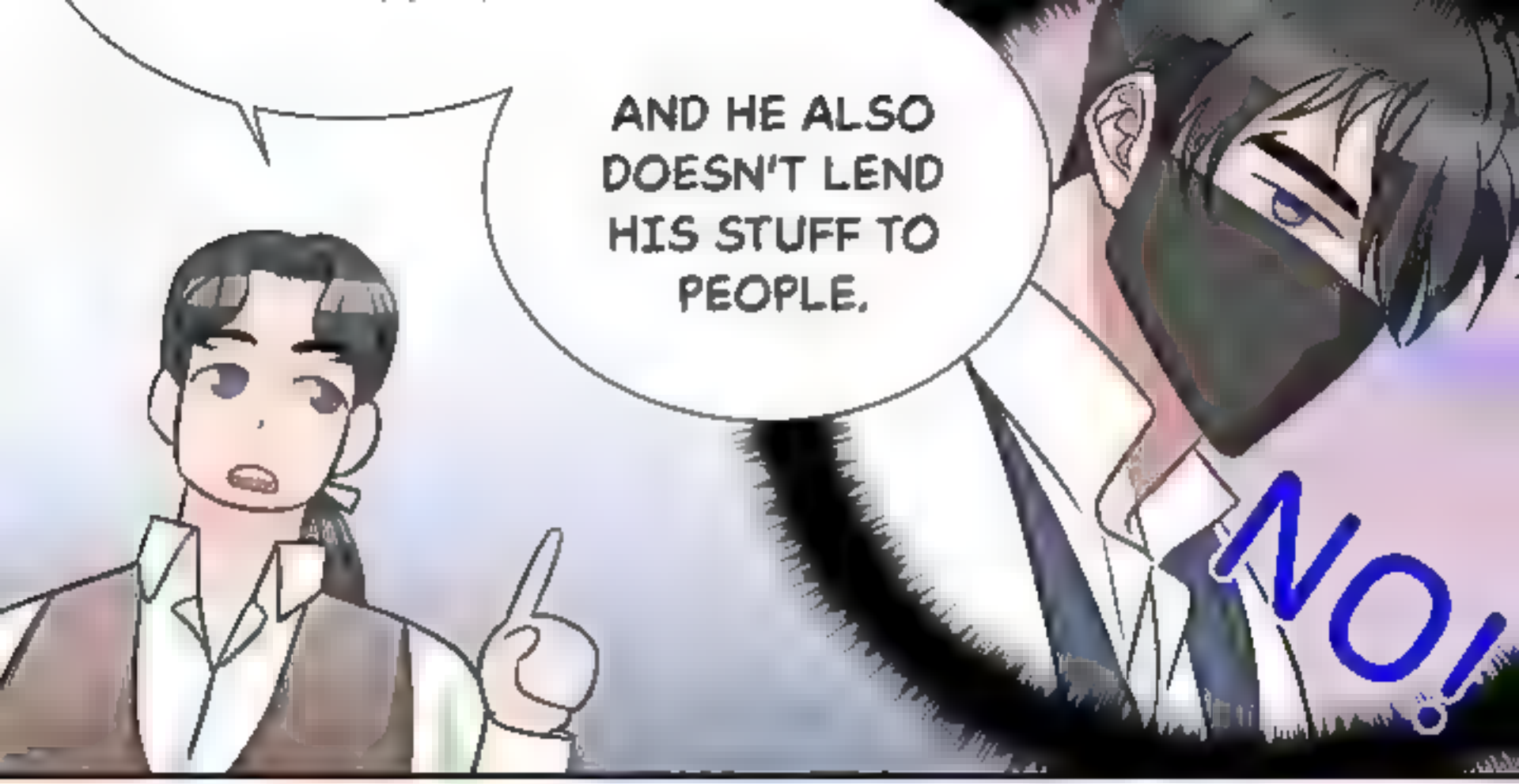
WHO?
THE MASTER.


TO WHOM?
TO YOU, MY LADY.

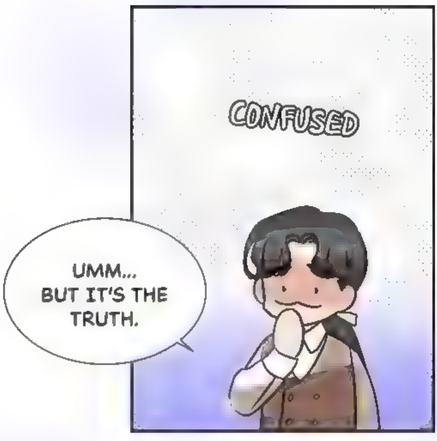
PAYING HIM BACK FOR SIMPLY BORROWING A PIECE OF FABRIC IS BEING KIND?
HUH?!

THAT'S NOT WHAT I MEAN... I JUST FIND IT WEIRD THAT HE LISTENS TO EVERYTHING YOU ASK HIM TO DO...

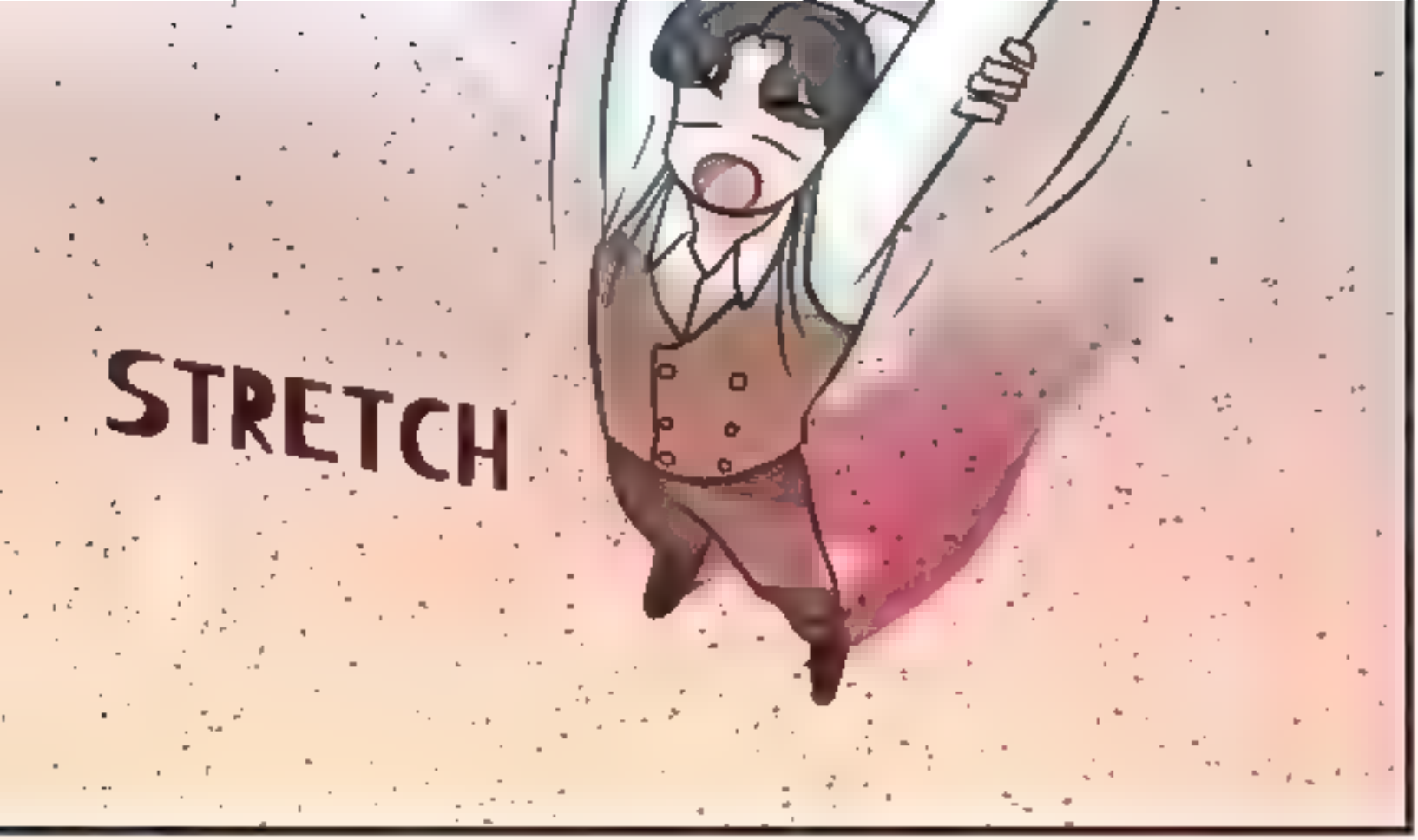

YOU MIGHT NOT KNOW, BUT THE MASTER IS USUALLY VERY QUIET.


AND HE ALSO DOESN'T LEND HIS STUFF TO PEOPLE.
NO!

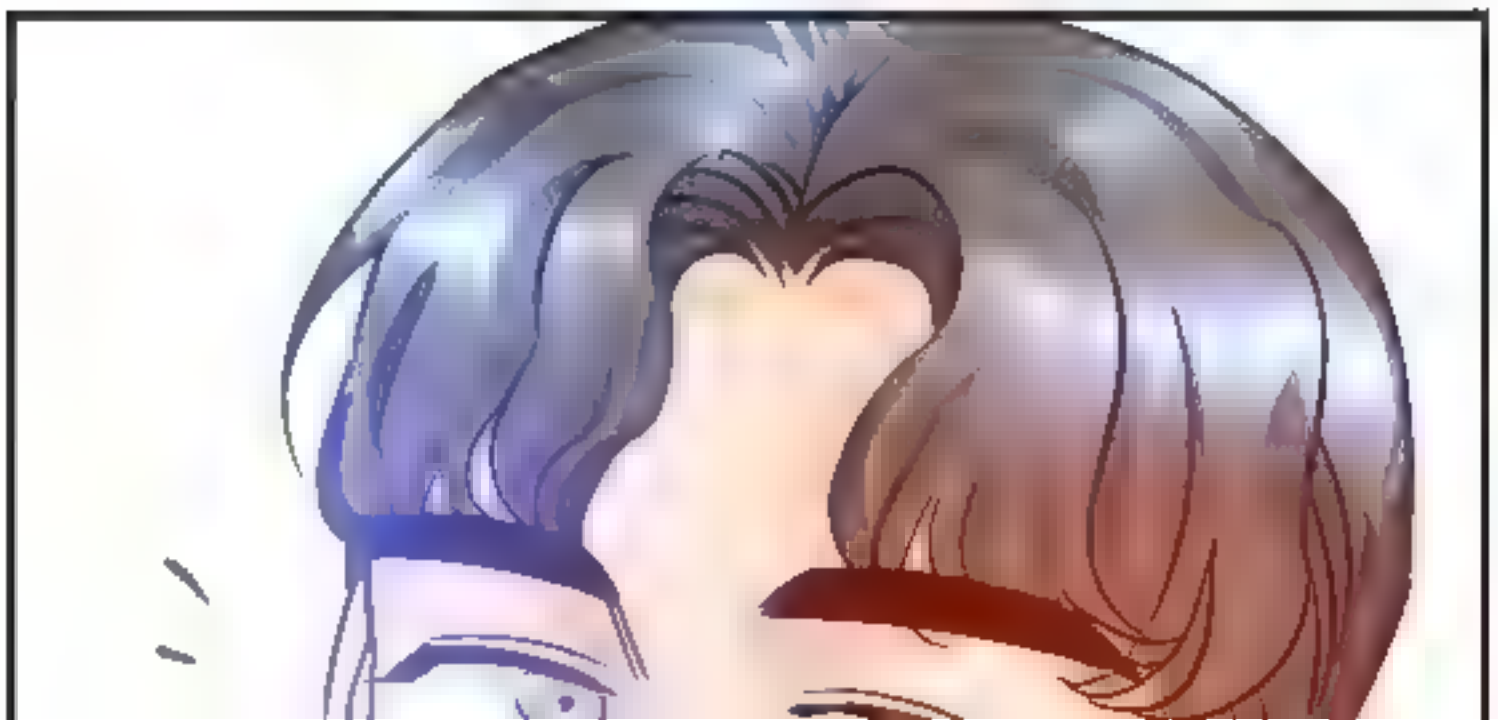
HAH... YOU CAN STOP RIGHT THERE.
I KNOW HE'S YOUR MASTER AND THAT YOU SHOULD BE DEFENDING HIM, BUT THERE'S A LIMIT TO EVERYTHING.
PAT
PAT


CONFUSED
UMM... BUT IT'S THE TRUTH.

HAAAAH...



LOCKE.



!
SEND THIS TO DUKE LANGTREE'S MANSION, AND AS FOR THE REST, SEND THEM TO HEADMASTER WILLIAM AT THE ACADEMY.
OH, ARE THESE THE LETTERS YOU'RE SENDING IN HER STEAD?
WELL... YES, THAT'S WHAT IT IS.

YOU WANT
TO PROVOKE
SOMEONE?
WHO?

WELL, IT WOULD BE THE PEOPLE WHO WANTED ME DEAD.
DO YOU HAVE A PLAN?
HOW ABOUT A RUMOR ABOUT ME TURNING INTO A GHOST AND WANDERING AROUND THE EMPIRE?
POINT
I WAS ALMOST

MURDERED,

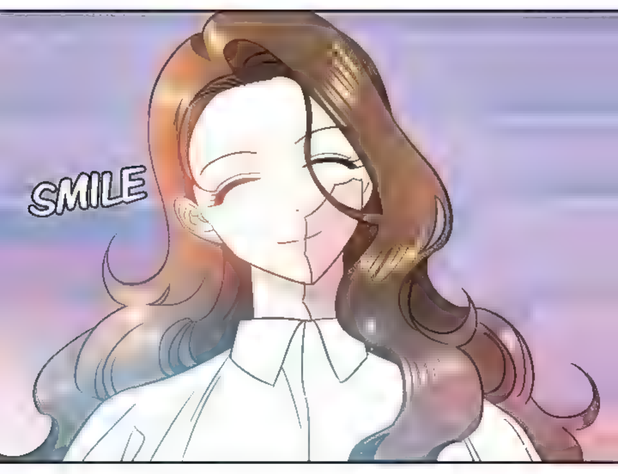
SO IT'S UNFAIR TO GO BACK QUIETLY.

I WILL SPREAD A

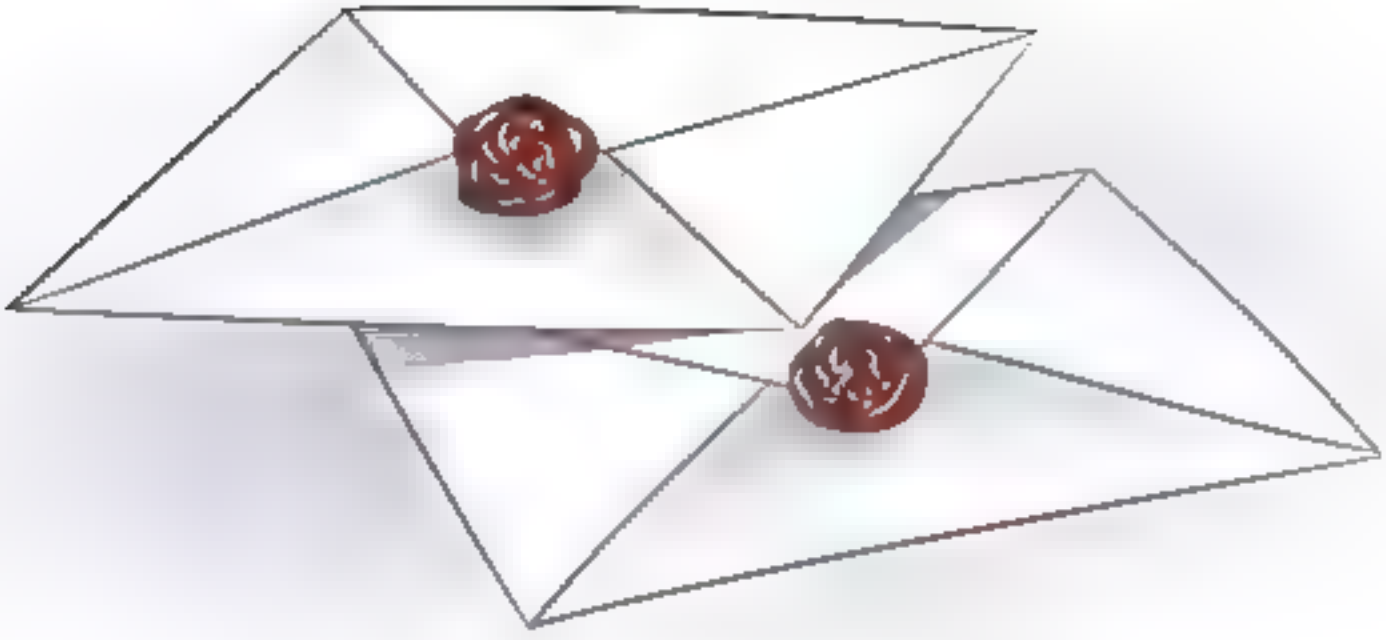
NASTY RUMOR ABOUT MY DISAPPEARANCE.

A RUMOR REGARDING A NOBLE LADY WHO DIED MISERABLY AFTER BEING CURSED, AND RETURNED AS A GHOST...

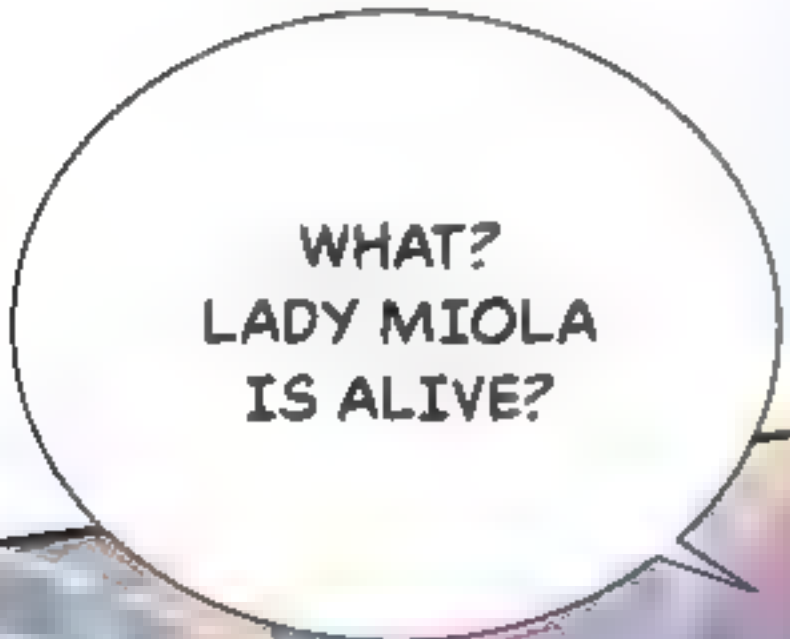
DON'T YOU THINK THAT'S TOO OBVIOUS?



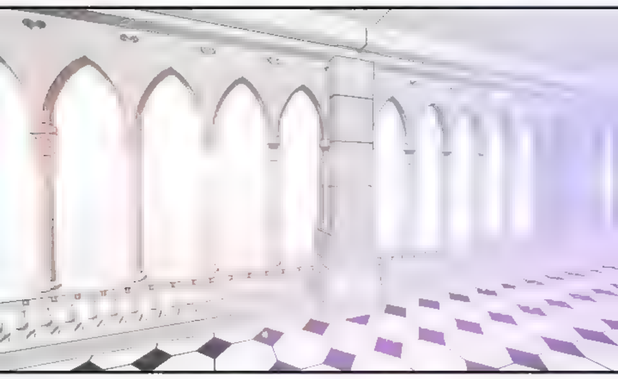
THE CLOSER IT IS TO THE TRUTH, THE MORE SHOCKING IT WILL BE.

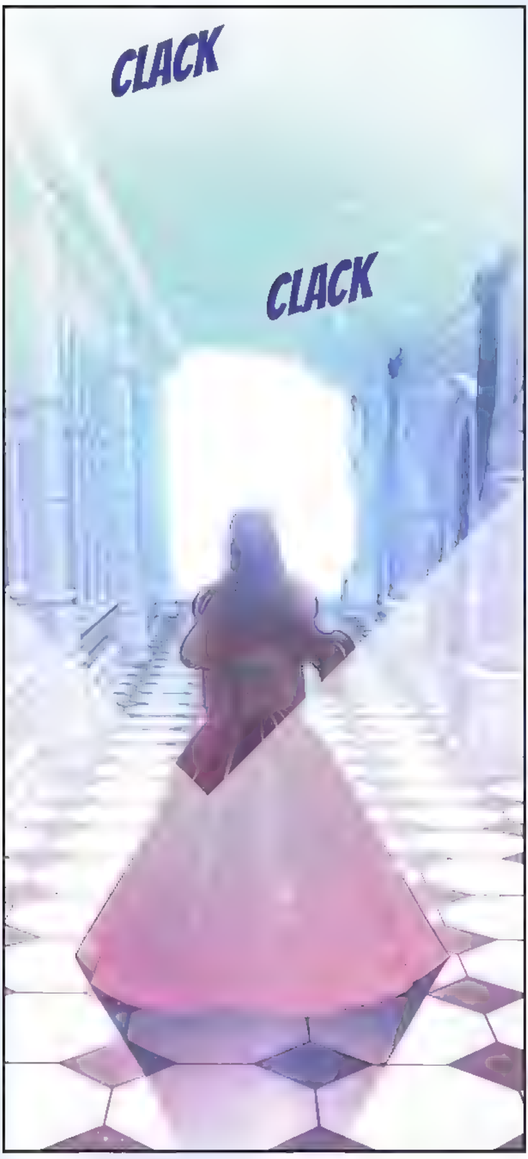


THE LANGTREE MANSION
HEAVENS...
MIOLA...
...IS ALIVE...?!


WHAT?
LADY MIOLA
IS ALIVE?

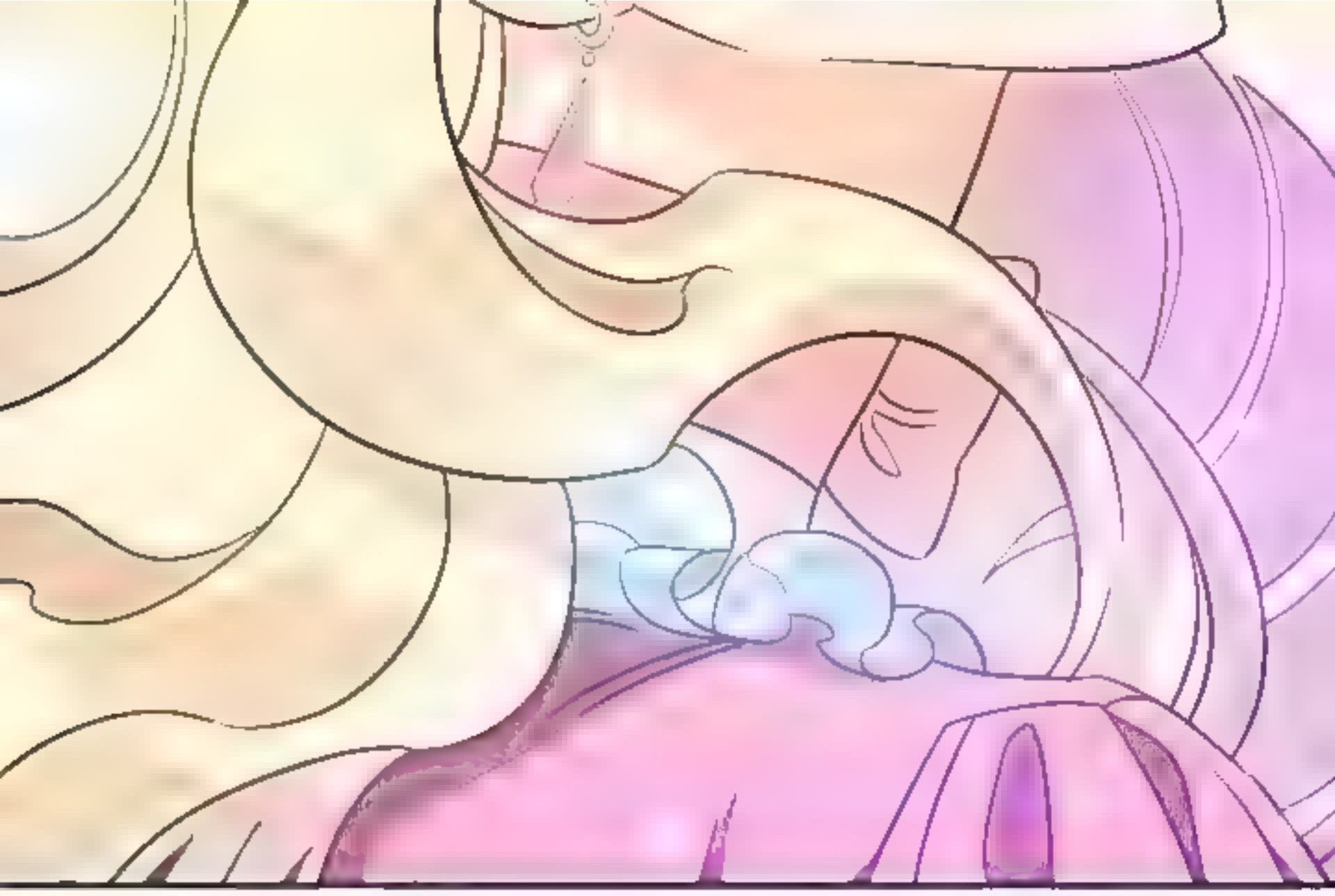
RAFLAN EMPIRE ACADEMY





YURIANA!

TURN



HAVE YOU HEARD THE RUMOR ABOUT THE GHOST?

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong
Original Novel ROMEOTANGO

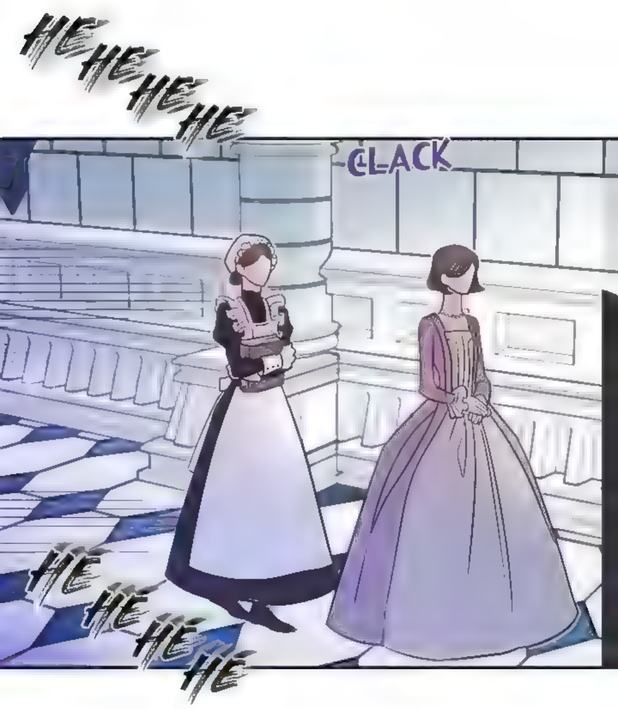
07

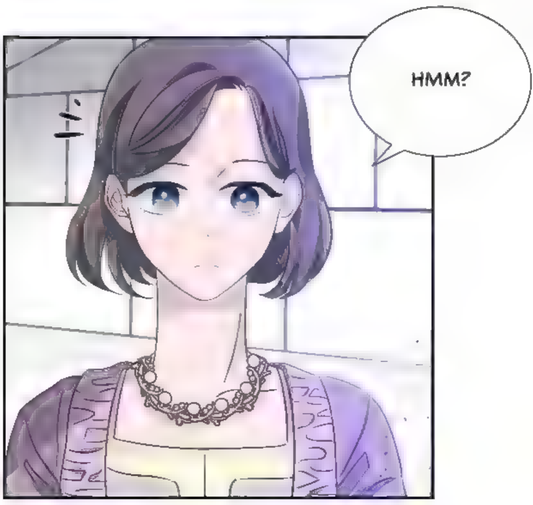
To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

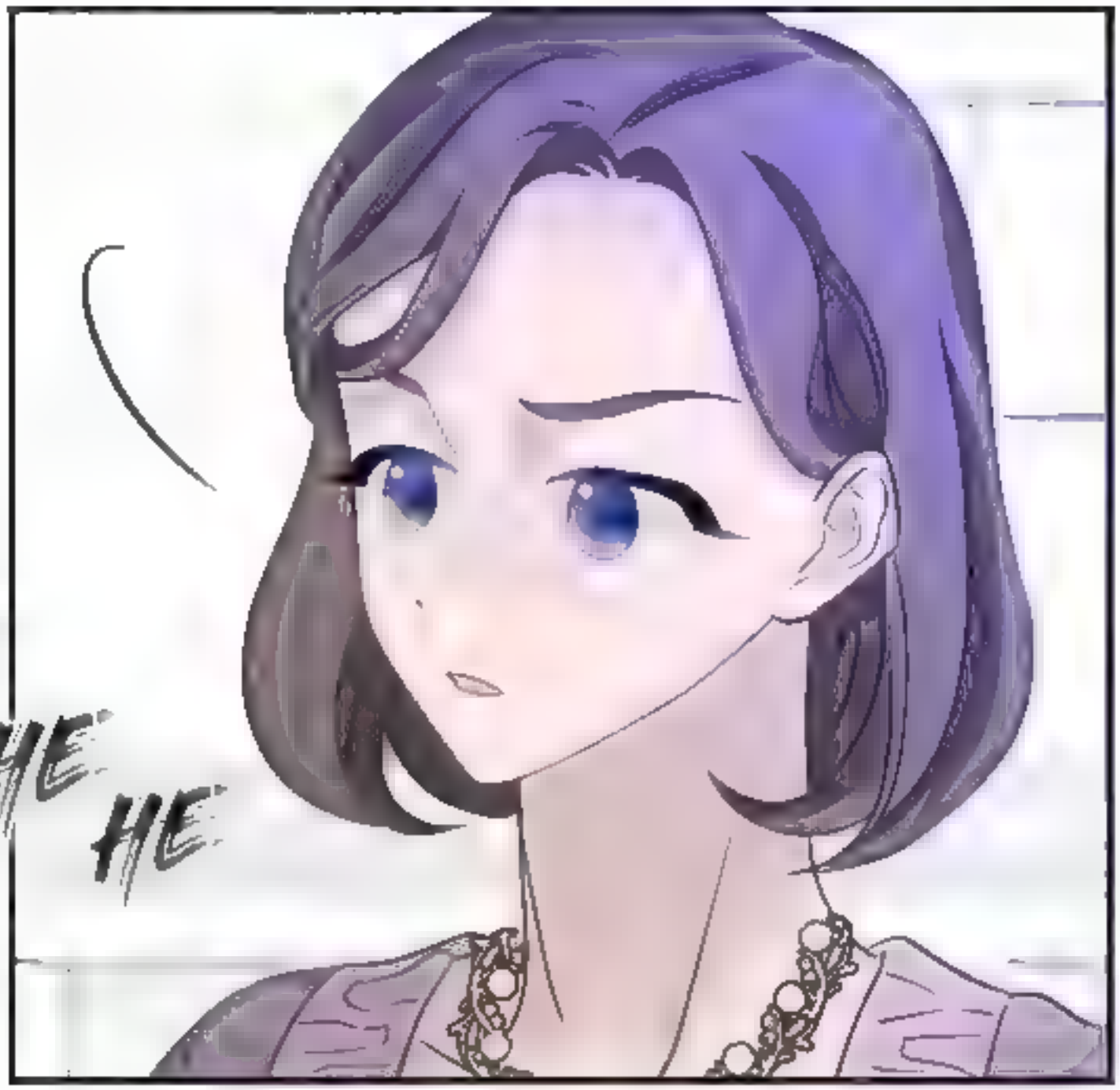
Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells

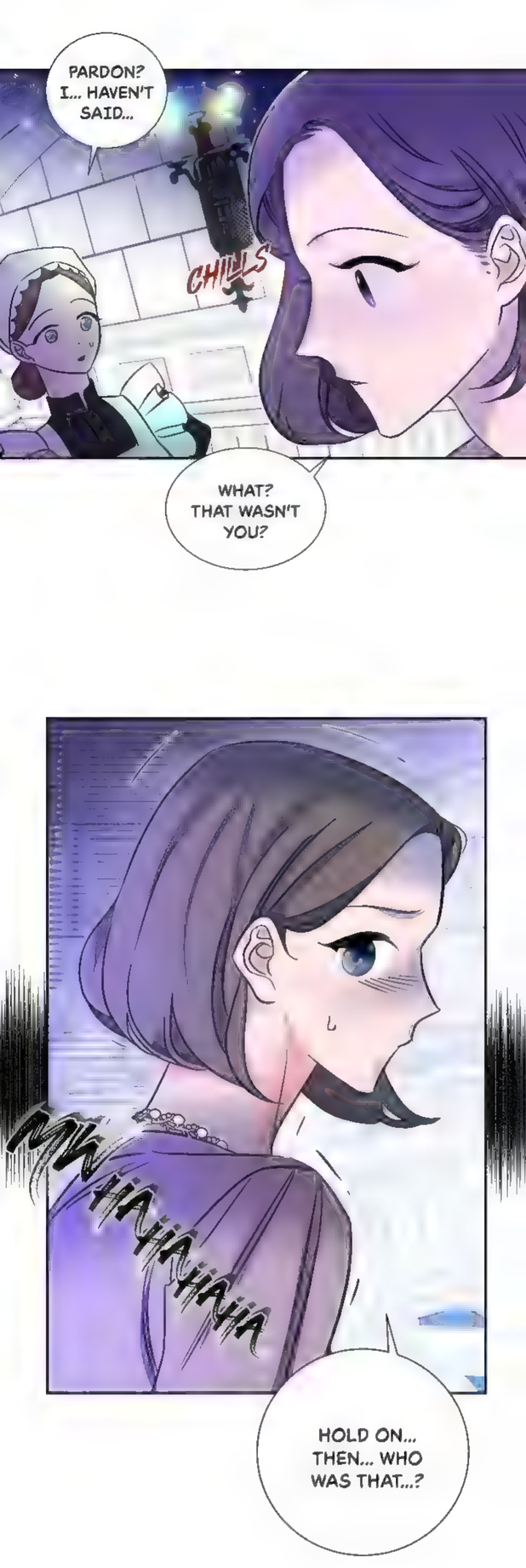
CLACK



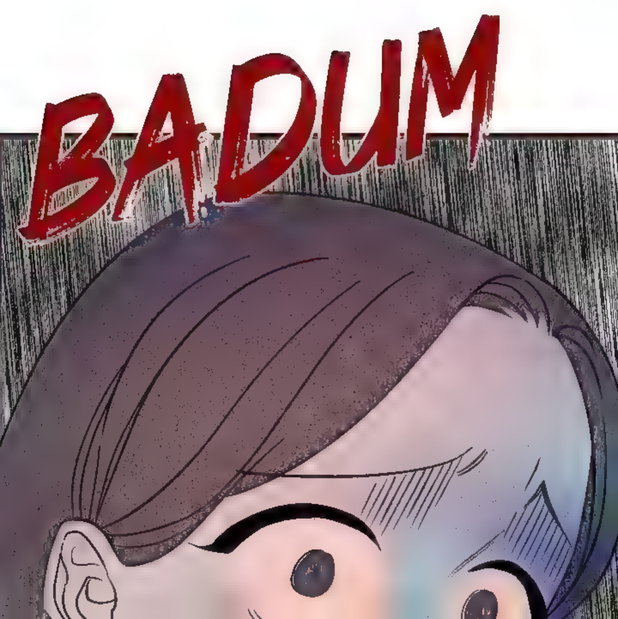


STOP IT, MARY. THAT'S NOT FUNNY AT ALL.

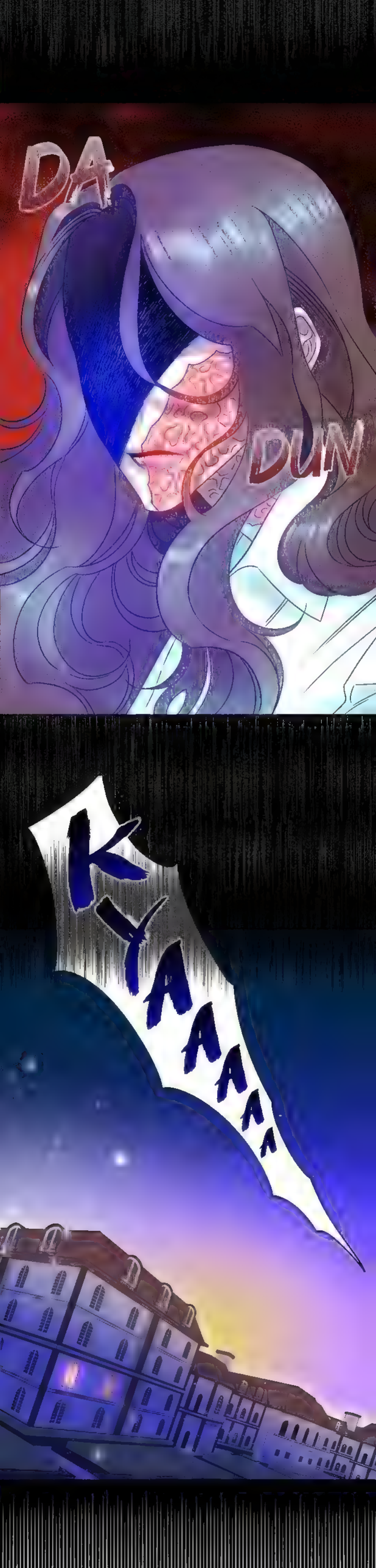


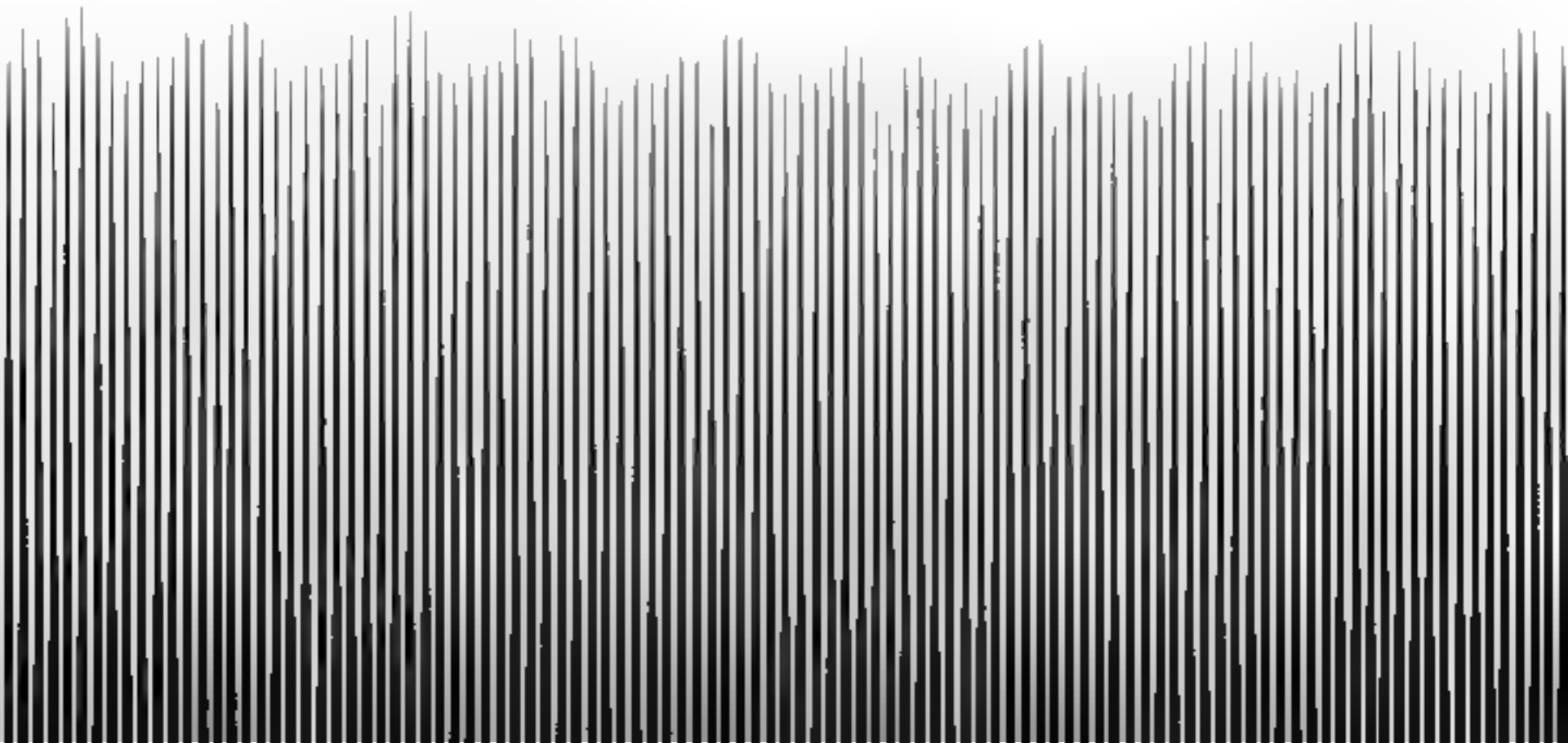

PARDON? I... HAVEN'T SAID...
CHILLS
WHAT? THAT WASN'T YOU?

MWHAHAHAHAHA
HOLD ON... THEN... WHO WAS THAT...?


BADUM

EH?!

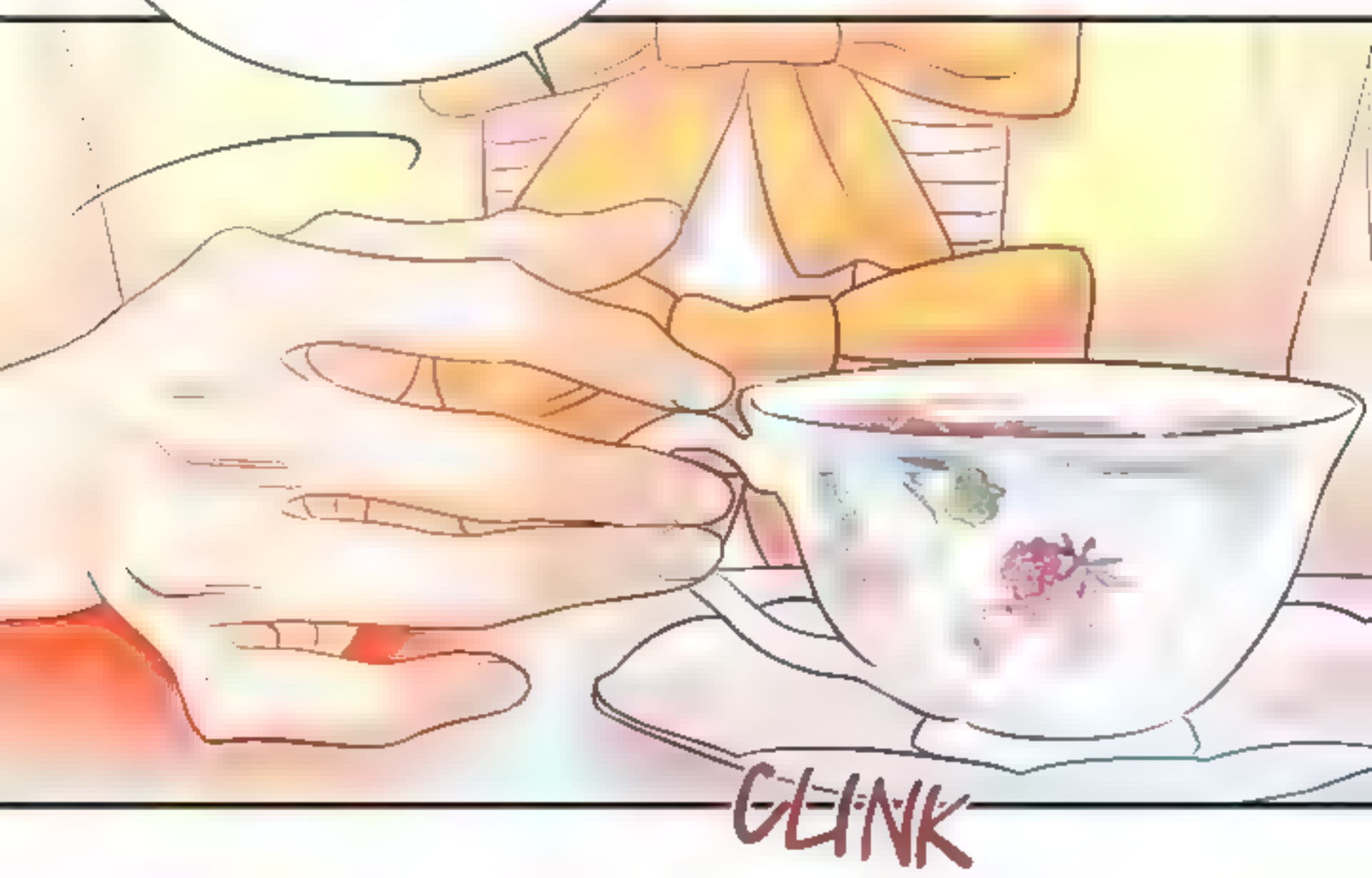

DA
DUN
KYAAAAA



SHINE

ACADEMY
TEA PARTY

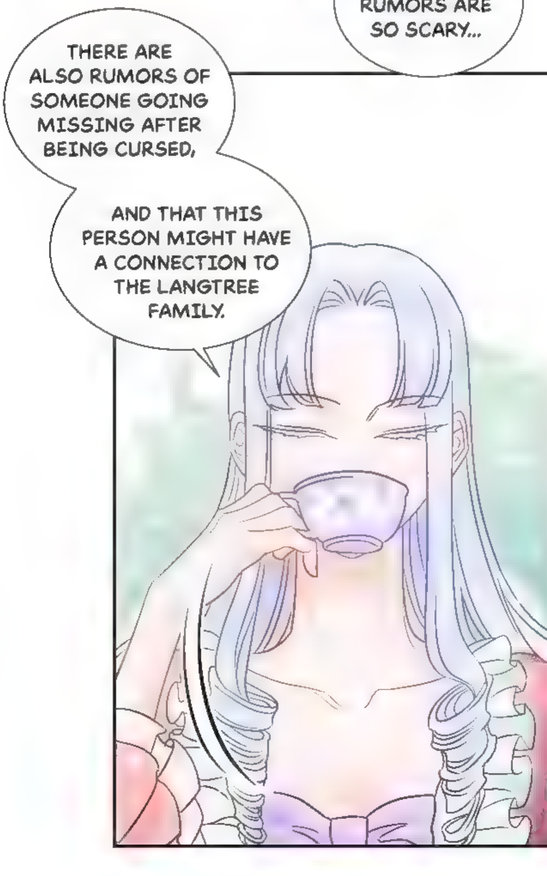
I HEARD THAT A GHOST APPEARED IN THE DORMITORY AGAIN.



CLINK

ACCORDING TO THE RUMORS... THEY SAY... IT'S THE GHOST OF MIOLA...
COULD THAT BE TRUE?

AS IF, CHARLOTTE. YURIANA ALREADY TOLD US THAT LADY MIOLA ONLY WENT MISSING.
BUT THE RUMORS ARE SO SCARY...


THERE ARE ALSO RUMORS OF SOMEONE GOING MISSING AFTER BEING CURSED,
AND THAT THIS PERSON MIGHT HAVE A CONNECTION TO THE LANGTREE FAMILY.

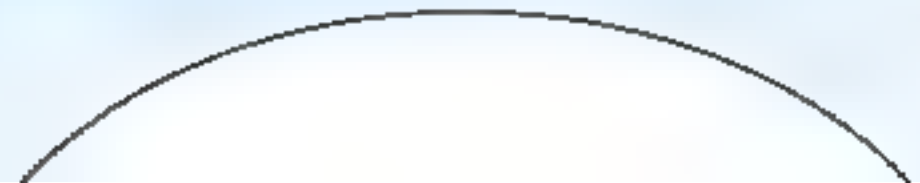
UH... HMM... IT MIGHT BE BEST NOT TO BRING THAT UP IN FRONT OF YURIANA.

GRIN

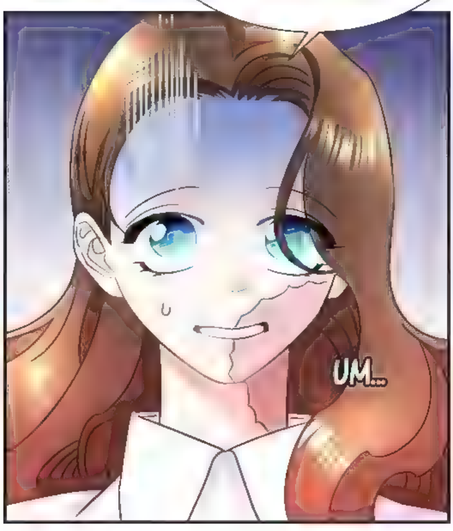
YOU'RE RIGHT. IT'S A RELIEF THAT SHE ISN'T HERE WITH US.
UM... HOW ABOUT WE STOP TALKING ABOUT THE GHOST?
HAHA
ANYWAY, HOW IS IT GOING WITH YOUR CLASSES THESE DAYS...?
MURMUR
MURMUR
WHISPER
...AND THEN THE PROFESSOR...
WHISPER

THE RUMORS REGARDING MIOLA ARE STRANGELY CLOSE TO THE TRUTH...

IT'S GIVING ME GOOSEBUMPS.



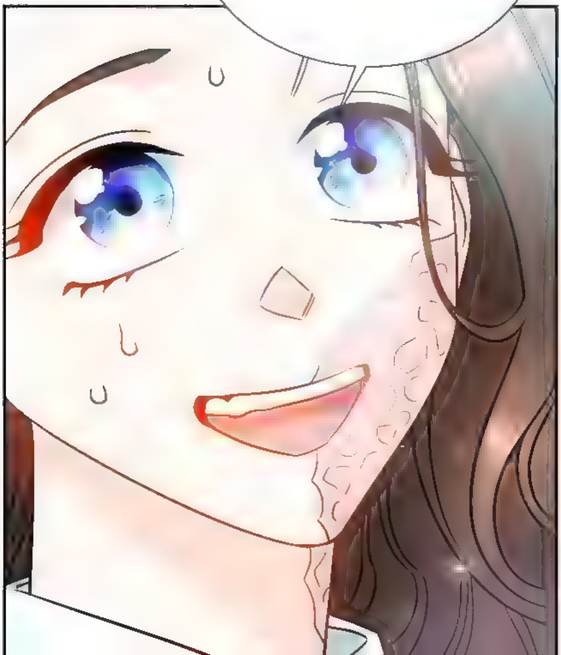
SO... YOU ALREADY SENT A LETTER TO THE LANGTREE MANSION INFORMING THEM ABOUT MY SURVIVAL?

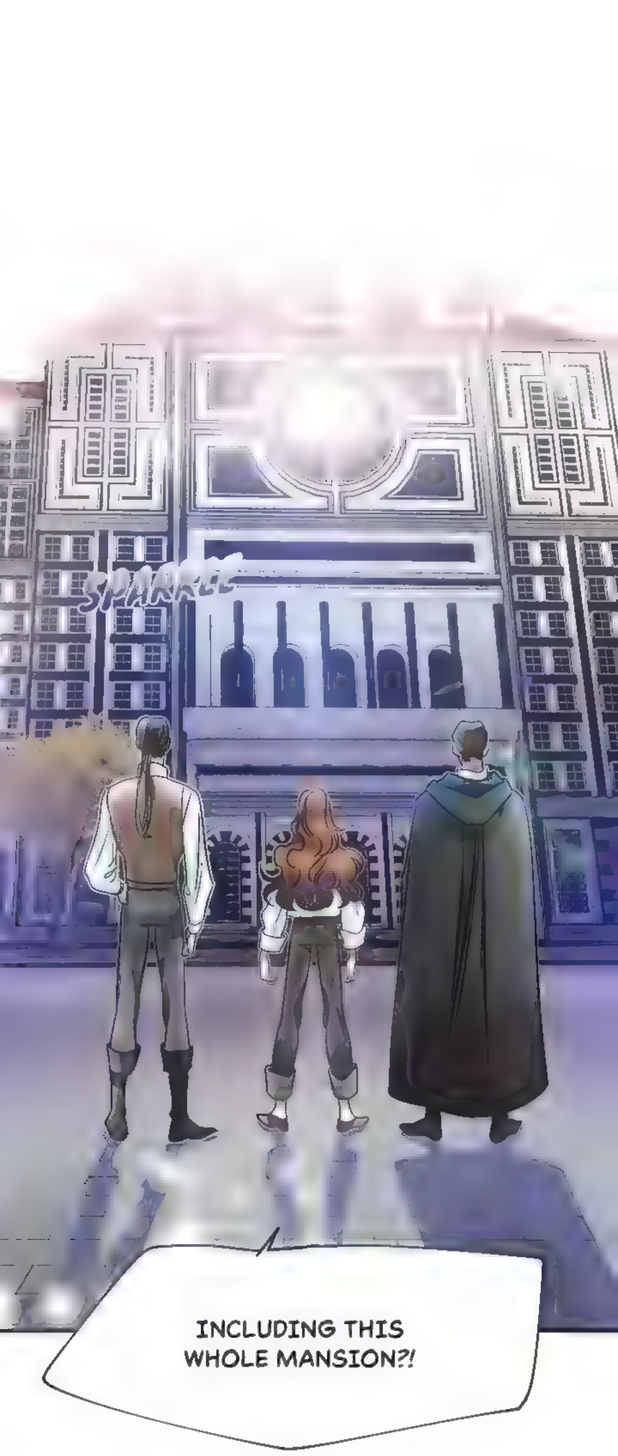


IT WAS ME WHO SENT THE LETTER.

AND ALL THIS...

...WAS IN ORDER TO STICK TO... THE PROCEDURES AND ETIQUETTES?




SPARKLE
INCLUDING THIS WHOLE MANSION?!

WELL... I BOUGHT THIS WHILE TRAVELING BACK AND FORTH, AND, CONSIDERING HOUSE LANGTREE'S STATUS, IT'S BEST IF THE LETTER CAME FROM A RELIABLE SOURCE.
BECAUSE LIES BASED ON TRUTH ARE THE MOST PLAUSIBLE.

OH, AND SINCE I'VE ALSO OBTAINED A TITLE, YOU HAVE TO CALL ME BARON DERNBROOK WHEN WE'RE IN FRONT OF OTHERS.

O, OKAY...

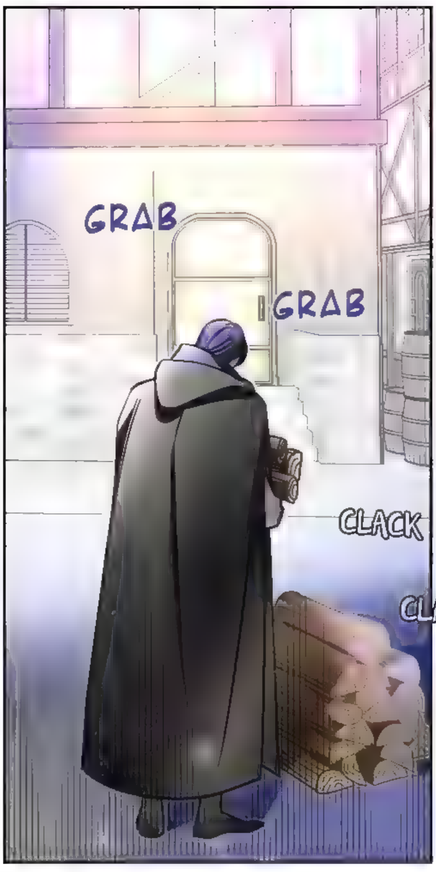
HEH

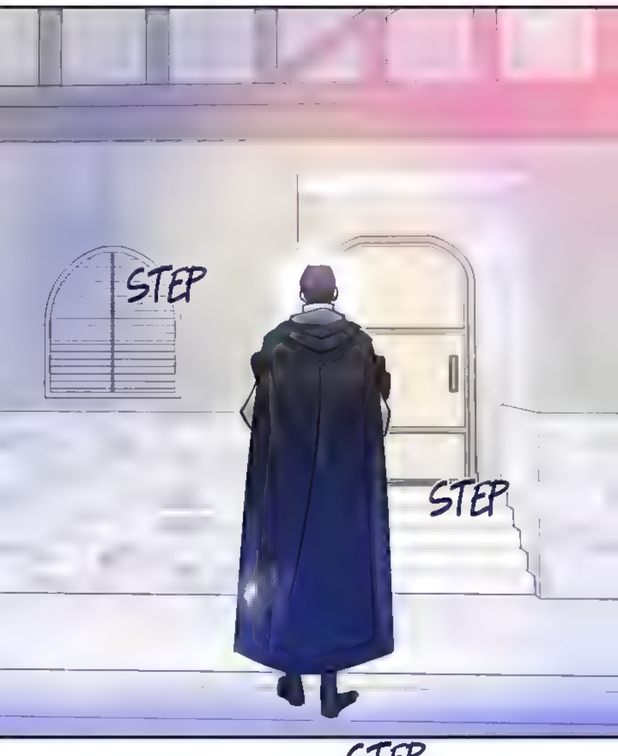
HE'S UNNECESSARILY METICULOUS...
GLANCE
AND ON TOP OF ALL THAT, HE'S QUITE THE GO-GETTER...
SHINE
LOOKS LIKE IT'LL RAIN SOON.
STARE

RAIN? BUT THE SKY LOOKS SO CLEAR TO ME.
LET'S GO BACK INSIDE.
BUT... IT SEEMS LIKE NICE WEATHER FOR A WALK. I'LL JUST LOOK AROUND HERE FOR A WHILE.
RAISE
...
STEP

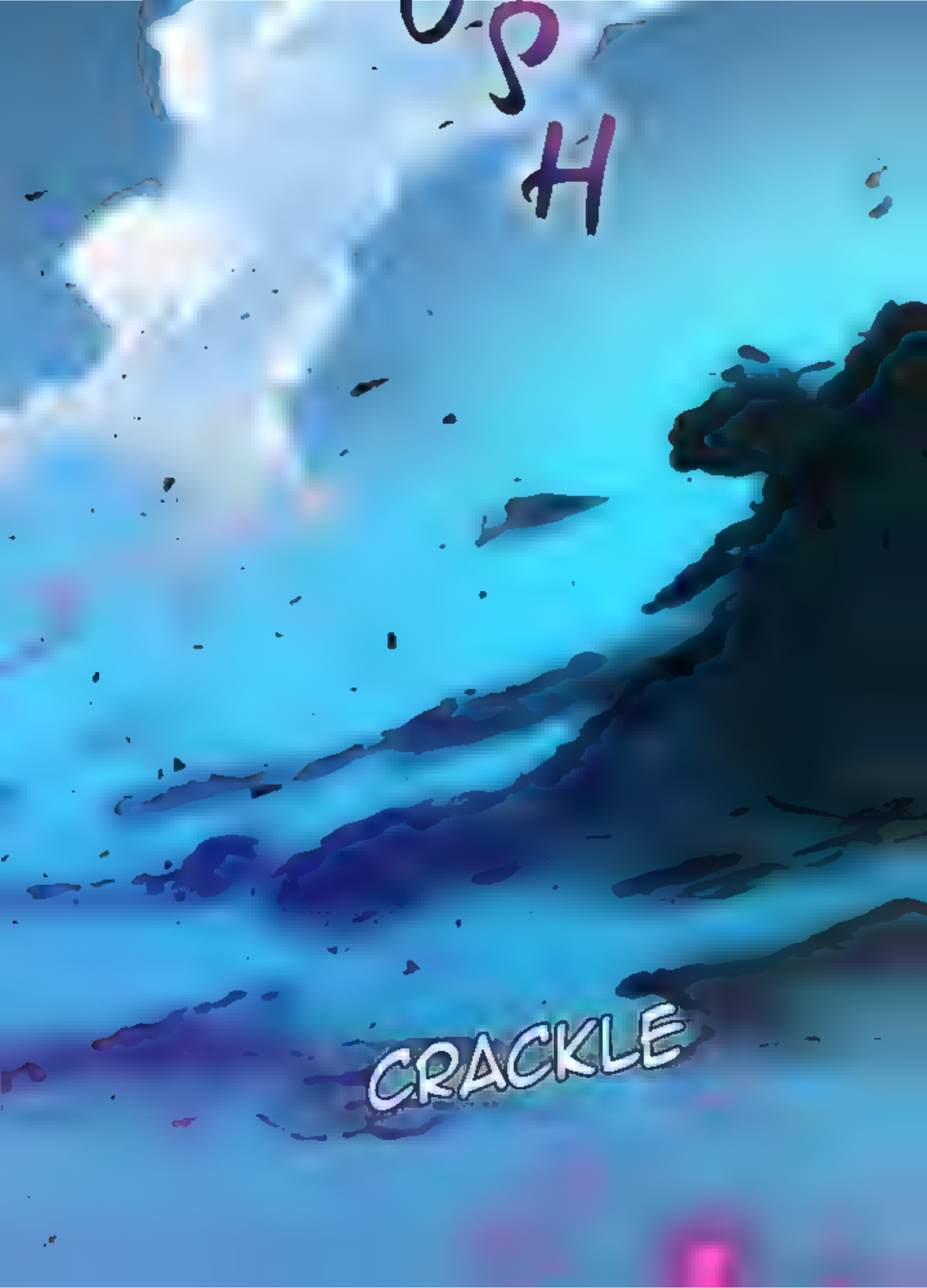
STEP
LA LA LA~

HMMM


GRAB
GRAB
CLACK
CLACK


STEP
STEP
STEP

FWOOO


CRACKLE

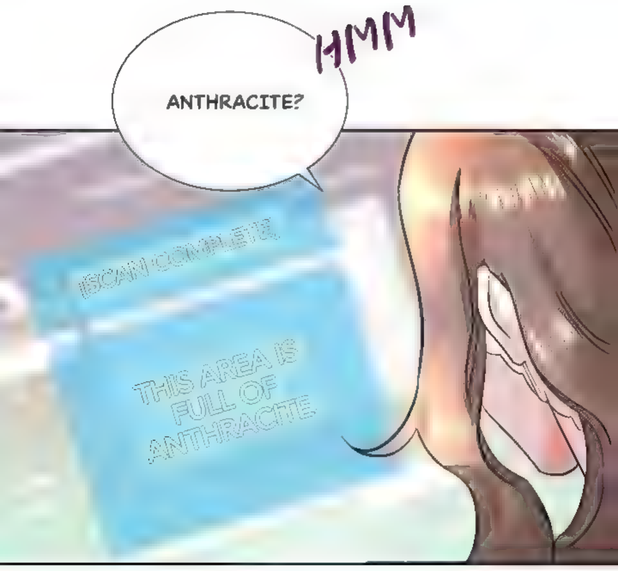
CRACKLE
I SHOULD GO WHERE THERE'S NO PEOPLE...
STEP
STEP
NO ONE SEEMS TO BE AROUND. NOW WOULD BE THE BEST TIME TO ACTIVATE THE ARC...
GLANCE
GLANCE
INITIATING SYNCHRONIZATION.
DING
HELLO

FLASH

INVESTIGATION APPROVED.

HUH?
KNEEL
GRAB

WHAT... IS THIS?

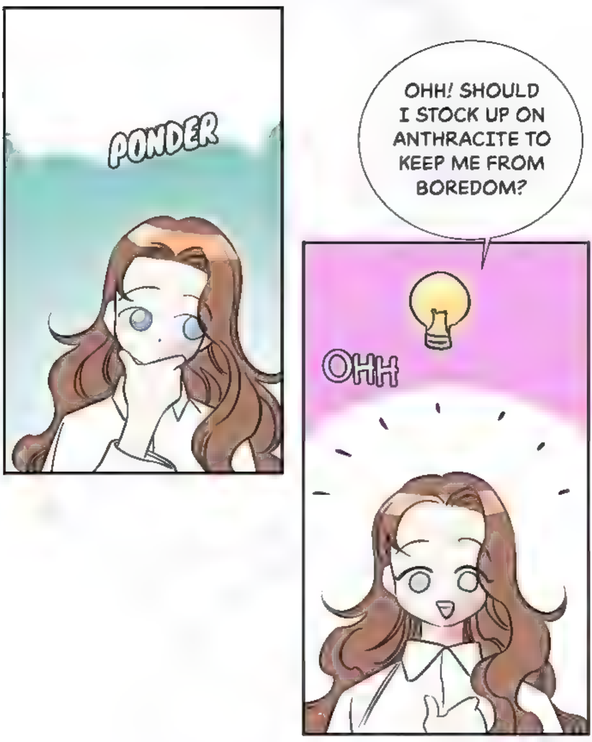

HMM
ANTHRACITE?
SCAN COMPLETE
THIS AREA IS FULL OF ANTHRACITE

LET'S SEE... I THINK

THEY CALLED THIS DARK RUBBISH ON THIS PLANET...

DID THEY FAIL TO SET IT ON FIRE BECAUSE OF ITS HIGH IGNITION TEMPERATURE?

TILT

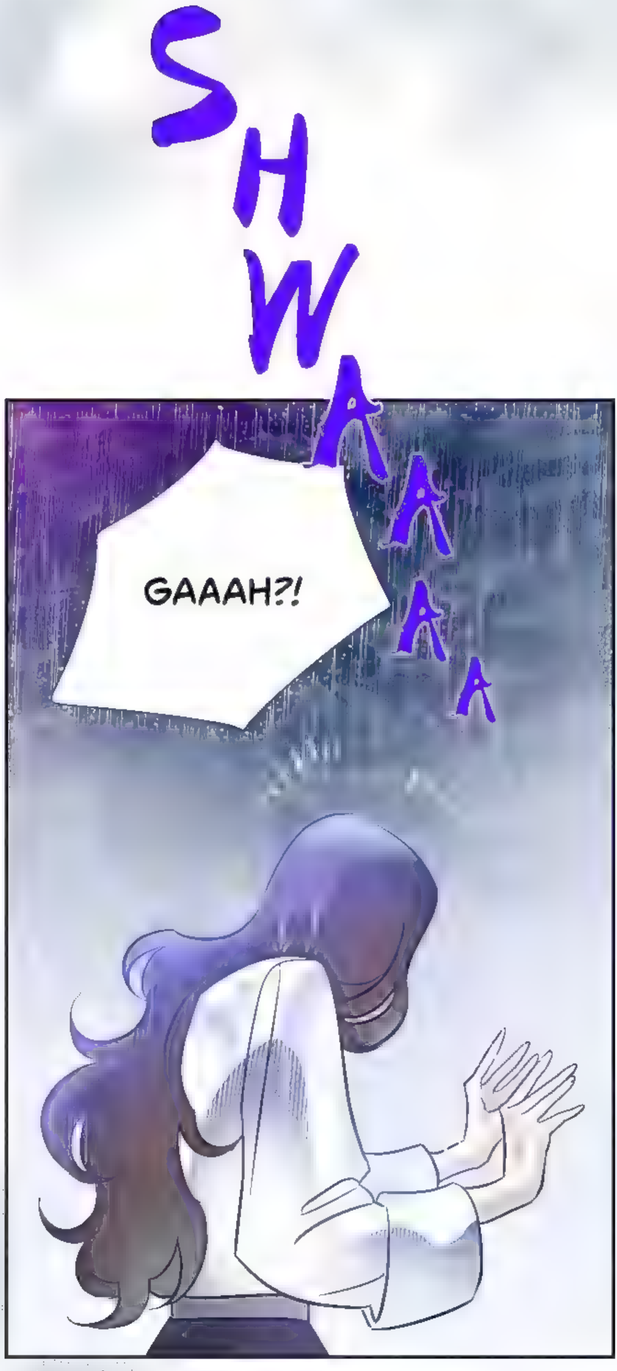

PONDER
OHH! SHOULD I STOCK UP ON ANTHRACITE TO KEEP ME FROM BOREDOM?
OHH

AHAHAHA
I'M SO SMART!
WHAT IF I REALLY END UP GETTING RICH LIKE THIS?!
HAHAHAHAHA

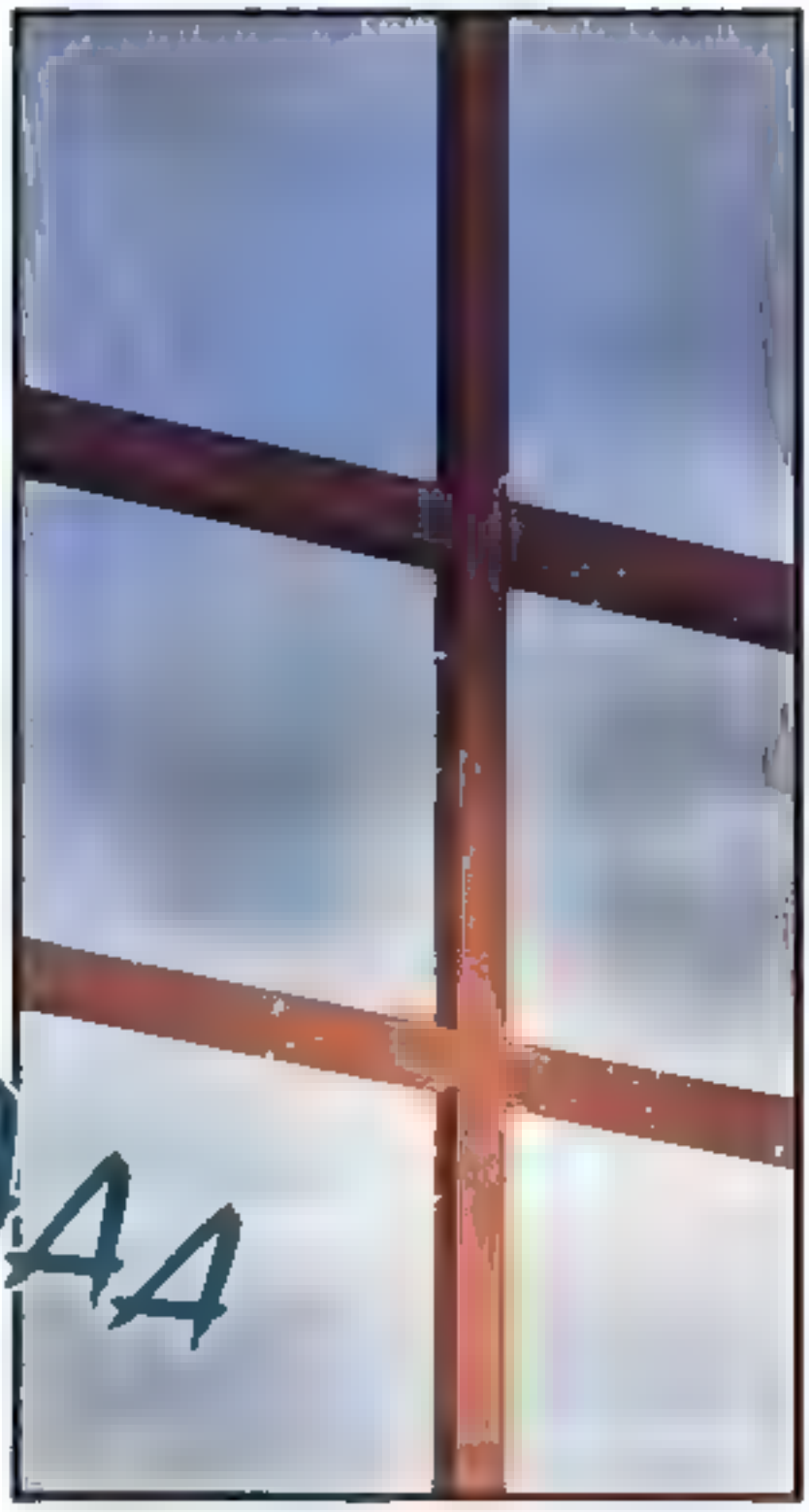
CRACK
CRACKLE
RUMBLE

HUH?

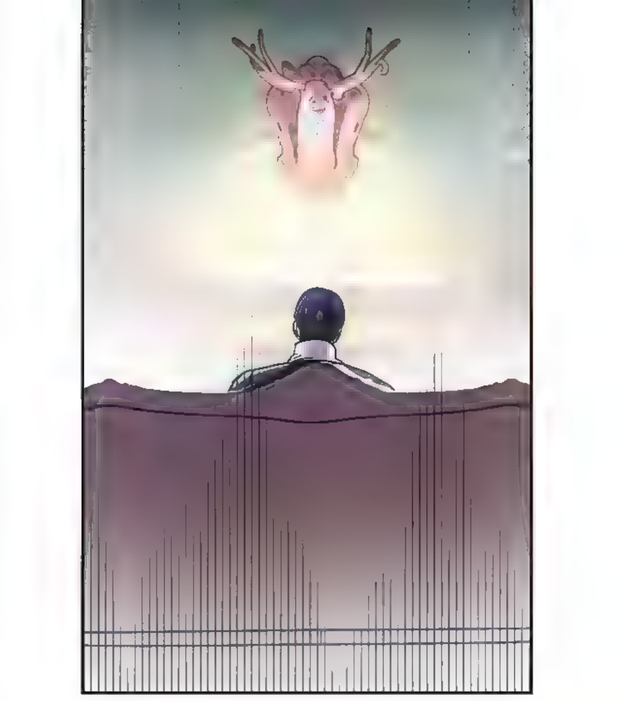
...NO WAY...
DRIP


SHWAAAA
GAAAH?!

IT'S ACTUALLY RAINING?!
SHWAAAAA
AHH!!!
WHAT THE HELL? IT'S POURING!!
RUMBLE
OWW! IT STINGS!!! THIS DAMN RAIN!!!
SILENT
CRACKLE
CRACKLE



SHWAA



RUM

HONESTLY...
SMIRK
THIS IS JUST HILARIOUS.

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong

Original Novel ROMEOTANGO

08

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells

SHWAAA
AHH!!!
IT HURTS!!!

SPLASH
SPLASH
IT'S LIKE SOMEONE'S PELTING ME WITH WATER.
SHWAA

TO THINK THAT IT WOULD ACTUALLY RAIN...
WOBBLE
STAGGER

UGH...
I'M SO COLD...
ACHOO!

BURST

TRUDGE
TRUDGE

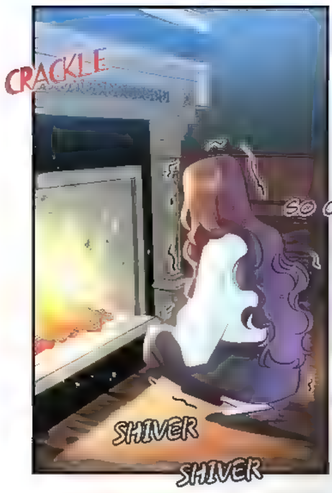
STARE

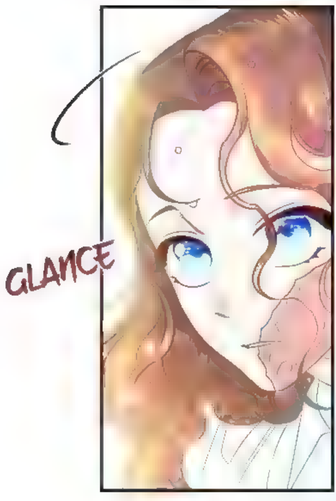
YOU CAME BACK EARLIER THAN I'D EXPECTED...

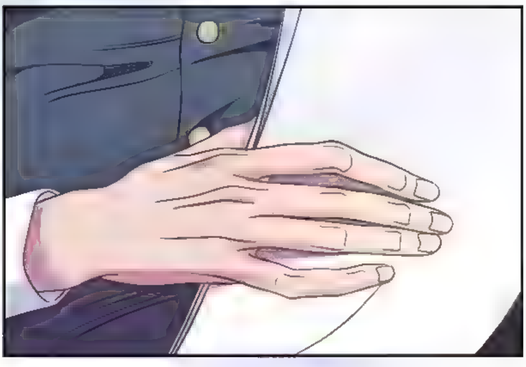
YOU SHOULD'VE SAID SOMETHING TO STOP ME FROM STAYING OUT.

WOULD YOU HAVE LISTENED?

WELL... NO... PROBABLY NOT... ACHOOO!!!


CRACKLE
SO COLD...
SHIVER
SHIVER


GLANCE



YOU SEEM BUSY.
I'M MAKING UP A STORY FOR DUCHESS LANGTREE TO BELIEVE THAT YOU HAVE AMNESIA.

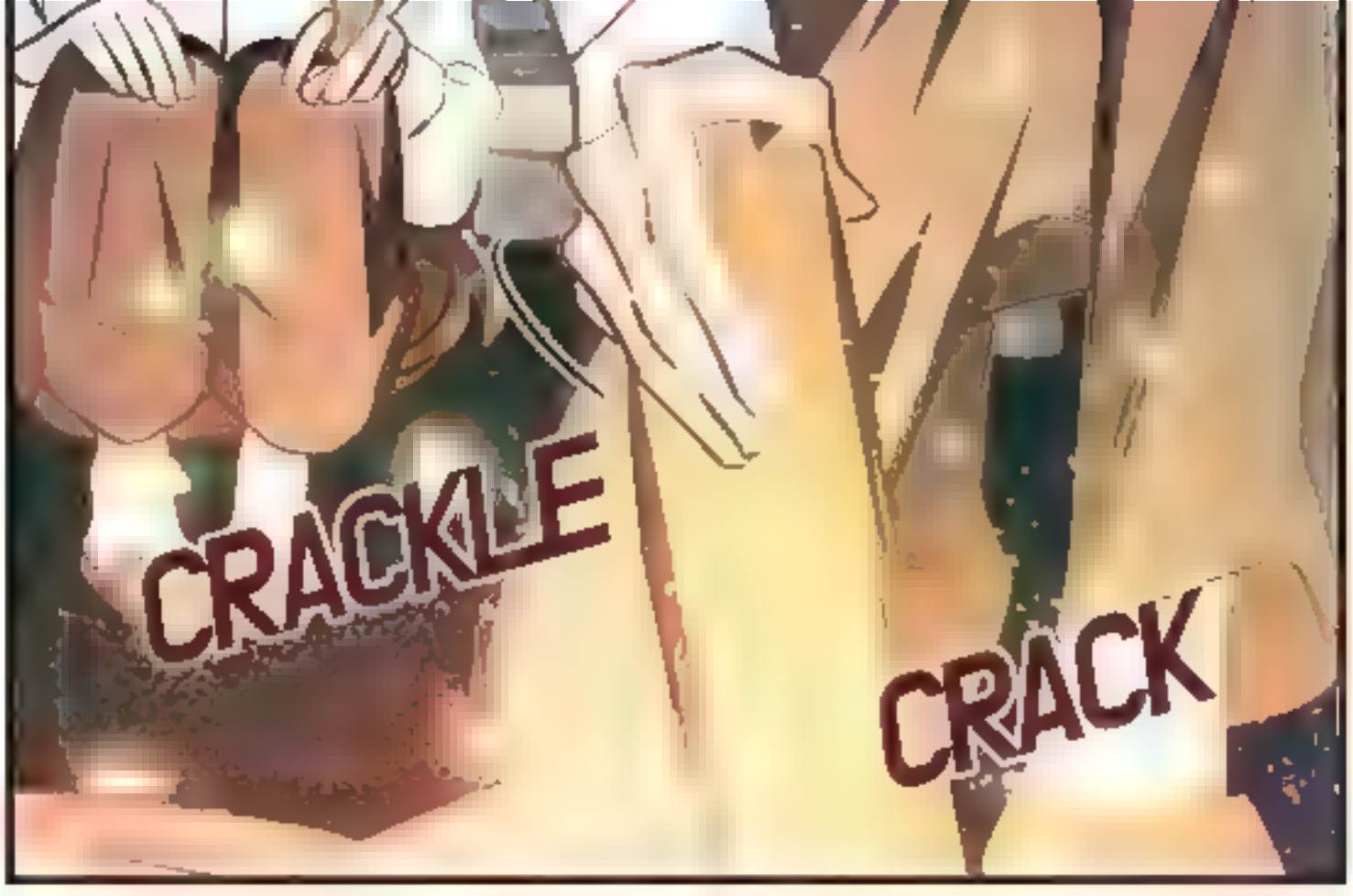
A STORY?

THE MORE DETAILED IT IS, THE MORE BELIEVABLE IT WILL BE.
WELL, THAT'S TRUE... AH...
AH...
AH...
AH...

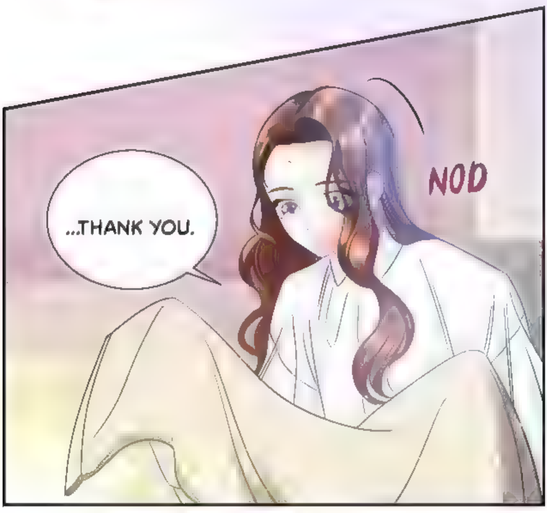
...
ACHOO!!

KISS

SERIOUSLY...
YOU'RE INCREDIBLY
TROUBLESOME...

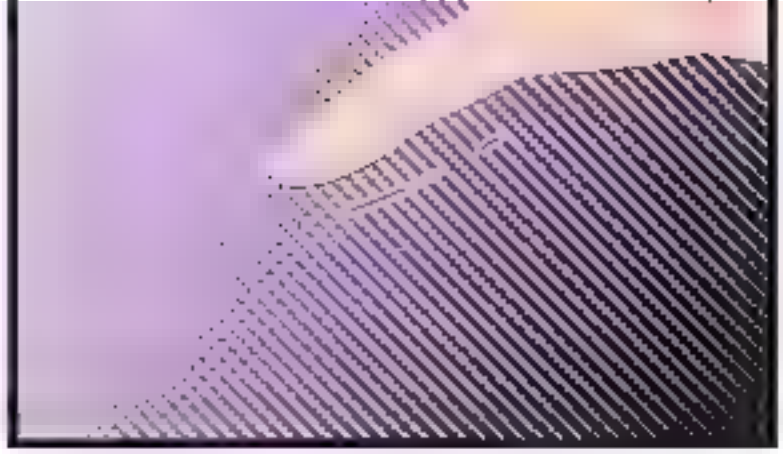

CRACKLE
CRACK

DRY YOURSELF WITH THIS.
TOSS


NOD
...THANK YOU.

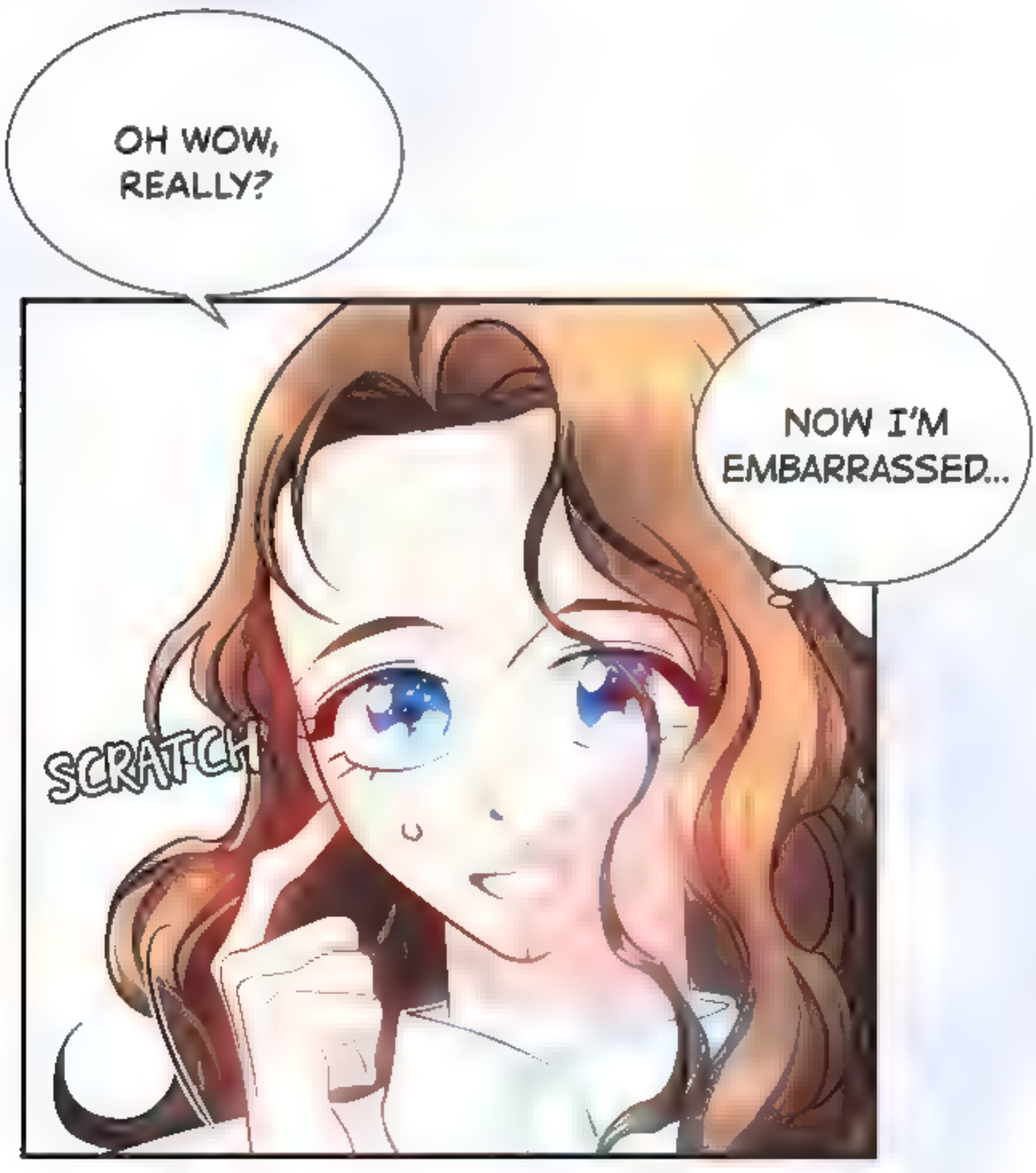
HUH? IS THAT LIQUOR?
SPARKLE
WIPE

SHOULD I WARM MYSELF UP WITH THIS...?
REACH
NO, DON'T TOUCH THAT.
FLINCH

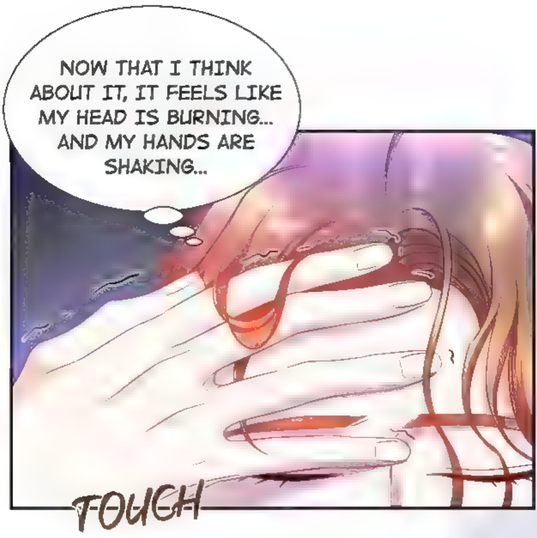


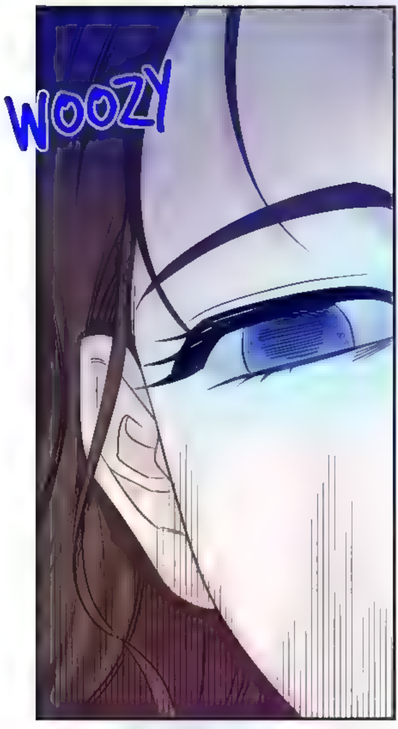
...HOW MUCH IS IT?
STEP

YOU COULD DIE IF YOU DRINK ALCOHOL IN YOUR CURRENT CONDITION.
AND BESIDES, IT'S VERY EXPENSIVE.
SLOSH


OH WOW, REALLY?
NOW I'M EMBARRASSED...
SCRATCH

HOW ABOUT YOU GO TO SLEEP?
ACHOO!!!


NOW THAT I THINK ABOUT IT, IT FEELS LIKE MY HEAD IS BURNING... AND MY HANDS ARE SHAKING...
TOUCH


WOOZY

...HUH?
DIZZY
DIZZY
HAZY
WHY DOES THE FLOOR LOOK SO CLOSE?

FLOP

HAH

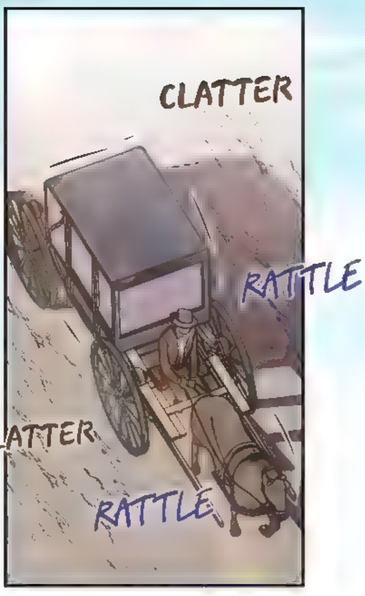
MASTER, I'M BA...
BURST

EH?! WHAT'S GOING ON!!!
SHOCKED

IS... IS...
IS SHE...?!!!
SHE'S NOT DEAD. STOP MAKING A FUSS AND FOLLOW ME.
PANIC

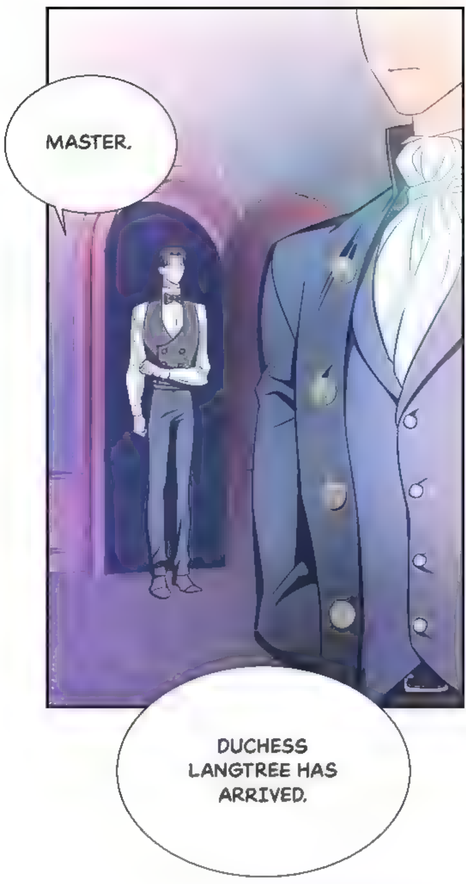
EMBARRASSED
STEP
STEP

SHINE


CLATTER
RATTLE
CLATTER
RATTLE

CLATTER
CLATTER

GAZE


MASTER.
DUCHESS LANGTREE HAS ARRIVED.

SHINE

WE'RE INDEBTED TO YOU.
WE PROMISE TO REWARD YOU AFTERWARDS.

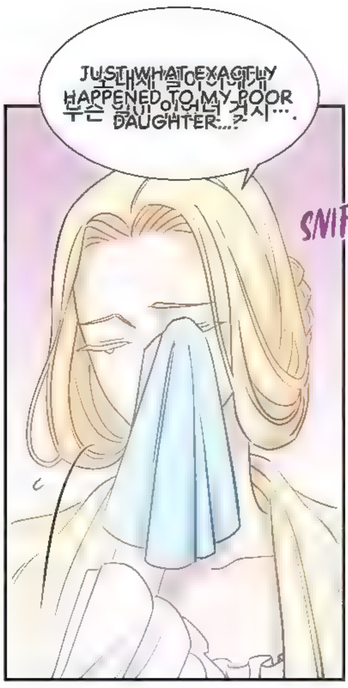
THERE'S NO NEED FOR THAT. I SIMPLY DID WHAT SHOULD BE DONE.

...BUT, IS IT TRUE? SHE HAS AMNESIA?

YES, YOUR GRACE.

UGH
TREATED LIKE LUGGAGE.

HAH... THIS DAMN BODY...
IN THE END, I'M BEING STRETCHERED OFF.



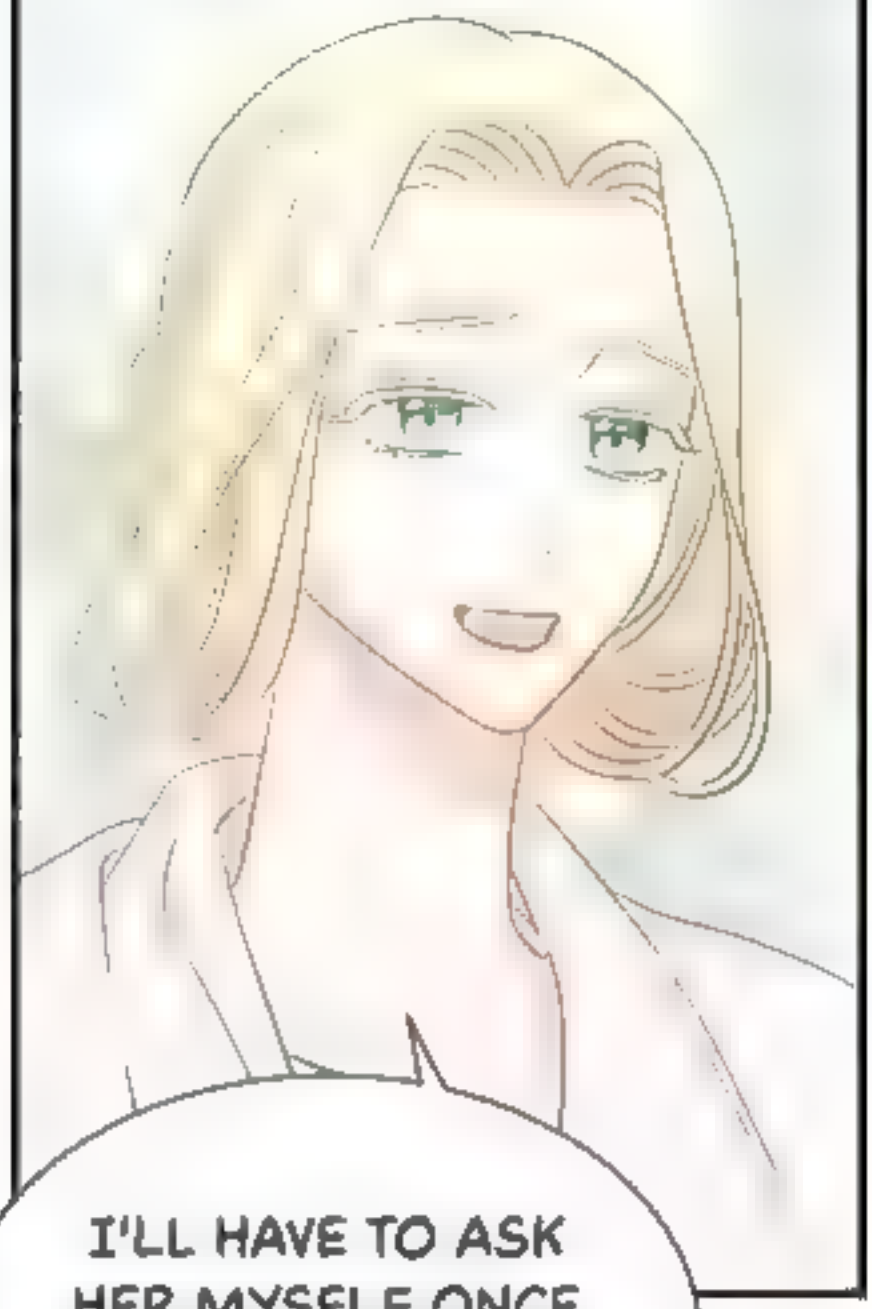
I WOULD STAY LONGER BUT I'M AFRAID THAT I HAVE TO LEAVE DUE TO SOME PERSONAL MATTERS.

THAT'S WHY I'VE PREPARED THIS SIMPLE DOCUMENT FOR YOU.

I HOPE THIS ANSWERS ALL THE QUESTIONS YOU MAY HAVE.

A "SIMPLE" DOCUMENT, YOU SAY?

I.. CAN'T EXPRESS HOW GRATEFUL I AM. I WILL NEVER FORGET YOUR KINDNESS.



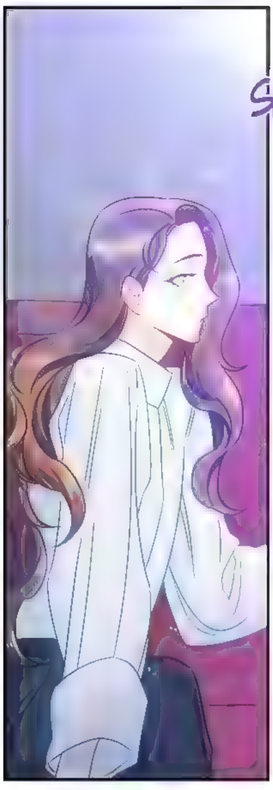
I'LL HAVE TO ASK HER MYSELF ONCE SHE REGAINS HER CONSCIOUSNESS.

OF COURSE. AND

I WOULD GLADLY HELP FURTHER, IF NECESSARY.
UGH... I CAN'T OPEN MY EYES...
JUST WHAT DID HE WRITE IN THERE?

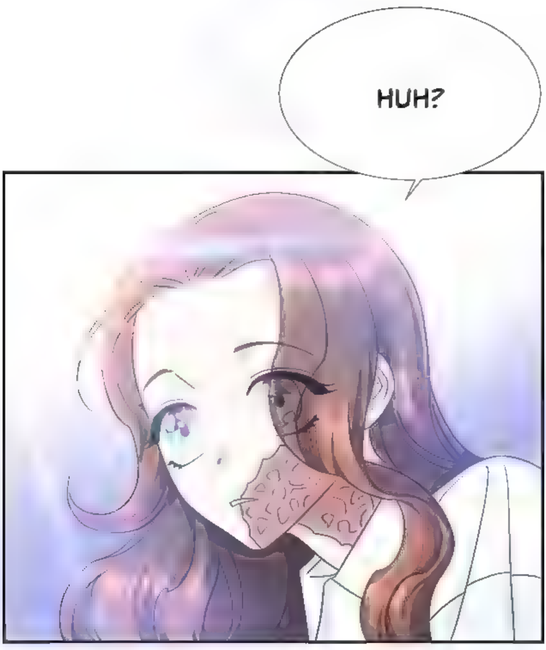
WELL THEN, I SHALL TAKE MY LEAVE.
BOW
CURTSY
SEE YOU AGAIN.

GROAN
STEP


SHINE

TILL NEXT TIME.

HYAA!
CLATTER
CLATTER



DID HE... JUST SMILE...?

The Princess's Spaceship

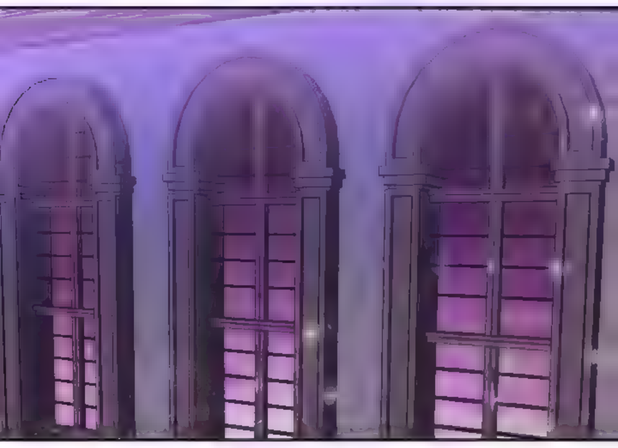
Comic Yeong Yeong
Original Novel ROMEOTANGO

09

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

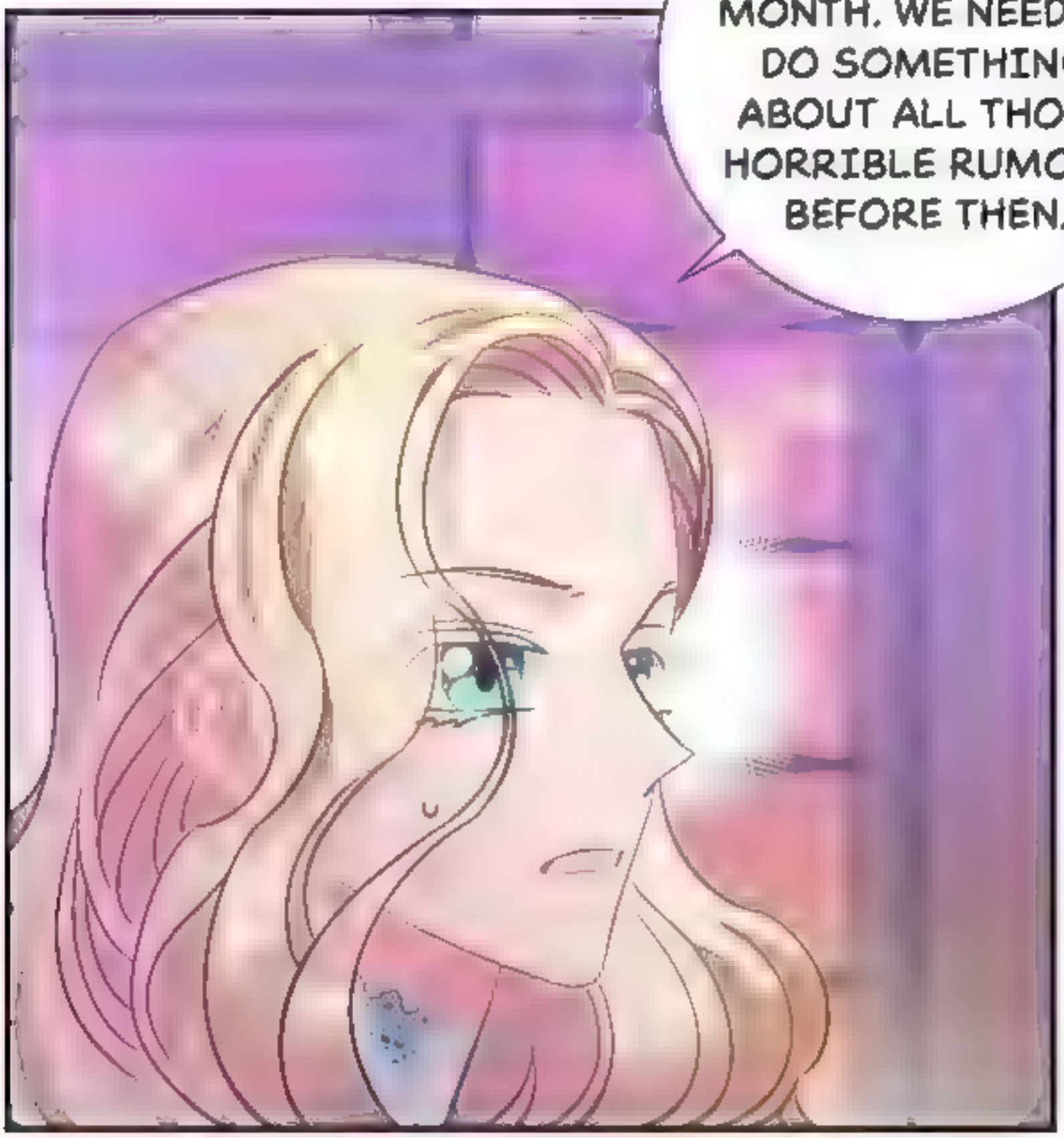
Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells



THE CROWN PRINCE WILL BE

ATTENDING A BANQUET...

...BEING HELD NEXT MONTH. WE NEED TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT ALL THOSE HORRIBLE RUMORS BEFORE THEN.



I FIND IT STRANGE THAT THE RUMORS ABOUT THE SPELL ARE SO

DETAILED.

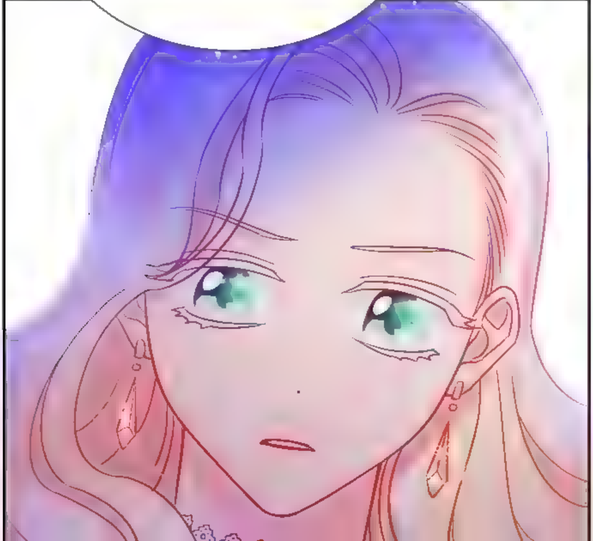
IT'S AS IF SOMEONE IS TRYING TO UNCOVER OUR IDENTITIES.

...PLEASE DEAL WITH THEM YOURSELF, DIRECTLY.

OF COURSE.

AS FOR YOU, LADY YURIANA, FOCUS ON CAPTIVATING THE HEART OF THE CROWN PRINCE. HIS IDENTITY IS STILL UNKNOWN, BUT...

...HOW ARE YOUR PREPARATIONS GOING? ARE YOU READY?



DON'T WORRY ABOUT THAT.

UNDERSTOOD. WELL THEN, UNTIL WE MEET AGAIN...

FWIP

CLENCH
THE CROWN PRINCE...

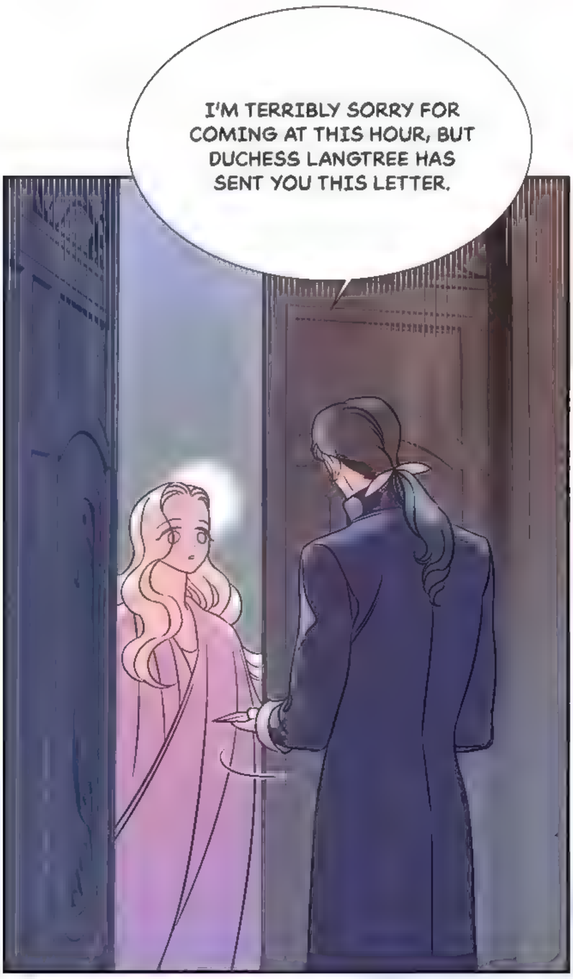
LADY YURIANA?
I APOLOGIZE FOR
THE DISTURBANCE.

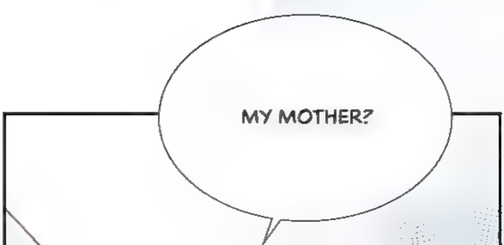
KNOCK

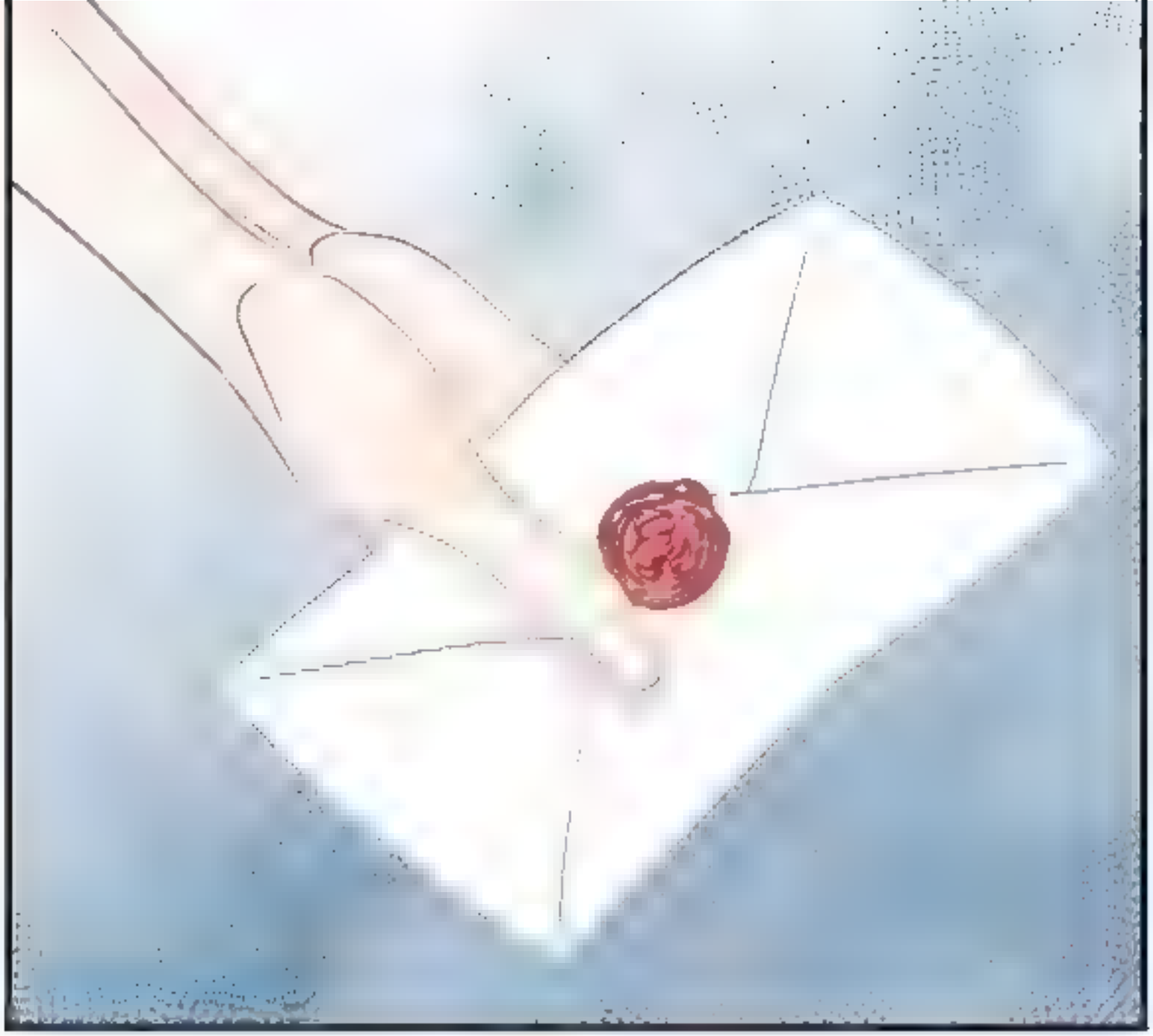
KNOCK

KNOCK

GRAND CHAMBERLAIN?

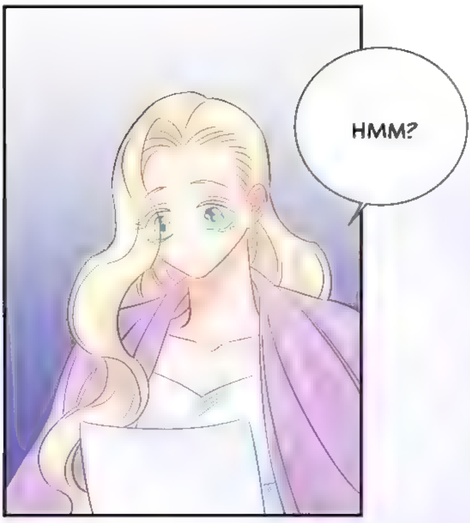

I'M TERRIBLY SORRY FOR COMING AT THIS HOUR, BUT DUCHESS LANGTREE HAS SENT YOU THIS LETTER.

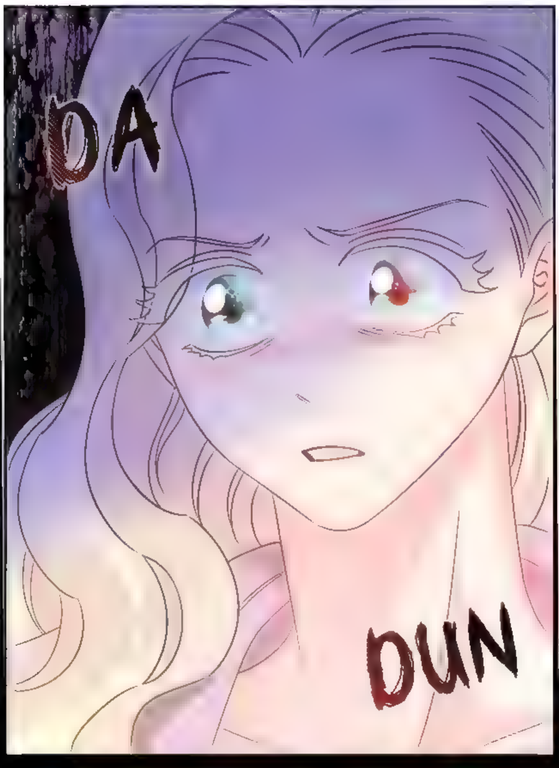

MY MOTHER?

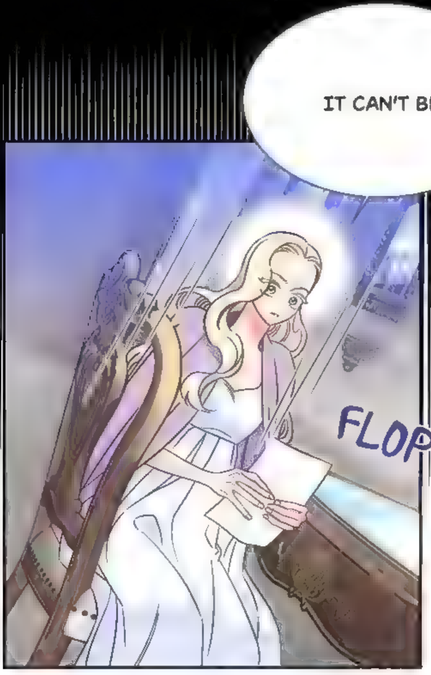


WHY DID SHE SEND ME A LETTER AT THIS HOUR? DID SOMETHING HAPPEN?

RUSTLE


HMM?


DA
DUN


IT CAN'T BE...
FLOP

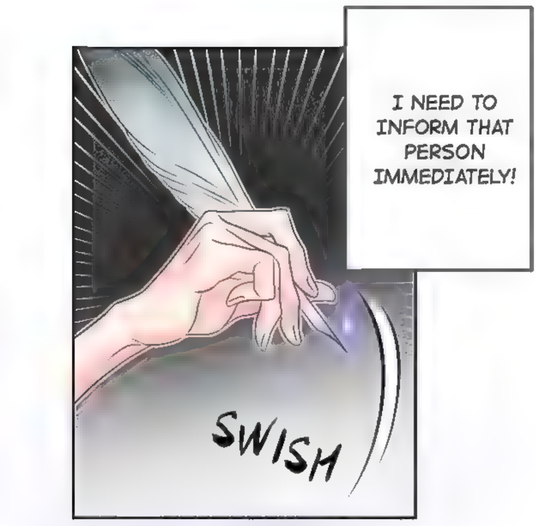
CRUMPLE

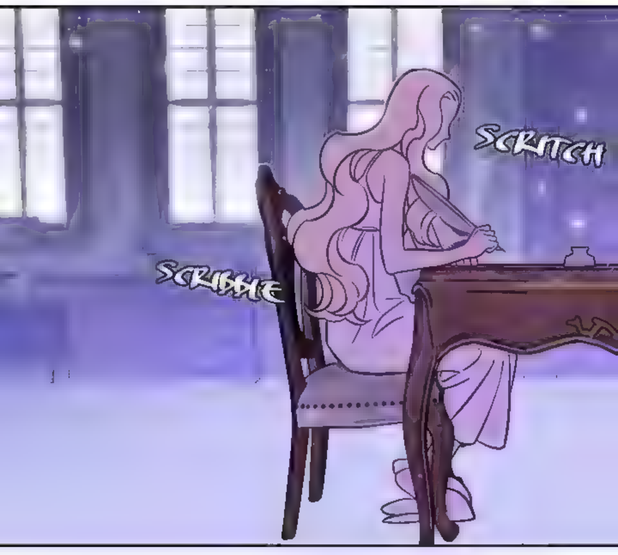
NO WAY...

MIOLA HAS
RETURNED ALIVE?!

BUT THE SPELL WAS PERFECT.
AND THERE WERE NO PROBLEMS WITH THE SACRIFICE...
SHH

URGH
JUST WHERE DID IT ALL GO WRONG?


I NEED TO INFORM THAT PERSON IMMEDIATELY!
SWISH


SCRATCH
SCRIBBLE

WHISPER

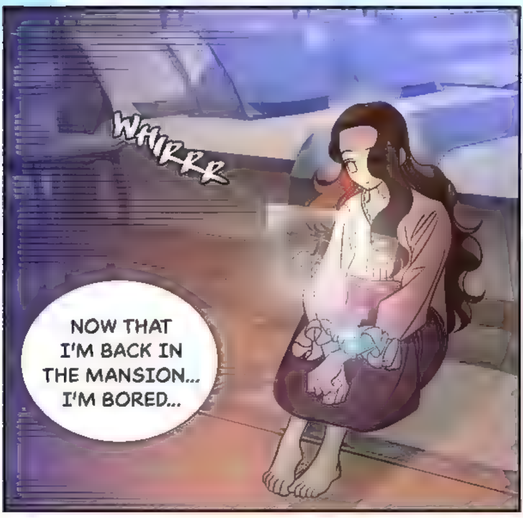
WHISPER

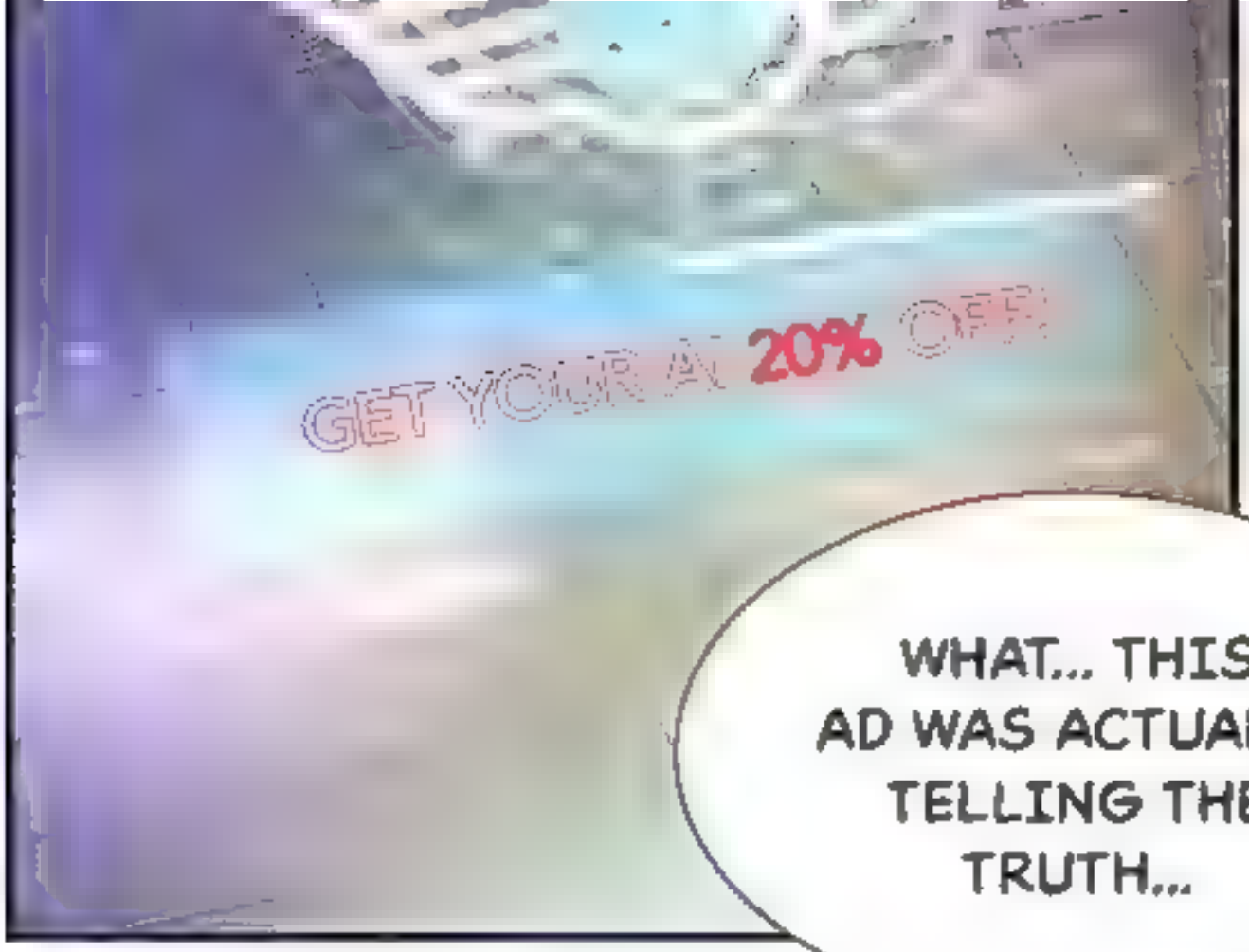
THE NEXT DAY, THE NEWS OF MIOLA DE LANGTREE'S SURVIVAL SPREAD ALL THROUGH THE ACADEMY.

TALK OF MIOLA TURNING INTO A GHOST AFTER HER DISAPPEARANCE, BUT THEN RETURNING ALIVE, WAS ALSO GOING AROUND.

SHINE

A FEW DAYS LATER, AT THE LANGTREE MANSION.





WHAT... THIS AD WAS ACTUALLY TELLING THE TRUTH...

MY PRECIOUS...

I'VE GOT TO AGREE WITH THOSE ALLIANCE JERKS, IT REALLY IS A WELL-DESIGNED DEVICE FOR SURVIVAL.

EVEN THOUGH I GOT INTO DEBT

BUYING THIS, IT WAS TOTALLY WORTH IT...

CARESS

CARESS

INITIATING SYNCHRONIZATION.

SEARCH FOR THE SHUTTLE'S LOCATION.

SEARCHING FOR SHUTTLE A40982'S LOCATION FOR THE 148TH TIME.

S.H.I.N.E

...WHAT THE... DO YOU REALLY HAVE TO TELL ME HOW MANY TIMES?

HM...

WE ARE DESIGNED TO PROVIDE ACCURATE INFORMATION TO THE USER.

EXAMINATION OF SOIL COMPOSITION, DISTANCE MEASUREMENT...

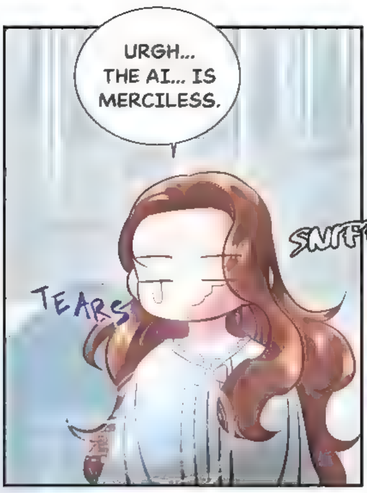
...AND MOUNTAIN HEIGHT HAVE ALREADY BEEN COMPLETED.

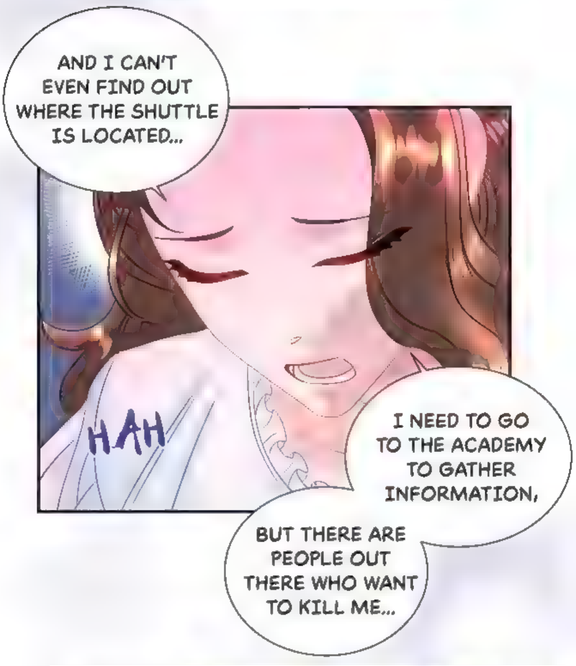
FLASH

SHINE

WOULD YOU LIKE TO SEARCH FOR THE SAME RESULTS AGAIN?

FLASH

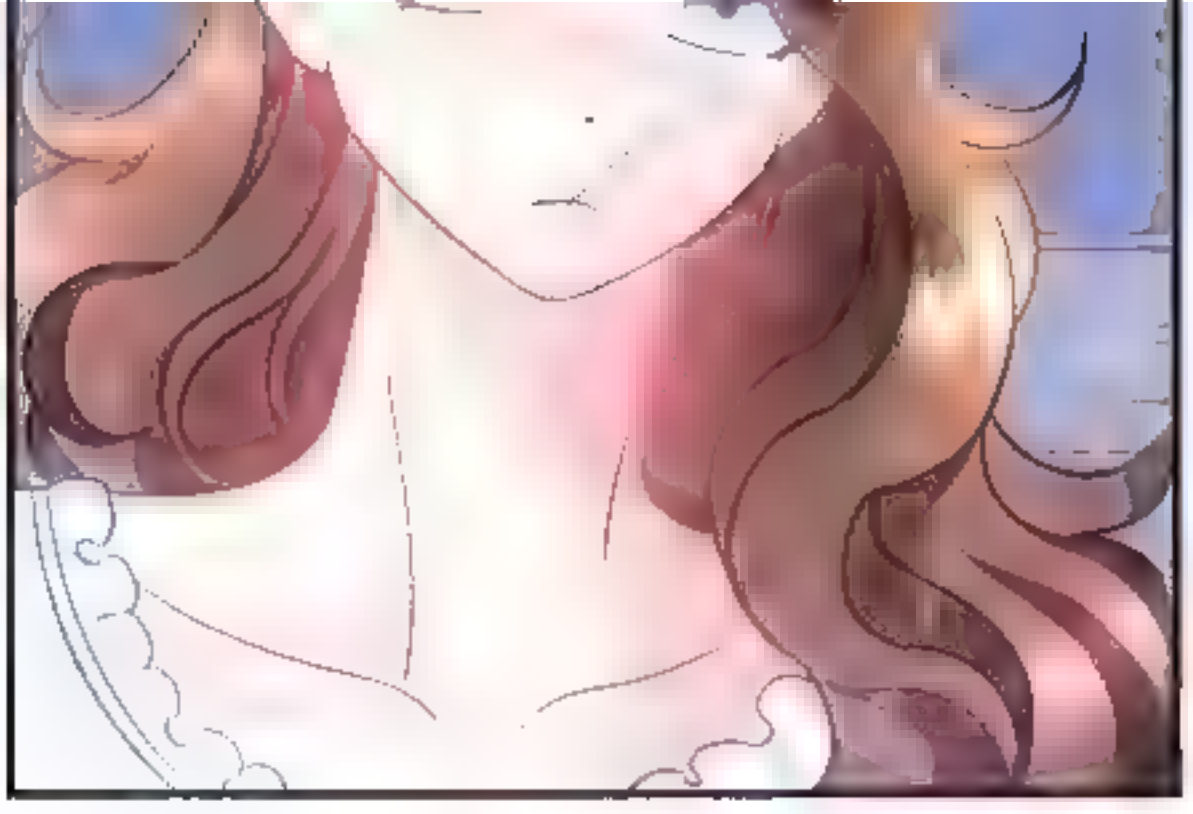




SHORT-TERM PHYSICAL TRAINING PROGRAM.

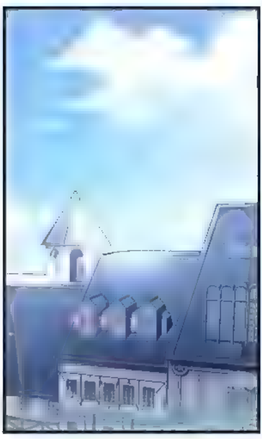
SPARKLE

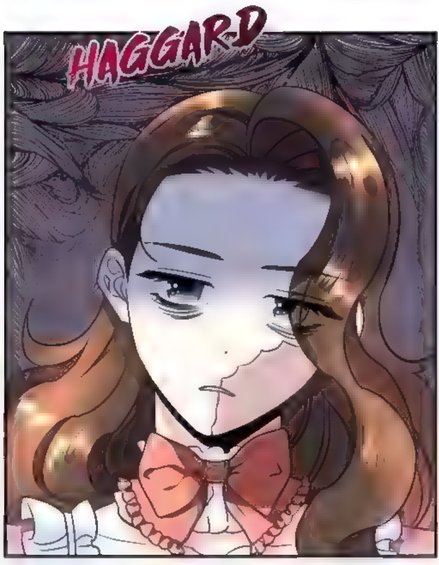
CHOOSE A CATEGORY.

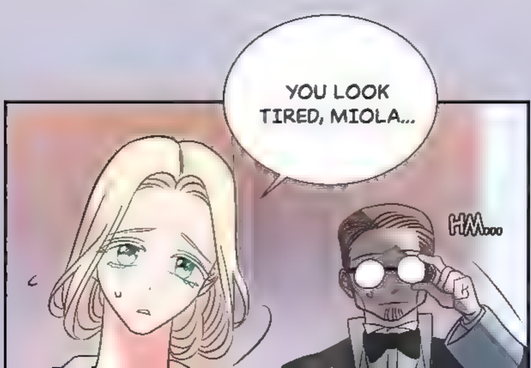


PLEASE FOLLOW THE MOVEMENTS.

THE NEXT MORNING.



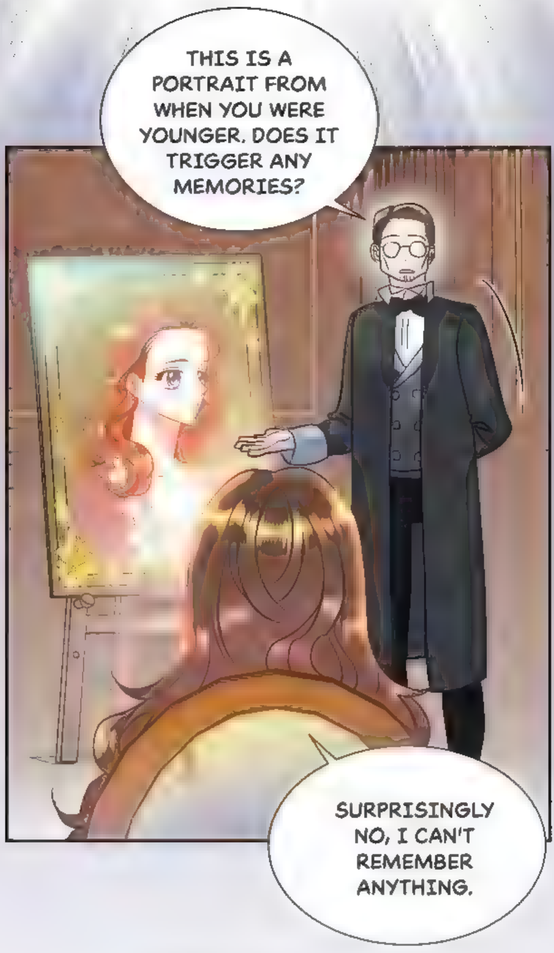


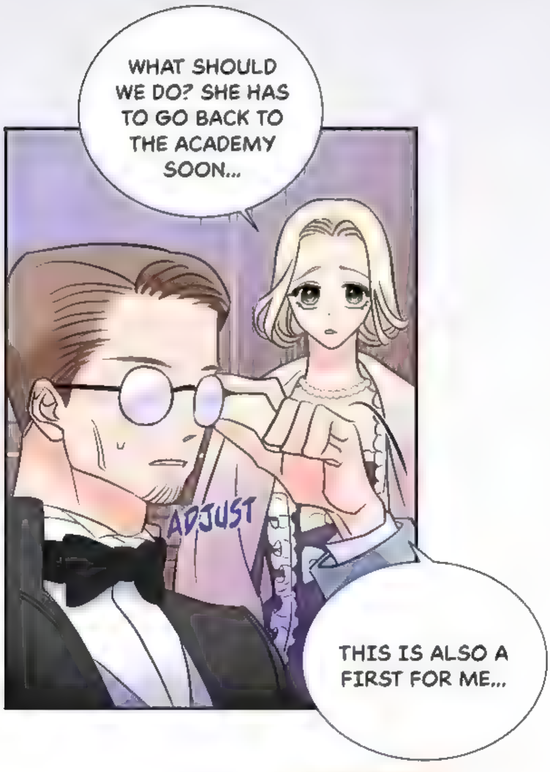


AHEM...
THEN, LET'S
GET STARTED.

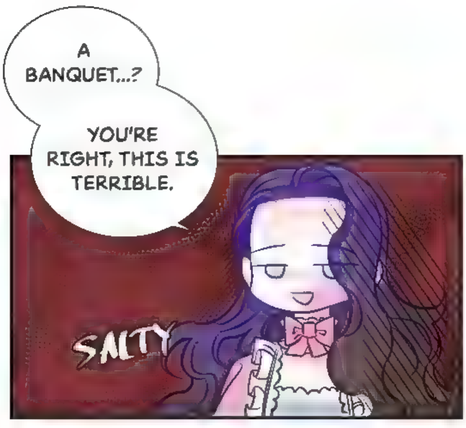
TA

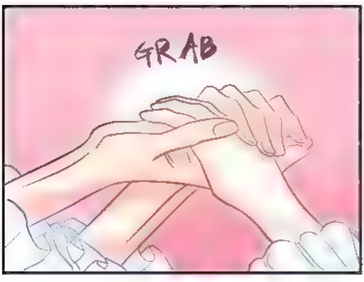
DA

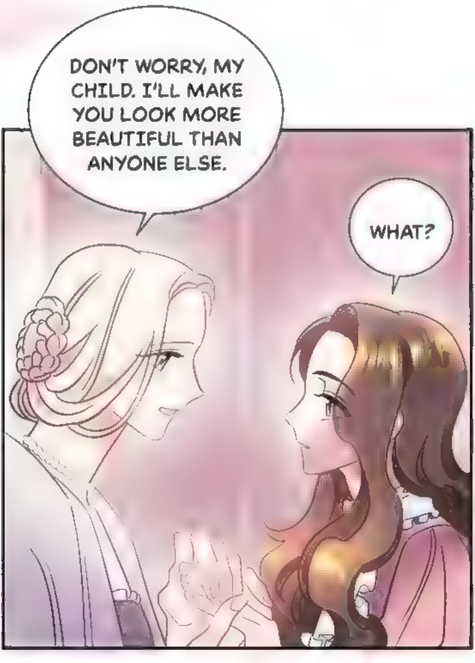

THIS IS A PORTRAIT FROM WHEN YOU WERE YOUNGER. DOES IT TRIGGER ANY MEMORIES?
SURPRISINGLY NO, I CAN'T REMEMBER ANYTHING.


WHAT SHOULD WE DO? SHE HAS TO GO BACK TO THE ACADEMY SOON...
ADJUST
THIS IS ALSO A FIRST FOR ME...

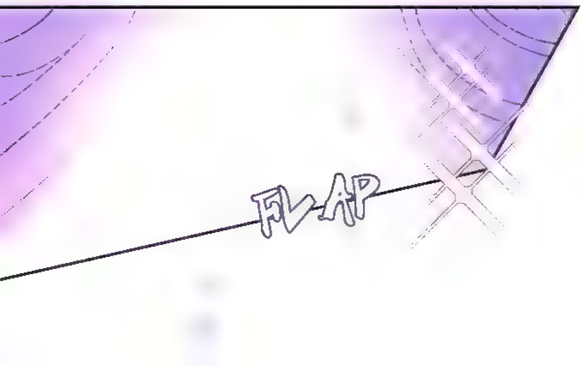
AND WE'VE ALSO BEEN INVITED TO THE BANQUET THAT THE CROWN PRINCE WILL BE ATTENDING.
THIS ISN'T GOOD.


A BANQUET...?
YOU'RE RIGHT, THIS IS TERRIBLE.
SALTY


GRAB

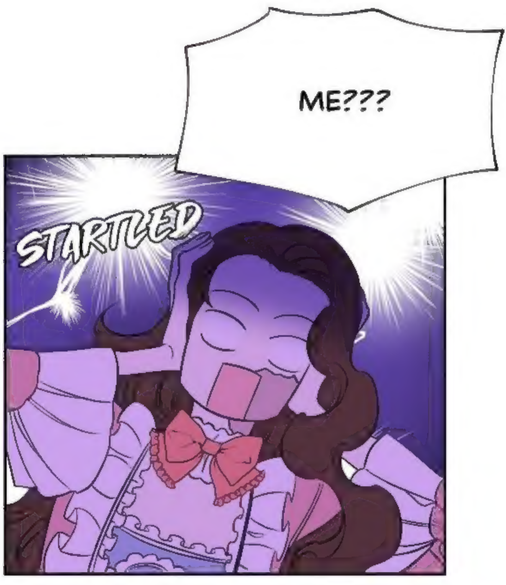

DON'T WORRY, MY CHILD. I'LL MAKE YOU LOOK MORE BEAUTIFUL THAN ANYONE ELSE.
WHAT?

AND FOR THAT REASON, I'VE PREPARED THE FINEST DRESS FOR YOU.


FLAP

SPARKLE

WH, WHAT???
GASP


ME???
STARTLED

IN THAT??
STUNNED

SHOCKED
IN THAT DRESS???

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

10

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS
mobi 코믹

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells

IT'S VERY SOFT...
TOUCH
TOUCH
BUT, WHAT... IN THE WORLD... IS THIS...?
POKE
POKE
WHAT DO YOU THINK? I HAD THIS PREPARED ESPECIALLY FOR YOU.
HM
SO YOU... SERIOUSLY WANT ME TO WEAR THIS?
GULP
I ALSO

PAID SPECIAL ATTENTION TO THE JEWELS THAT ADORN THE DRESS.

...YES...
I CAN TELL.

SPARKLE

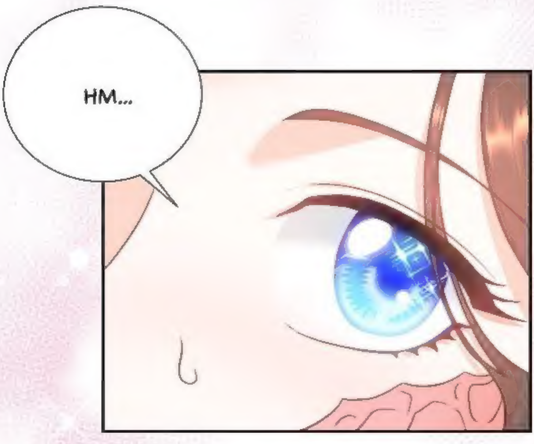
SHINE

IT'S DAZZLING...
LIKE IT'S STRUNG TOGETHER WITH DESIRES...

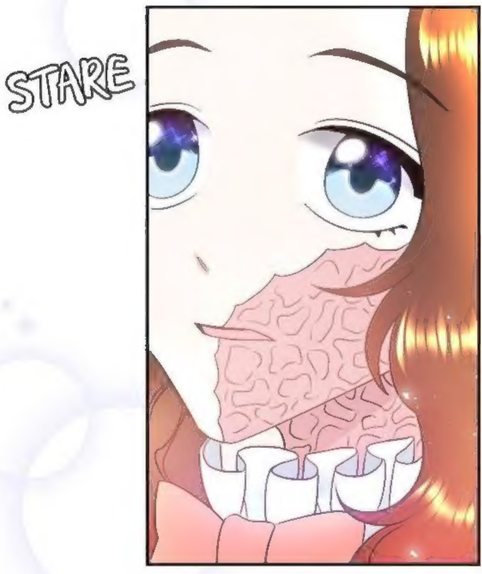
TOUCH
STROKE

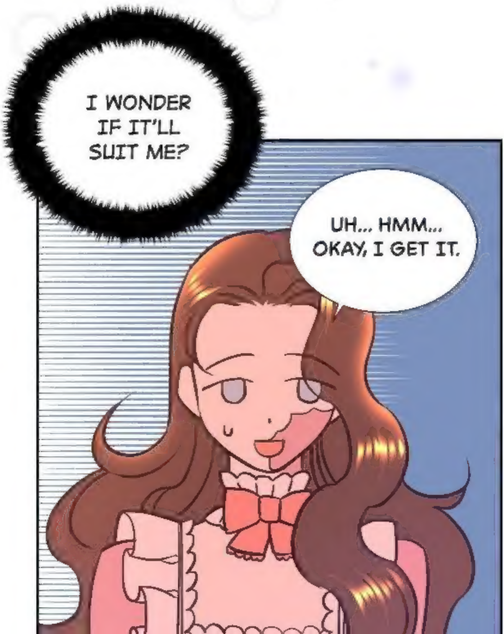
IT'S BEEN A WHILE SINCE YOU'VE ATTENDED A BANQUET.
AND THIS MEANS SO MUCH. THUS, YOU MUST WEAR THAT DRESS.
GLOW
GLOW

SHINE
SHINE
GLOW
RETREAT


HM...

SHALALA

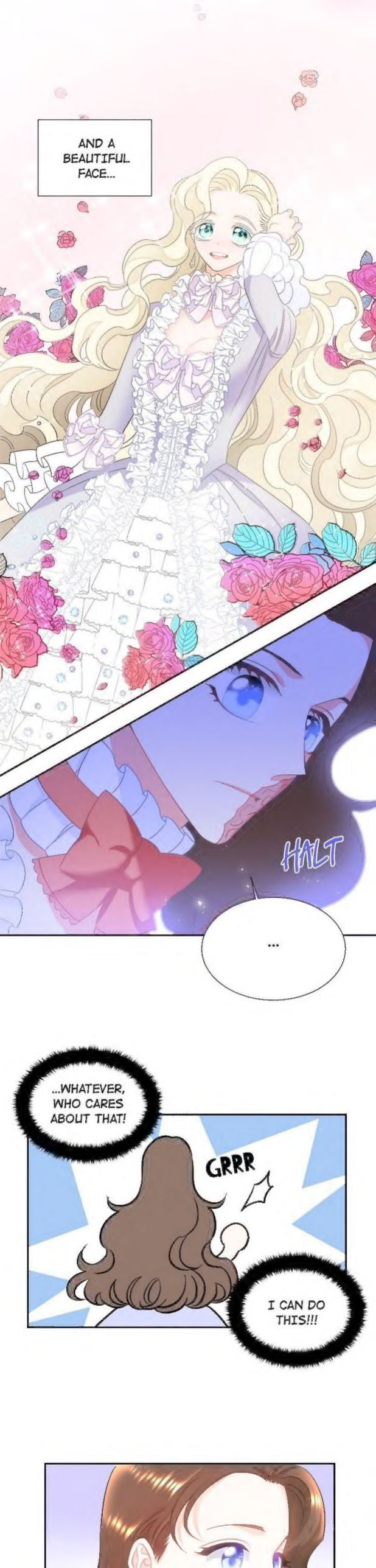

STARE


I WONDER IF IT'LL SUIT ME?
UH... HMM... OKAY, I GET IT.

THIS DRESS WOULD LOOK BETTER ON SOMEONE...

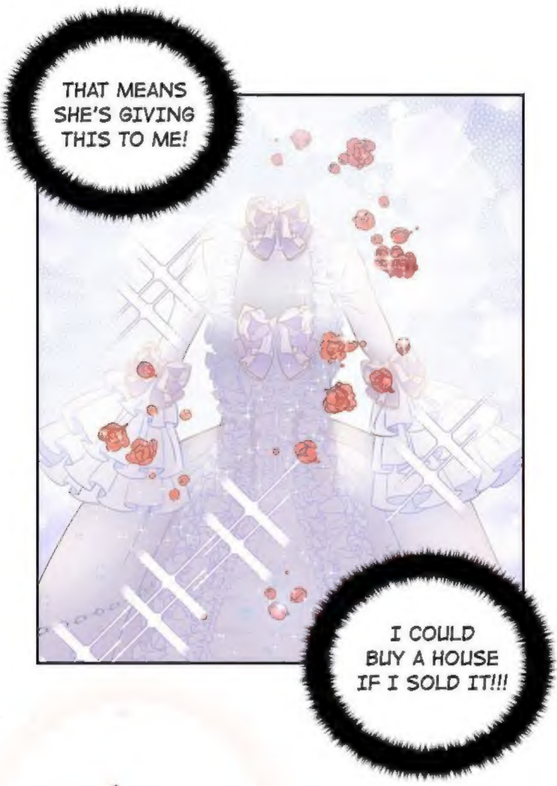
...WHO HAD RICH, GOLDEN HAIR,

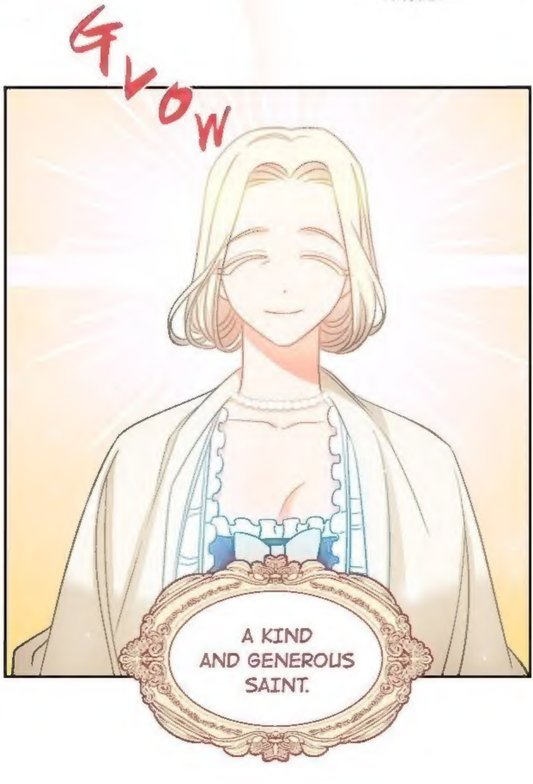
EMERALD EYES,


AND A BEAUTIFUL FACE...
HALT
...
...WHATEVER, WHO CARES ABOUT THAT!
GRRR
I CAN DO THIS!!!

HM

OH! WAIT!!!
HUH?!


THAT MEANS SHE'S GIVING THIS TO ME!
I COULD BUY A HOUSE IF I SOLD IT!!!

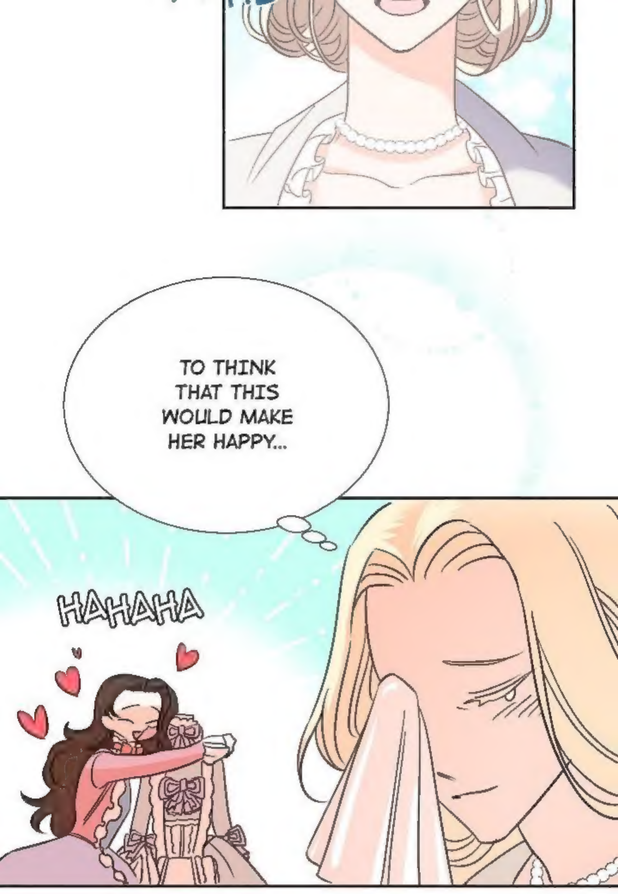

VOW
A KIND AND GENEROUS SAINT.

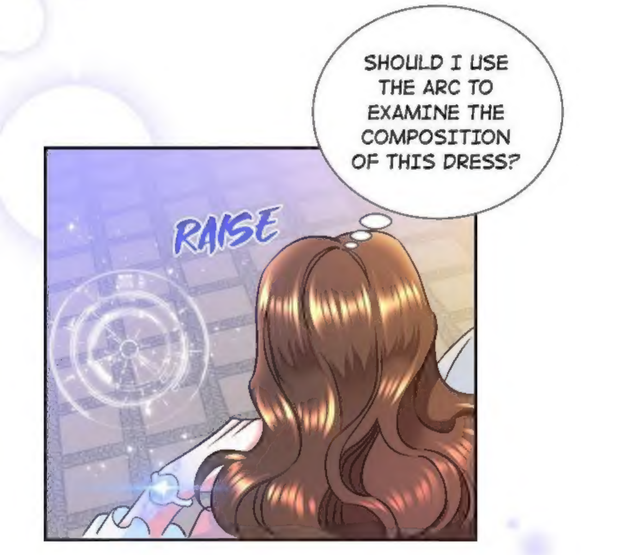
HUG♡

MOTHER, THIS IS BEAUTIFUL. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

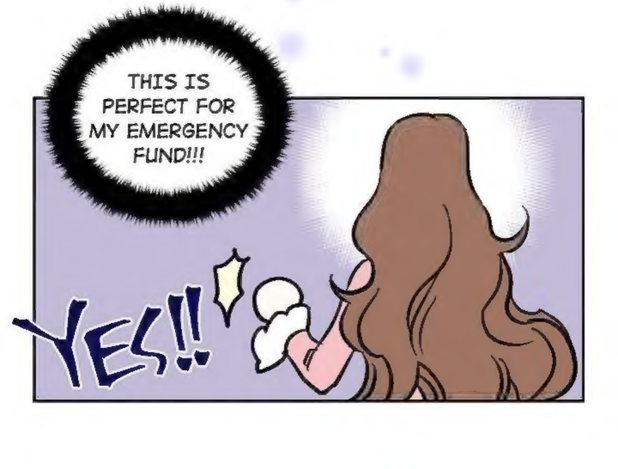
I'M SO GLAD YOU LIKE IT.

HEHE


TO THINK THAT THIS WOULD MAKE HER HAPPY...
HAHAHA


SHOULD I USE THE ARC TO EXAMINE THE COMPOSITION OF THIS DRESS?
RAISE

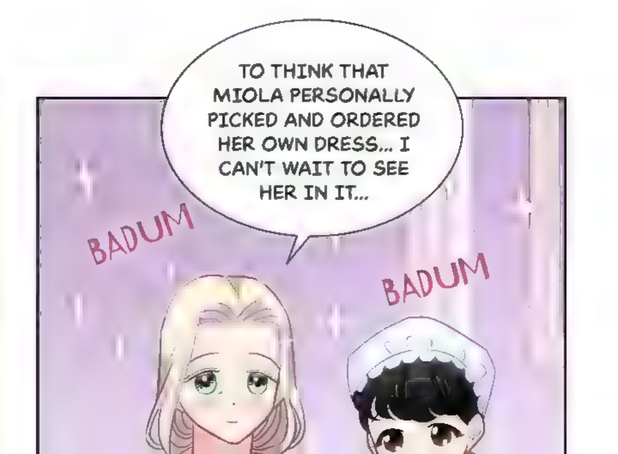
THREAD COUNT OVER 4 MILLION.
300 ROYAL CRYSTALS.
200 MOON STONES.

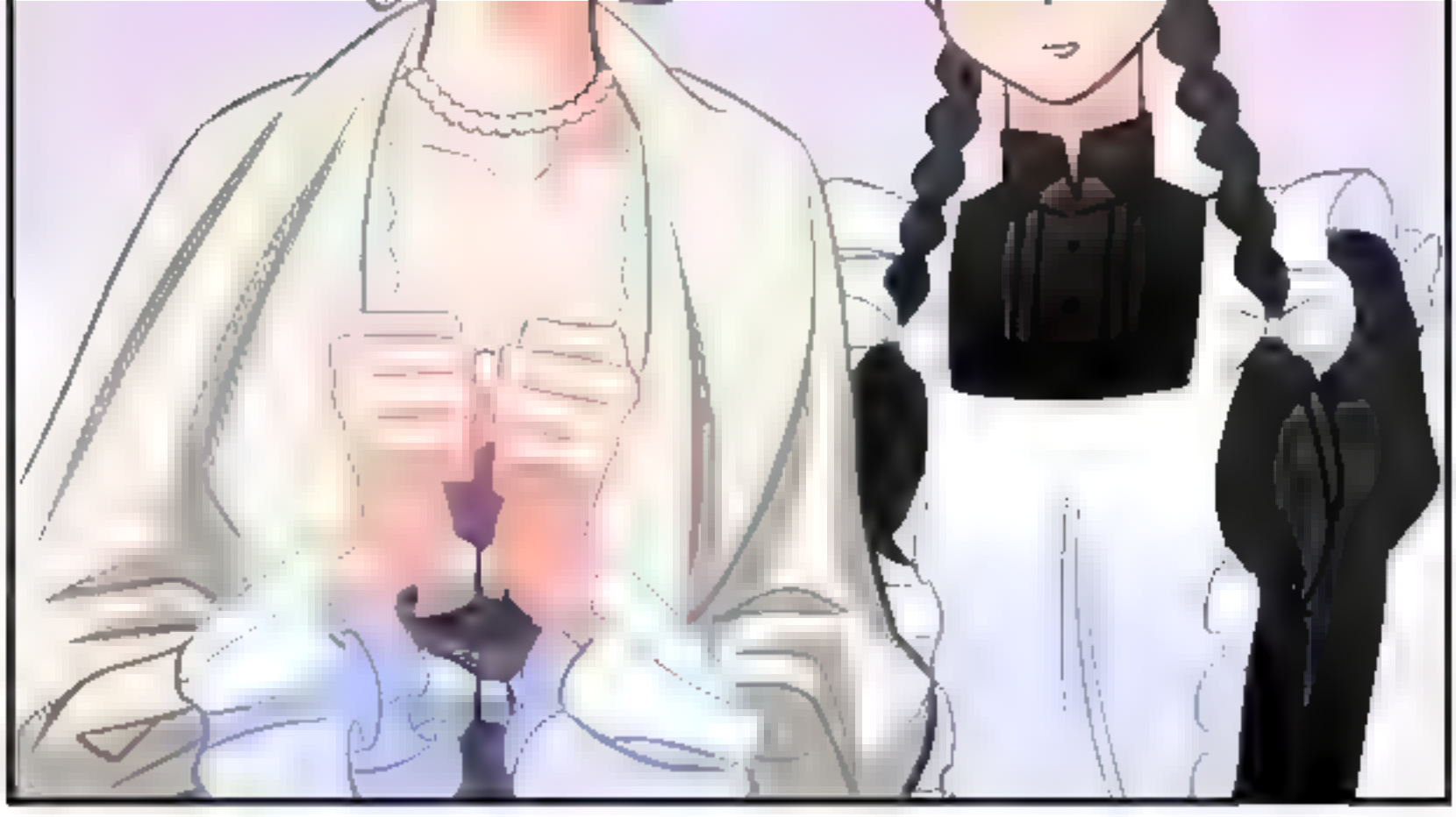

THIS IS PERFECT FOR MY EMERGENCY FUND!!!
YES!!

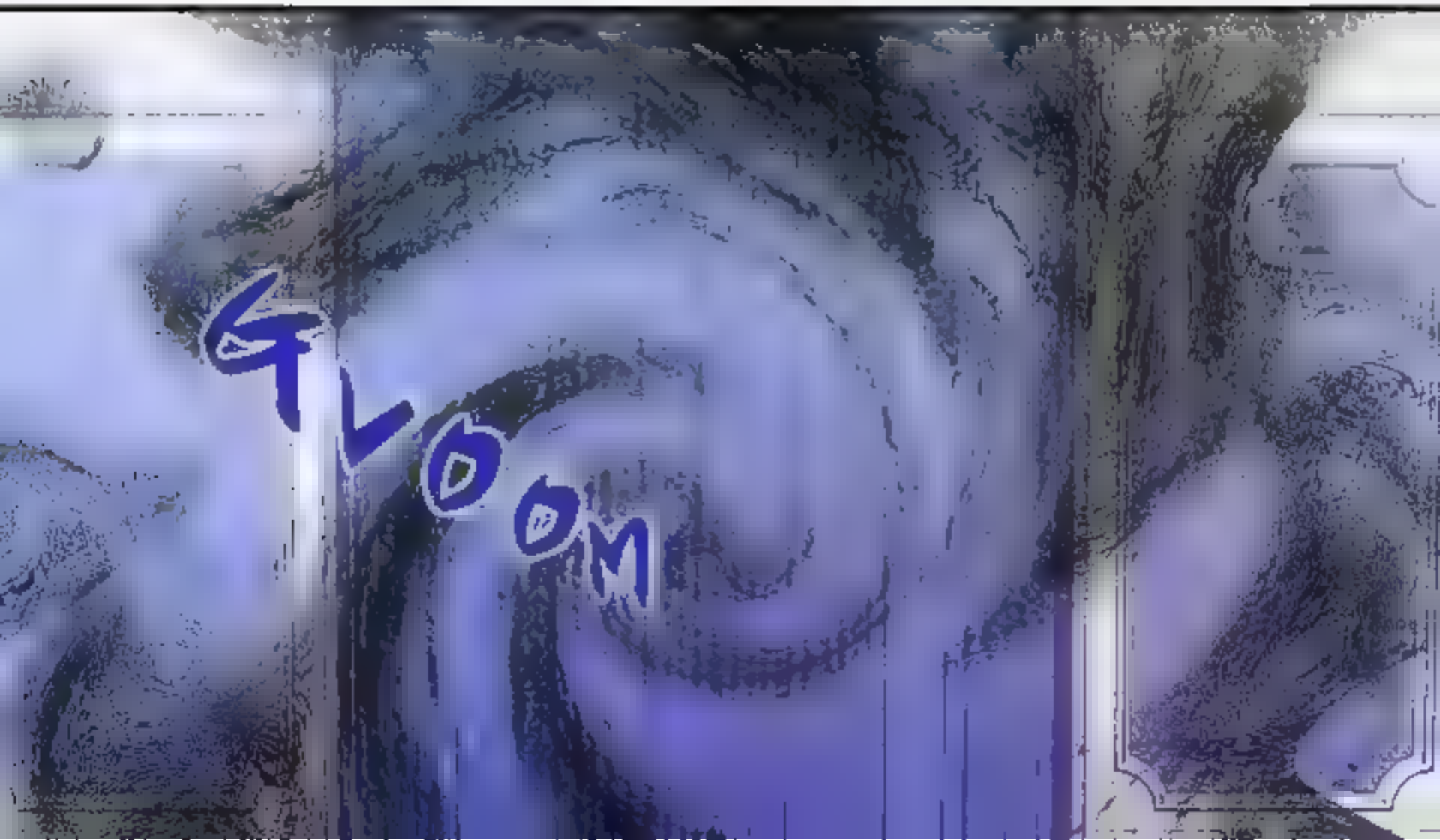
GREAT! THE ONLY THING LEFT TO DO IS TO WORK ON A CUSTOM-MADE DRESS JUST FOR ME!!!
HAHAHA

SHINE

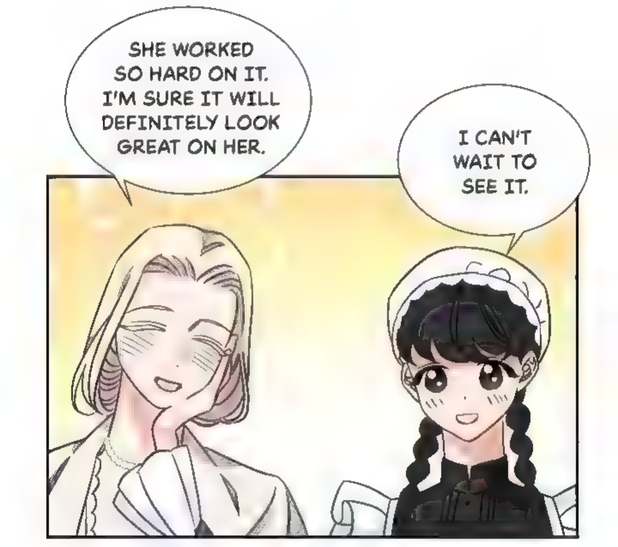
SPARKLE

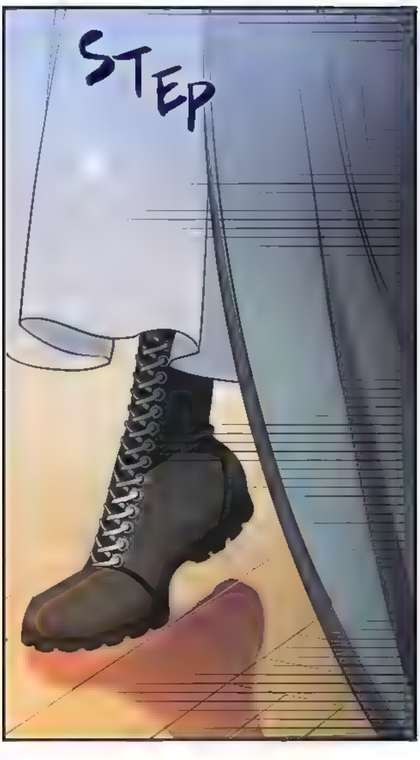

TO THINK THAT MIOLA PERSONALLY PICKED AND ORDERED HER OWN DRESS... I CAN'T WAIT TO SEE HER IN IT...
BADUM
BADUM

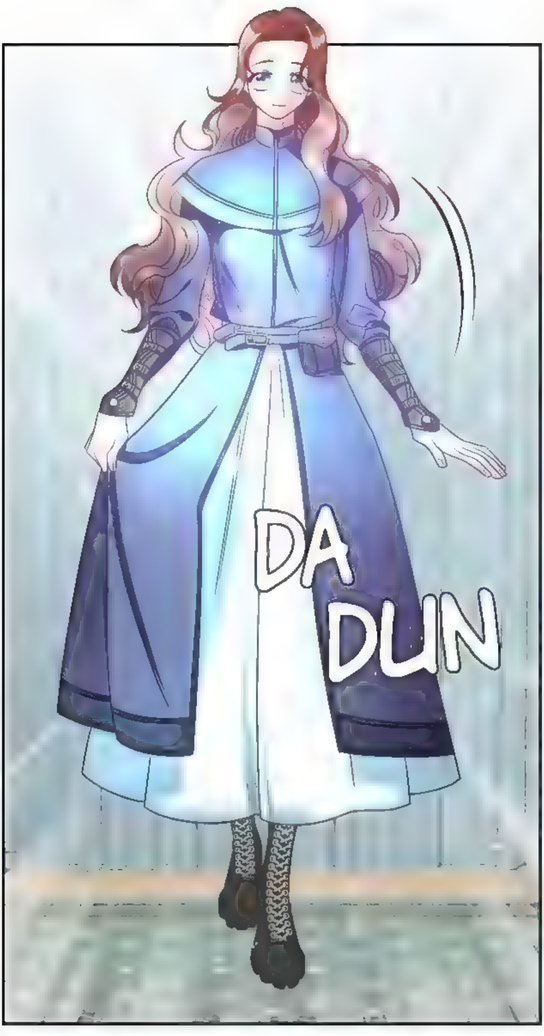



GLOOM

LADY MIOLA, YOU MAY COME OUT NOW.


SHE WORKED SO HARD ON IT. I'M SURE IT WILL DEFINITELY LOOK GREAT ON HER.
I CAN'T WAIT TO SEE IT.

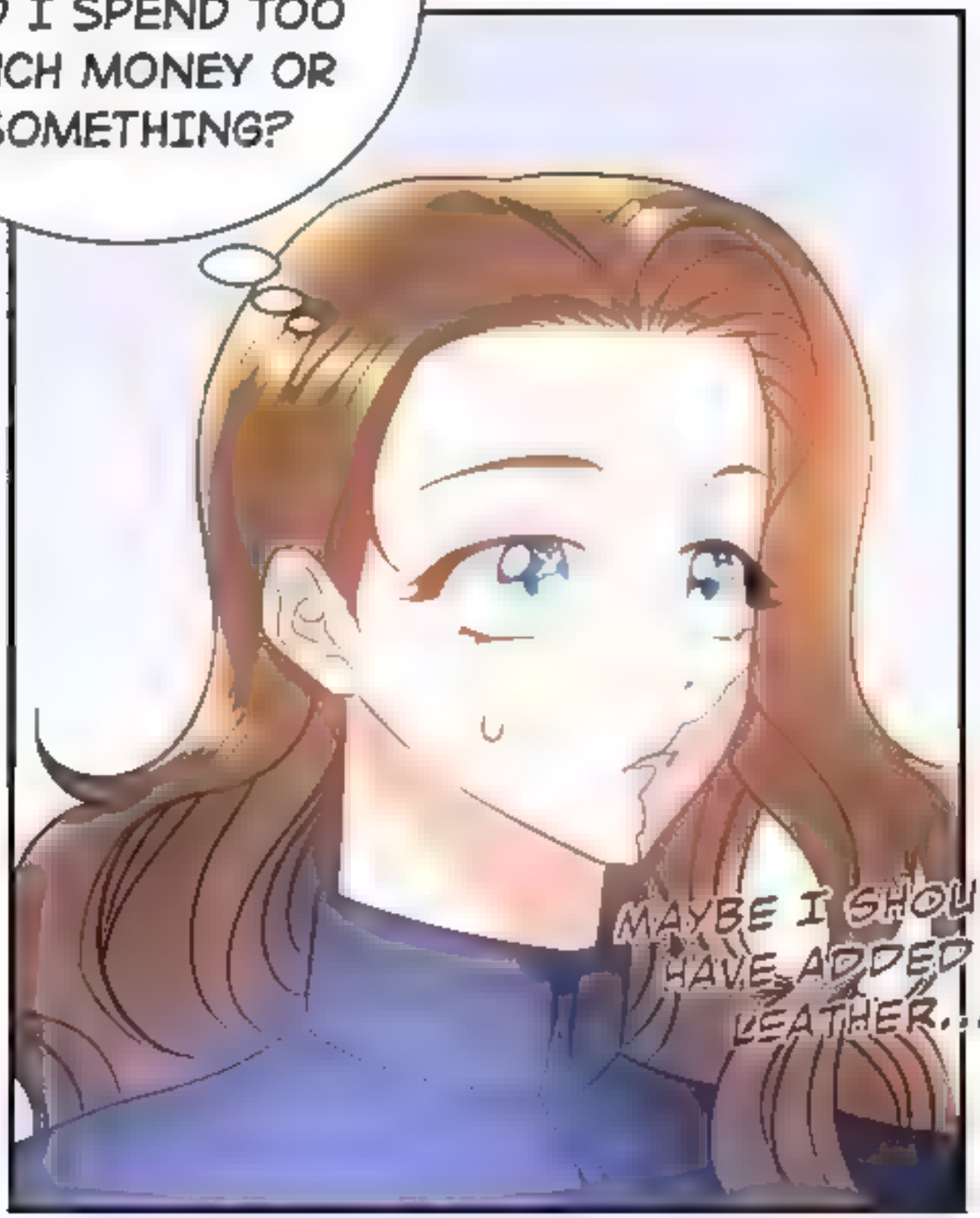

STEP


DA
DUN

EHHHHH?!
SHOCKED
STUNNED

A, AREN'T THOSE
WORK CLOTHES?!
SILENT

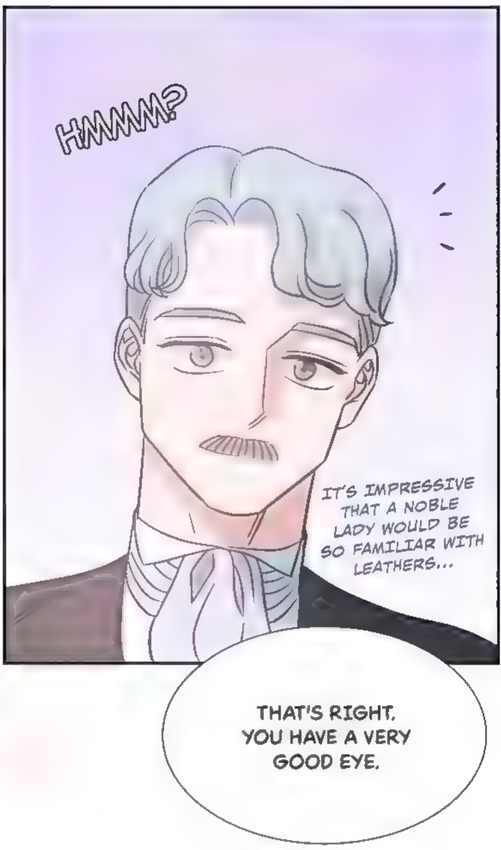
WHAT'S WITH THIS ATMOSPHERE? DID I SPEND TOO MUCH MONEY OR SOMETHING?



HAHA... I KNOW, THE DRESS LOOKS WAY FANCIER THAN

RIGHT?
NERVOUS
NO...
THAT'S NOT FANCY AT ALL...
SHIVER
AHEM! IF YOU'D ALLOW ME, I WOULD LIKE TO SHARE MY OWN OPINION.
IT'S AN AMAZING WORK OUTFIT FOR A WOMAN. YOU'VE MADE AN EXCELLENT CHOICE.
OH
YES. THE LEATHER'S VIVID TEXTURE AND LUSTER IS AMAZING.
AND THE IMPRINTED

PATTERNS WERE DONE BY A MASTER ARTISAN.



THAT'S RIGHT. YOU HAVE A VERY GOOD EYE.

THE BORDERS OF THE LEATHER LOOK NATURAL, AS IF THEY WERE ONE WHOLE PIECE. AND NOT TO MENTION, THE OUTER COVER IS ALSO STURDY.

MAKING CLOTHES WITH SOFT TEXTURES AND ELASTICITY MUST BE SOME KIND OF KNOW-HOW THAT ONLY THIS SHOP HAS.

IT IS AN HONOR TO BE ACKNOWLEDGED BY YOU, LADY MIOLA.

CLACK

I'VE ALSO BROUGHT THE GLASSES YOU ORDERED.
RAISE
SLIP
HOW DO I LOOK? DO THEY SUIT ME?
TA-DA

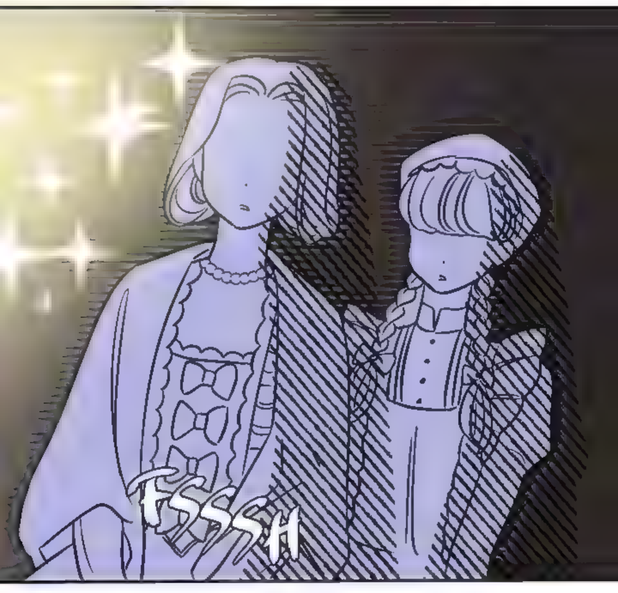
NO...
NOT AT ALL...

PUT THOSE GLASSES AWAY...

I FEEL SO TERRIBLE FOR HER...

SNIFF

I WONDER HOW SHE CAN BE SO HAPPY IN THIS SORT OF SITUATION...



WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGH THAT AMNESIA WOULD BE SUCH A FRIGHTENING ILLNESS.

THE DUCHESS DEVOTED HERSELF TO TAKING CARE OF HER DAUGHTER BEFORE SHE WOULD HAVE TO RETURN TO THE ACADEMY.

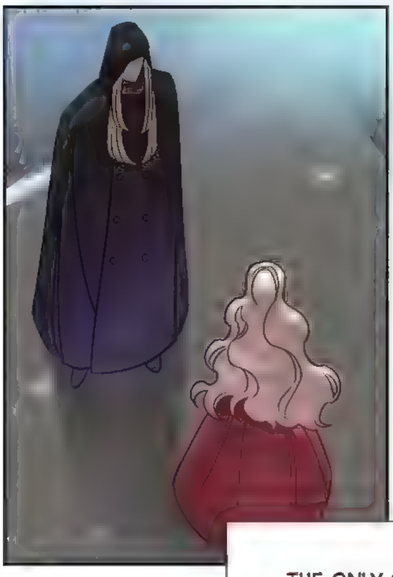
THAT CAN'T BE!

CRUMPLE

MIOLA...
HAS AMNESIA?

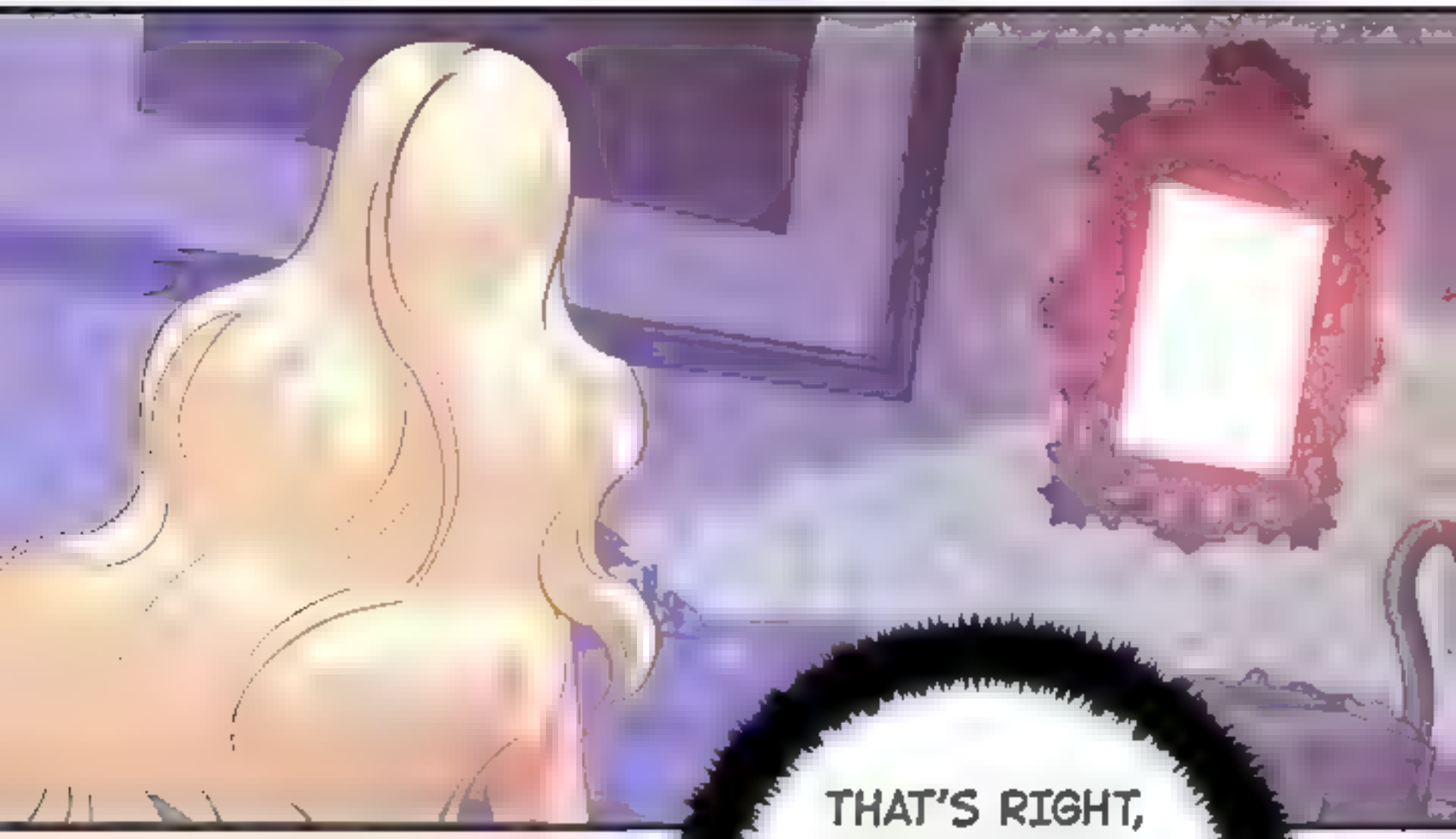
IS THAT
REALLY TRUE?

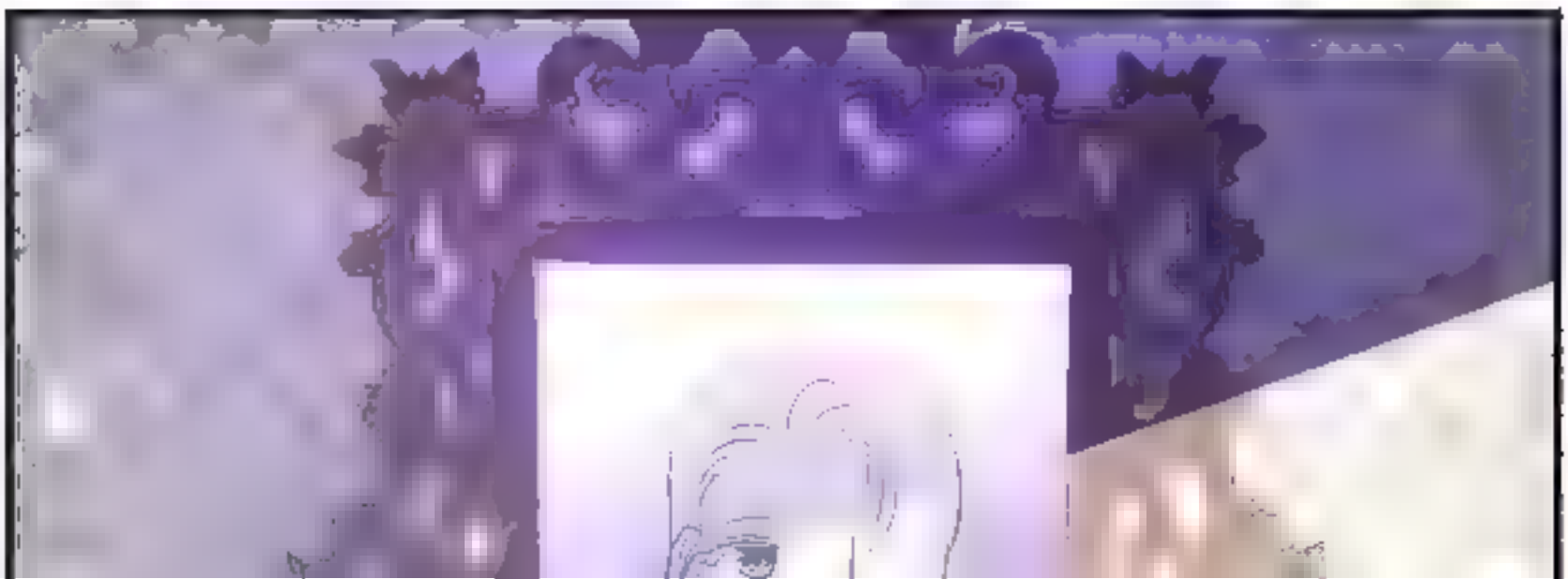
THE CROWN PRINCE LEFT TO STUDY ABROAD AT A YOUNG AGE...



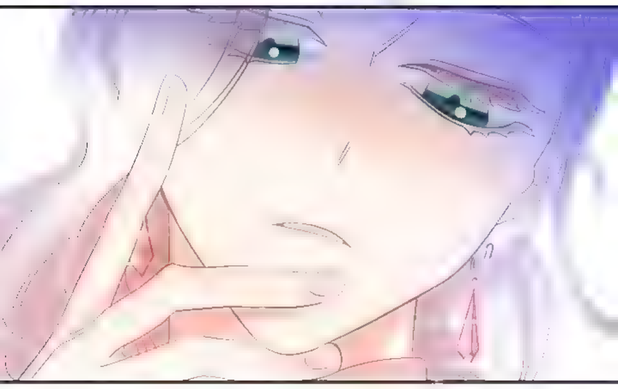
THE ONLY ONES WHO KNOW WHO HE IS ARE THE EMPEROR AND THE EMPRESS...

YOU MUST WIN THE FAVOR OF THE CROWN PRINCE.


THAT'S RIGHT, THIS ISN'T THE TIME TO WORRY ABOUT SOMEONE LIKE MIOLA...



JUST WAIT AND SEE.



IT'S ME WHO WILL BECOME THE CROWN PRINCESS.

The Princess's Spaceship

Com: Yeong Yeong

Original Novel: ROMEOTANGO

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

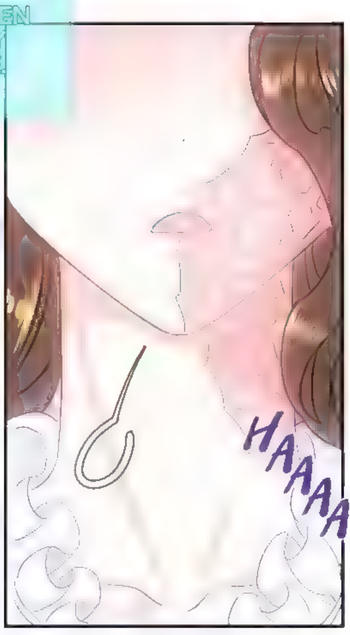
Editor: Letitia Wells

SWOOSH
SWISH

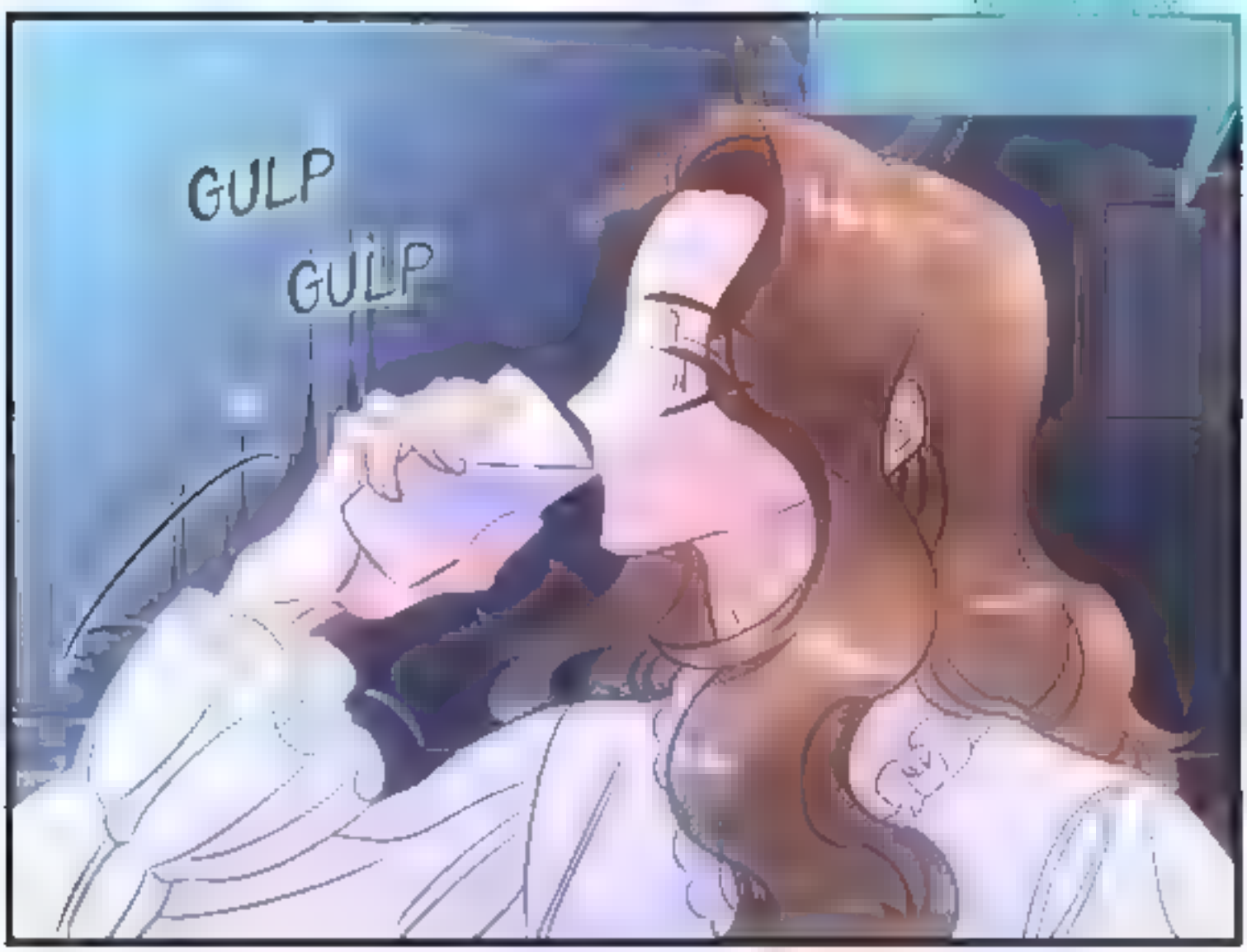
WHIRRR
WHIRR

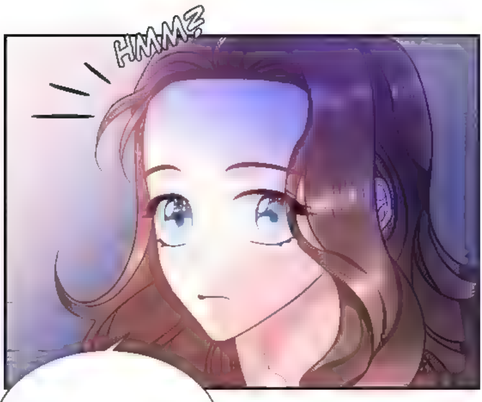
TAKE A DEEP BREATH...

...AND THEN SLOWLY EXHALE.

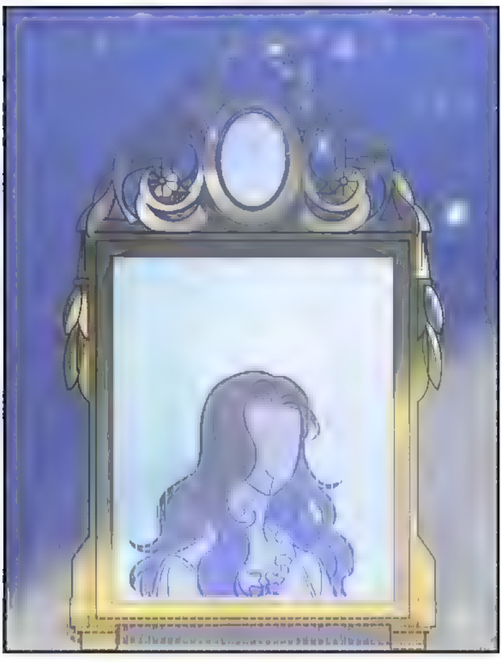


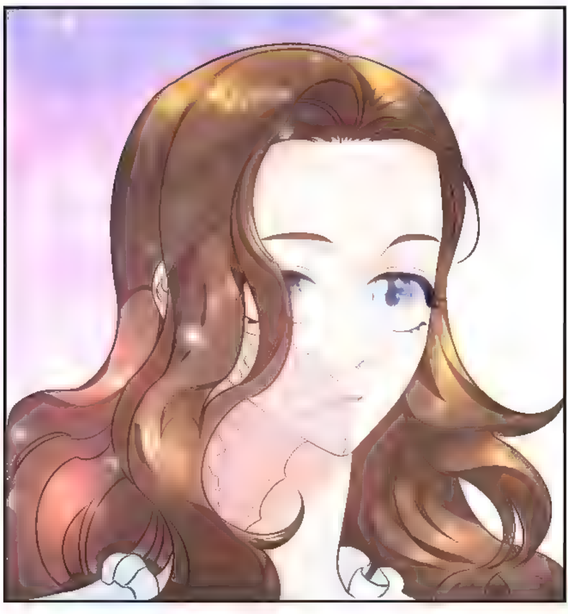
YOUR MEDITATION HAS COME TO AN END.


PLEASE, CONSUME
GULP
GULP

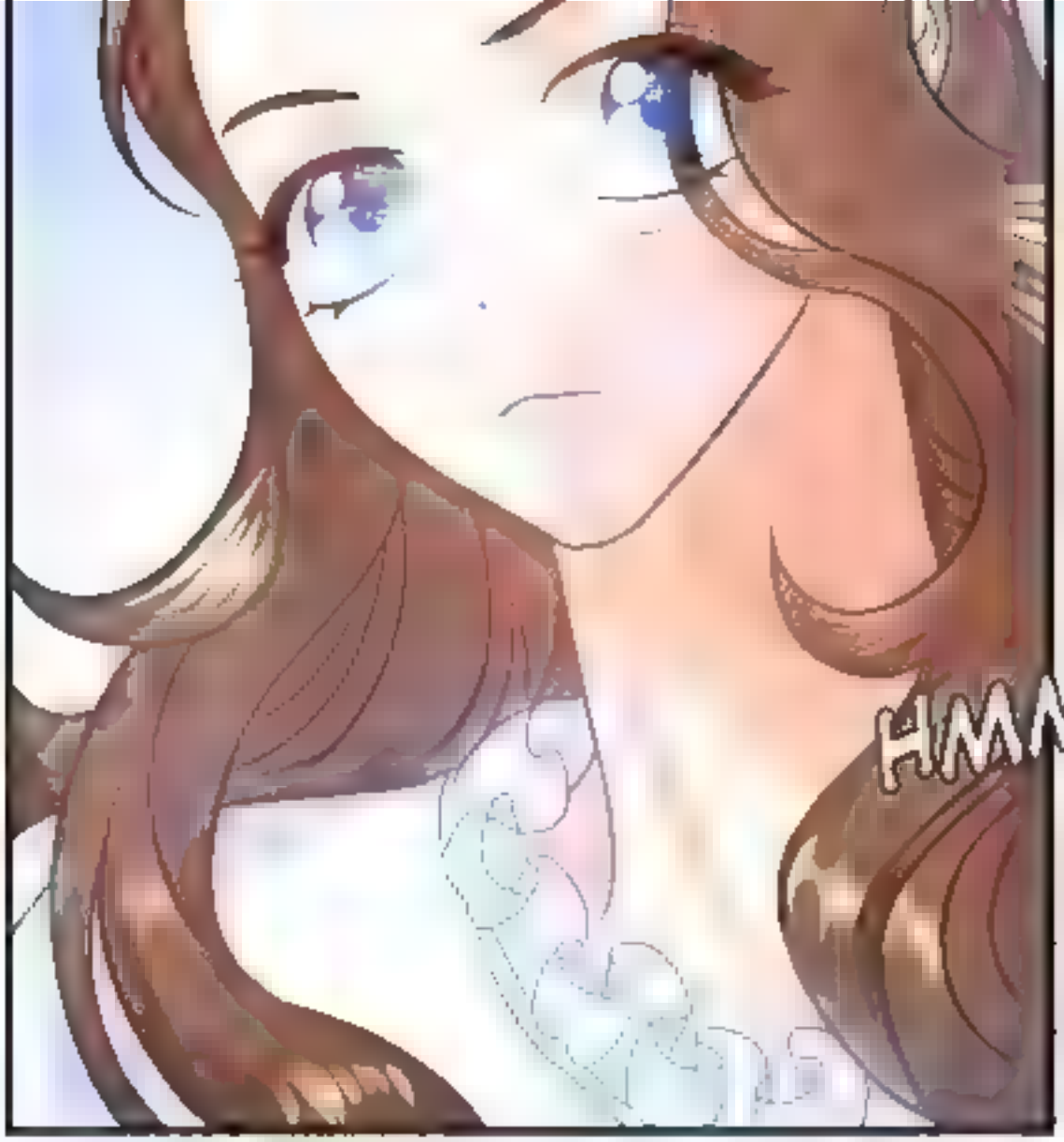


COME TO THINK OF IT...

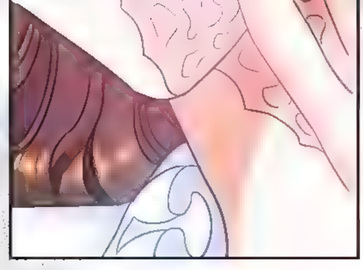


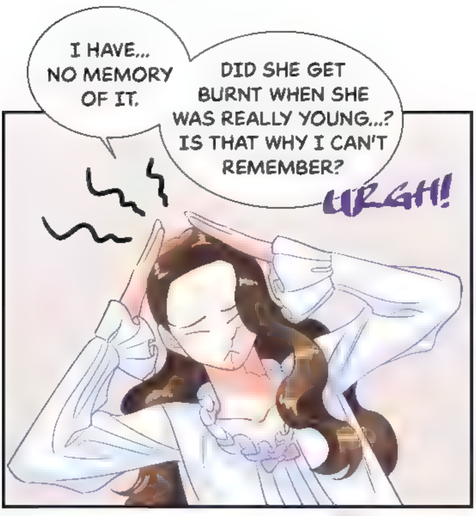


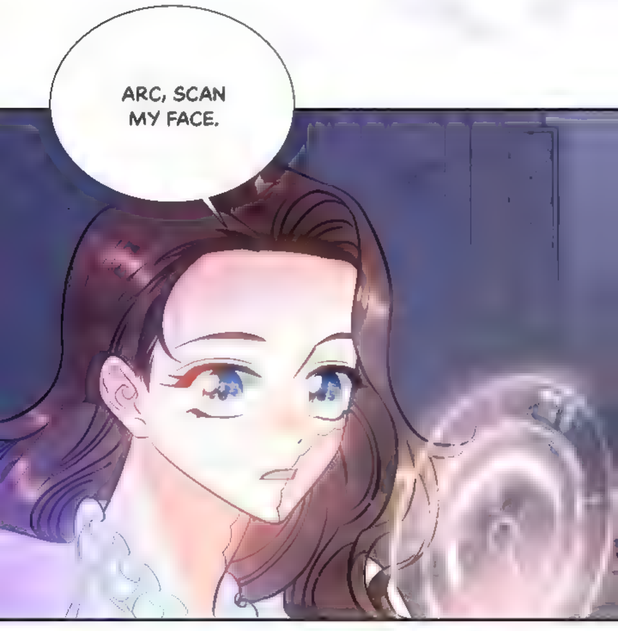
...I AM KINDA CURIOUS...



WHAT DID THIS FACE LOOK LIKE BEFORE?

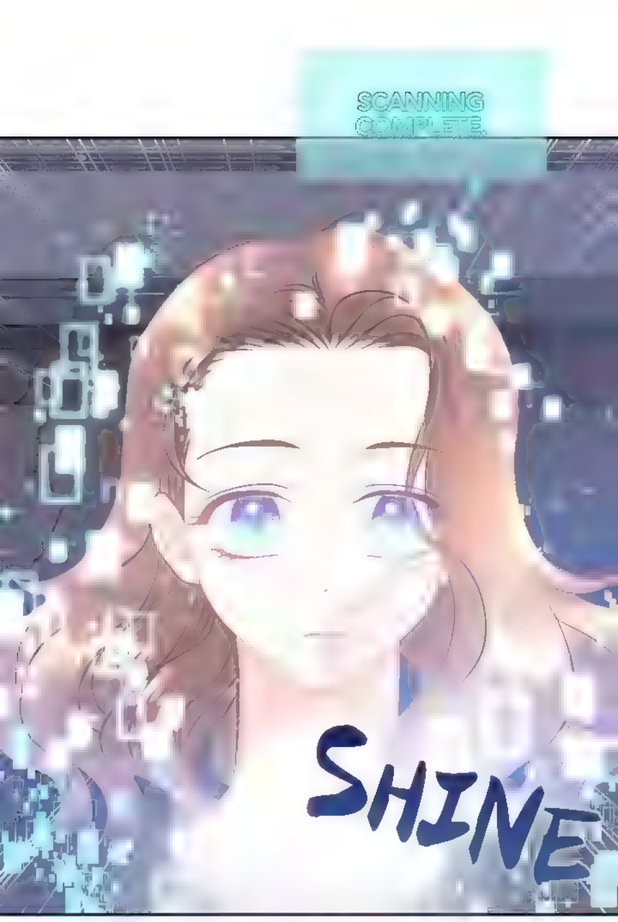


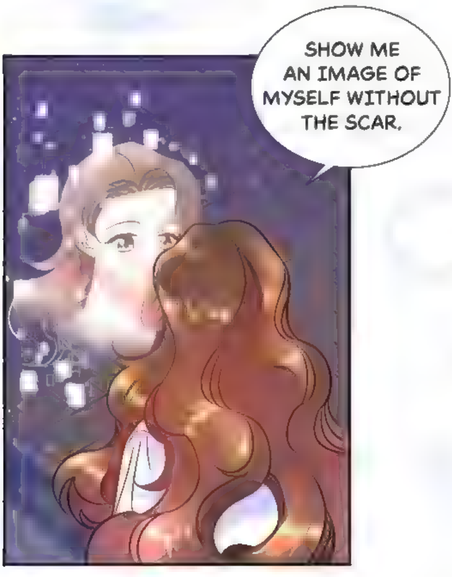




BEGIN SCANNING.

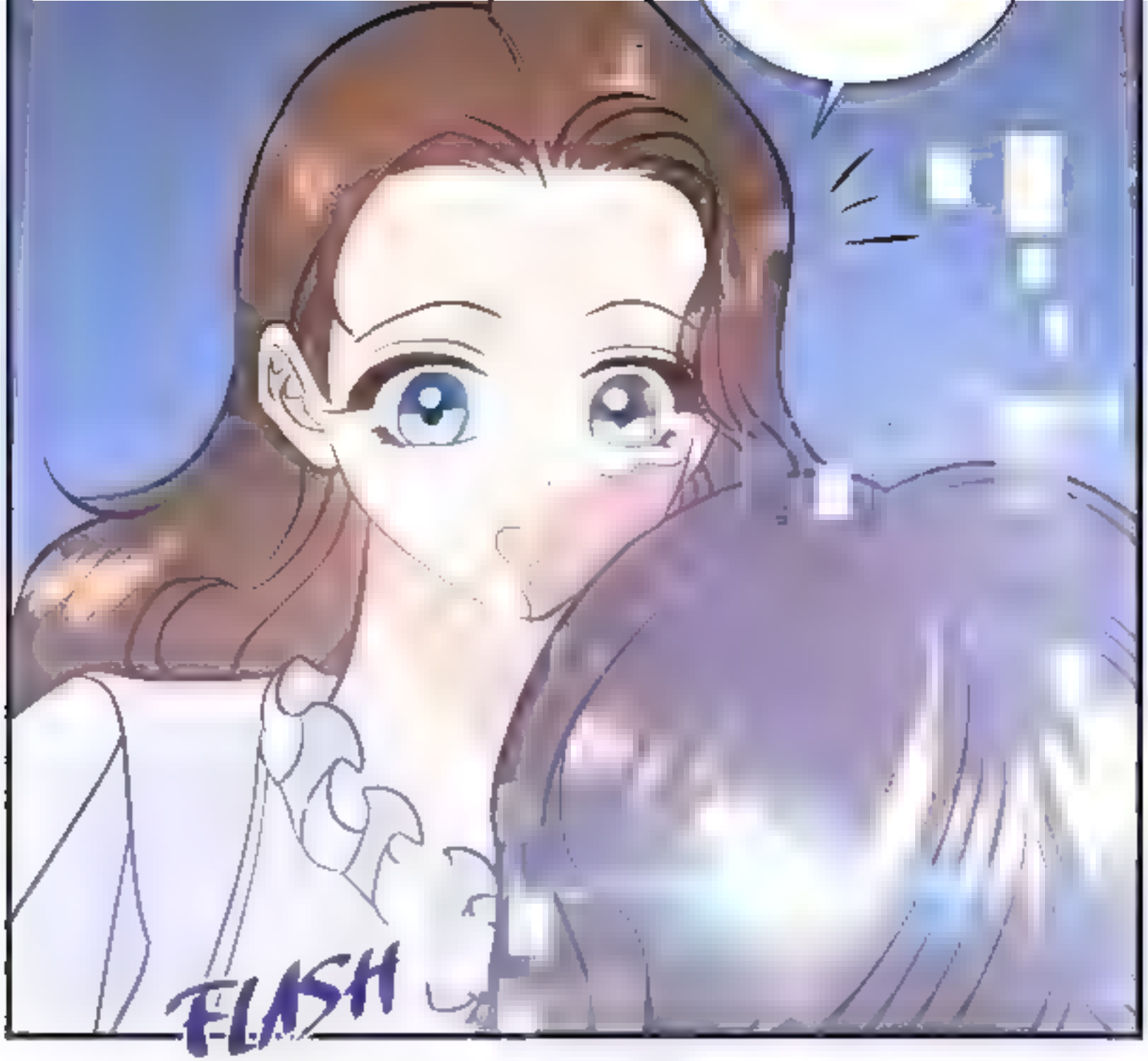
FLASH


SCANNING COMPLETE.
SHINE


SHOW ME AN IMAGE OF MYSELF WITHOUT THE SCAR.

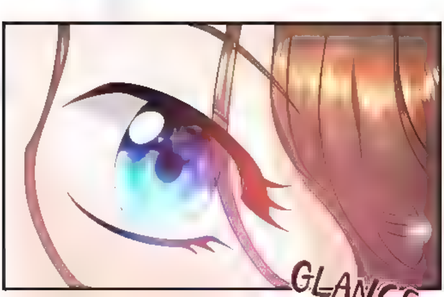
RESTORING FACE.
FSSSHHHH

RESTORATION COMPLETE.
OH...!


FLASH

WOULD YOU LIKE TO CHANGE THE BEAUTY MODE?
NAH, SHE LOOKS PRETTY GREAT WITHOUT A FILTER.

SHE'S NOT THE MOST DAZZLING, BUT SHE IS BEAUTIFUL.
TOO BAD SHE HAD TO LIVE HER ENTIRE LIFE WITH THIS UNTREATED BURN SCAR...


GLANCE

NCE

CRACKLE
CRACKLE
HSSS
THIS PLANET IS TOO FAR BEHIND IN MANY WAYS, ESPECIALLY IN MEDICINE.
SHAKE
SHAKE
FLUTTER
FLAP

BUT, THE ENERGY THEY GIVE OFF IS VERY DIFFERENT...

HOW DO I EXPLAIN IT...? I REALLY LIKE THE NATURAL ENERGY THAT THESE PEOPLE HAVE.

चापाटर

FLUTTER
AND WHILE WE'RE ON THE SUBJECT... YUP... THERE WAS THAT GUY, TOO.
WHOOSH

THUD

BRUSH
BRUSH
WHAT THE-?

YOU GOT HURT, RIGHT? YOU'RE... JUST ENDURING THE PAIN, AREN'T YOU?
STARE

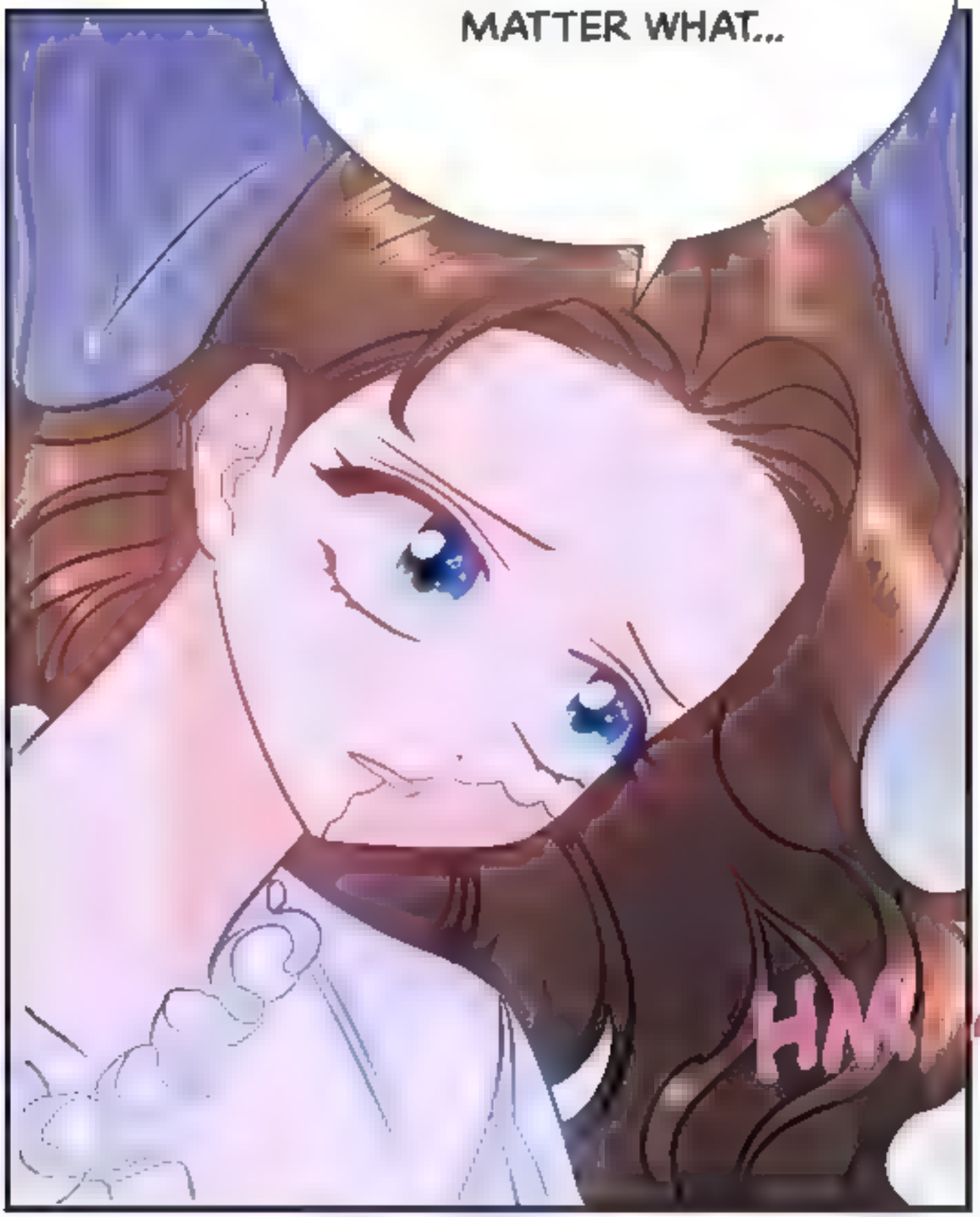
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?
TURN

YOU JUST JUMPED FROM THERE. THAT'S PRETTY HIGH.

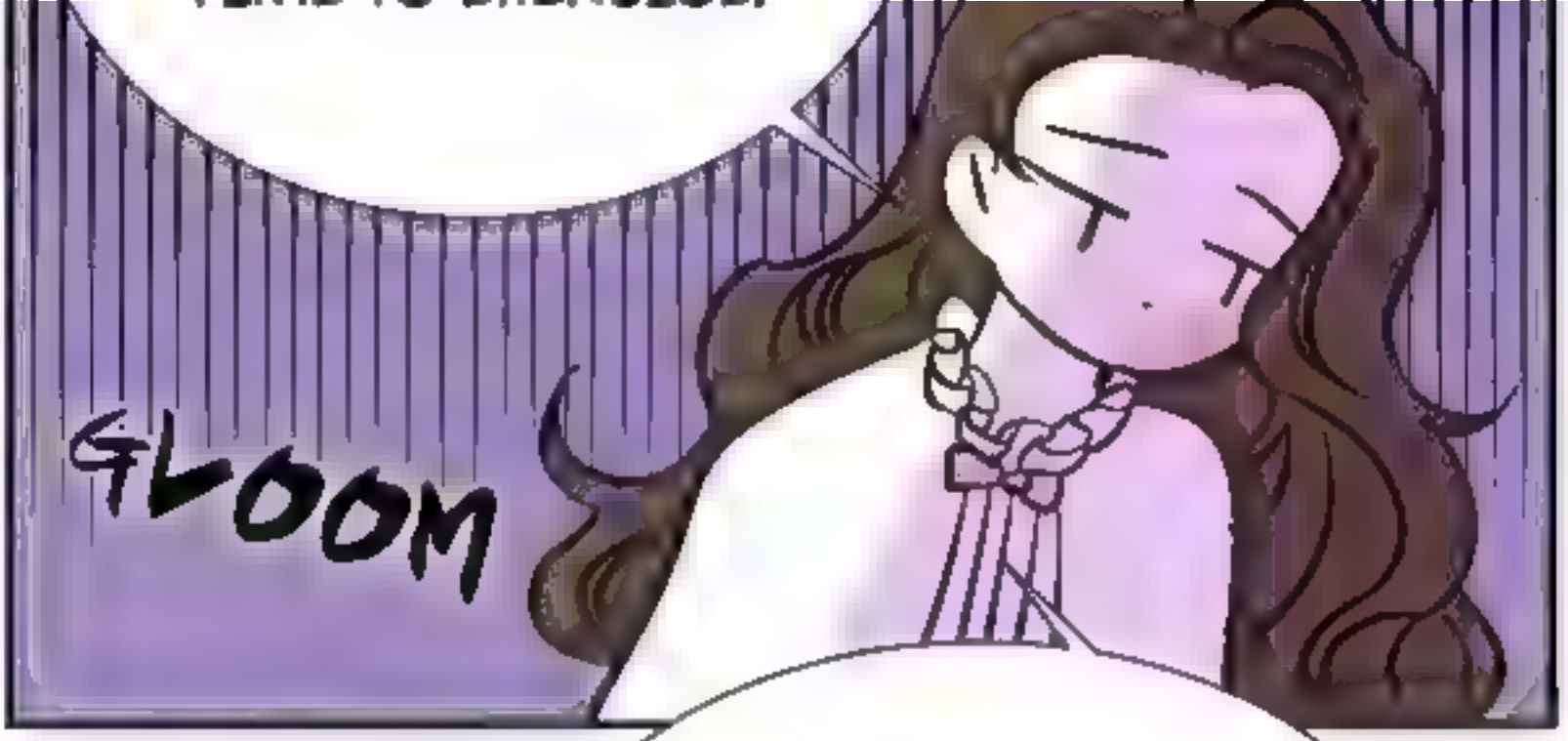
VERY HIGH UP

IT'S EASY. YOU TRY.
...
LOOKING BACK... THAT MAN WAS ALMOST SUPERHUMAN...
HAHA
DAMN IT!
EVERYTHING BUT THIS BODY HAS SO MUCH VIGOR!!!

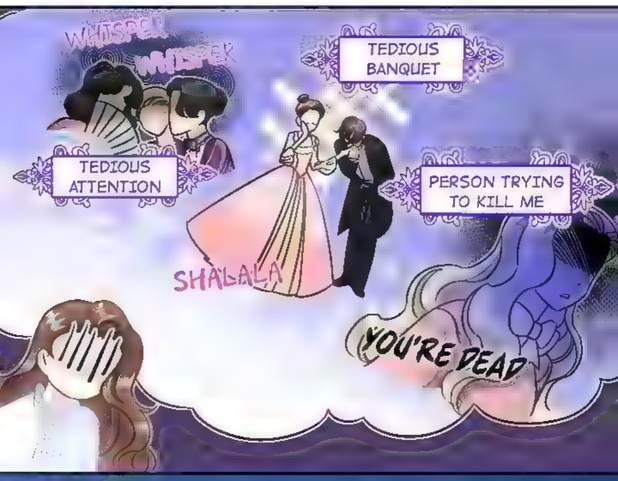
AND ON TOP OF THAT... I WANT TO HEAL THIS BURN SCAR NO MATTER WHAT...



BUT THAT'S NOT GONNA HAPPEN UNTIL I FIND THE SHUTTLE... AHH... AND IT'S ALREADY TIME TO EXERCISE



HAAA, ANYHOW, IN THE END, I HAVE TO GO TO THE ACADEMY IF I WANT INFORMATION.


WHISPER
WHISPER
TEDIOUS ATTENTION
TEDIOUS BANQUET
SHALALA
PERSON TRYING TO KILL ME
YOU'RE DEAD

EVERYTHING
SUUUUUUUCKSSS

CLACK
CLACK

CLACK

CLACK

LADY MIOLA,
ARE YOU AWAKE?
KNOCK
KNOCK

PARDON THE
INTRUSION.
CREAK
PEEK

EHHH?!

GAUNT
PANT
PANT
LADY MIOLA!
ARE YOU OKAY?!
DASH
YEP, I'M
GOOD.
THUMBS UP
...?

HUH? YOUR THUMB?

RAISE

NOW, I DON'T PASS OUT AFTER AN INTENSE WORKOUT...

HUFF

HUFF
AT LEAST I'LL BE ABLE TO USE THIS USELESS BODY...
THAT'S RIGHT, JUST ENDURE IT A LITTLE MORE!
I'LL GO TO THE ACADEMY, GATHER INFORMATION TO FIND MY SHUTTLE, AND THEN LEAVE THIS PLACE!!!
MWHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!
HAHAHAHAHAHA

AFTER WITNESSING MIOLA'S ABNORMAL CONDITION, ROSE COULD SEE WHAT TERRIFYING SYMPTOMS ACCOMPANIED AMNESIA.

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic : Yeong Yeong
Original Novel : ROMEOTANGO

12

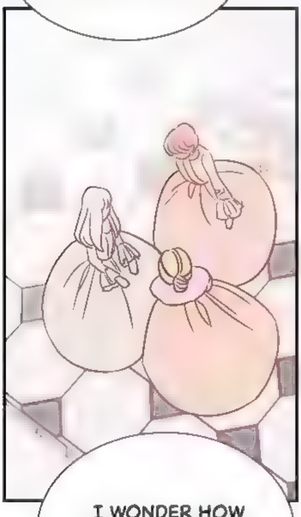
To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells

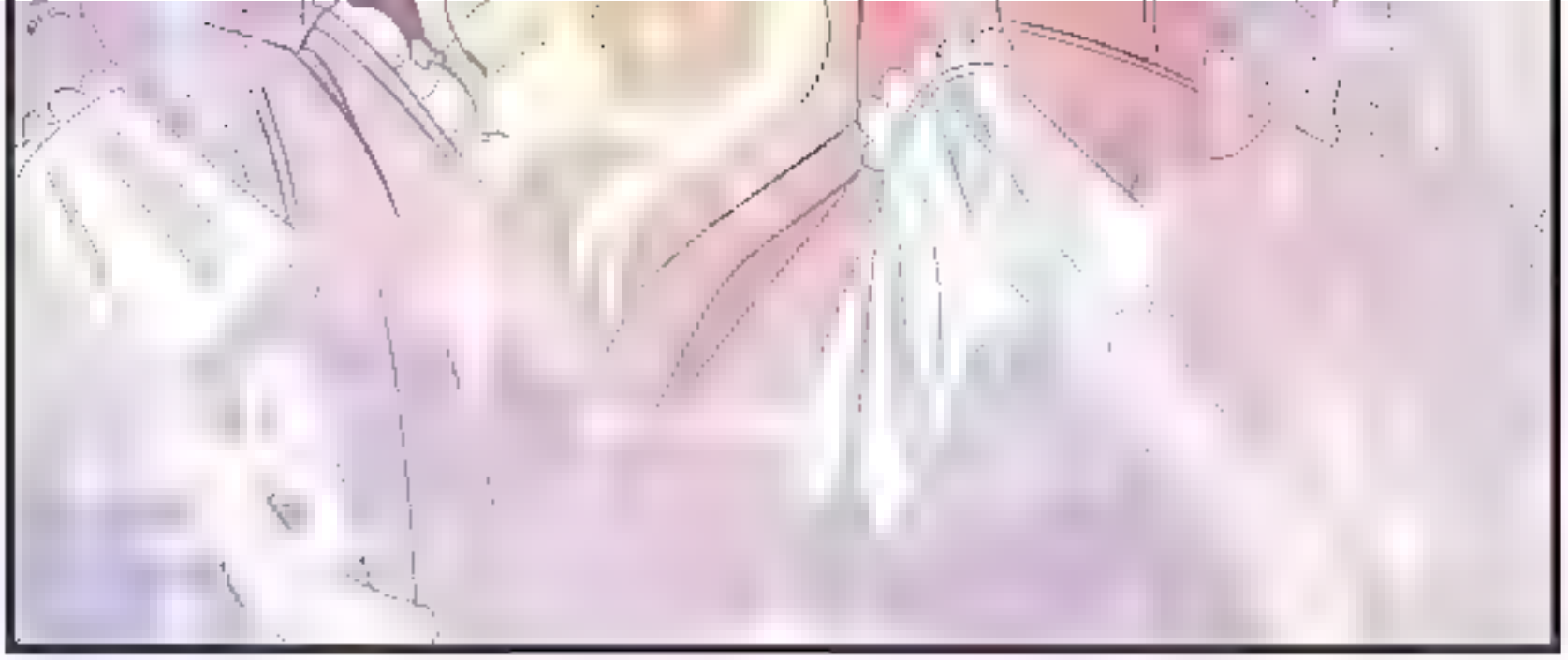
I HEARD LADY MIOLA IS RETURNING.

WE'LL FINALLY BE ABLE TO FIND OUT THE TRUTH ABOUT THOSE RUMORS!



I WONDER HOW MANY OF THEM WERE TRUE.

WHISPER



THIS IS AMUSING.

HESITANT
YURIANA, JUST IGNORE THEM.

...

WE'LL BE LATE FOR CLASS. LET'S HURRY.
RAISE

THE LANGTREE MANSION

NEIGH

OH?

WOBBLE
WOBBLE

LADY MIOLA? ...WHAT

ABOUT YOUR BELONGINGS?

HUH? THIS IS ALL I HAVE. WHY? AM I SUPPOSED TO BRING MORE?

...THAT'S NOT WHAT I MEAN. JUST...

...IT SEEMS LIKE YOU HAVEN'T PACKED

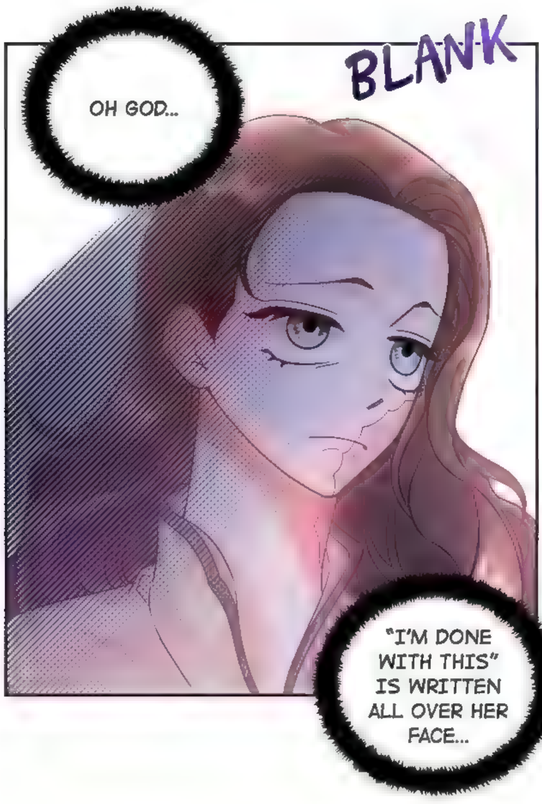
ANYTHING...

THIS IS ANNOYING...

WHAT? BUT YOU SAID THAT THEY HAVE ALL THE STUFF I'LL NEED AT THE DORMITORY.

LADY MIOLA... YOU CAN'T GO EMPTY-HANDED.

I KNOW, BUT... YOU NEED TO BRING YOUR JEWELS AND ACCESSORIES YOURSELF.


BLANK
OH GOD...
"I'M DONE WITH THIS" IS WRITTEN ALL OVER HER FACE...

JUST WHAT...
JUST WHAT IN THE WORLD IS HAPPENING...?

LADY MIOLA, IT'LL TAKE A FEW DAYS FOR US TO ARRIVE AT THE ACADEMY. I RECOMMEND YOU PACK SOME SPARE CLOTHES...
WEARING THE SAME OUTFIT IS A LITTLE...
CAN'T I JUST STICK IT OUT...?

"STICK IT OUT"?!

IT'S NOT LIKE YOU'RE GOING FOR A STROLL!!

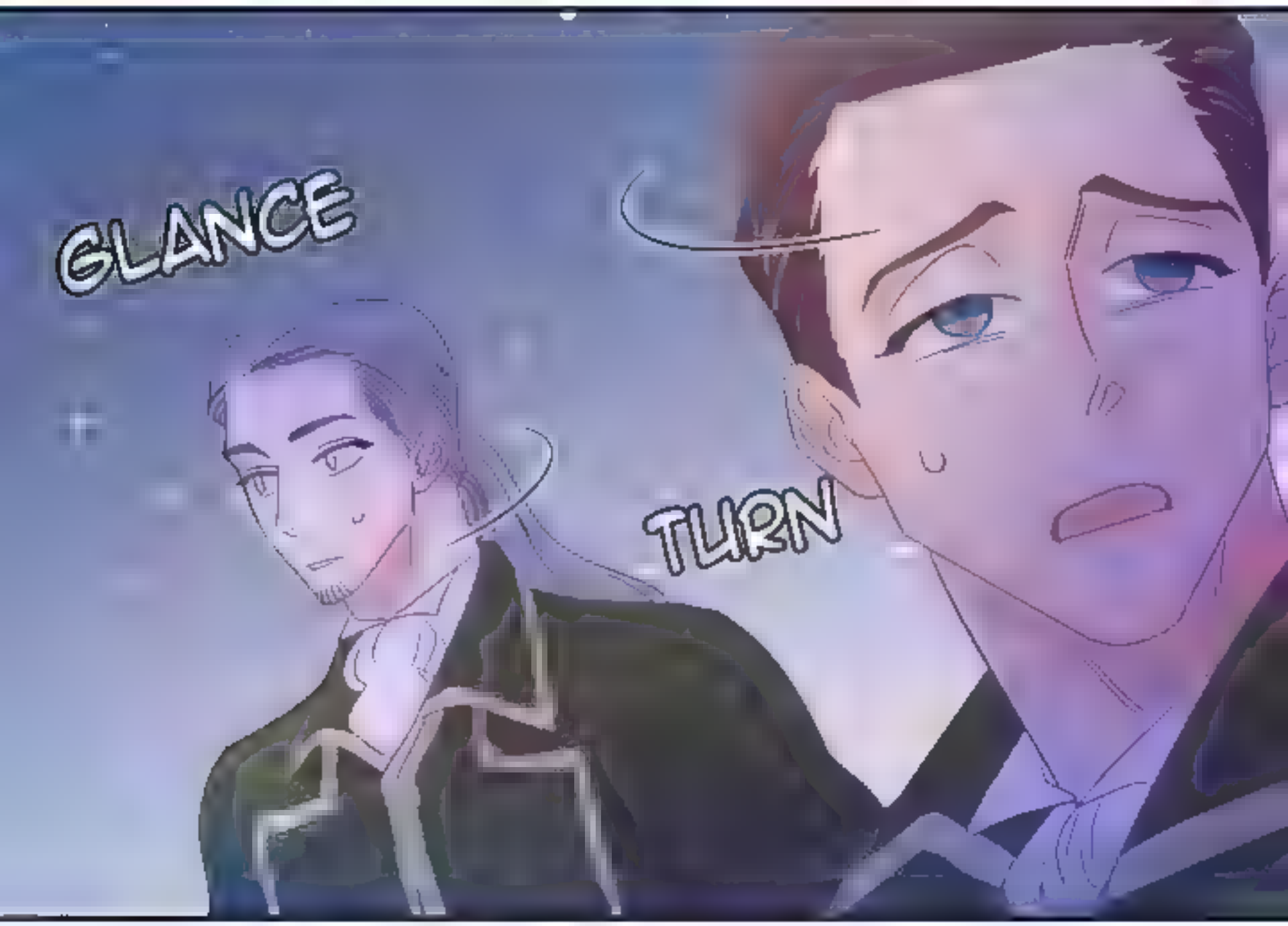
HOLD ON A MOMENT, I'LL BRING YOU SOME SPARE CLOTHES!

RUS

HASTY
DASH
OKAY,
I'M READY!
LET'S GO!

DRAINED
COULDN'T CARE LESS.
LADY MIOLA... YOU'LL BE ABLE TO SEE YOUR FRIENDS. AND, WHO KNOWS, IT MIGHT TRIGGER YOUR MEMORIES...
RAMBLE
RAMBLE
GLOOM
TRYING HER BEST TO MOTIVATE HER.
HAVE A SAFE TRIP!
SEND ME A LETTER WHEN YOU ARRIVE!
A WHOLEHEARTED FAREWELL.
HUH?
SHE'S REALLY LEANING INTO THAT GOODBYE.
IT'S JUST THE BEGINNING AND EVERYTHING IS ALREADY GETTING OUT OF HAND... WILL THINGS GET EASIER...?

THEN, AT DAWN,
THEIR TERRIBLE
PREMONITION
BECAME TRUE.



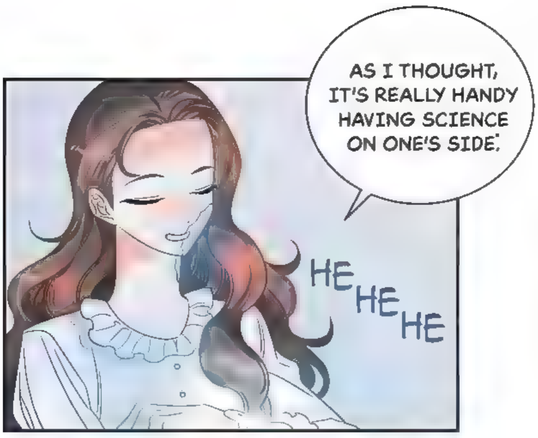
WHERE IN
THE WORLD
DID SHE GO?

WHY DOES SHE KEEP DISAPPEARING?!!!

YOU GO THAT WAY!

HIDE

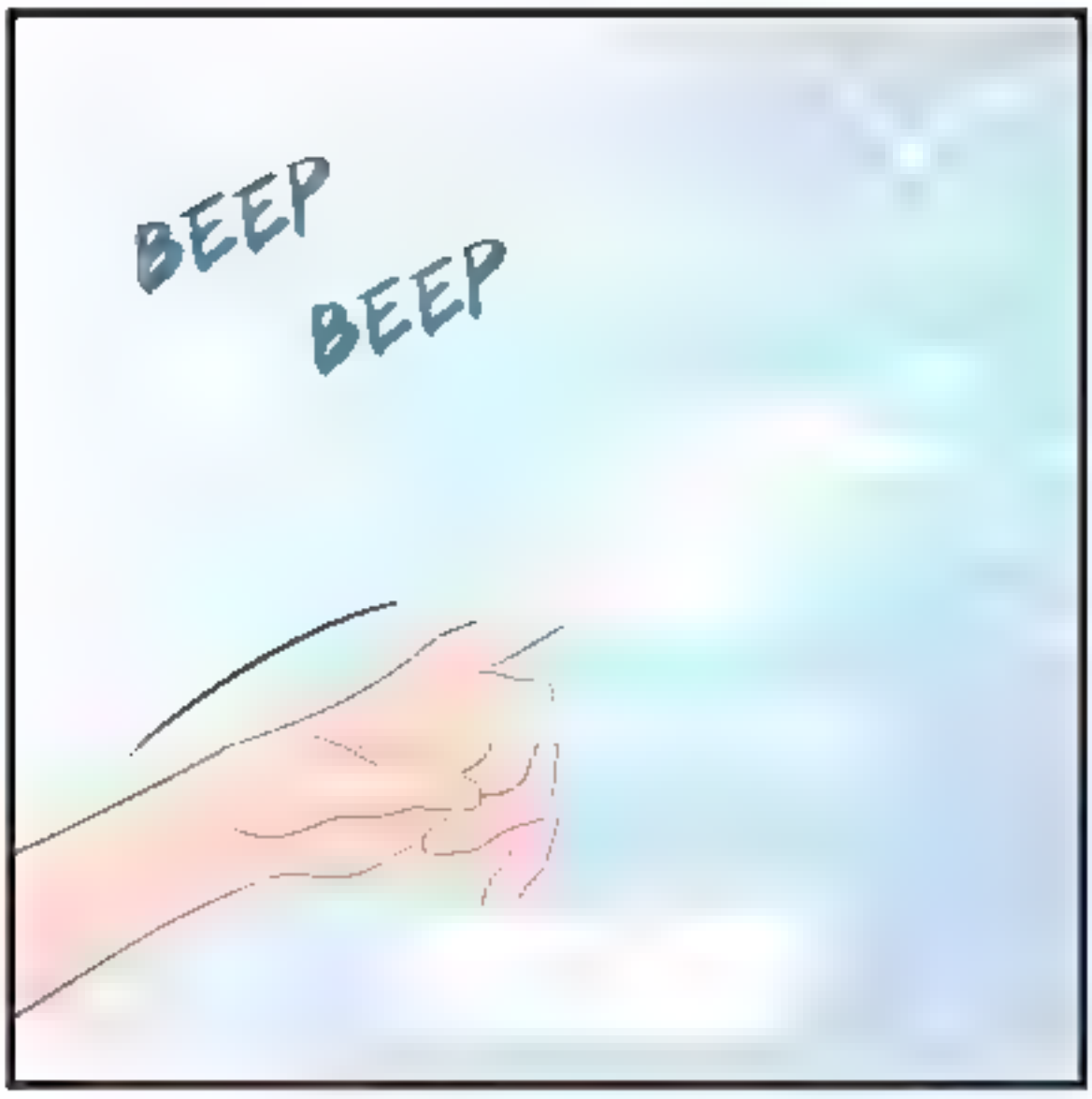
SHINE

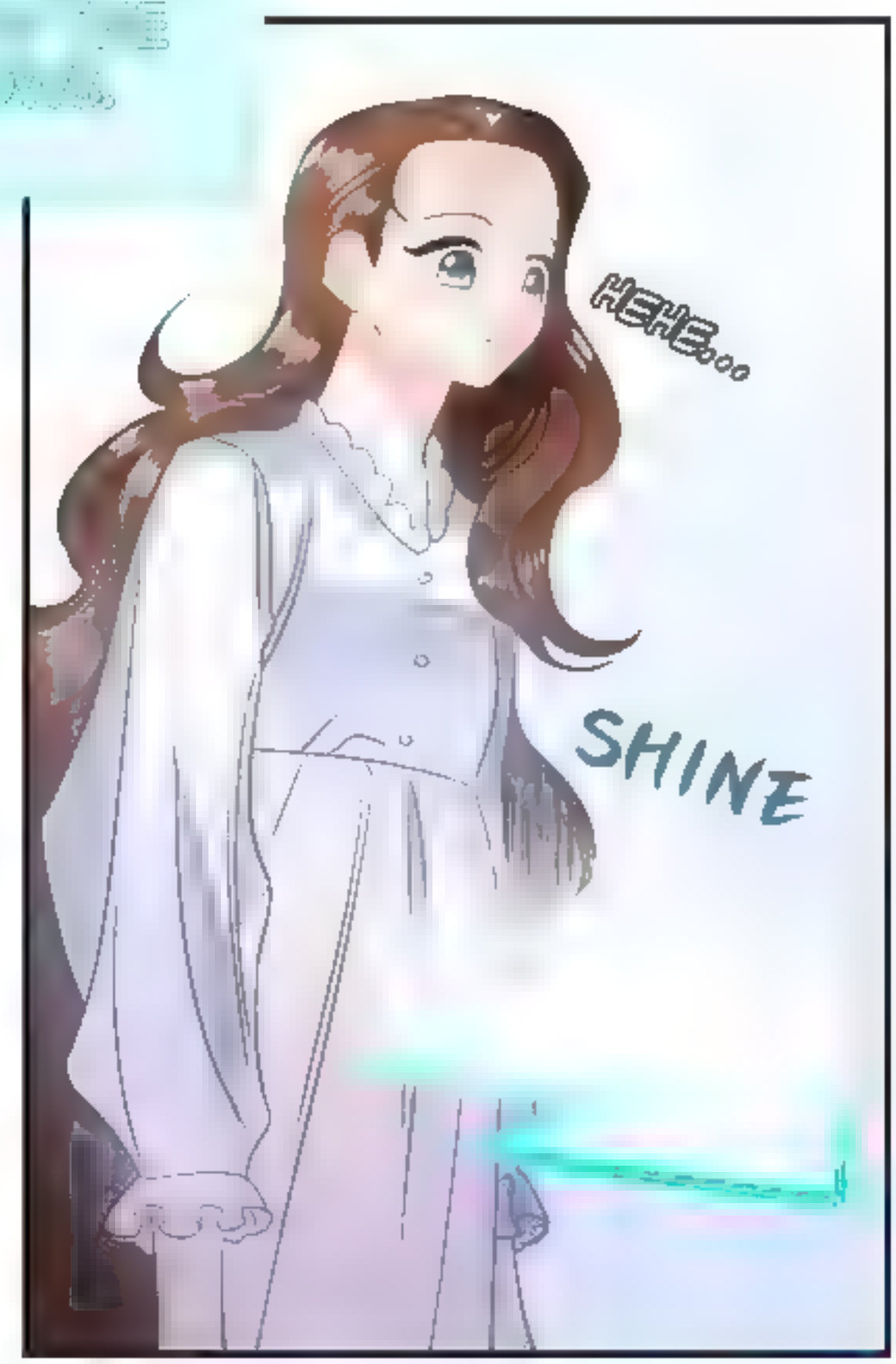

AS I THOUGHT, IT'S REALLY HANDY HAVING SCIENCE ON ONE'S SIDE.
HE HE HE

IT WAS A GOOD THING I USED THE ARC TO TEST THIS OUT.
THIS ELECTRO-OPTICAL TARGETING DEVICE IS USEFUL FOR EVADING PEOPLE.
BEEP

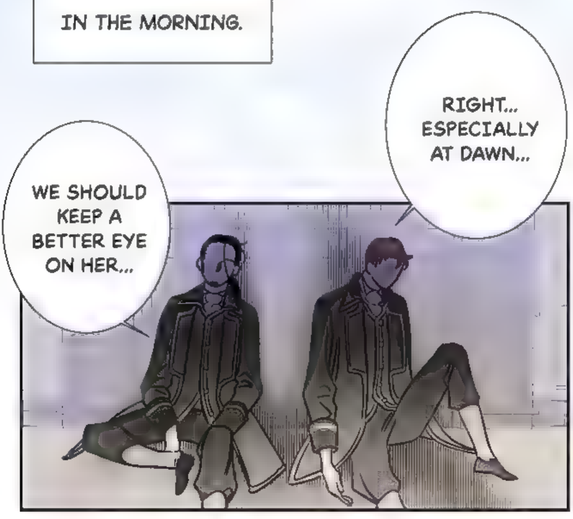
SWOOSH

I'LL BE ABLE TO MOVE AROUND WITHOUT BEING DISCOVERED!

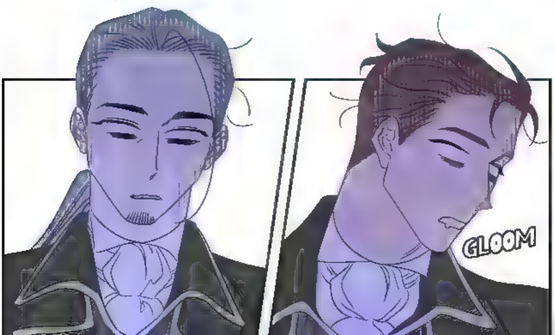

BEEP
BEEP


HEHE...
SHINE

IN THE MORNING.



DISHEVELED



COMPLETELY WORN OUT.

HI, EVERYONE!
WHAT A BEAUTIFUL
MORNING!!!

BURST

AH!

WOAH!!!

HOW ABOUT WE STOP BY DOWNTOWN BEFORE GOING BACK TO THE ACADEMY?

I FEEL GREAT.

PALE

YES, MY LADY... WE'LL PREPARE THE CARRIAGE.

YAHOO

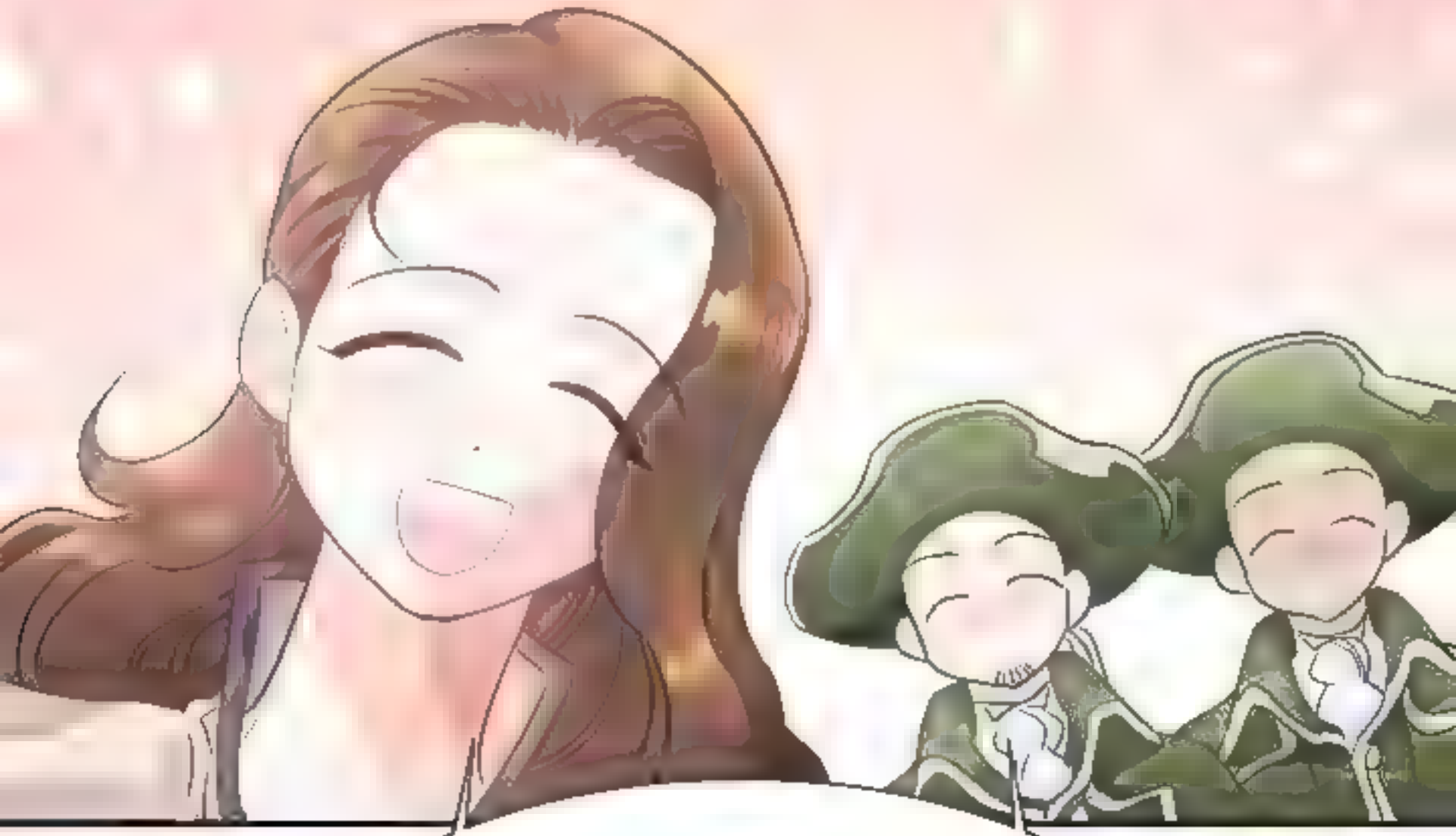
DESSERTS!

SPARKIE
SPARKIE

WE'RE IN A
HURRY, AND YET

SHE STOPS TO BUY DESSERT...

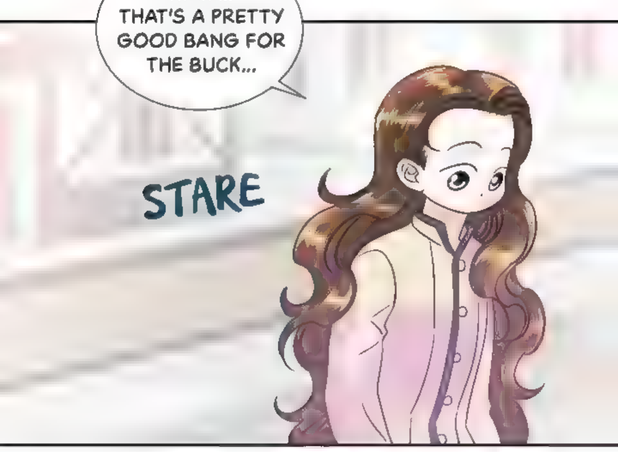
YAY



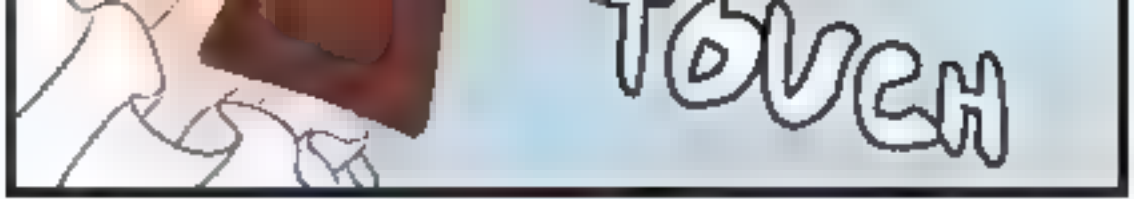
WEAPONS!

WE'RE IN A HURRY, AND YET SHE STOPS TO VISIT A WEAPONS SHOP.

HMM... THAT'S A PRETTY GOOD BANG FOR THE BUCK...



SHOULD I BUY IT?


TOUCH

NO...
SHAKE
SHAKE
WELL, HOW ABOUT JUST ONE...?
CARESS
NEVER MIND... LET'S JUST GO...
SIGH
CLACK
WOW... JUST HOW MANY TIMES DID SHE TOUCH IT? LOOK AT THE FINGERPRINTS.
I DON'T THINK I HEARD ABOUT ANY FINANCIAL ISSUES WITHIN HOUSE LANGTREE...
COME TO THINK OF IT, LADY MIOLA WEARS SIMPLE CLOTHING... AND SHE BARELY HAS ANY POSSESSIONS....

STEP

STEP

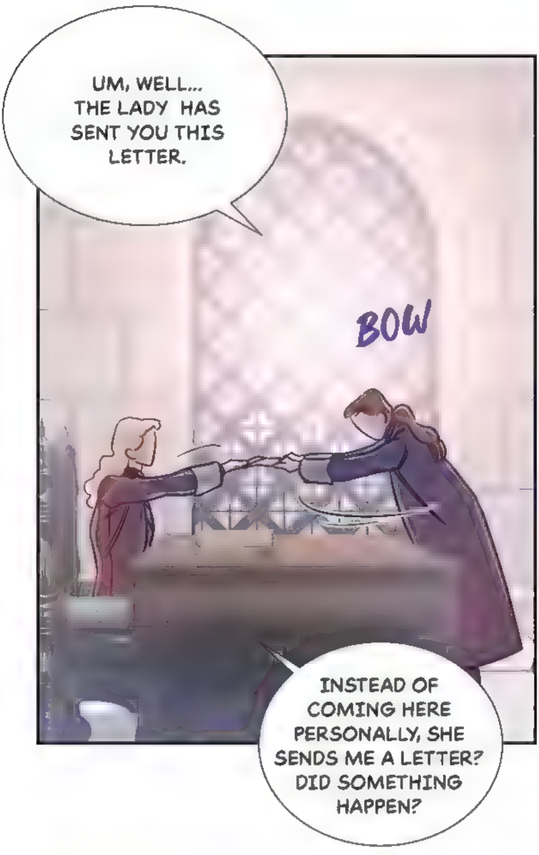
SNIFF

TEARY

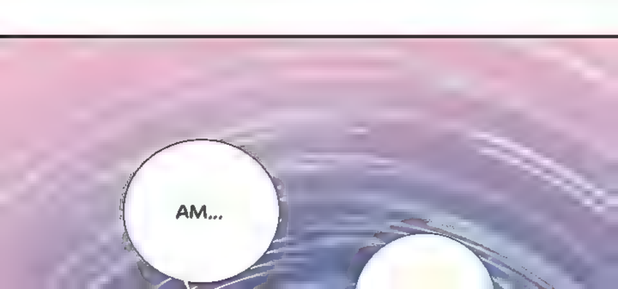
WE SHOULD AT LEAST TREAT HER WELL...
RAFLAN ACADEMY

HEADMASTER WILLIAM, I'M SORRY TO DISTURB YOU.

HMM? LADY MIOLA HAS ALREADY ARRIVED?


UM, WELL... THE LADY HAS SENT YOU THIS LETTER.
BOW
INSTEAD OF COMING HERE PERSONALLY, SHE SENDS ME A LETTER? DID SOMETHING HAPPEN?

I WON'T BE ABLE TO MOVE AROUND FOR SOME TIME DUE TO MY AMNESIA AND OTHER HEALTH ISSUES.
Rldjrtkdtlfrhk tlatlsaldirdnjfh
Dkdqnsrks ahl dnawlrdlqstek.
Didgoqnskremflqstek.
I HOPE YOU UNDERESTAND.


AM...

...NE...

...SIA...?

??????????

FROM THAT DAY
ON, LADY MIOLA
DID NOT SET FOOT
OUTSIDE HER DORM.

THE RUMORS REGARDING HER
DISAPPEARANCE, AMNESIA AND THE
GHOST QUIETED DOWN, AND THERE
WAS NOT ONE, SINGLE PERSON
WHO SAW HER IN PERSON.

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong
Original Novel ROMEOTANGO

13

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells

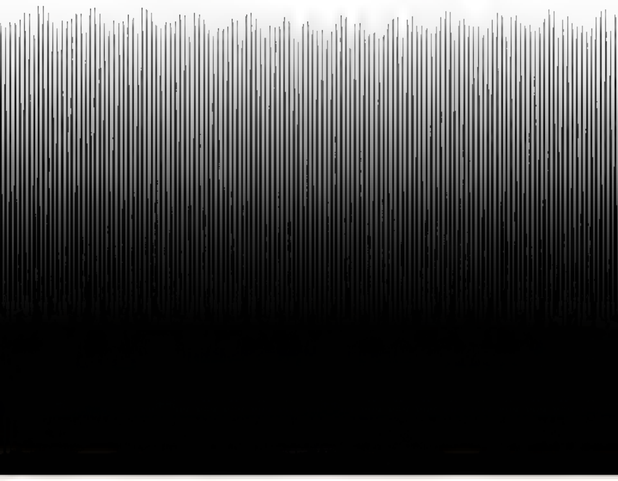
ACADEMY
DORMITORY

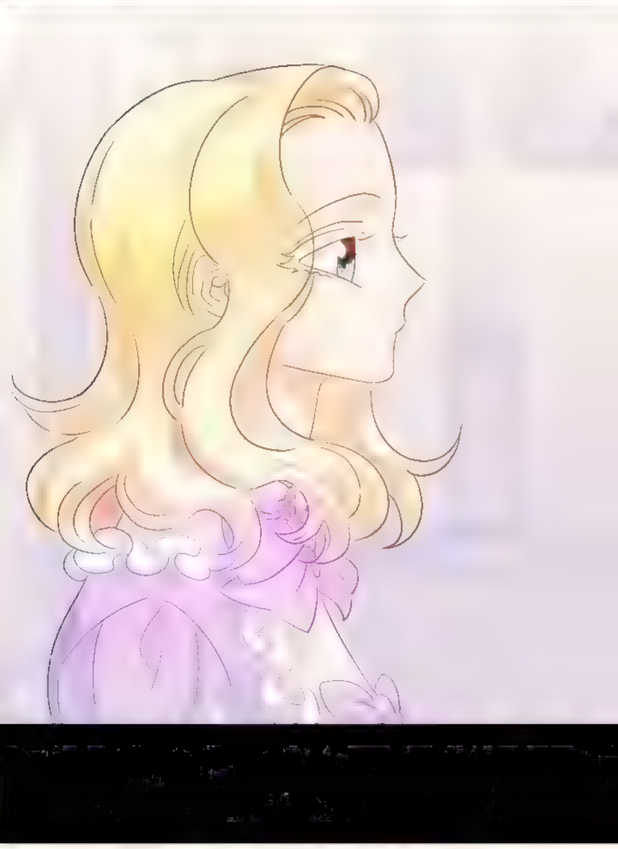
I LIKE IT.

SLIP

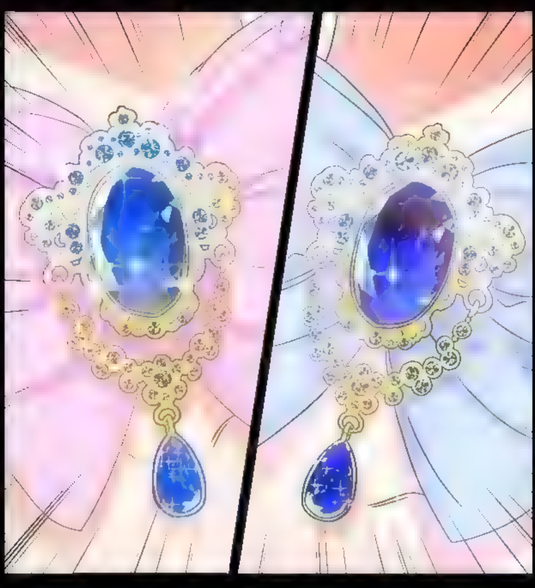
SMIRK

SO THIS IS THE SAME DRESS AS MIOLA'S, HUH...?





NO... HOW...?



OH MY! THEY'RE WEARING THE SAME JEWELS.

SHE MUST'VE COPIED YURIANA.

WHISPER

WHISPER

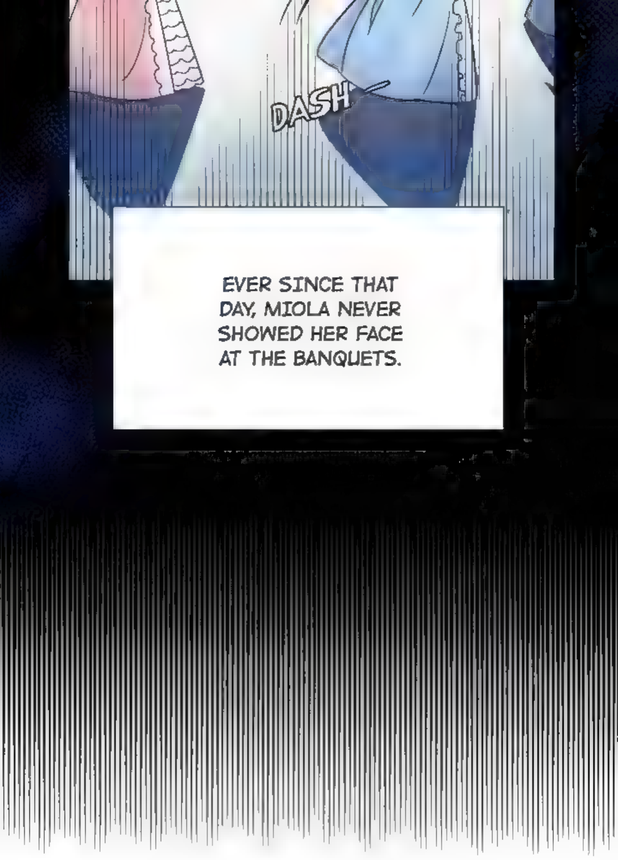
MURMUR

SNICKER

HAHAHA

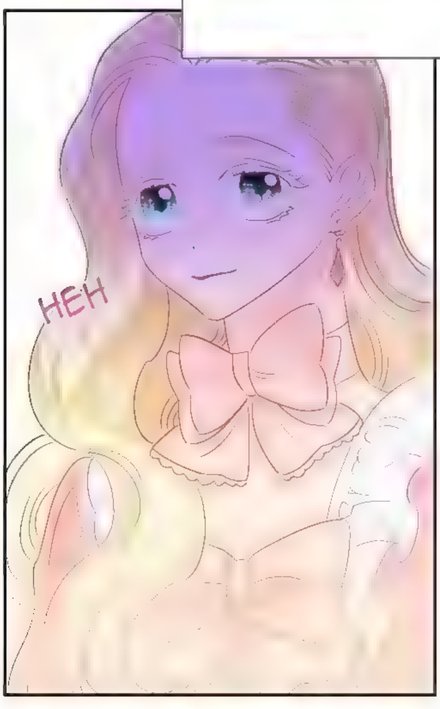
GOODNESS... SHE'S NOWHERE NEAR AS DAZZLING AS YURIANA...

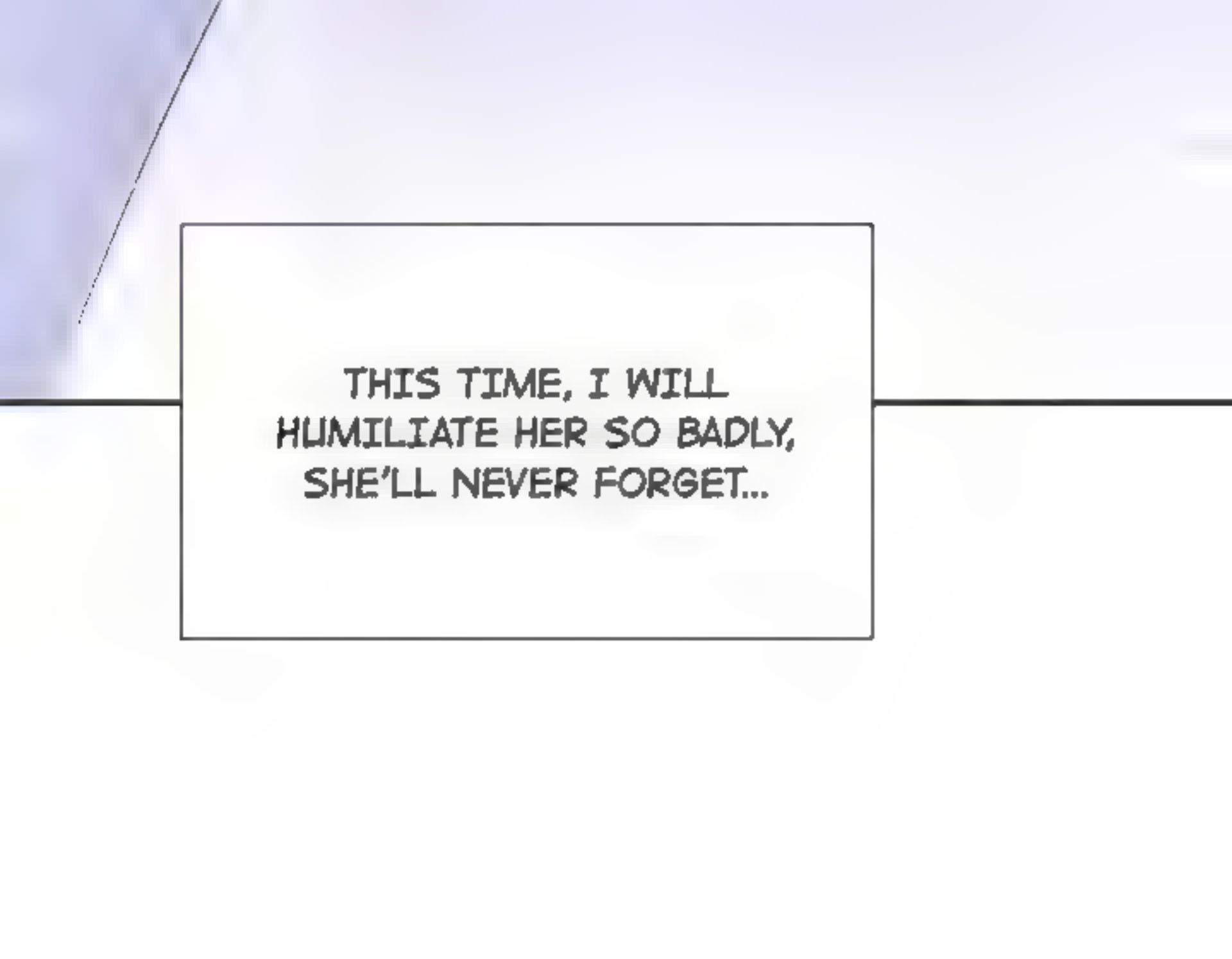
HA
HA
HA
HA



EVER SINCE THAT DAY, MIOLA NEVER SHOWED HER FACE AT THE BANQUETS.

IT WAS ALL THANKS TO "THAT PERSON" THAT I WAS ABLE TO GET THIS DRESS.




THIS TIME, I WILL
HUMILIATE HER SO BADLY,
SHE'LL NEVER FORGET...

THAT WAY SHE WON'T EVEN THINK OF INVOLVING HERSELF IN HIGH SOCIETY EVER AGAIN...

KNOCK KNOCK KNOCK

LADY YURIANA.

EVERYONE IS WAITING FOR YOU.

COME JOIN US, YURIANA.

I'M SORRY FOR KEEPING YOU WAITING. I WAS LATE DUE TO SOME URGENT MATTERS.

CLACK

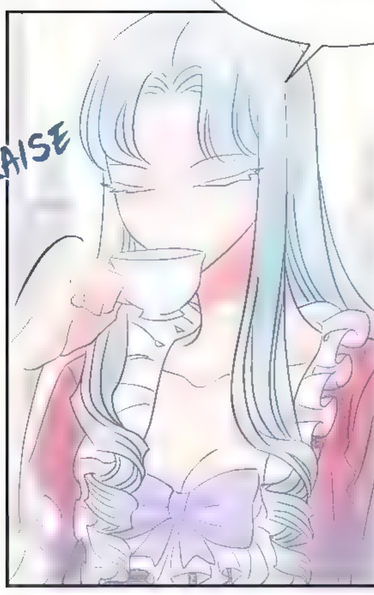
CLACK

IT'S FINE, WE ALL KNOW THAT

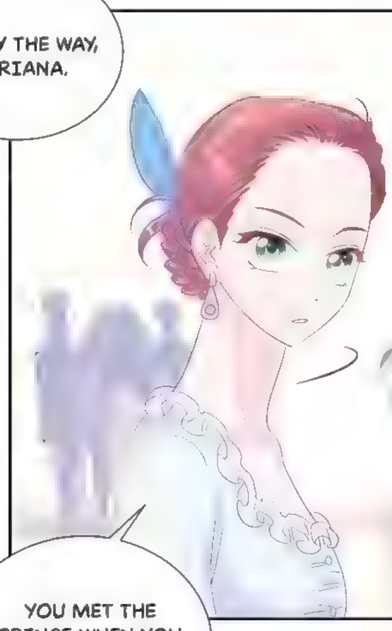
EVERYONE'S BUSY
PREPARING FOR
THE BANQUET.

IT'S GOING TO BE THE FIRST BANQUET THAT THE CROWN PRINCE WILL EVER ATTEND. IT'S EXCITING IN MANY WAYS.

RAISE



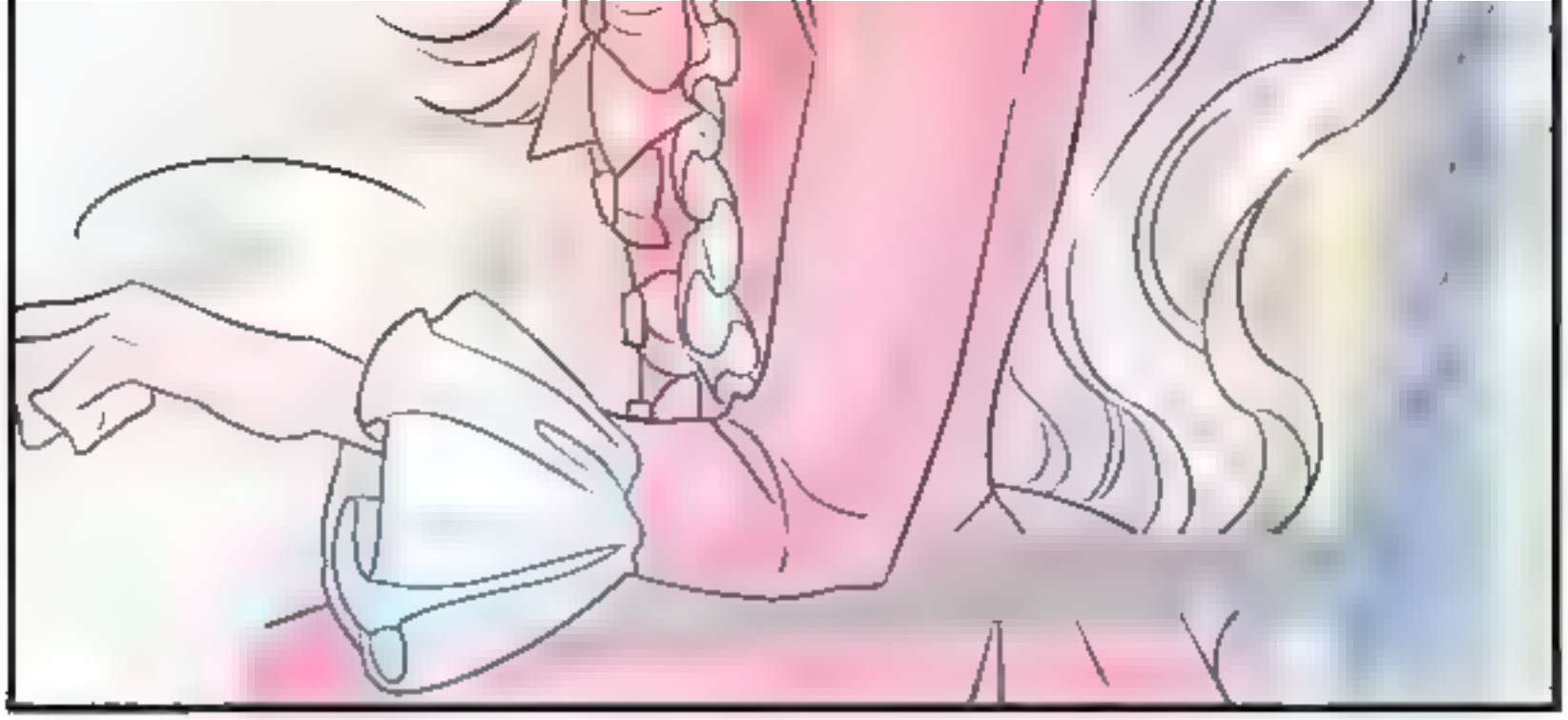
OH, BY THE WAY, YURIANA.



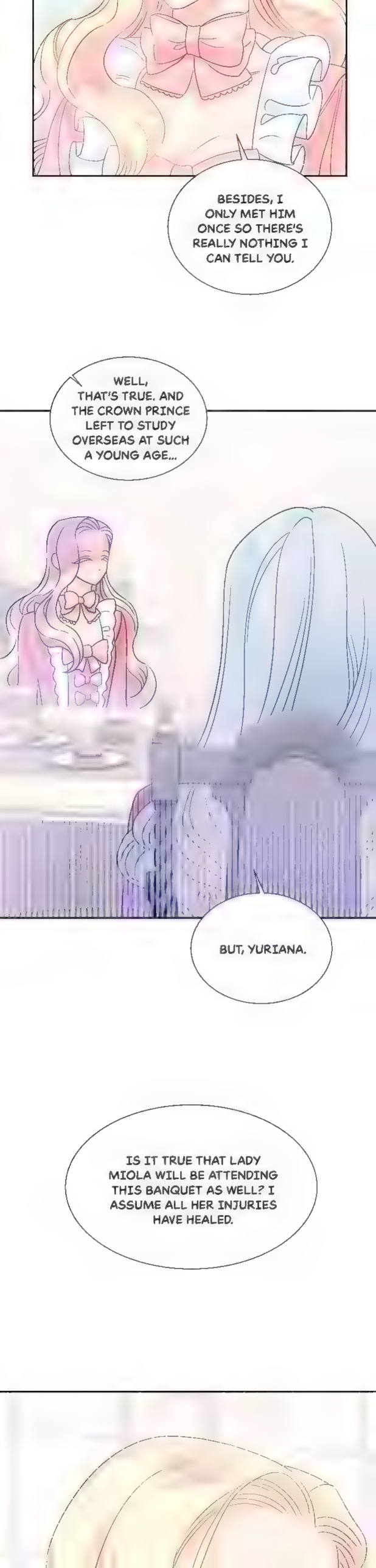
YOU MET THE PRINCE WHEN YOU WERE YOUNGER, RIGHT?

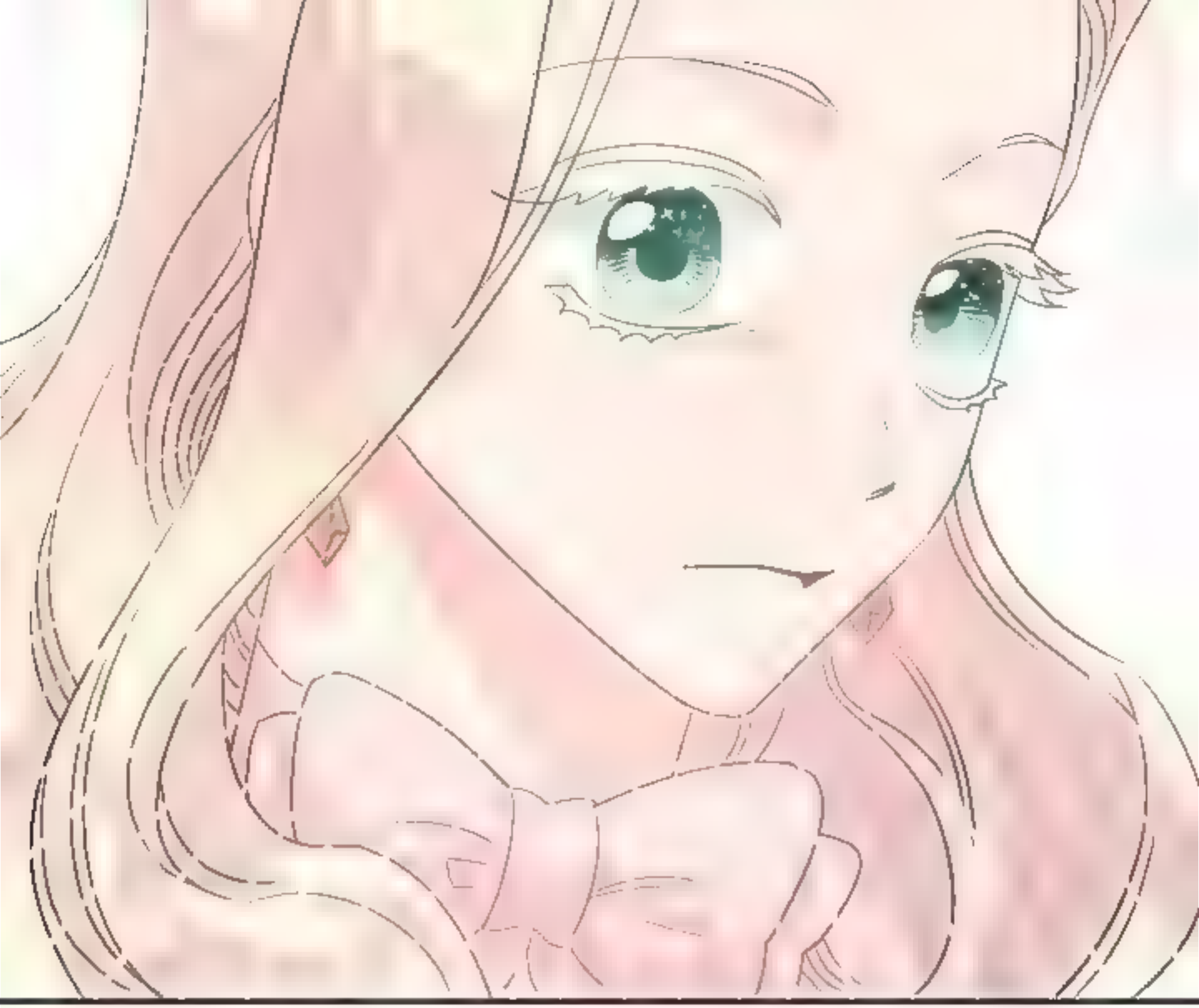
WHAT KIND OF PERSON WAS HE?

I WONDER.



IT ALL HAPPENED WHEN I WAS VERY YOUNG... I CAN'T REMEMBER WELL.


BESIDES, I ONLY MET HIM ONCE SO THERE'S REALLY NOTHING I CAN TELL YOU.
WELL, THAT'S TRUE. AND THE CROWN PRINCE LEFT TO STUDY OVERSEAS AT SUCH A YOUNG AGE...
BUT, YURIANA.
IS IT TRUE THAT LADY MIOLA WILL BE ATTENDING THIS BANQUET AS WELL? I ASSUME ALL HER INJURIES HAVE HEALED.



WELL THEN, THIS IS A HIGHLY ANTICIPATED BANQUET, INDEED.

THE FIRST HOT TOPIC IN REGARDS TO THIS BANQUET...

IS THE RETURN

OF THE CROWN PRINCE, VAALTJE.

EVERYONE WAS EXCITED TO HEAR THE NEWS OF HIS RETURN, AFTER HE HAD SPENT SO LONG STUDYING IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

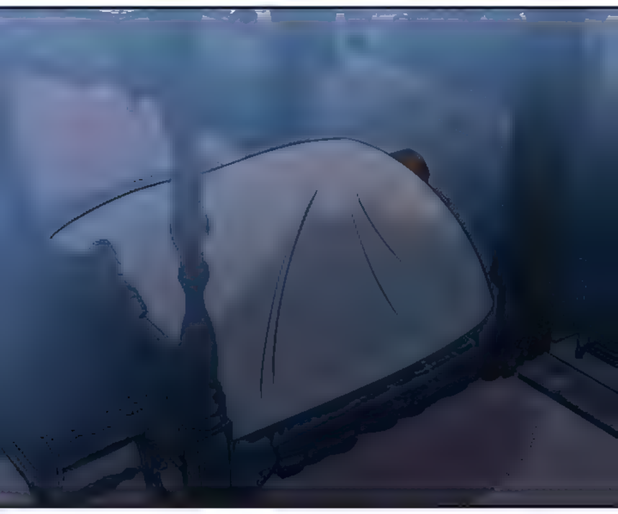
THE SECOND HOT TOPIC WAS...

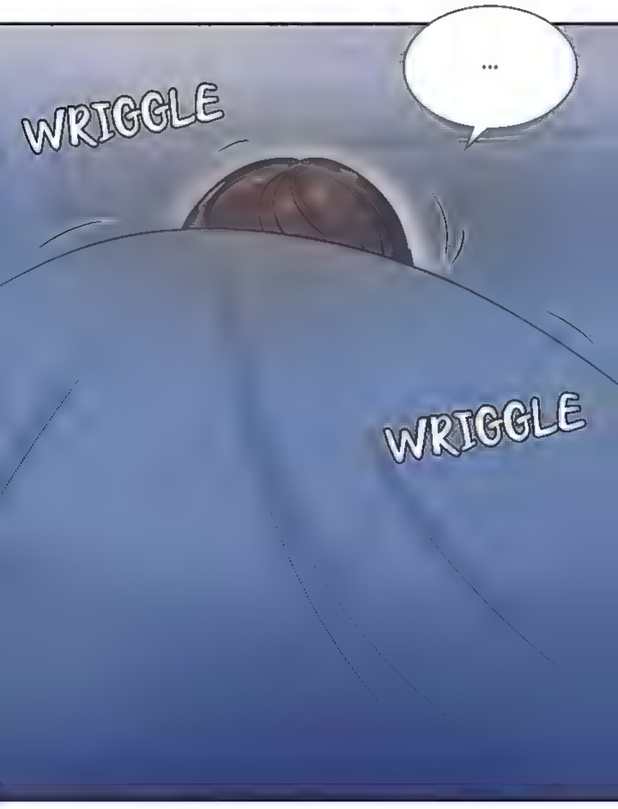
...THE RETURN OF THE MISSING LADY MIOLA.

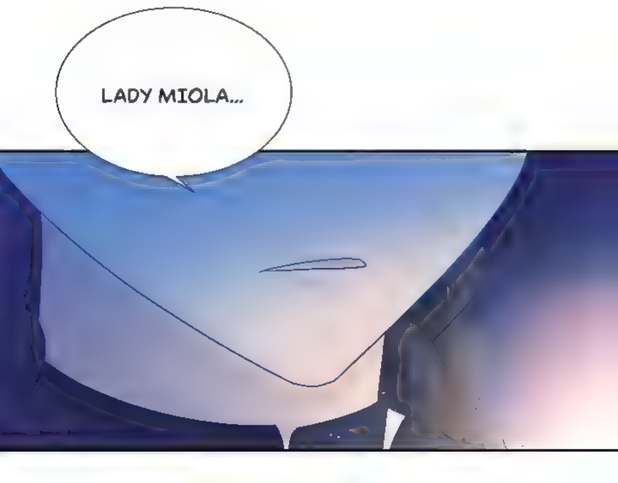
MANY WERE CURIOUS AS TO WHY THE LANGTREE FAMILY'S IMPORTANT SUCCESSOR RARELY MADE AN APPEARANCE.

ACADEMY
DORMITORY

DARK




...
WRIGGLE
WRIGGLE


LADY MIOLA...

ARE YOU REALLY NOT GOING TO LEAVE THIS ROOM?
DA
DUN
IT HAS ALREADY BEEN A FEW DAYS SINCE YOU'VE LAST SEEN SUNLIGHT.
...
SILENT
FWIP—!

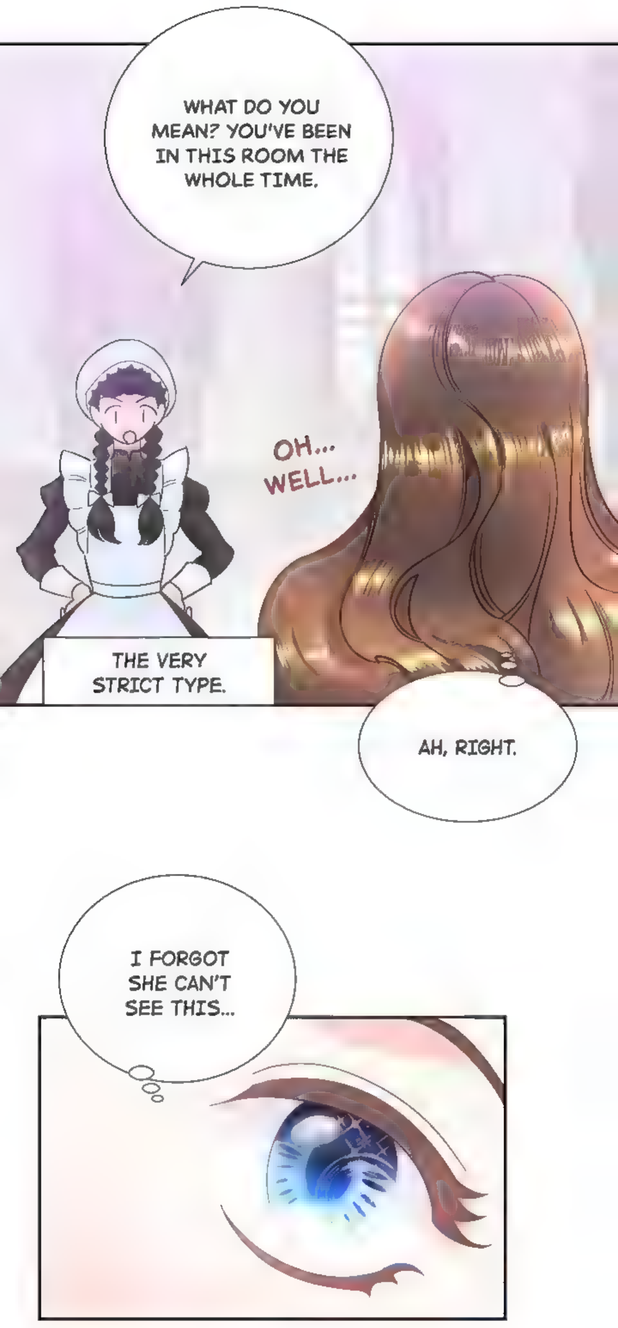
MY EYES!!!

GAAAAHH!!!

UGH... I ONLY NEED TO GATHER A LITTLE BIT MORE INFORMATION...

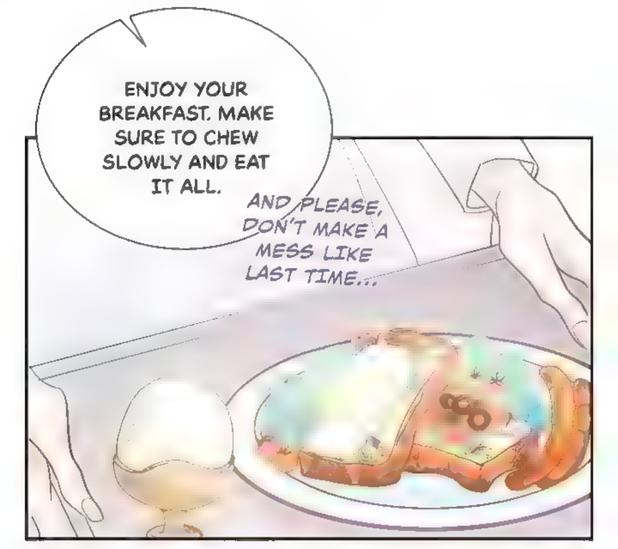
GROGGY

RISE


WHAT DO YOU MEAN? YOU'VE BEEN IN THIS ROOM THE WHOLE TIME.
OH... WELL...
THE VERY STRICT TYPE.
AH, RIGHT.

I FORGOT SHE CAN'T SEE THIS...

PLEASE, GET UP NOW.
BLANK ~~
SIGH

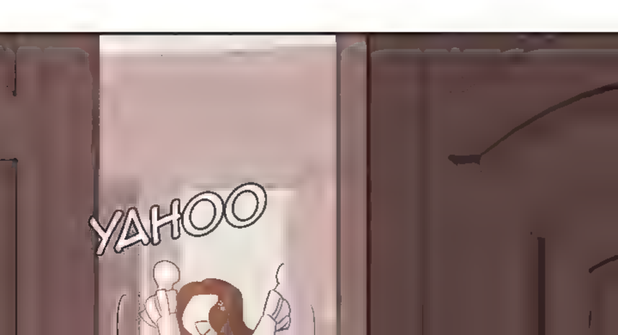

ENJOY YOUR BREAKFAST. MAKE SURE TO CHEW SLOWLY AND EAT IT ALL.
AND PLEASE, DON'T MAKE A MESS LIKE LAST TIME...

LET'S SEE...
CHEW
CHEW
SPILL

GREAT! I'VE FINISHED ANALYZING THE WHOLE STRUCTURE OF THE ACADEMY!

PERFECT.

WITH THIS,
I CAN SKIP
THE BANQUET!



EVERYONE AT THE ACADEMY WAS EXCITED,

EXCEPT FOR SOONA, WHO WAS THE ONLY ONE WITH NO INTEREST IN THE CROWN PRINCE OR THE BANQUET.

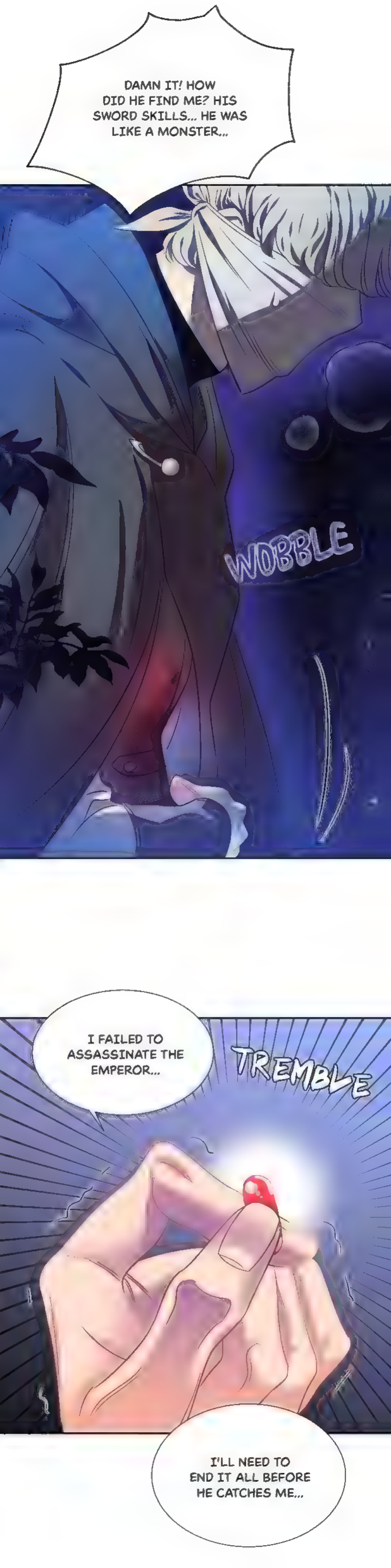
A FEW DAYS LATER, ON THE DAY OF THE BANQUET.

AWOOO

HAH,

HA!

ARGH...


DAMN IT! HOW DID HE FIND ME? HIS SWORD SKILLS... HE WAS LIKE A MONSTER...
WOBBLE
I FAILED TO ASSASSINATE THE EMPEROR...
TREMBLE
I'LL NEED TO END IT ALL BEFORE HE CATCHES ME...

WHAM
FLING
URFH!!!
THUD

SHH.

DON'T WORRY...

I WON'T KILL YOU.

IT'S JUST GOING TO HURT A LITTLE.

AAAAHHHH

The Princess's

Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong

Origina Nove ROMEOTANGO

14

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

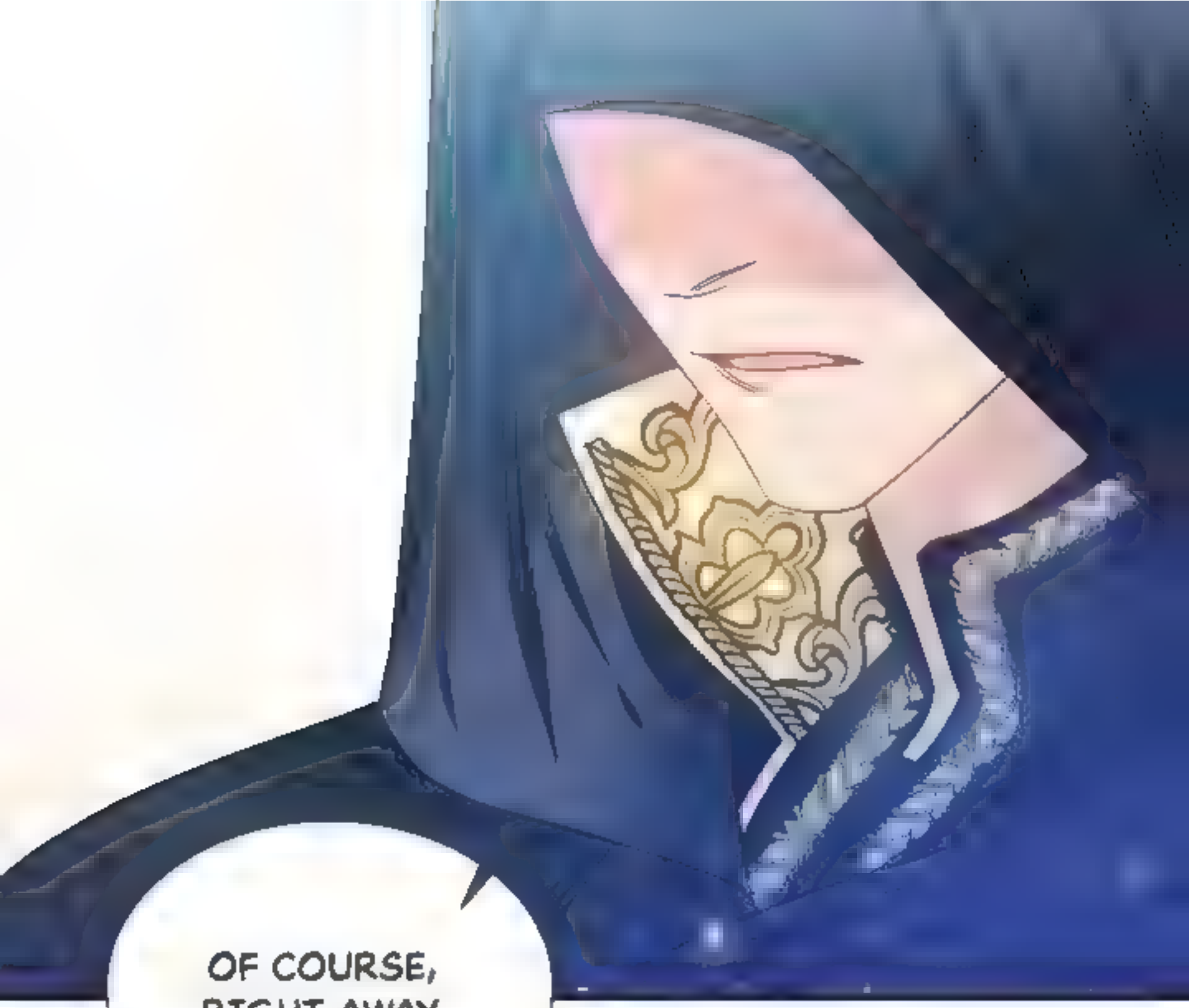
Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells

SWOOSH

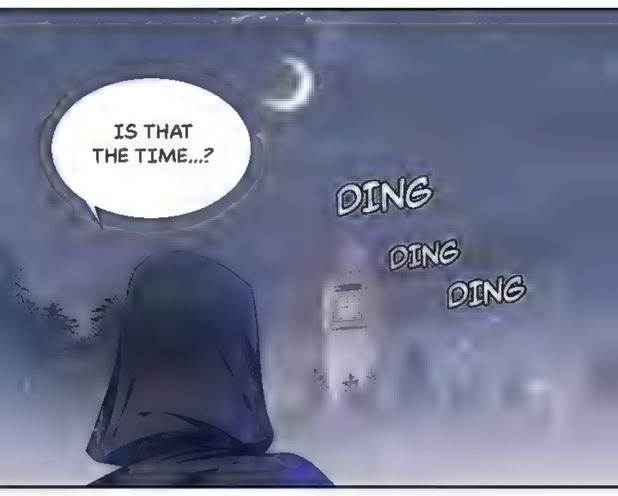
YOU CALLED?
SWISH
SWISH
BRUSH
BRUSH

TAKE CARE OF HIM.



BUT, DON'T KILL HIM.

YES, WE'LL BE SURE TO TREAT HIS WOUNDS FIRST.
I ALREADY HAVE AN IDEA OF WHO MIGHT BE RESPONSIBLE, BUT GATHER AS MUCH INFORMATION AS POSSIBLE.
UNDERSTOOD. WE SHALL NOW TAKE OUR LEAVE.
SWISH


IS THAT THE TIME...?
DING
DING
DING

...AM I ALREADY LATE FOR THE BANQUET?

SLIP

S

WISH

HAS IT BEEN... A WEEK SINCE I'VE SLEPT..?
HAHooo

I'M SO TIRED.
I SHOULD TAKE A

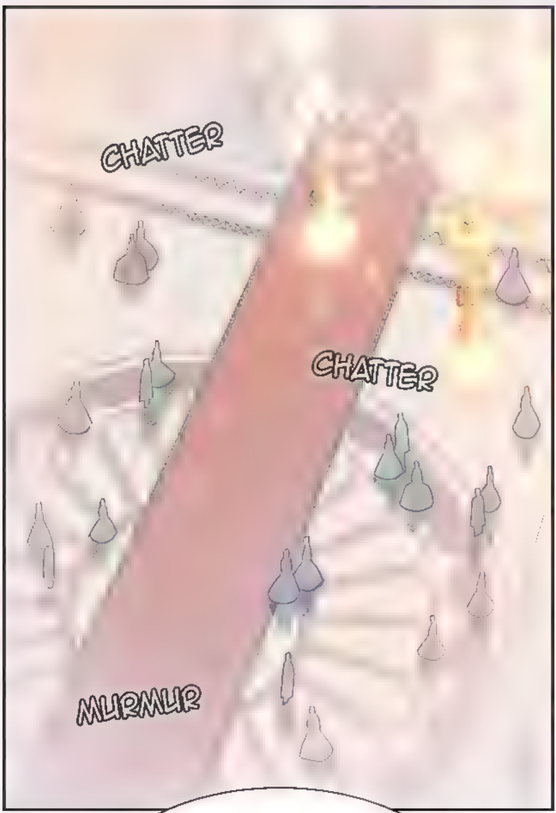
NAP, AT LEAST...

SWOOSH

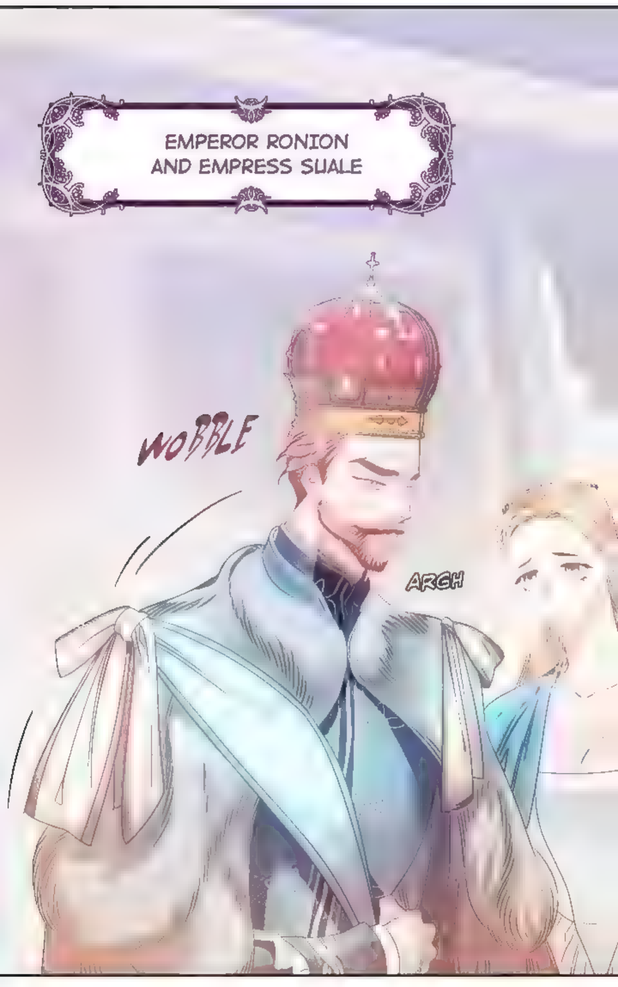
THE ACADEMY'S MAIN BUILDING
Laplan Academia
I SHOULD REST IN AN EMPTY CLASSROOM.

CREAK
CLACK

CENTRAL BANQUET HALL

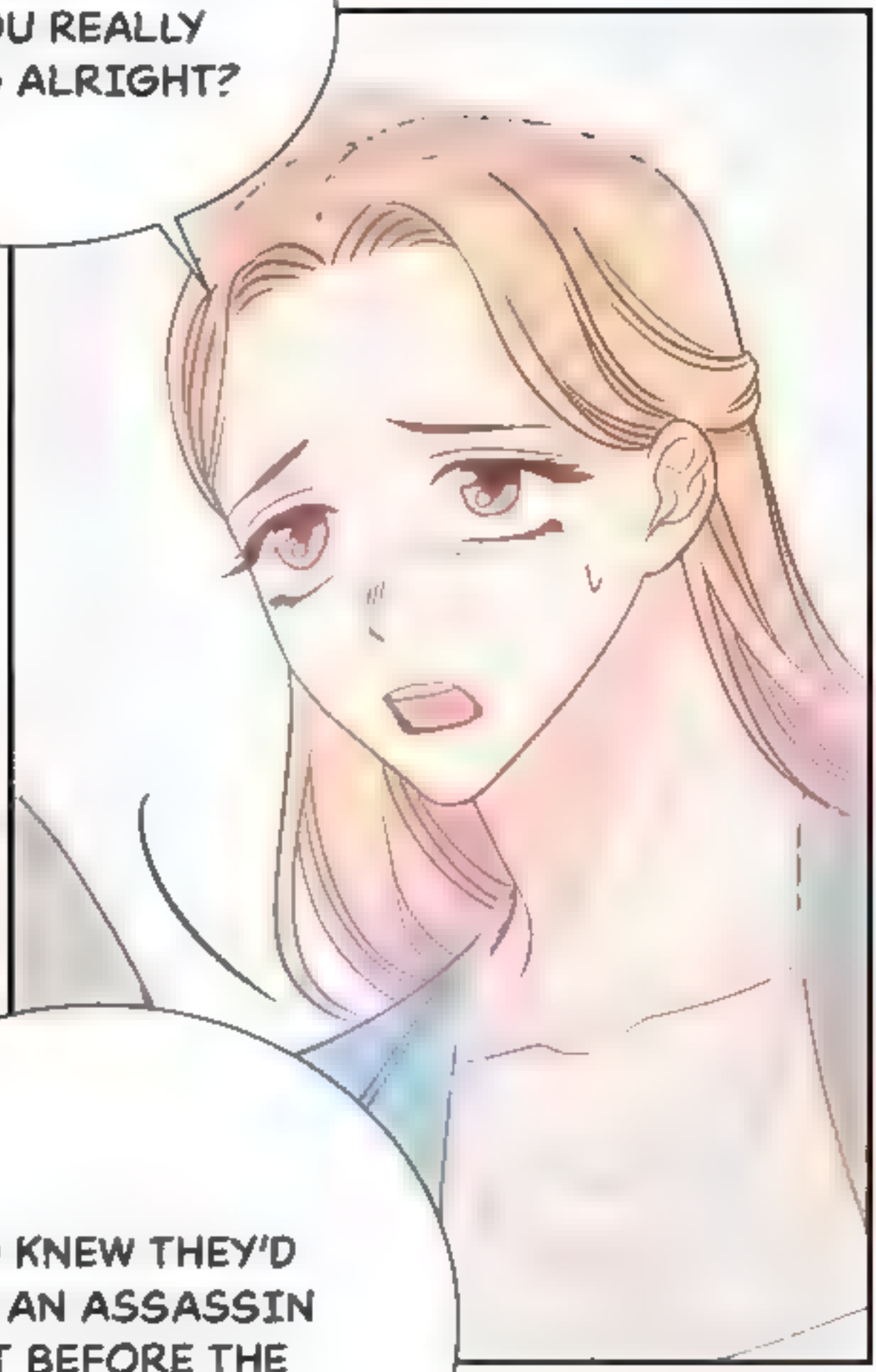


LOOKS LIKE THE EMPEROR HASN'T ARRIVED YET.


EMPEROR RONION
AND EMPRESS SUALE
WOBBLE
ARGH

URGH...

YOUR MAJESTY, ARE YOU REALLY FEELING ALRIGHT?



WHO KNEW THEY'D SEND AN ASSASSIN JUST BEFORE THE BANQUET...

IF THE CROWN PRINCE HADN'T BEEN HERE, WE'D PROBABLY... BY NOW....

YOUR MAJESTY, I THINK IT'S BEST FOR YOU TO GO BACK INSIDE...

NO. THE TEMPLE WON'T STAY STILL ONCE THEY FIND OUT THAT THEY FAILED TO ASSASSINATE US.

I MUST ATTEND THE BANQUET, OTHERWISE THEY'LL FIND ANOTHER WAY TO ATTACK ME.

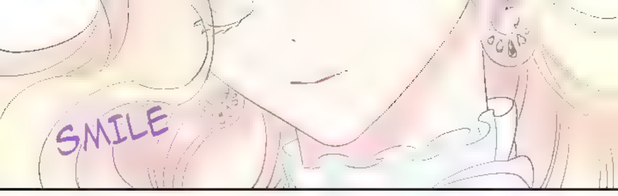
THE EMPEROR AND
EMPRESS HAVE ARRIVED!

BOW

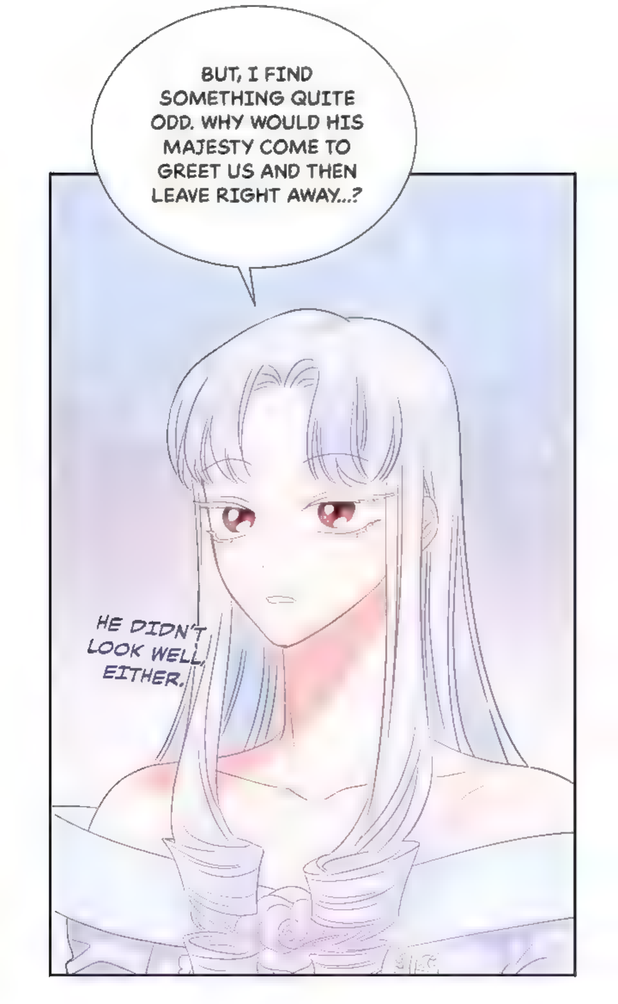
CHATTER

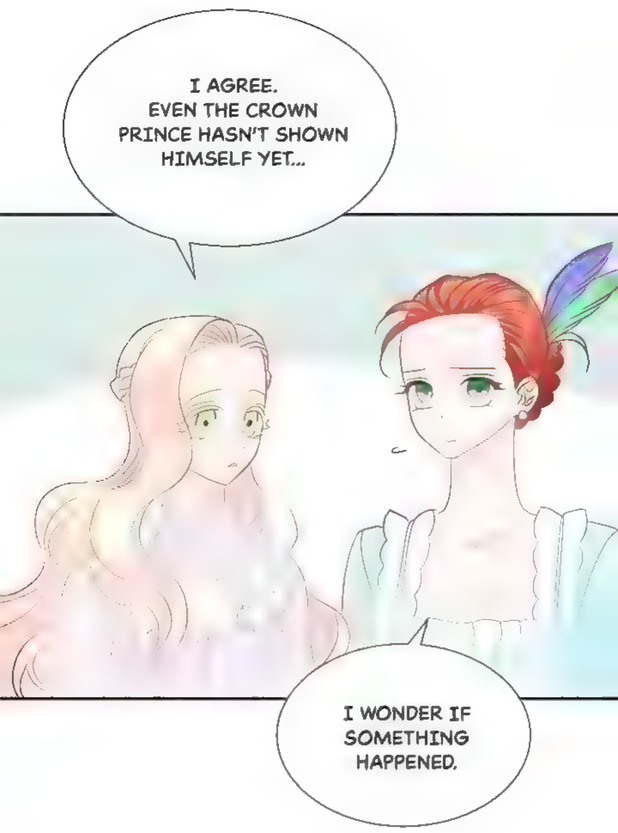
CHATTER

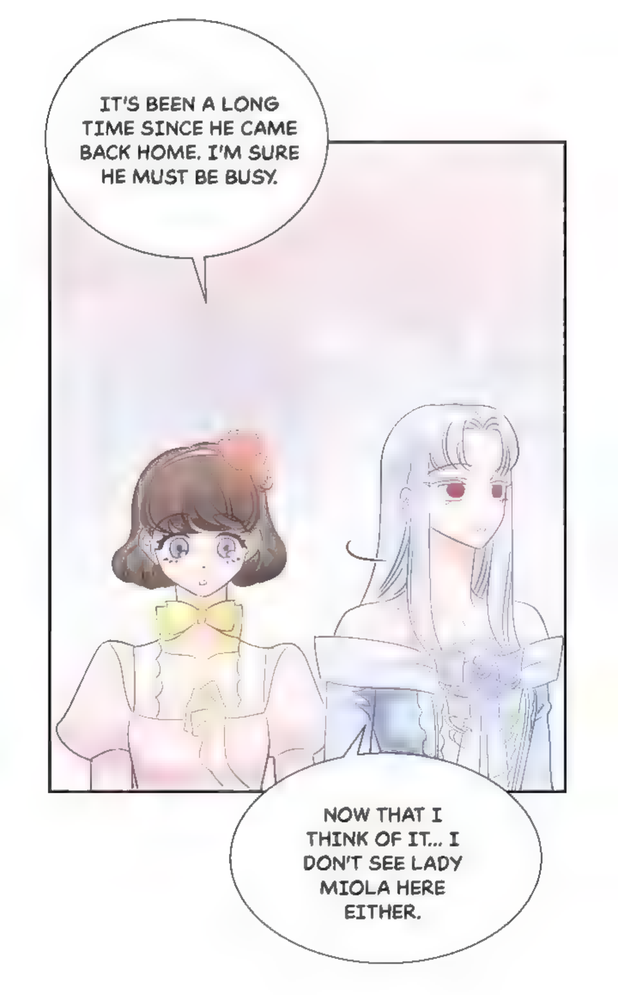
BUSTLE

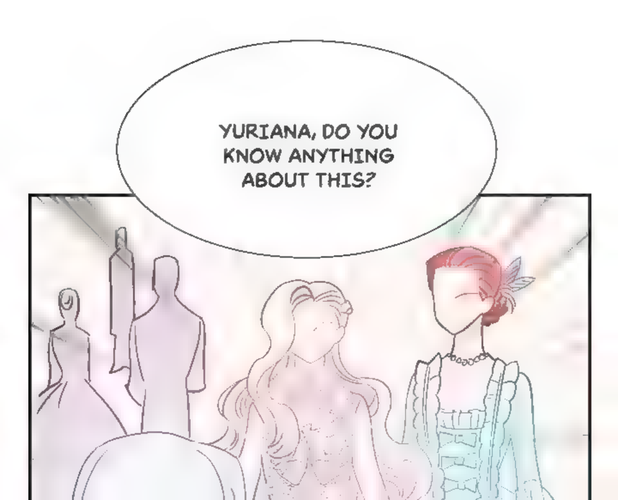

SMILE

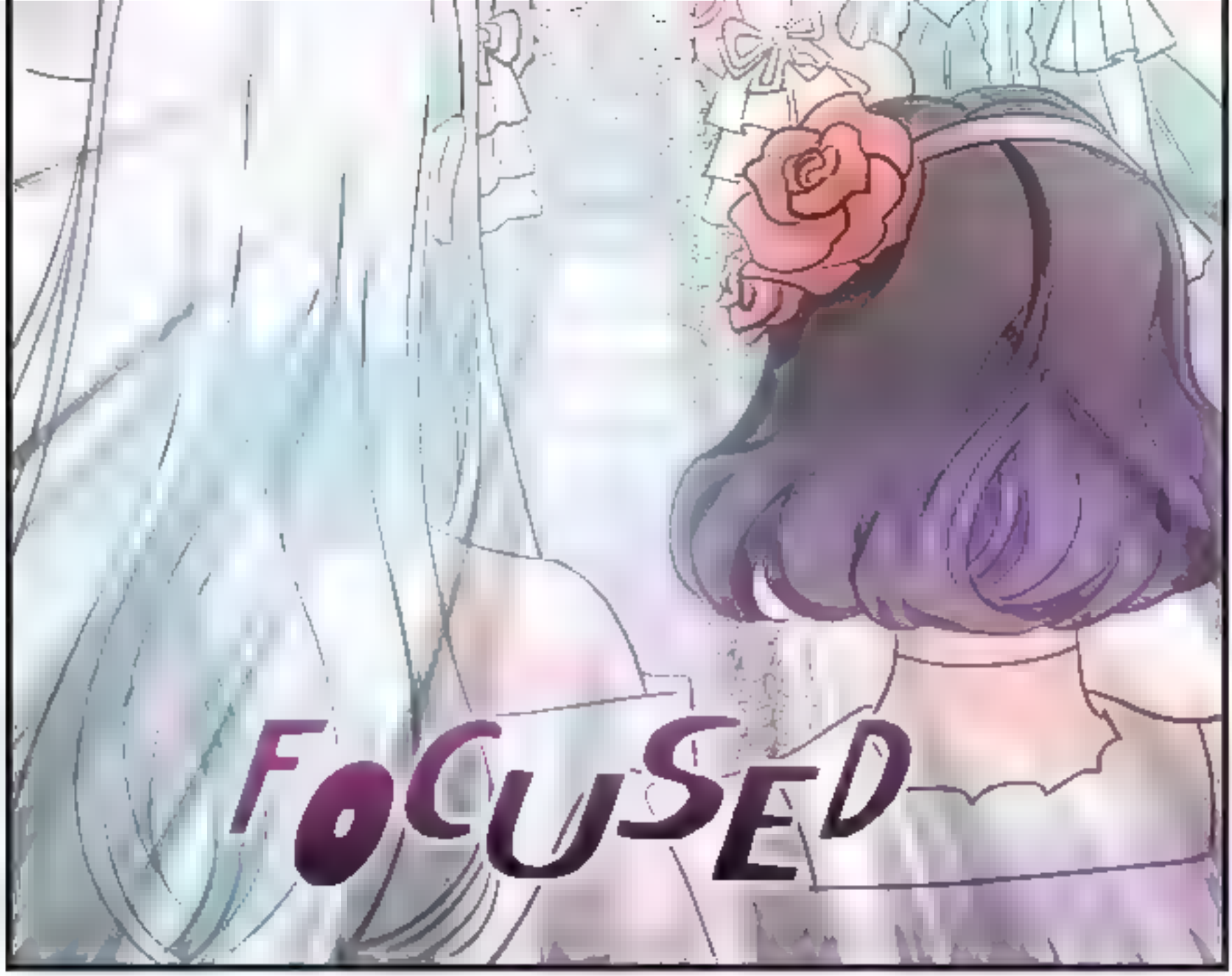
YURIANA! YOUR DRESS IS SO BEAUTIFUL!
THANK YOU, CHARLOTTE.


BUT, I FIND SOMETHING QUITE ODD. WHY WOULD HIS MAJESTY COME TO GREET US AND THEN LEAVE RIGHT AWAY...?
HE DIDN'T LOOK WELL, EITHER.

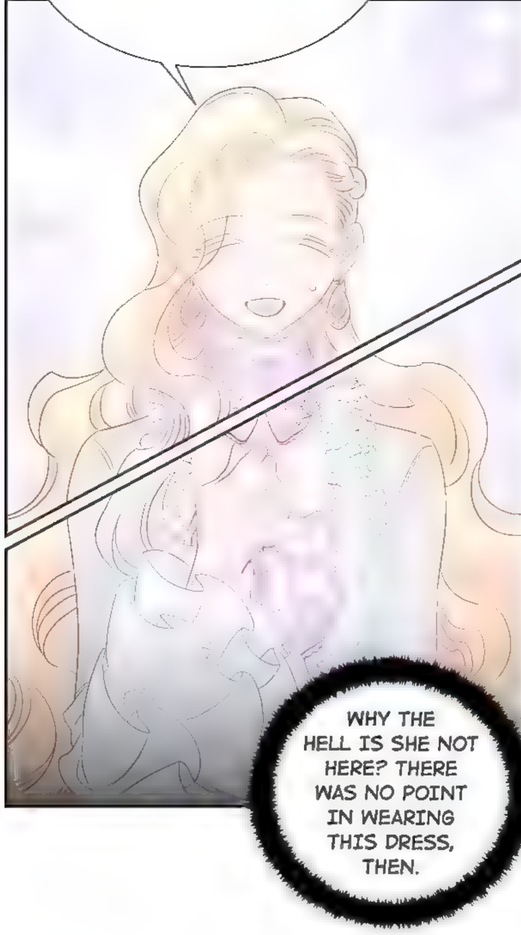

I AGREE.
EVEN THE CROWN PRINCE HASN'T SHOWN HIMSELF YET...
I WONDER IF SOMETHING HAPPENED.


IT'S BEEN A LONG TIME SINCE HE CAME BACK HOME. I'M SURE HE MUST BE BUSY.
NOW THAT I THINK OF IT... I DON'T SEE LADY MIOLA HERE EITHER.


YURIANA, DO YOU KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THIS?



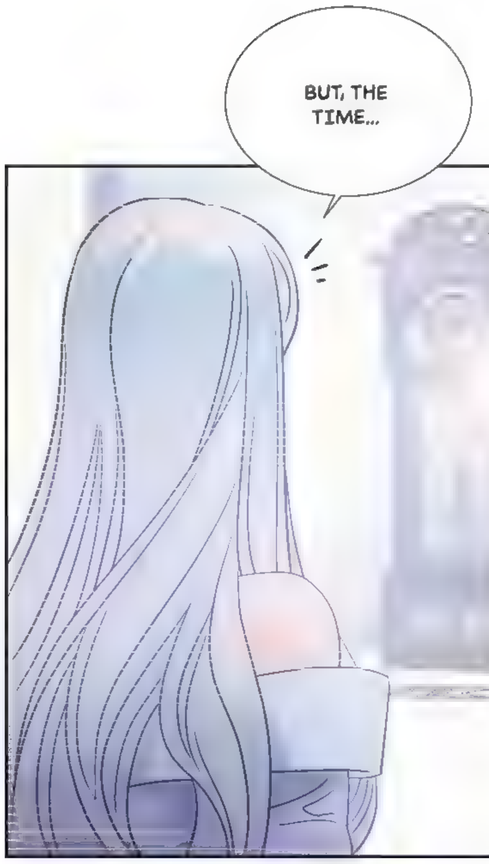
I'M NOT REALLY SURE... I ONLY RECEIVED A LETTER SAYING THAT SHE'D ATTEND THE BANQUET, BUT I HAVEN'T SEEN HER IN PERSON YET.



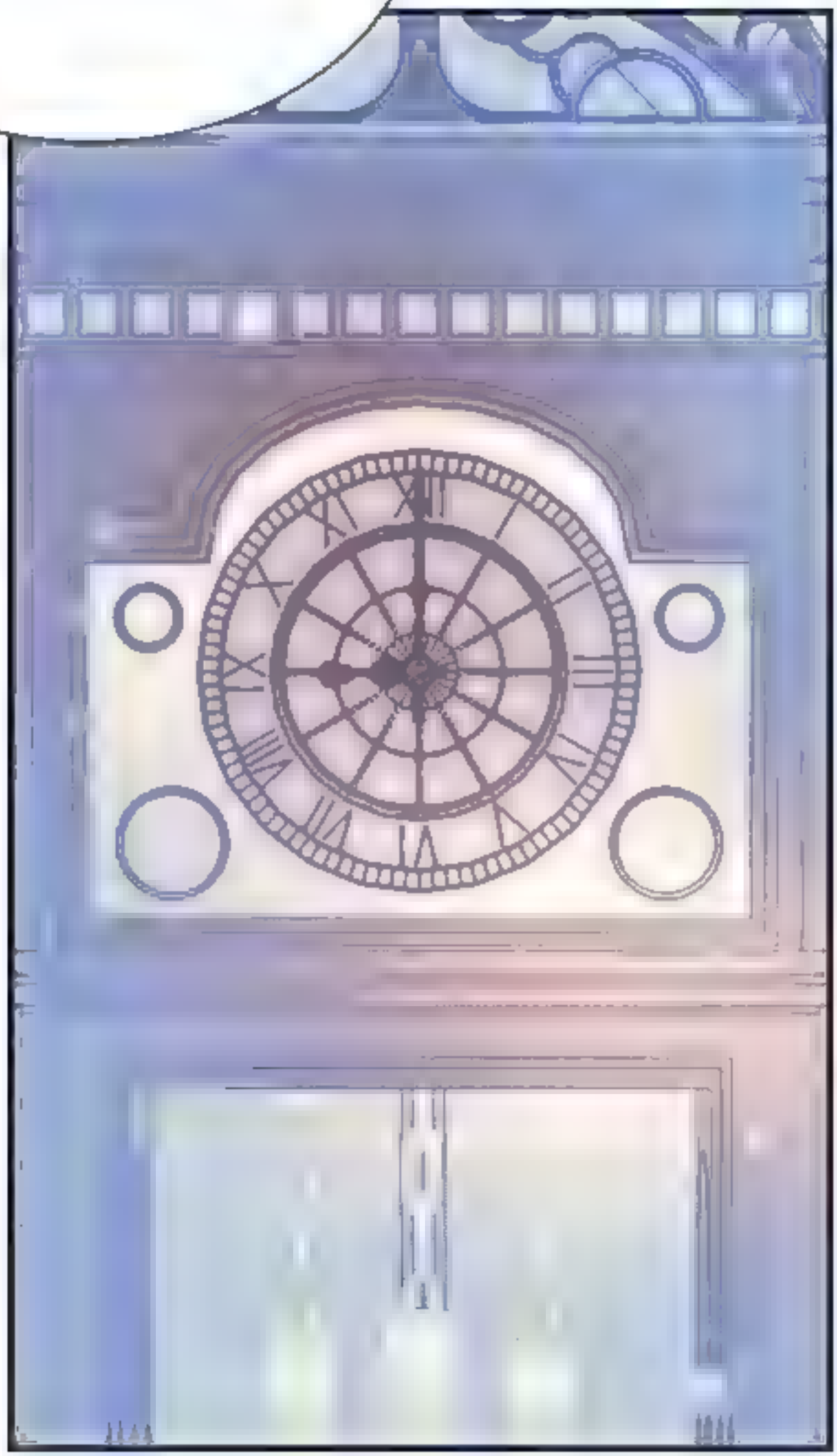
DING

DING

DING

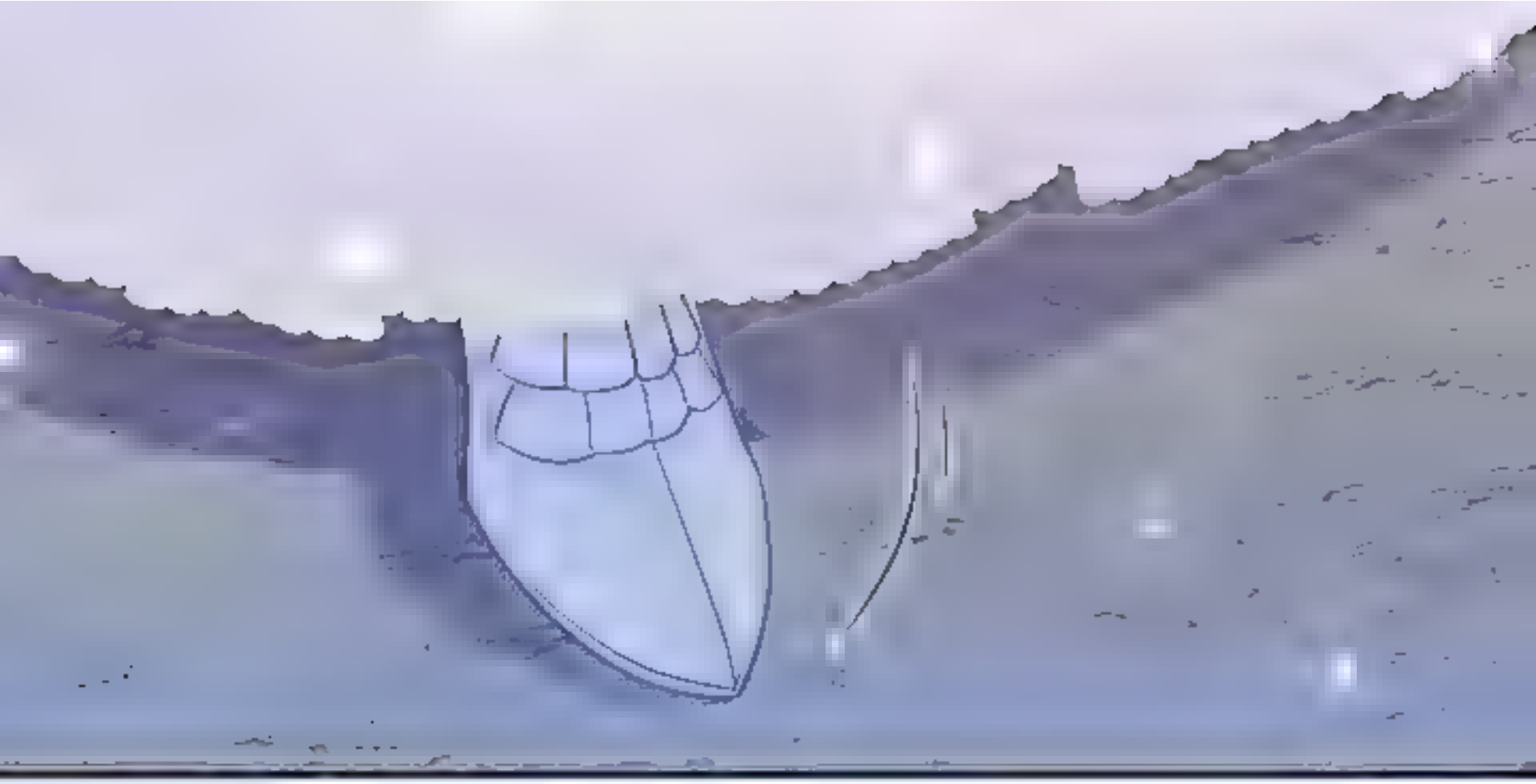


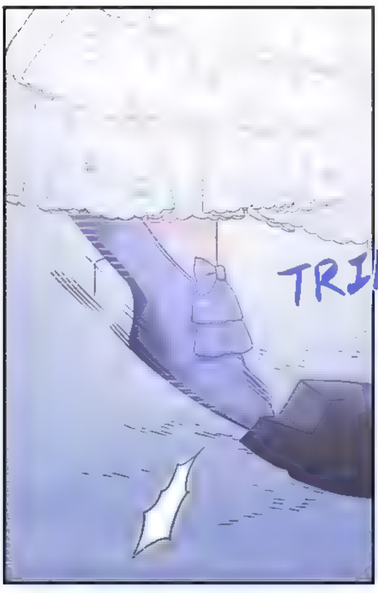
IN THE END,
NEITHER OF
THEM CAME.



WHISPER
WHISPER
MURMUR
MURMUR

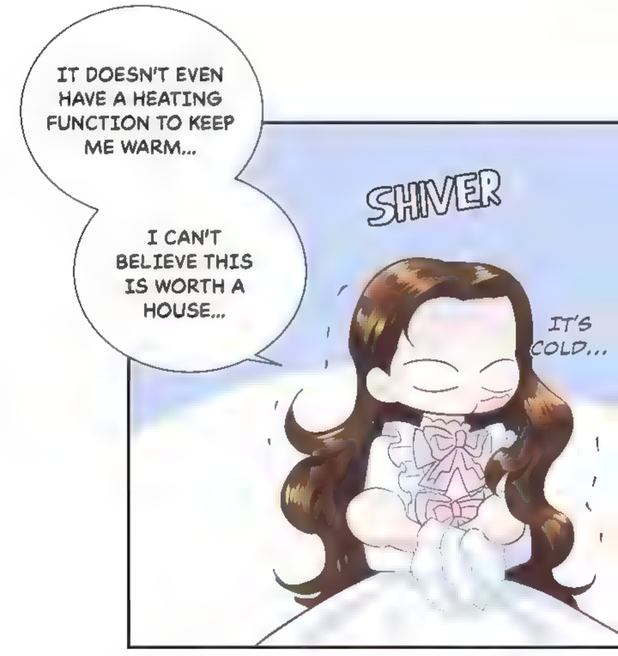
THERE MUST BE A REASON WHY THEY DIDN'T COME...

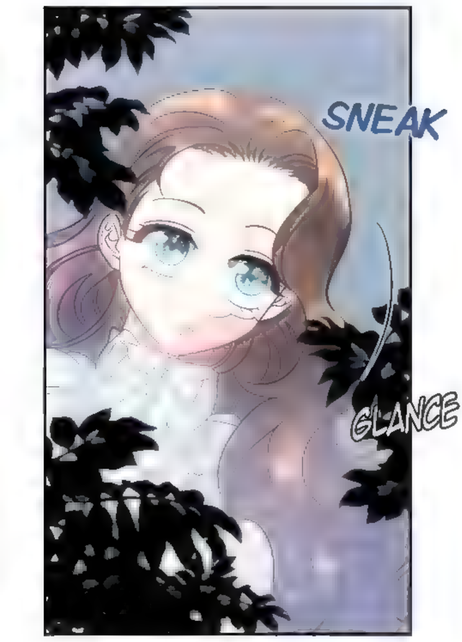


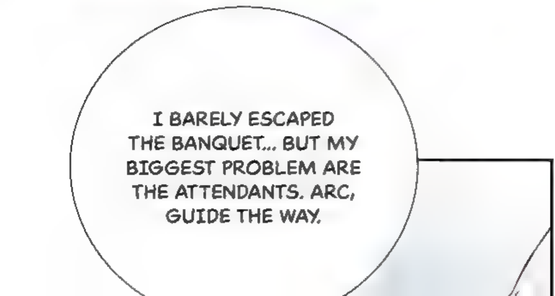

TRIP

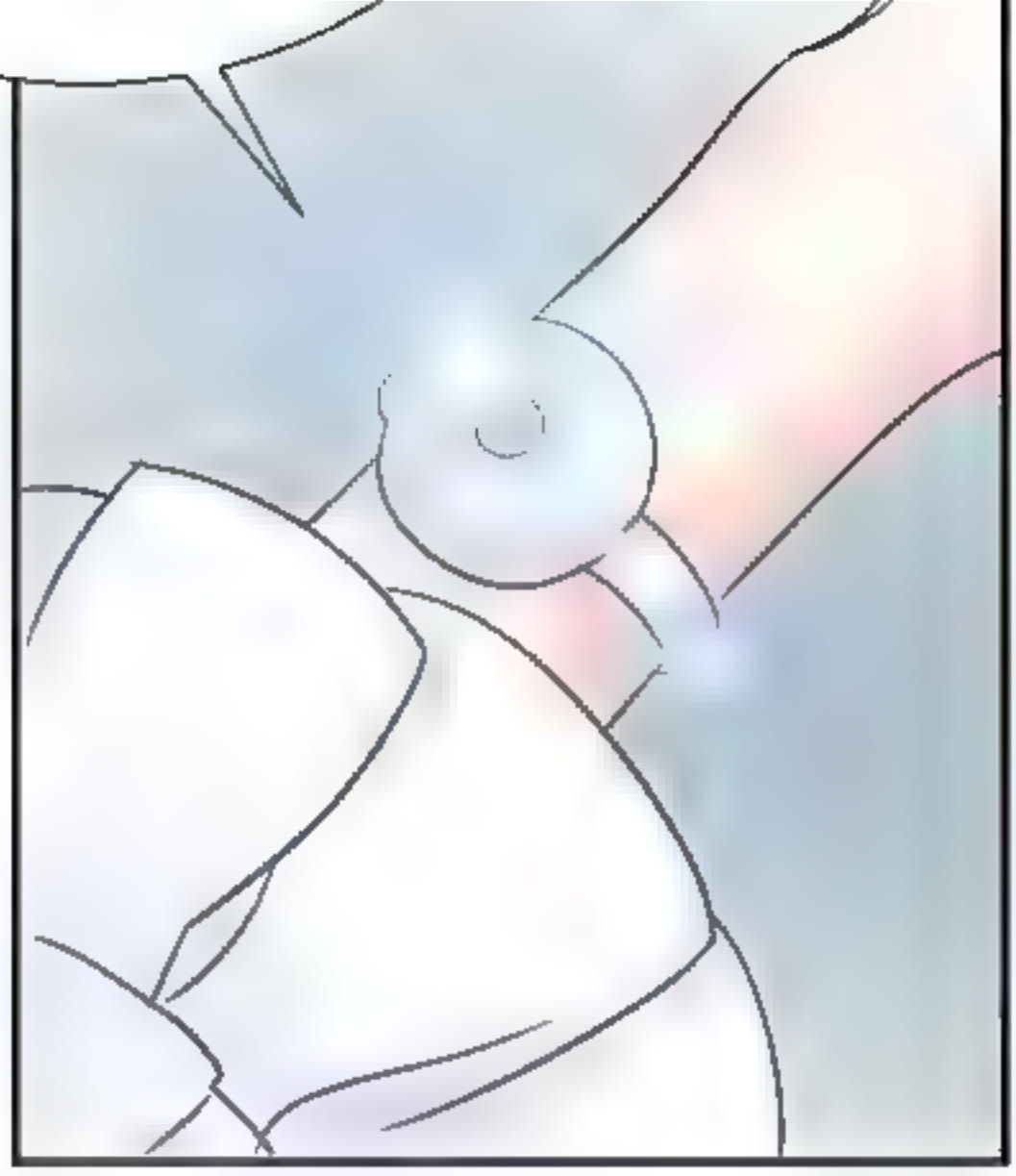
WHOA!
FLOP

UNBELIEVABLE. THIS DRESS IS WORTHLESS...
URGH


IT DOESN'T EVEN HAVE A HEATING FUNCTION TO KEEP ME WARM...
I CAN'T BELIEVE THIS IS WORTH A HOUSE...
SHIVER
IT'S COLD...


SNEAK
GLANCE


I BARELY ESCAPED THE BANQUET... BUT MY BIGGEST PROBLEM ARE THE ATTENDANTS. ARC, GUIDE THE WAY.

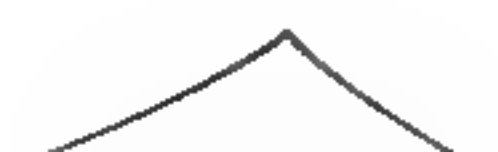


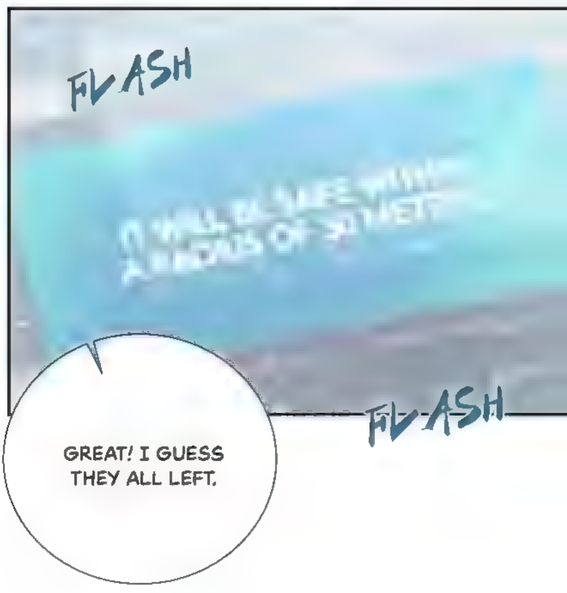
SHINE

LADY MIOLA!
WHERE ARE YOU?!
SEARCH
SEARCH
IS SHE
OVER THERE?!

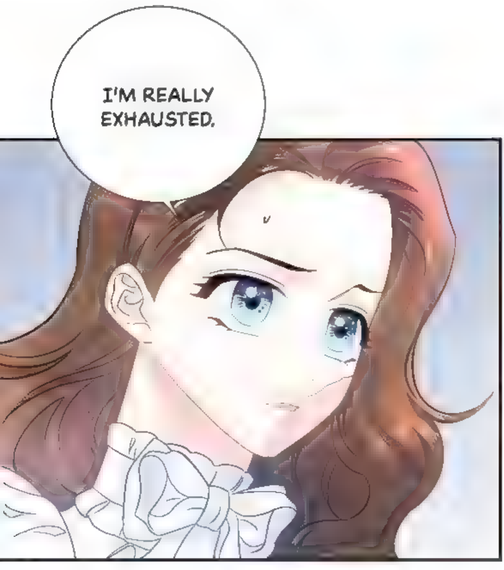
LADY MIOLA!
AHHH~

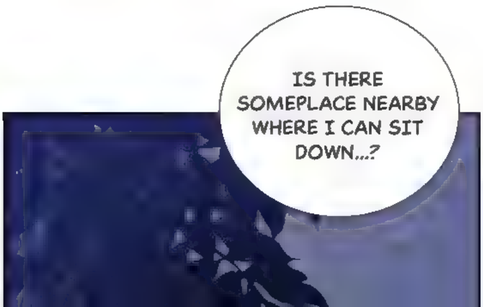
WHERE DID
YOU GO?!




FLASH
FLASH
GREAT! I GUESS THEY ALL LEFT.

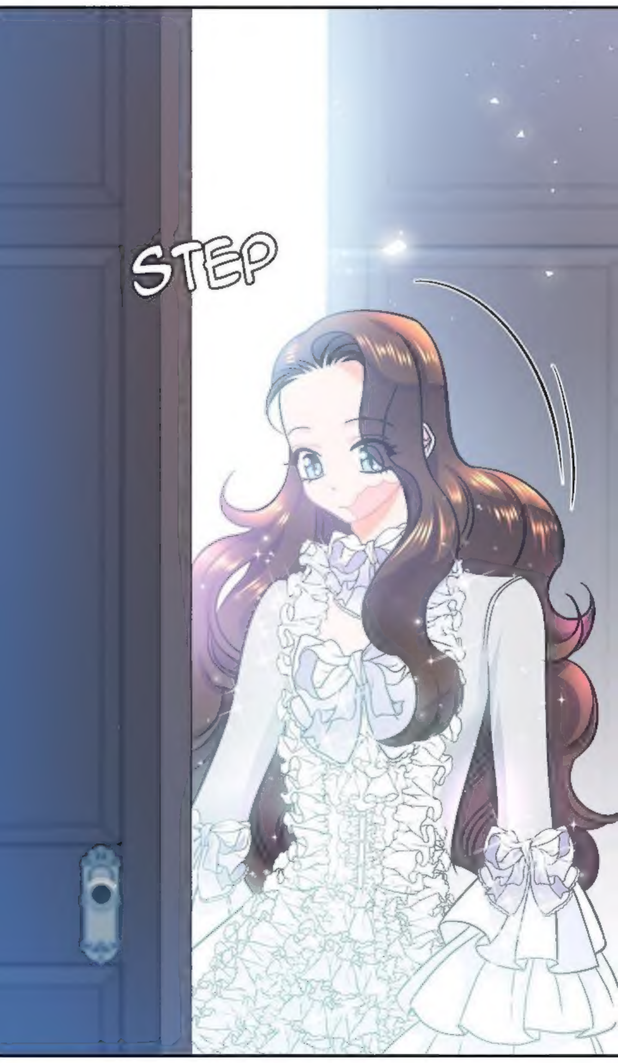
WHEW... JUST THINKING ABOUT THE BANQUET IS GIVING ME CHILLS. I'M GLAD I DIDN'T GO.
BRUSH
BRUSH


I'M REALLY EXHAUSTED.


IS THERE SOMEPLACE NEARBY WHERE I CAN SIT DOWN...?

SHOULD I TAKE A NAP IN AN EMPTY CLASSROOM, JUST FOR A WHILE...?

CREAK
!


STEP

LET'S SEE.

HUH?

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong

Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

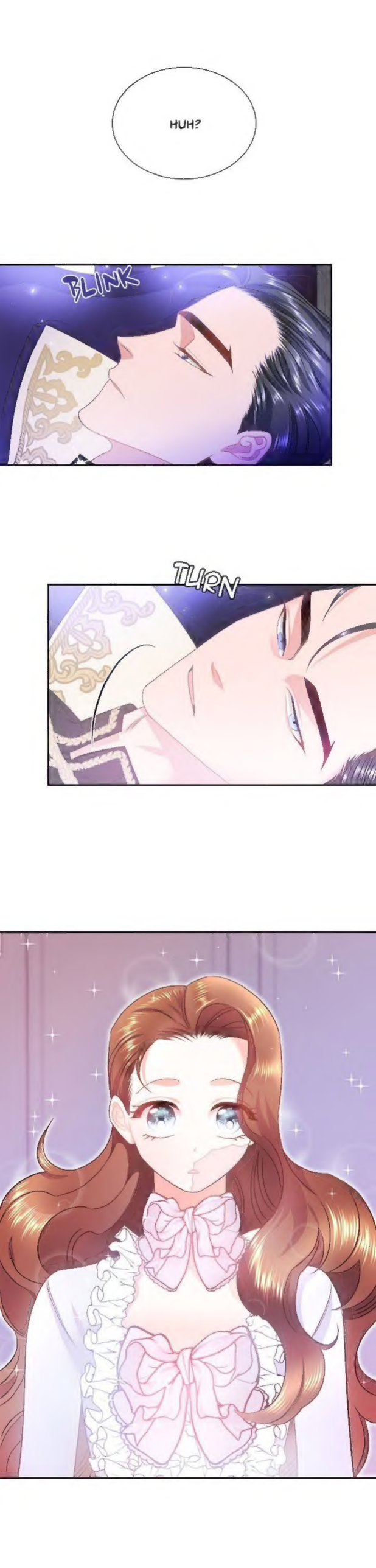
15

To Be Continued

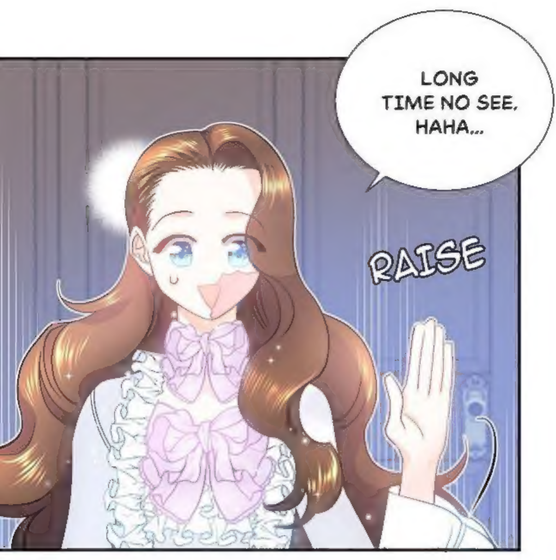
SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells

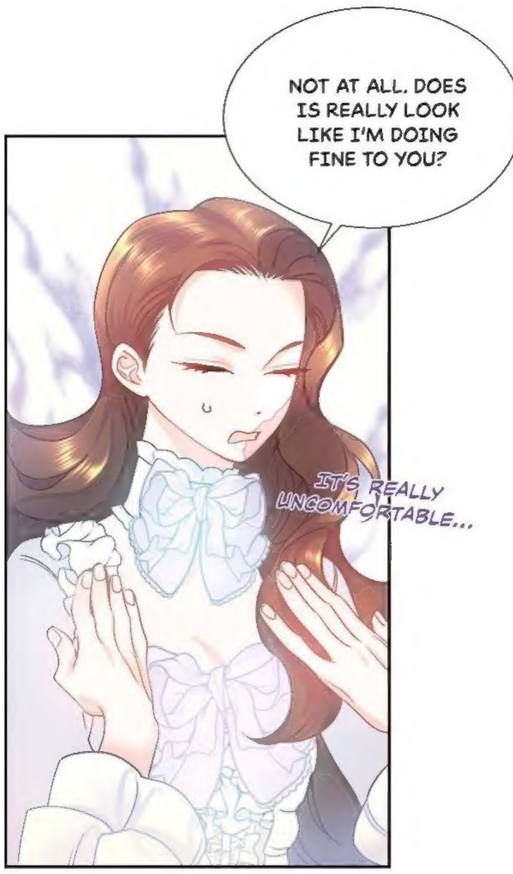

HUH?
BLINK
TURN

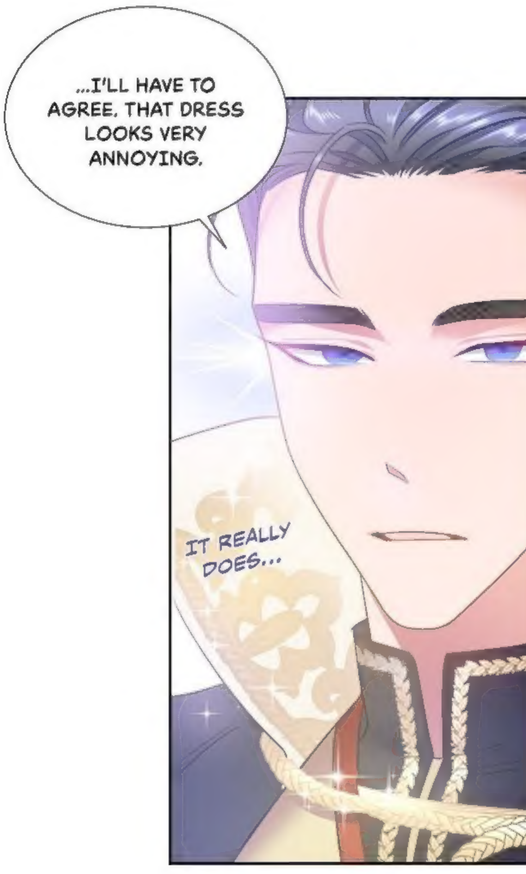
WHY ARE YOU HERE...?

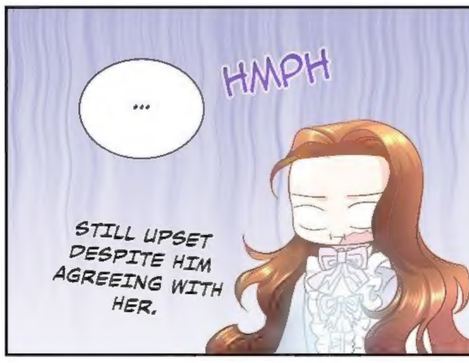

LONG TIME NO SEE, HAHA...
RAISE

...
STARE

SPARKLE
JUDGING FROM YOUR CLOTHES,
IT LOOKS LIKE YOU'RE DOING JUST FINE.


NOT AT ALL. DOES IS REALLY LOOK LIKE I'M DOING FINE TO YOU?
IT'S REALLY UNCOMFORTABLE...


...I'LL HAVE TO AGREE. THAT DRESS LOOKS VERY ANNOYING.
IT REALLY DOES...


...
HMPH
STILL UPSET DESPITE HIM AGREEING WITH HER.

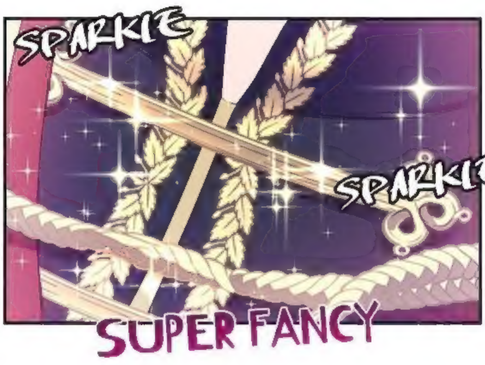
ANYWAY, WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?
TURN

WHAT ABOUT YOU?

UH... HM... I WAS TAKING A STROLL... KIND OF...

FLOP

ALRIGHT. THEN,
LET'S SAY I'M HERE
TAKING A REST.



HMM?
WAIT...

THOSE CLOTHES...

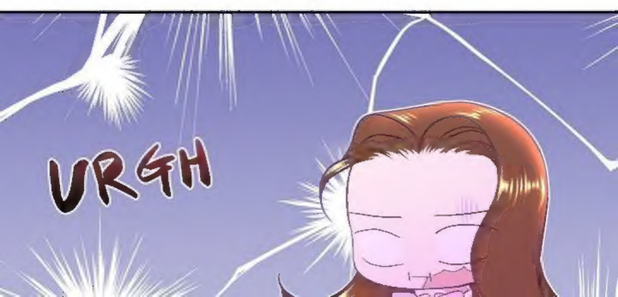
THEY'RE AS
FLASHY AS MY

DRESS!

DON'T TELL ME HE'S INTO THIS KIND OF STYLE.

WAIT... WAS HE ALSO FORCED TO WEAR THOSE CLOTHES?!

AT THE VERY LEAST, THEY'RE BETTER THAN YOURS.

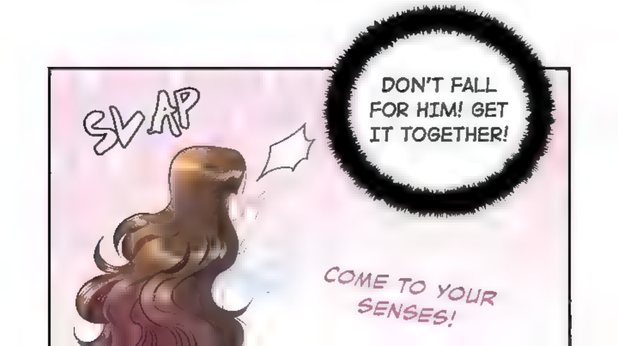


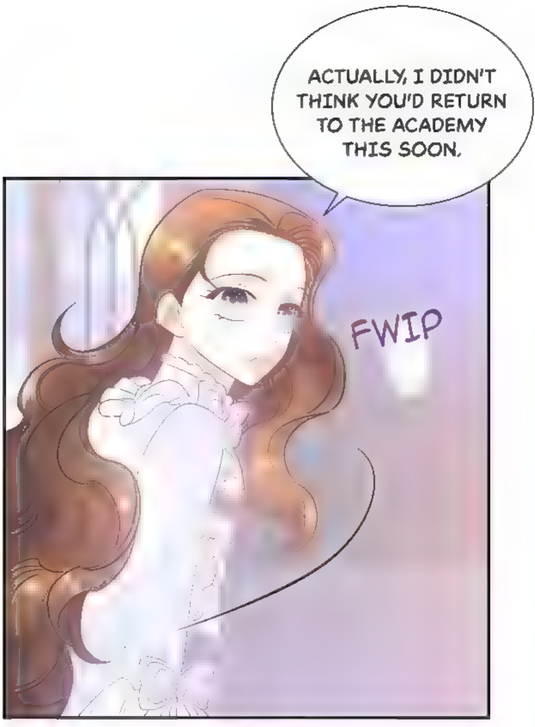
FRUSTRATED THAT SHE CAN'T DENY THAT.

WHOOSH

HM
WHAT THE...?
IS HE TIRED?

WELL...
HE CERTAINLY
DOES LOOK
HANDSOME.

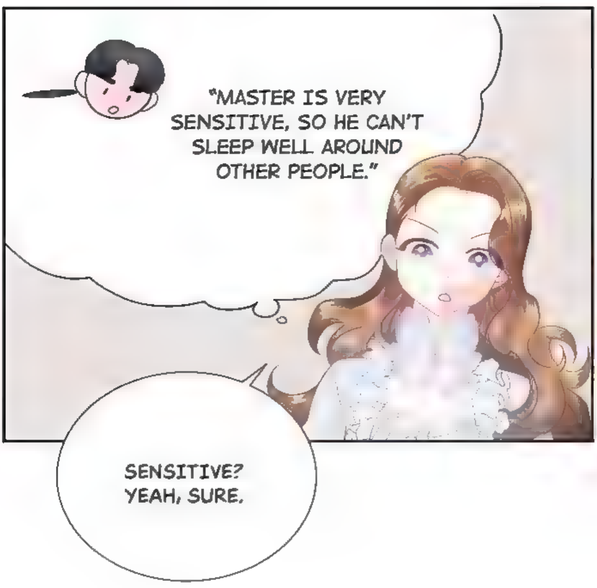

SLAP
DON'T FALL
FOR HIM! GET
IT TOGETHER!
COME TO YOUR
SENSES!


ACTUALLY, I DIDN'T THINK YOU'D RETURN TO THE ACADEMY THIS SOON.
FWIP

...

WAIT, NO WAY...

HE REALLY
FELL ASLEEP?

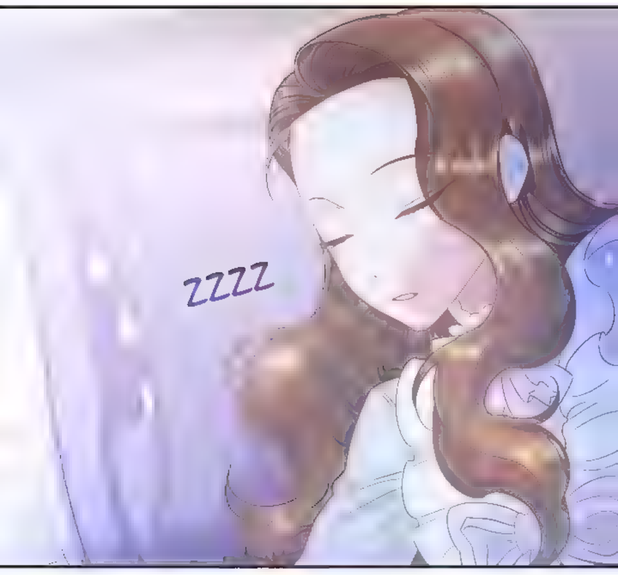

"MASTER IS VERY SENSITIVE, SO HE CAN'T SLEEP WELL AROUND OTHER PEOPLE."
SENSITIVE? YEAH, SURE.

WHATEVER. I SHOULD TAKE A NAP AS WELL...
YAWN
STRETCH

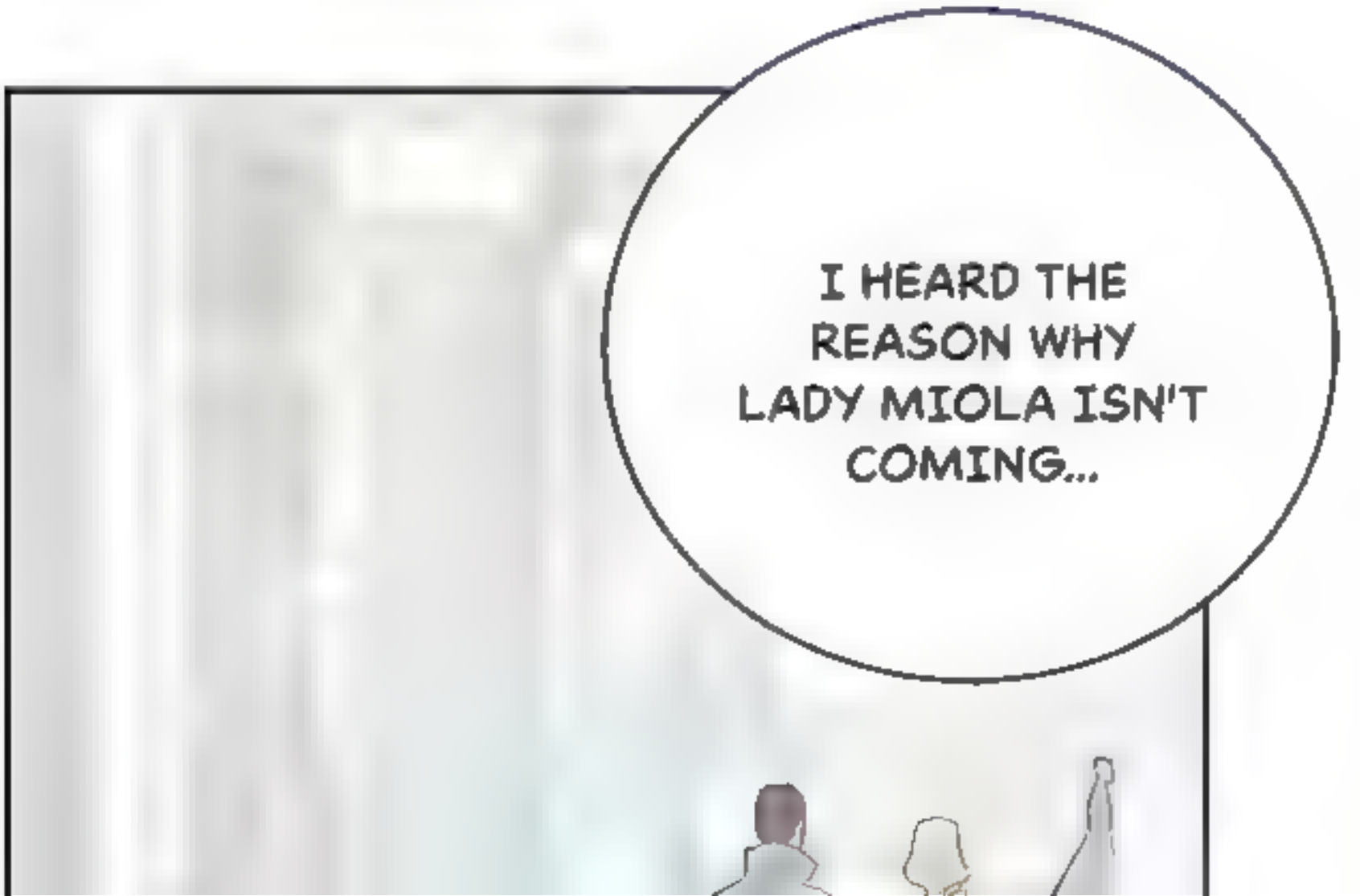
BUT BEFORE I DO, I'D BETTER SET AN ALARM...
BE-EP

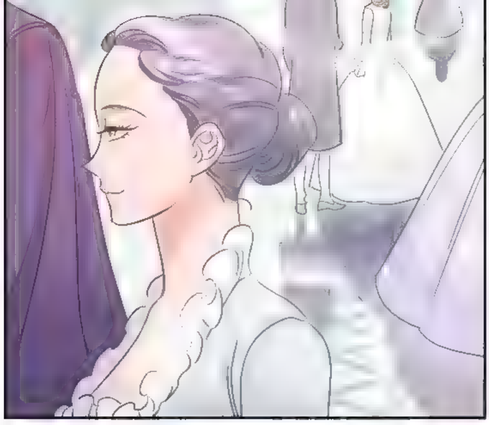
WISH

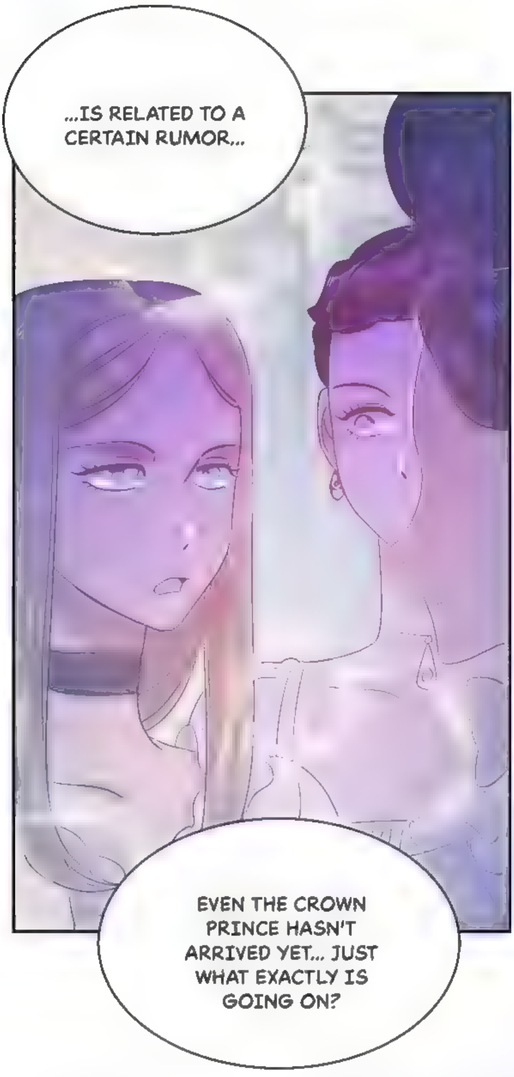
I'LL JUST TAKE...
A SHORT NAP...


ZZZZ

MEANWHILE, AT THE CENTRAL BANQUET HALL.



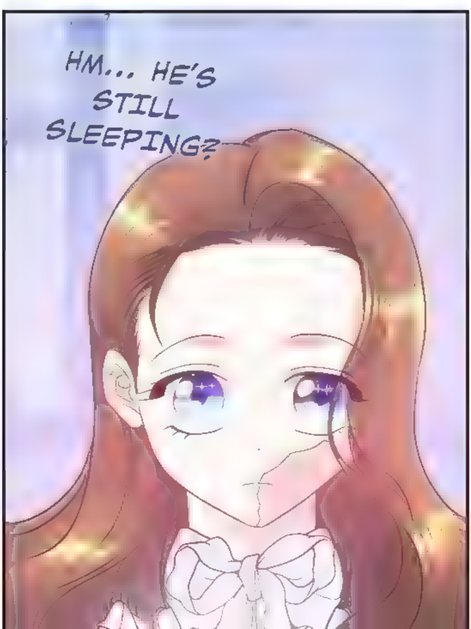



...IS RELATED TO A CERTAIN RUMOR...
EVEN THE CROWN PRINCE HASN'T ARRIVED YET... JUST WHAT EXACTLY IS GOING ON?

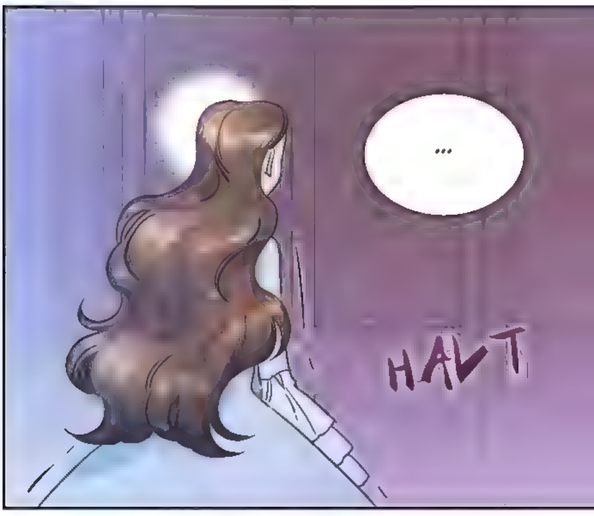
MMHM...

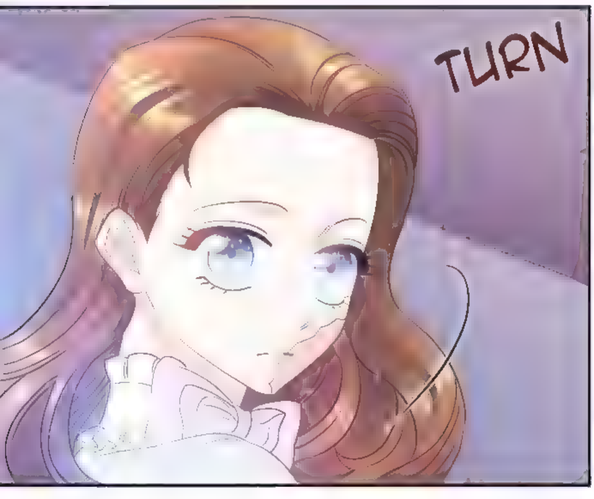
BLINK

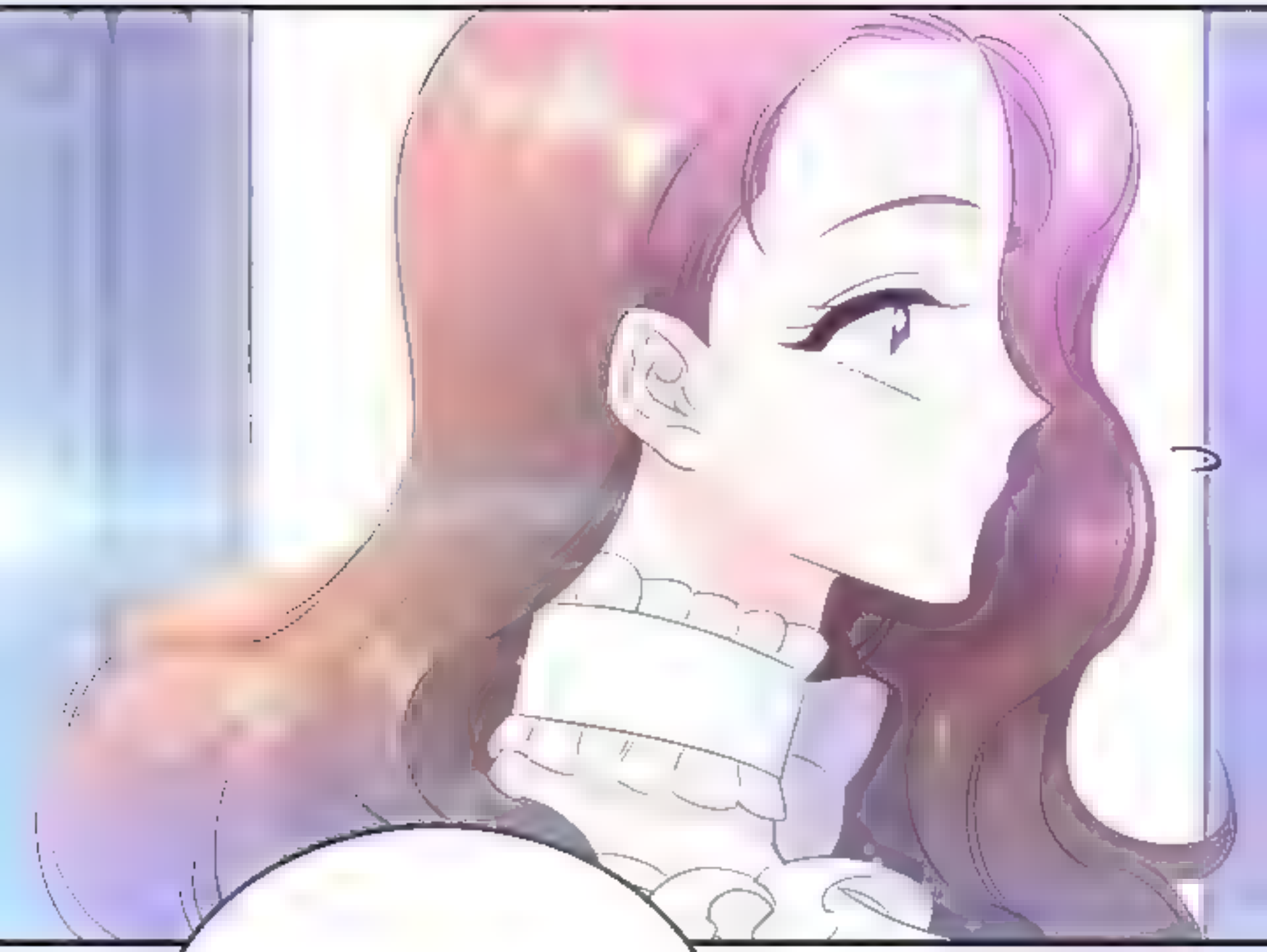
RISE
RUB
RUB
HOW LONG DID I SLEEP FOR? I'D BETTER GET GOING...


HM... HE'S STILL SLEEPING?

I SHOULD BE CAREFUL NOT TO WAKE HIM....


...
HALT


TURN

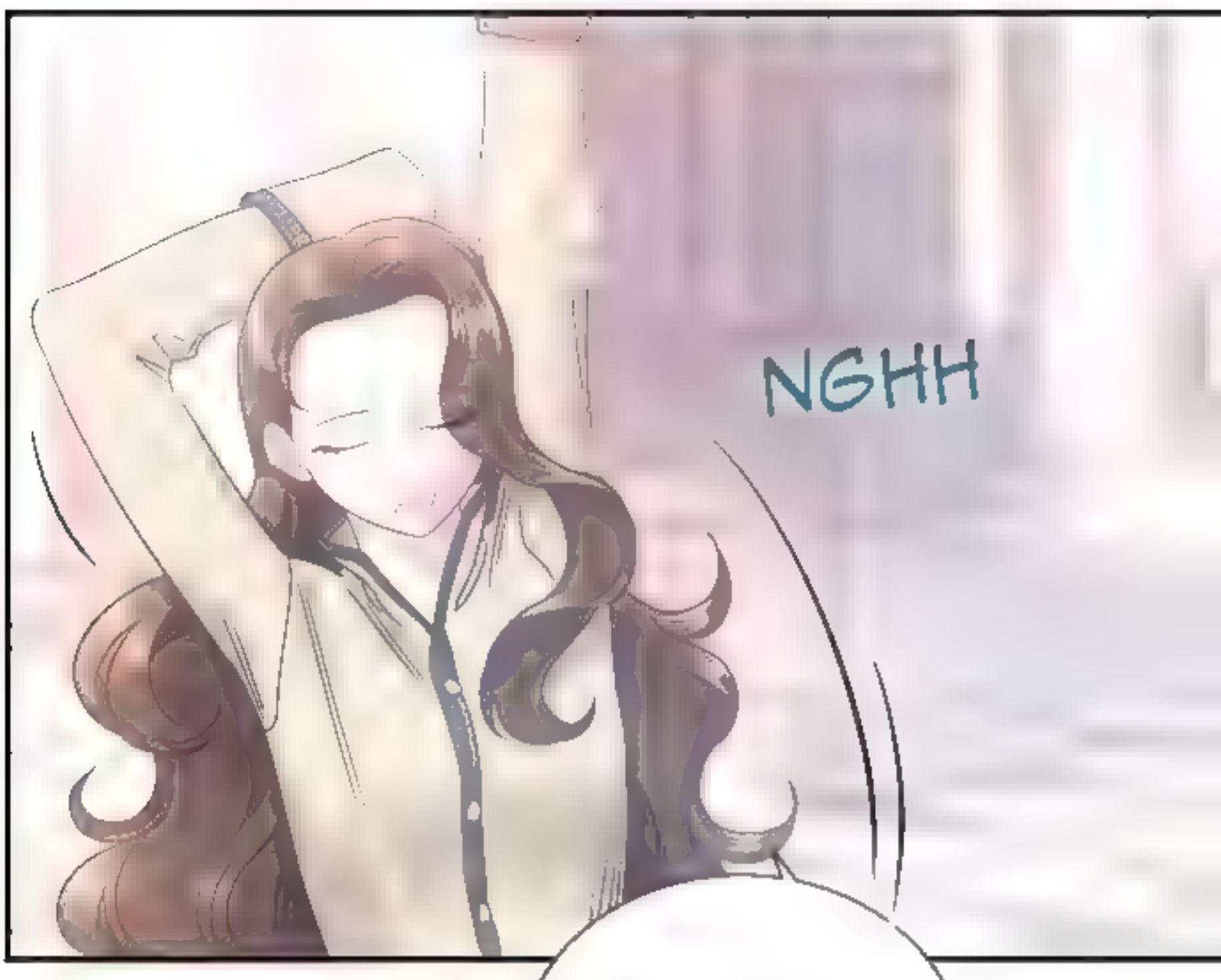


OH, WELL...
I CAN ASK
HIM LATER.

IN THE END, THE CROWN PRINCE AND LADY MIOLA NEVER MADE IT TO THE BANQUET, AND THE NOBLES TALKED ABOUT THEM NONSTOP FOR SOME TIME.

A FEW DAYS LATER, AT THE ACADEMY DORMITORY.

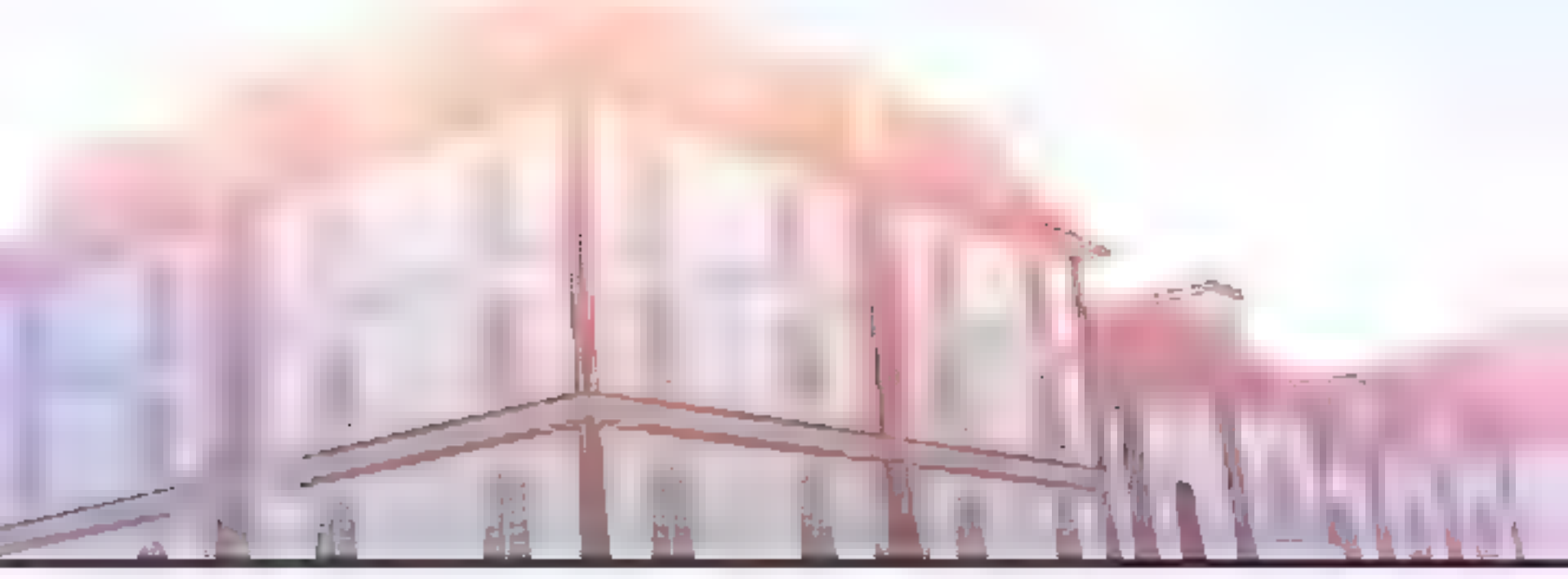
HUM



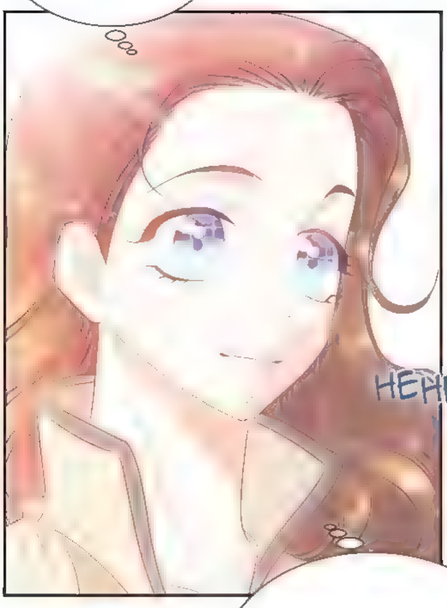
TODAY'S A NICE DAY TO SNEAK AROUND.

PUFFY CLOUDS ARE FLOATING IN THE SKY... AND THE WIND IS BLOWING GENTLY.

SHINE

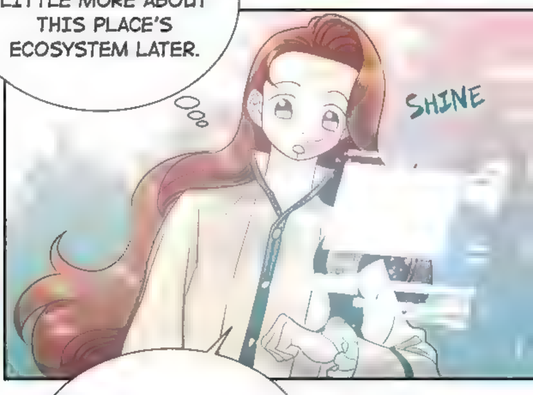


THE WEATHER'S PERFECT. IT'S NOT TOO HOT OR TOO COLD.



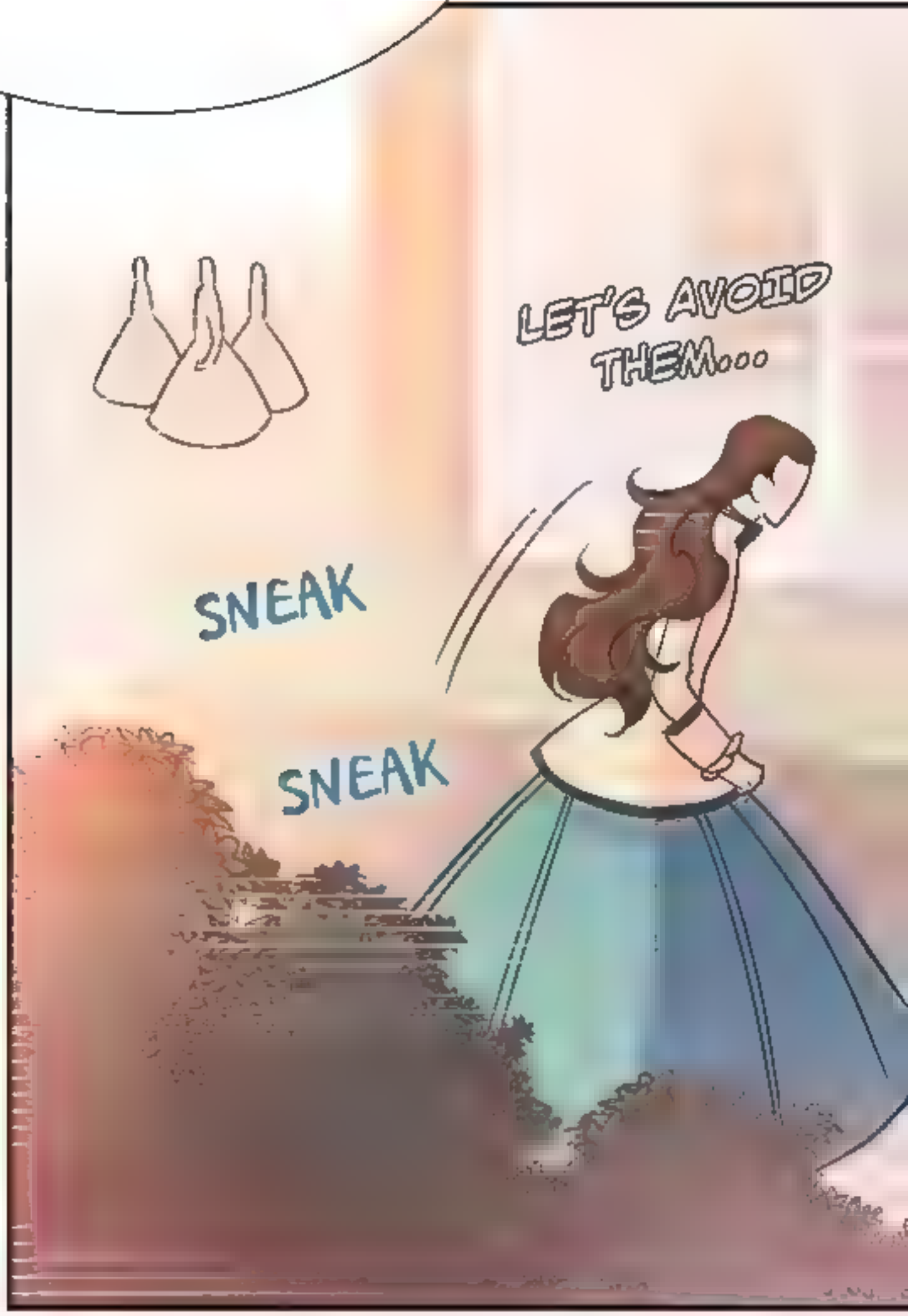
MOST PLANETS DON'T HAVE A NICE BALANCE LIKE THIS...

I SHOULD INVESTIGATE A LITTLE MORE ABOUT THIS PLACE'S ECOSYSTEM LATER.



ARC, CHECK IF THERE ARE ANY PEOPLE UP AHEAD.

THEN... I'LL CUT THROUGH HERE.


LET'S AVOID THEM...
SNEAK
SNEAK

I SHOULD RETURN TO THE DORMS.

LADY MIOLA, WELCOME BACK.

PLEASE, HAND ME YOUR COAT.
RAISE
OKAY.

OH, AND LADY YURIANA IS WAITING FOR YOU INSIDE YOUR ROOM.

WHAT?
HALT

YURIANA'S HERE? BUT, THAT'S SO SUDDEN!
WHY?

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong

Origino Nove ROMEOTANGO

16

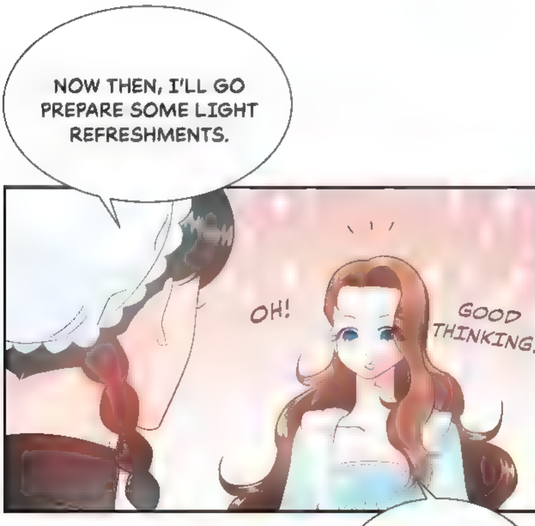
To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells

YURIANA CAME TO SEE ME?
BUT, WHY?


NOW THEN, I'LL GO PREPARE SOME LIGHT REFRESHMENTS.
OH!
GOOD THINKING!
BRING AN APPLE PIE, TOO.

YES, UNDERSTOOD. OH, BY THE WAY, DID YOU GO OUT BY YOURSELF AGAIN?
I CAN ACCOMPANY YOU WHENEVER YOU WANT TO GO OUTSIDE.

IT'S FINE. I DIDN'T GO ANYWHERE THAT FAR...
I JUST HAD SOME THINGS TO TAKE CARE OF BY MYSELF. PLEASE,

DON'T TELL MY MOTHER.

SHH

KEEP IT A SECRET.

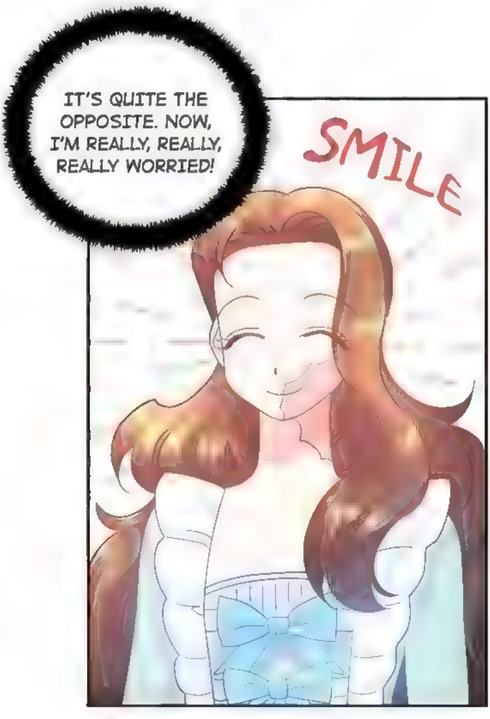
OH! RIGHT.

TAP!

ROSE, SOMEONE WILL BE COMING BY

TOMORROW. THAT PERSON'S ONLY VISITING TO SEE SOMETHING, SO YOU DON'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT IT.

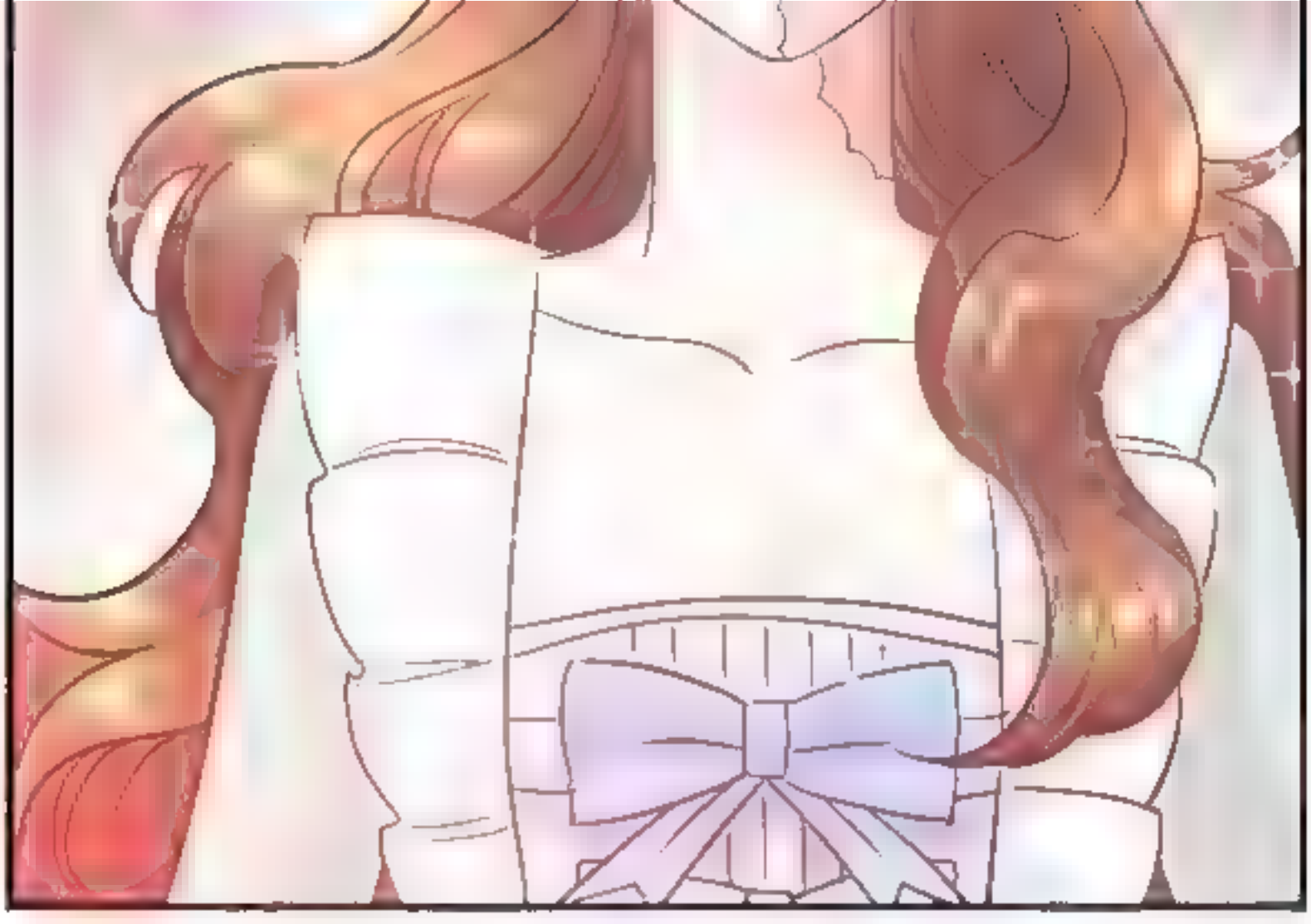
HUHHH???
DON'T TELL ME...

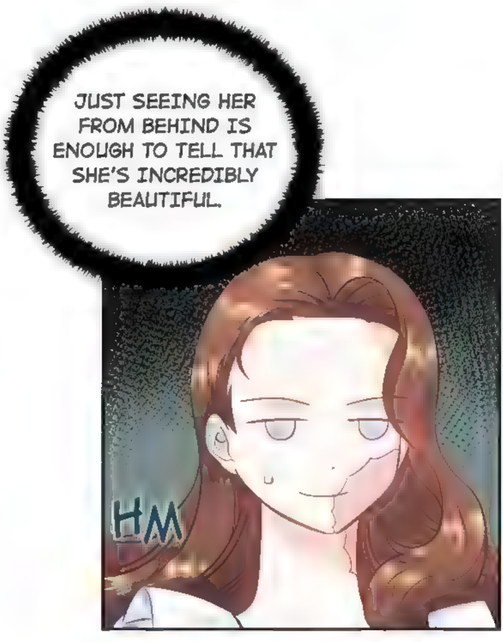

IT'S QUITE THE OPPOSITE. NOW, I'M REALLY, REALLY, REALLY WORRIED!
SMILE

I CAN'T HELP BUT FEEL LIKE SHE'S SELLING OFF HER THINGS...
BITE

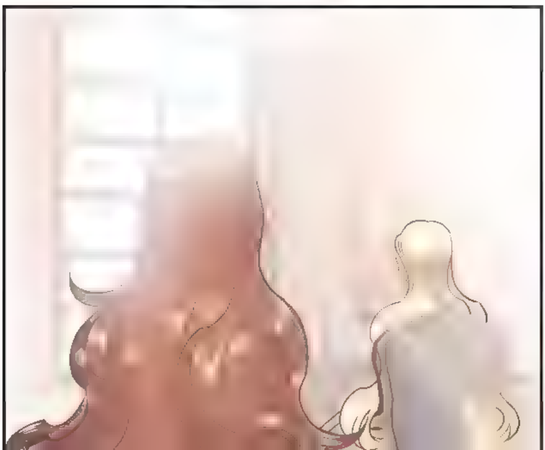
AND SHE HAS
LESS POSSESSIONS
THESE DAYS.

CREAK




JUST SEEING HER FROM BEHIND IS ENOUGH TO TELL THAT SHE'S INCREDIBLY BEAUTIFUL.
HM

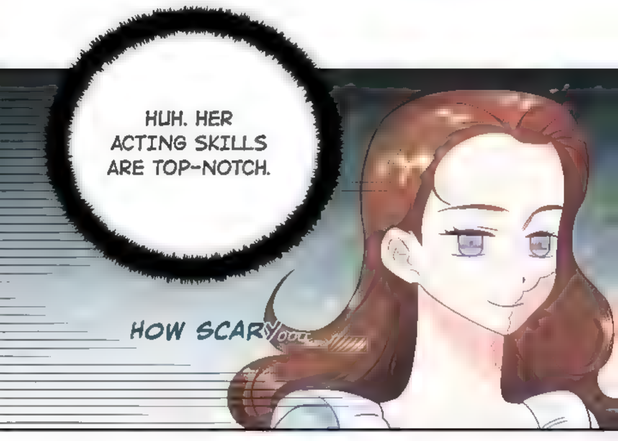
MEETING MIOLA'S FAMILY IS BOTH TROUBLESOME AND RISKY...

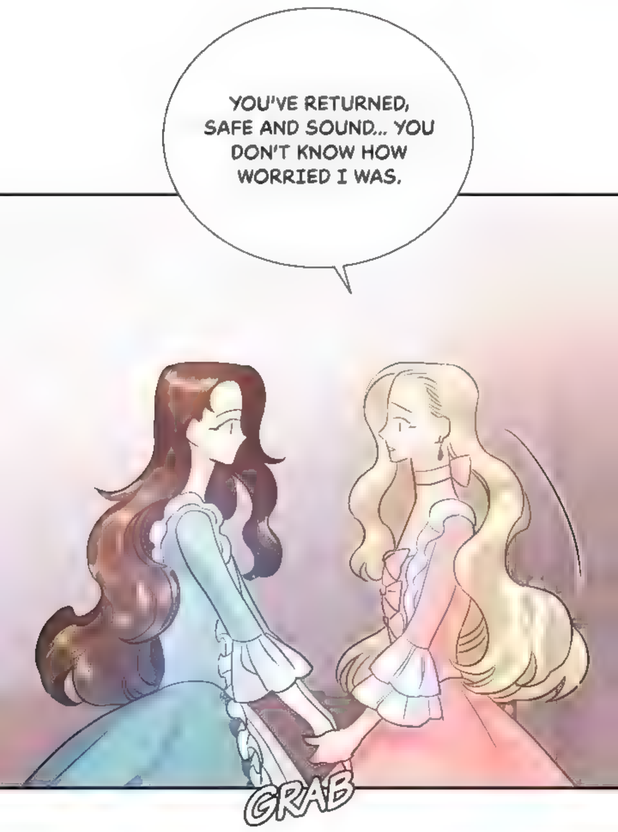


I'M SORRY TO KEEP YOU WAITING, YURIANA.

TURN

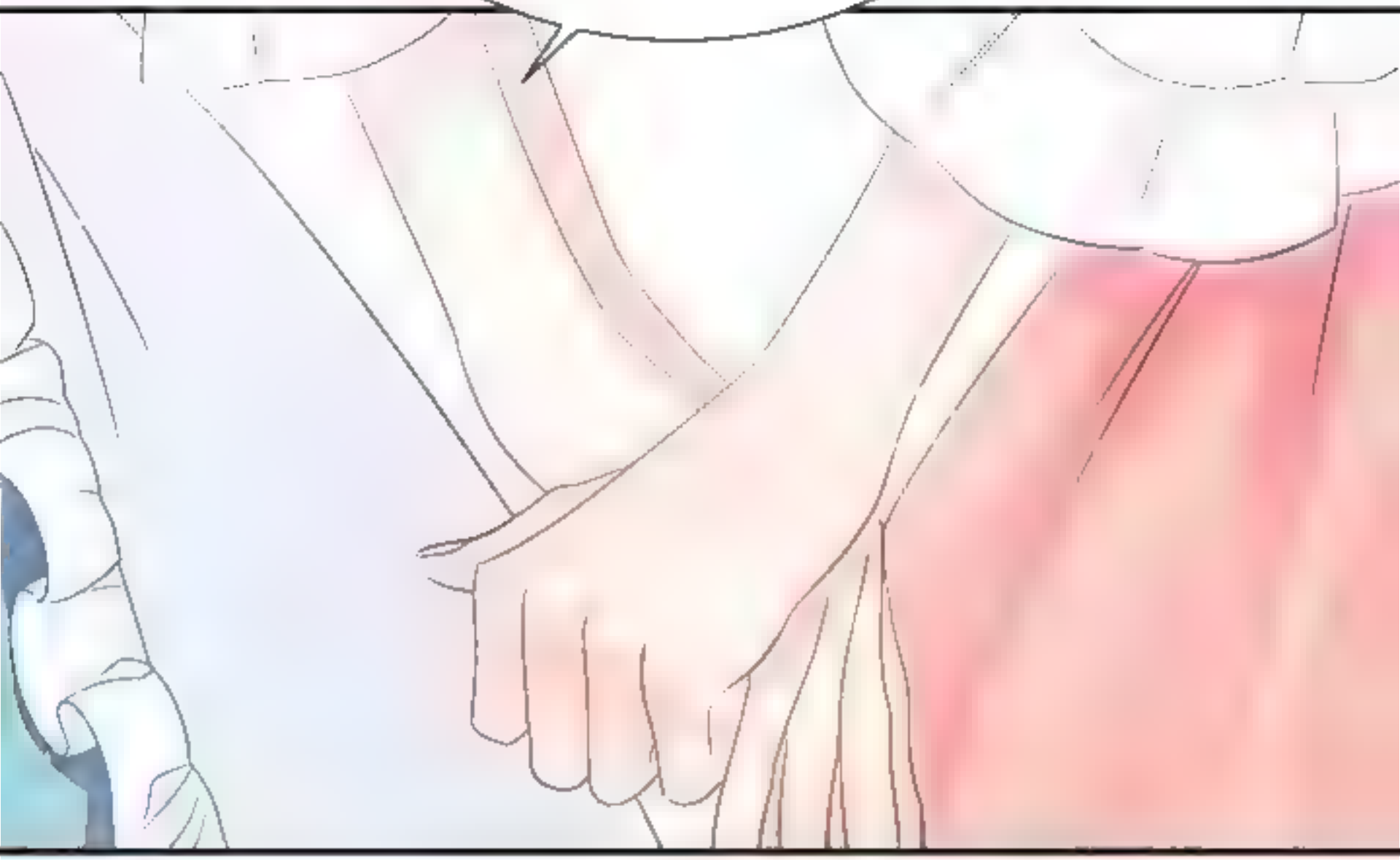
IT'S BEEN TOO LONG, MIOLA...
TEARY


HUH. HER ACTING SKILLS ARE TOP-NOTCH.
HOW SCARY...


YOU'VE RETURNED, SAFE AND SOUND... YOU DON'T KNOW HOW WORRIED I WAS.
GRAB

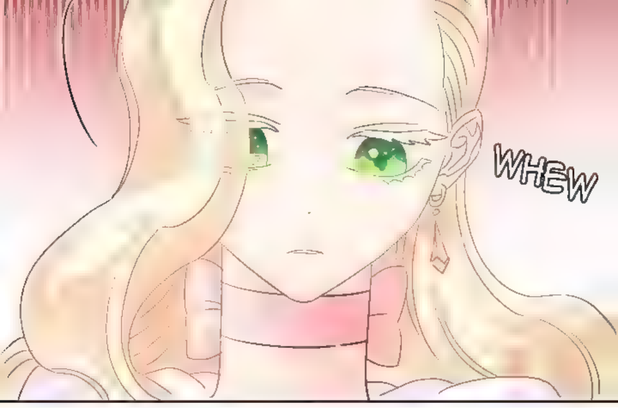
I'M SORRY. IT SEEMS

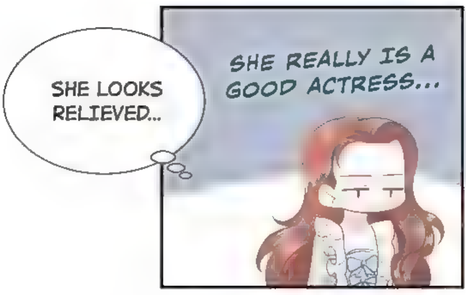
I'VE LOST MY MEMORY, AND I WAS UNABLE TO SEND YOU ANY LETTERS. SORRY AGAIN FOR WORRYING YOU.



YOU... REALLY CAN'T REMEMBER ANYTHING?
YEAH. I DON'T REMEMBER MUCH AFTER ENTERING THE ACADEMY.
MY MEMORIES ARE ALL MIXED UP... AND IT'S A BIT HARD FOR ME.
SO, THAT'S WHY YOU HAVEN'T ATTENDED ANY CLASSES.

YEAH. I THINK IT'LL TAKE SOME TIME UNTIL I'M ABLE TO RETURN.

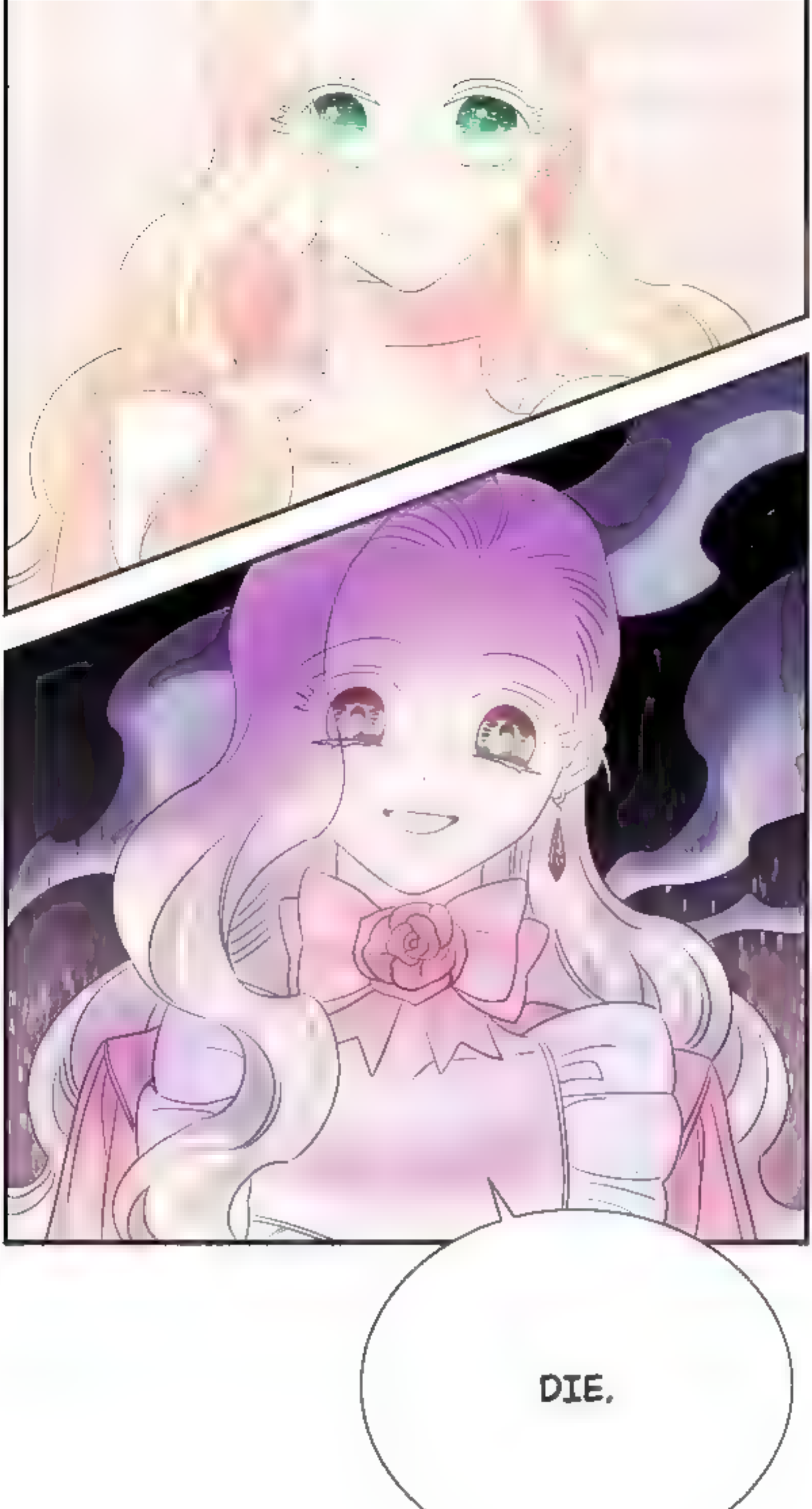

WHEW

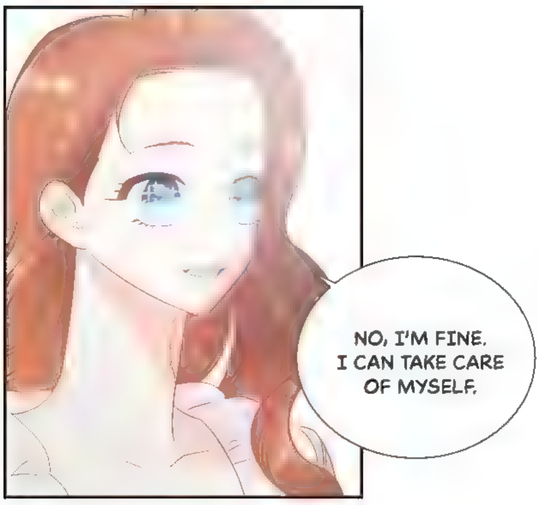

SHE LOOKS RELIEVED...
SHE REALLY IS A GOOD ACTRESS...

IF THERE'S ANYTHING I CAN HELP YOU WITH, JUST TELL ME.
SURE. THANKS.

MOTHER IS REALLY CONCERNED ABOUT YOU. BUT, DON'T WORRY, I'LL TAKE CARE OF YOU FROM THIS DAY FORWARD.
SQUEEZE

SO, IN OTHER WORDS, YOU WANT TO KEEP AN EYE ON ME!

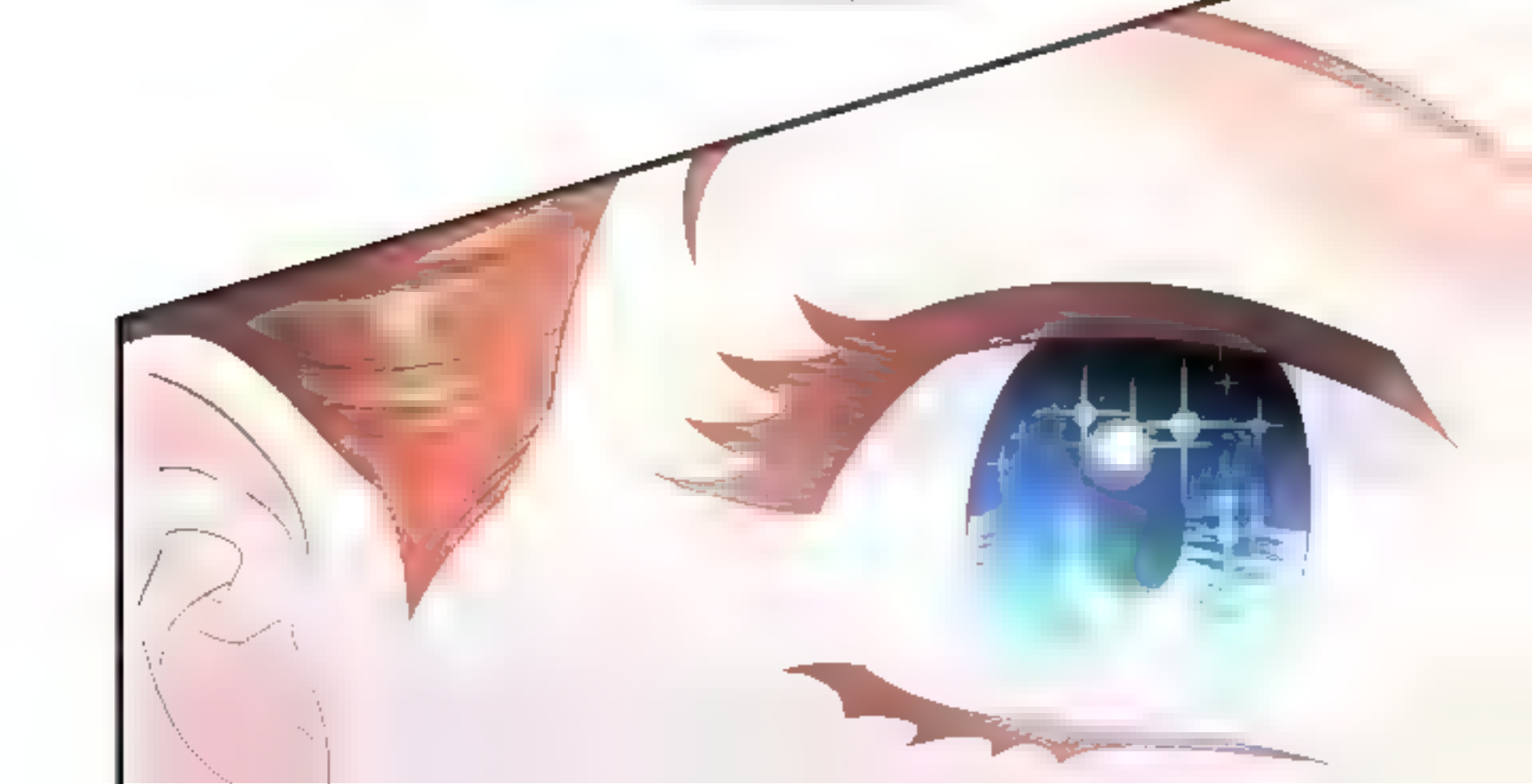

DIE.


NO, I'M FINE.
I CAN TAKE CARE
OF MYSELF.

OH? REALLY...?
TWITCH

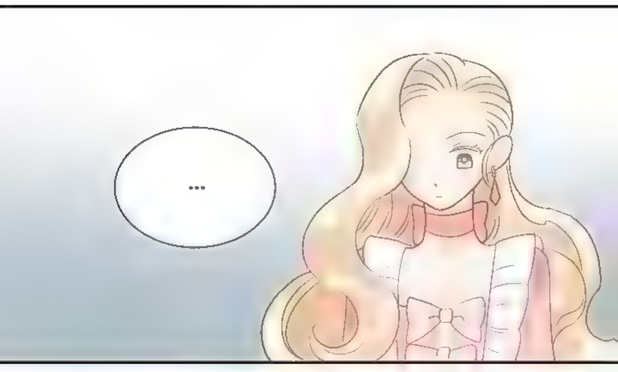
...BUT STILL,
IF THERE'S ANYTHING
YOU NEED, JUST SAY.
OKAY. AND THANKS
FOR WORRYING
ABOUT ME.

WHAT WAS THAT JUST THEN? SHE ALWAYS LOOKED INTIMIDATED...



...HOWEVER, THE LOOK SHE'S GIVING ME NOW IS DIFFERENT.

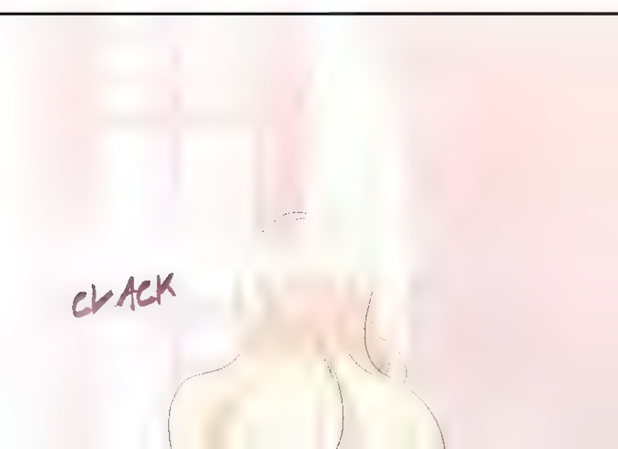
...



THANKS FOR COMING BY TODAY, BUT I'D LIKE TO REST. I'M EXHAUSTED AFTER MY WALK OUTSIDE.

RISE

OH... ALRIGHT, THEN I'LL TAKE MY LEAVE.



CLACK

HMM?

SPARKLE
SHINE
SHINE

MY, WHAT A BEAUTIFUL DRESS.
NOT SO SURE ABOUT THAT...
YEAH, I KNOW. IT'S SUCH BEAUTIFUL TRASH.
OH MY, TRASH, YOU SAY? BUT, THIS DRESS IS PRICELESS.

ZONING~ OUT

WELL...
IT IS INDEED EXPENSIVE.

I BET IT'D LOOK GOOD ON YOU. MAKE SURE TO WEAR THAT DRESS AT THE NEXT BANQUET.

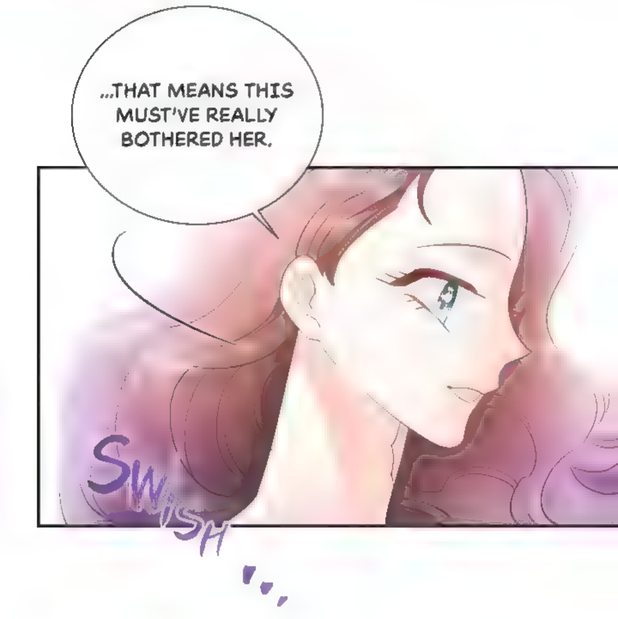
GRIN
AND SEEING AS I'VE ALREADY WORN THAT DRESS TO A BANQUET... PEOPLE WILL THINK SHE COPIED ME.
I STILL HAVE A CHANCE TO GET HER.
SNICKER
SNICKER
SHE MUST'VE COPIED YUR

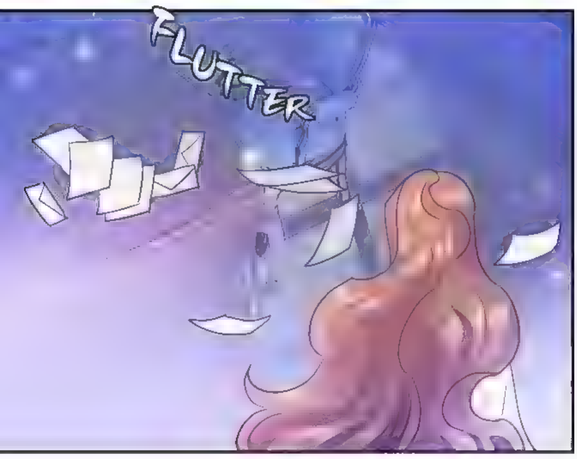
WHISPER

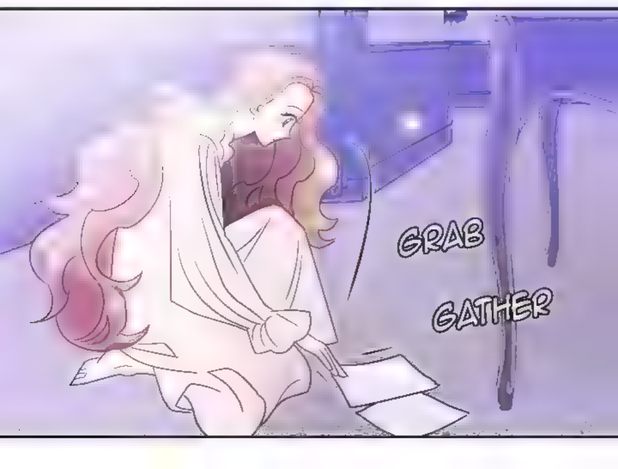
YEAH, PLEASE GO ALREADY!

WHOOSH

IF YURIANA CAME TO SEE ME PRIVATELY...
SWOOSH

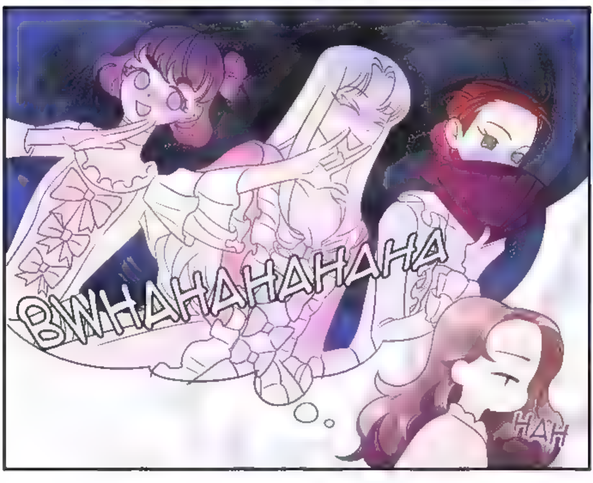

...THAT MEANS THIS MUST'VE REALLY BOTHERED HER.
SWISH


FLUTTER


GRAB
GATHER

THIS IS MY FIRST TIME RECEIVING A FORMAL INVITATION TO A TEA PARTY...

THOUGH I REALLY SUSPECT THEY HAVE A SECRET MOTIVE FOR SENDING ME THIS...



OH, RIGHT.
I FORGOT
ABOUT THIS.

THE PLACE WHERE I CAN GET RECENT NEWS ABOUT WHAT'S GOING ON WITHIN THE EMPIRE...

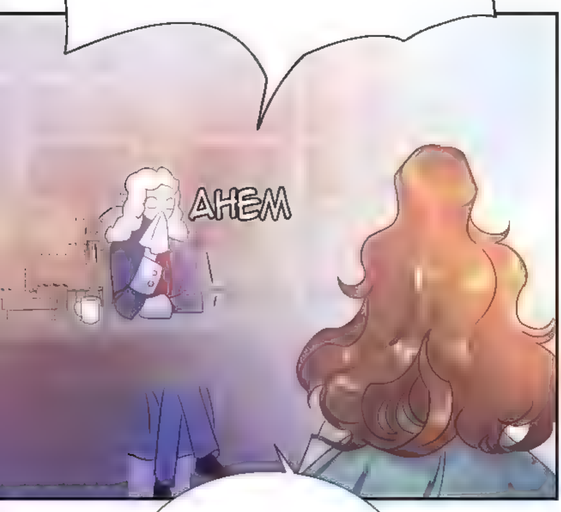
IF I WANT CLUES TO
FINDING THE SHUTTLE...

I NEED TO HURRY!

THE NEXT DAY,
IN HEADMASTER
WILLIAM'S OFFICE

TRICKLE

KEGH KEGH KEGH
KEGH! KHOFF KHOFF...



KHOFF...
COME AGAIN?

PLEASE...

ALLOW ME TO TAKE THE
TEST NEEDED TO ENTER
THE KNIGHTS ORDER.

DUN

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong

Origino Nove ROMEOTANGO

17

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells

IN THE RAFLAN ACADEMY, THE ONE, PARTICULAR GROUP THAT IS RECOGNIZED FOR ITS GREAT PRESENCE IS...
...THE KNIGHTS ORDER.

KNOWN FOR THEIR HISTORY AND TRADITION, THE MAJORITY OF THE HEROES WHO HAVE DEFENDED THE COUNTRY WERE FROM THE RAFLAN KNIGHTS ORDER.

THEY WERE ALSO KNOWN FOR OFFERING A NEW FIELD OF

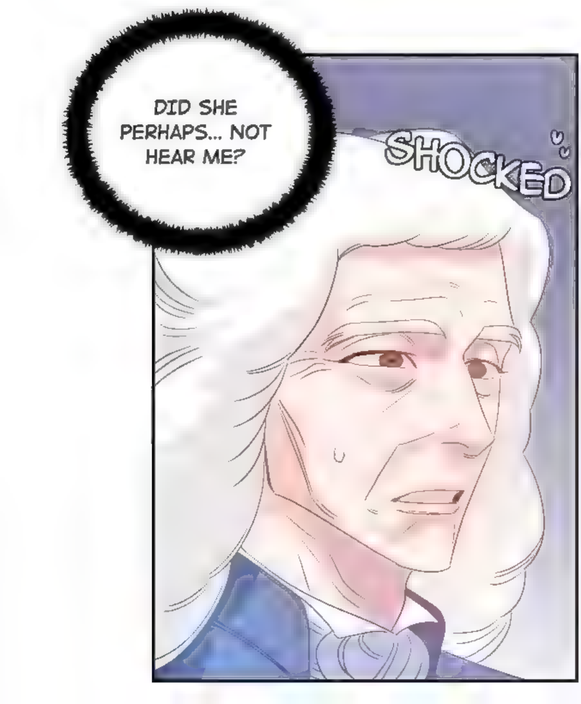
OPPORTUNITIES FOR COMMONERS.

COMMONERS WHO JOINED THE KNIGHTS ORDER COULD TAKE CLASSES RELATED TO MILITARY SCIENCE ALONG WITH THE NOBLES.

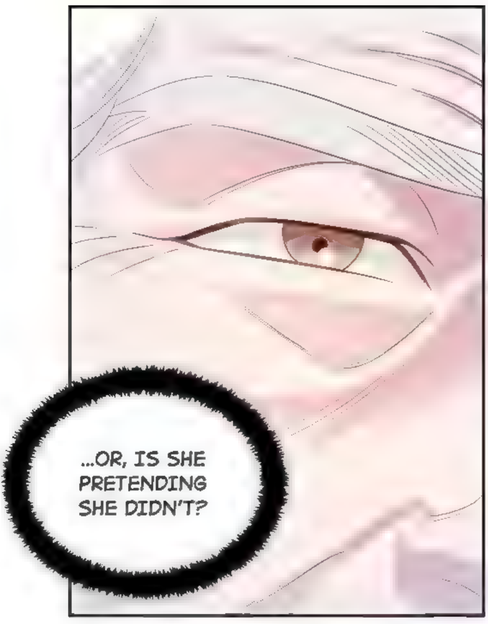
AND IT WAS A NECESSARY PROCESS FOR THE NOBLES TO BUILD HIGH-RANKING CONNECTIONS.

PA
PUN
THAT'S... HOW MUCH WEIGHT YOU'LL BE CARRYING WITH THE TITLE OF KNIGHT FROM OUR ORDER.

DO YOU UNDERSTAND? DO YOU KNOW WHAT I MEAN?
HMMM"
INDIFFERENT
...

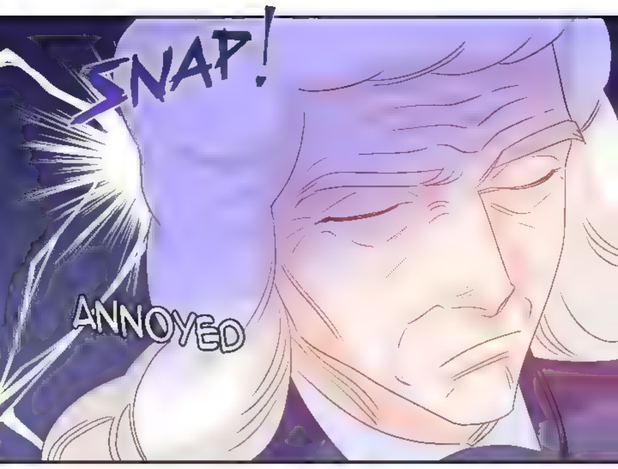

DID SHE PERHAPS... NOT HEAR ME?
SHOCKED

HMM
...


...OR, IS SHE PRETENDING SHE DIDN'T?

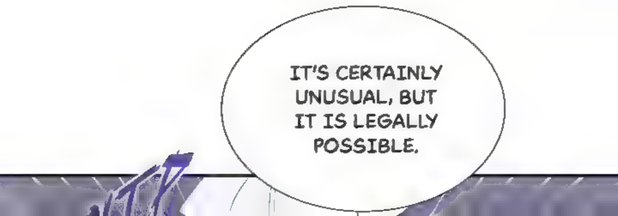
SHE HASN'T CHANGED AT ALL... SHE'S AS IMMATURE AND CAPRICIOUS AS ALWAYS...
SHAKE
SHAKE

INTENSE
HEADMASTER WILLIAM, ALLOW ME TO TAKE THE TEST NEEDED TO ENTER THE KNIGHTS ORDER.

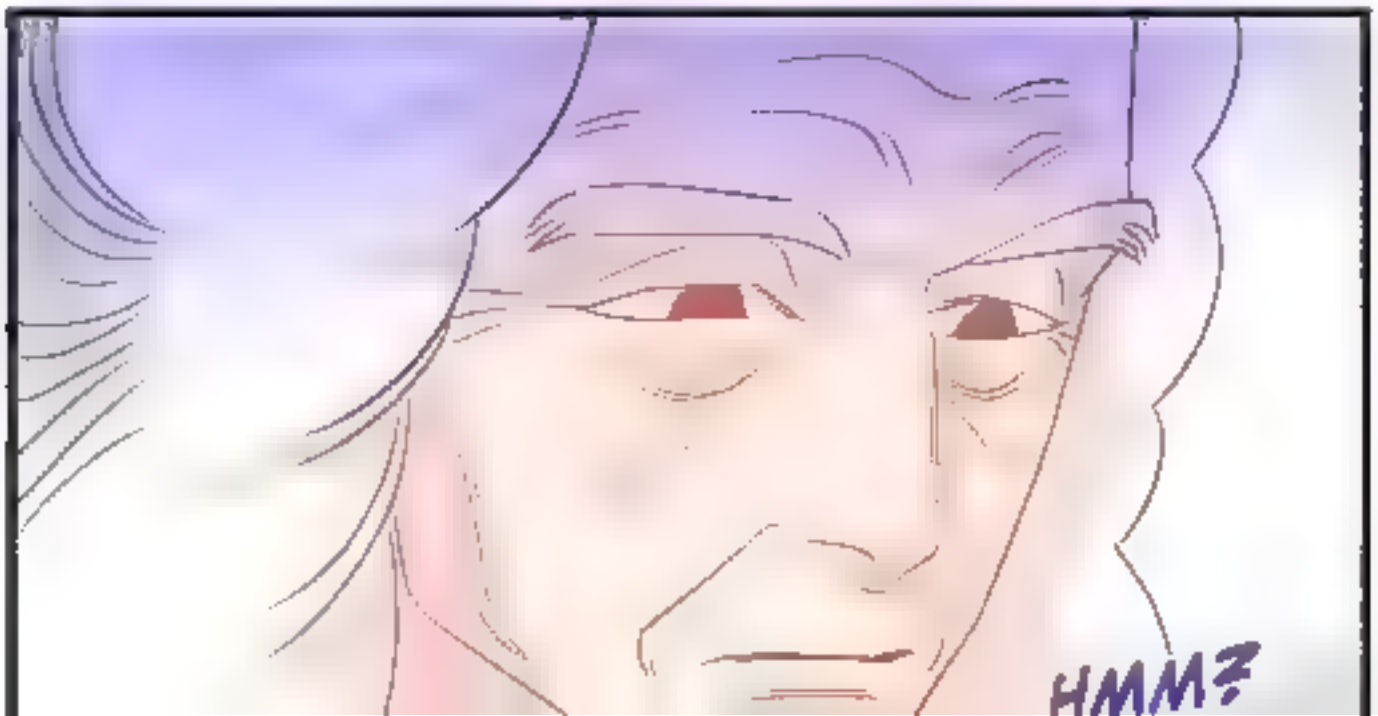

SNAP!
ANNOYED

TAP
TAP
THE KNIGHTS ORDER IS NO PLAYGROUND. EVEN CONSIDERING A LADY ENTERING THE ORDER IS UNPRECEDENTED AND...

I'M FULLY AWARE OF THAT.
HALT


IT'S CERTAINLY UNUSUAL, BUT IT IS LEGALLY POSSIBLE.

FWE

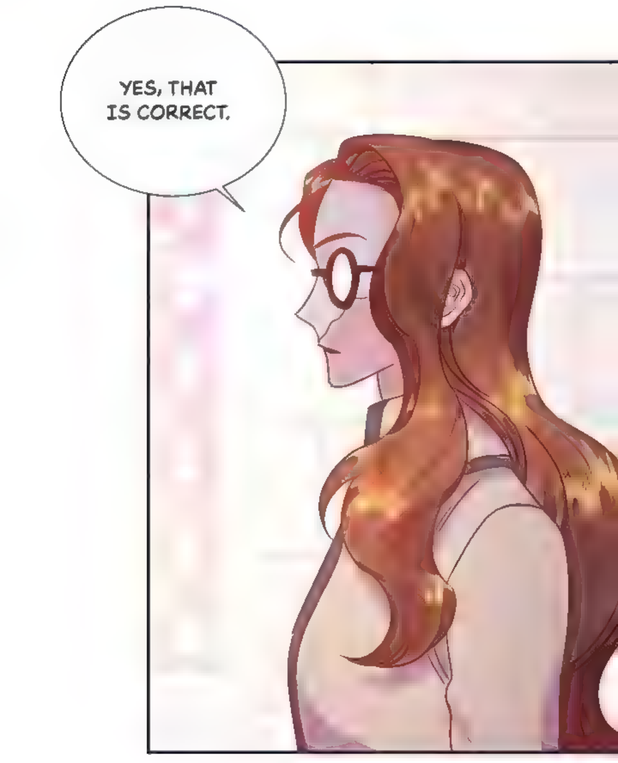

HMM?

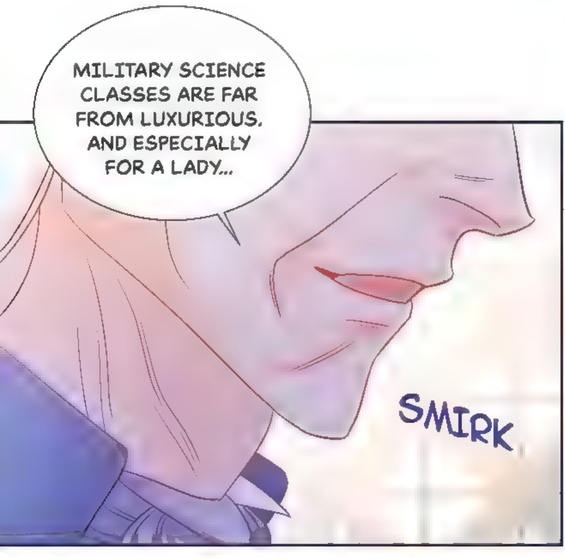
I WILL TAKE THE TEST FAIR AND SQUARE.

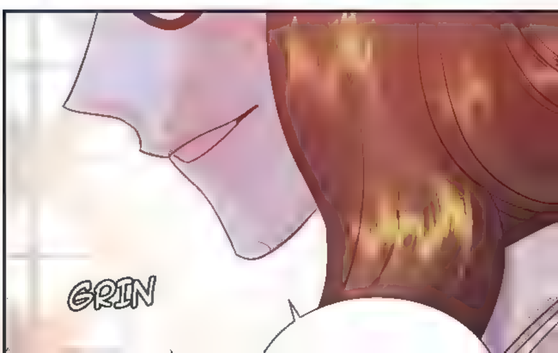
THIS PAPER WILL ALLOW ME TO TAKE THE TEST ONCE IT'S SIGNED BY THE HEADMASTER AND THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE.
SLIDE
HMMMMooo
SHE'S DIFFERENT FROM WHAT THE RUMORS SAY.
I HIGHLY DOUBT THAT A WOMAN CAN HANDLE THIS. ARE YOU, BY ANY CHANCE, UNDERESTIMATING THE KNIGHTS ORDER?

NOT AT ALL.
MY ONLY WISH IS
TO TAKE CLASSES
ON MILITARY
SCIENCE.

THEN, YOU WANT TO JOIN THE KNIGHTS ORDER FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF TAKING THOSE CLASSES, IS THAT IT?


YES, THAT IS CORRECT.


MILITARY SCIENCE CLASSES ARE FAR FROM LUXURIOUS, AND ESPECIALLY FOR A LADY...
SMIRK

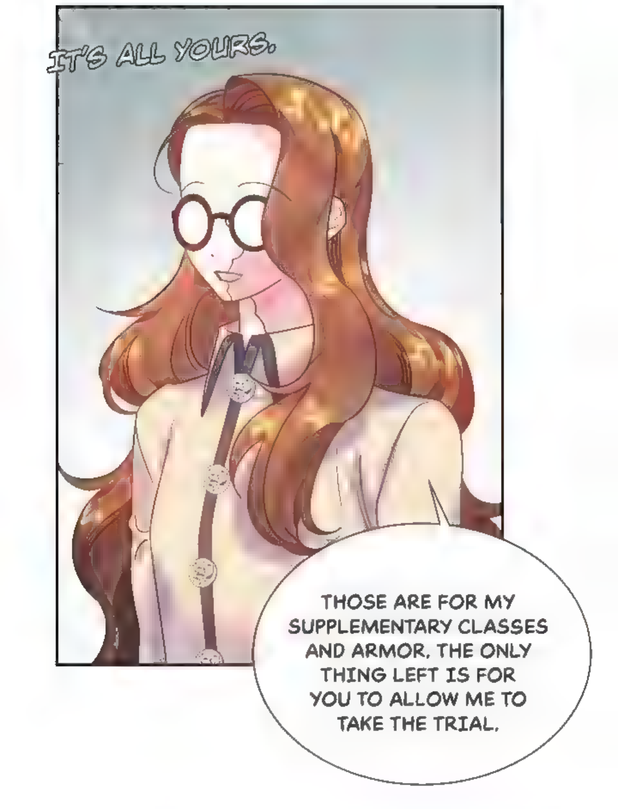

GRIN

YES, I'M
ALREADY AWARE.

ADJUST!
AS YOU MAY ALREADY KNOW, I WILL SOON INHERIT THE TITLE OF HOUSE LANGTREE.
SO, AS THE GRAND DUCHESS, I WILL NEED BOTH SKILLS AND RECOGNITION.
HMMM

IN OTHER WORDS, YOU WISH TO INHERIT THE ENTIRETY OF DUKE LANGTREE?

THIS IS MY CONTRIBUTION.
TA
PA

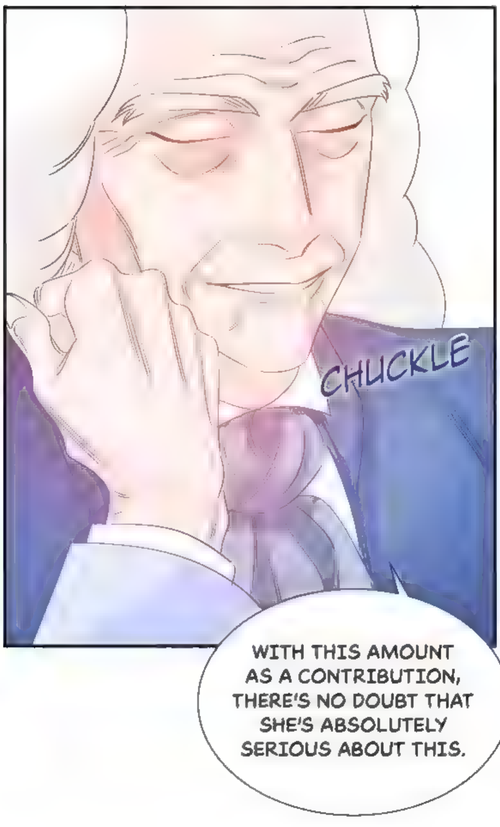

IT'S ALL YOURS.
THOSE ARE FOR MY SUPPLEMENTARY CLASSES AND ARMOR. THE ONLY THING LEFT IS FOR YOU TO ALLOW ME TO TAKE THE TRIAL.

THIS IS A LOT...
THIS IS A HUGE AMOUNT OF MONEY...

AHEM!
WELL... YOU AREN'T GIVING ME A CHANCE TO REFUSE.
YOU ONLY NEED TO SIGN HERE.
SCRIBBLE
SCRIBBLE
ALRIGHT.
BOW

STEP
STEP
STEP

I WONDER...
INTERESTING..
...IF SHE'LL BE ABLE TO JOIN THE KNIGHTS ORDER BY TAKING THE TRIAL "FAIR AND SQUARE"...


CHUCKLE
WITH THIS AMOUNT AS A CONTRIBUTION, THERE'S NO DOUBT THAT SHE'S ABSOLUTELY SERIOUS ABOUT THIS.

THINGS MIGHT GET INTERESTING IF I JUST SIT

BACK AND WATCH.

CLACK
CLACK

EVERY TIME HE TALKED, HE SAID LADY THIS AND LADY THAT...
SIGH...
THE CULTURE AND AWARENESS IN THIS PLACE NEEDS A LOT OF WORK.

I WANT TO LEAVE THIS STUPID PLANET ASAP..
CREAK

OH?

ROSE...?
WHAT'S THE
MATTER?

SWEAT

DID SOMETHING HAPPEN?

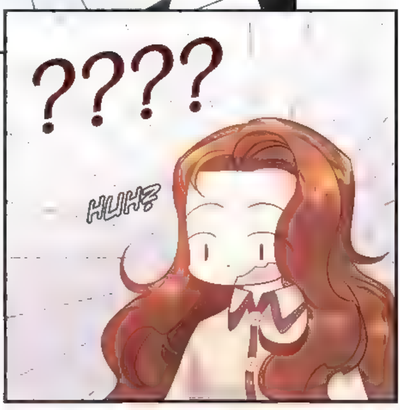
LADY MIOLA... STRANGE PEOPLE CAME AND TOOK SOME STUFF FROM YOUR DRESSING ROOM... THERE WASN'T EVEN A CHANCE FOR ME TO STOP THEM...
LREEEEAAAK
LADY MIOLA... DON'T TELL ME...
DARN... I FORGOT TO TELL HER THAT I SOLD OFF THE STUFF IN MY DRESSING ROOM.
UH... UM... IT'S MY FAULT. I SOLD SOME OF MY STUFF, SO DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT.
CALM DOWN...
THERE, THERE.
NO! HOW COULD YOU SELL THEM OFF!

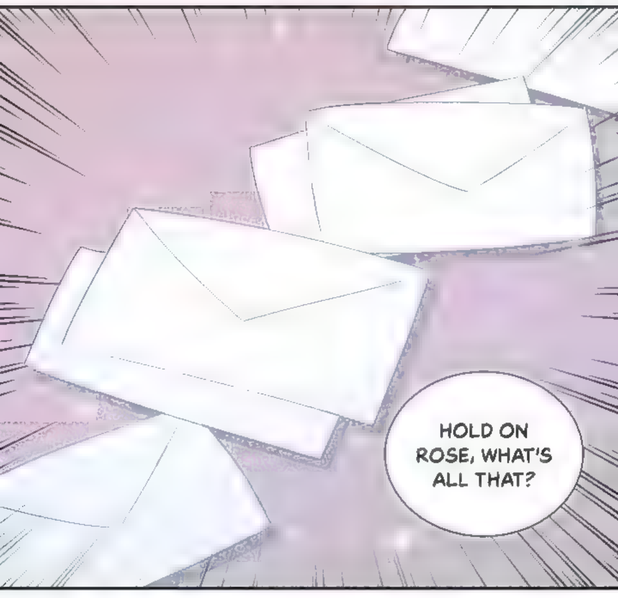
MY SUSPICIONS BECAME A REALITY!

WAIL

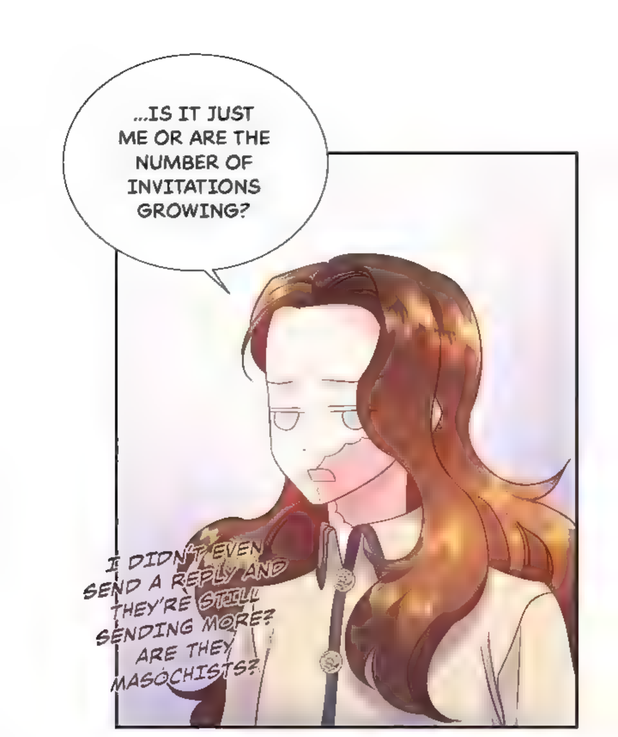
DRIP

TUMBLE

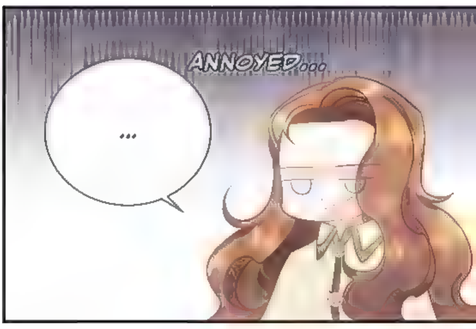

????
HUH?

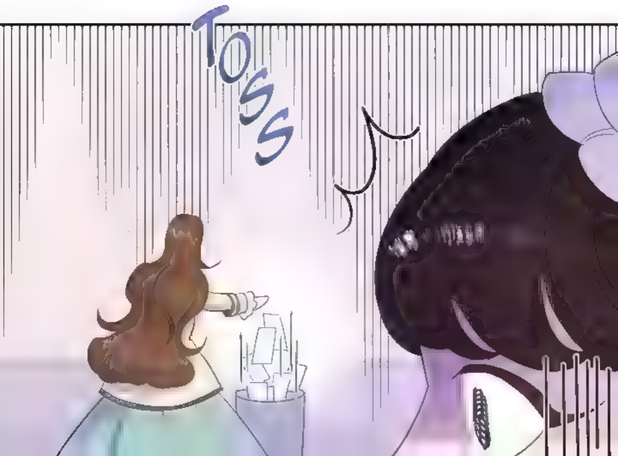

HOLD ON ROSE, WHAT'S ALL THAT?

OH... I ORGANIZED ALL THE LETTERS AND INVITATIONS THAT ARRIVED TODAY.
RUB
RUB
SNIFF


...IS IT JUST ME OR ARE THE NUMBER OF INVITATIONS GROWING?
I DIDN'T EVEN SEND A REPLY AND THEY'RE STILL SENDING MORE? ARE THEY MASOCHISTS?

NO, YOU AREN'T IMAGINING THINGS...
PROUD
MANY PEOPLE FROM VARIOUS PLACES HAVE BEEN SENDING THEIR REGARDS TO YOU.


ANNOYED...
...


TOSS

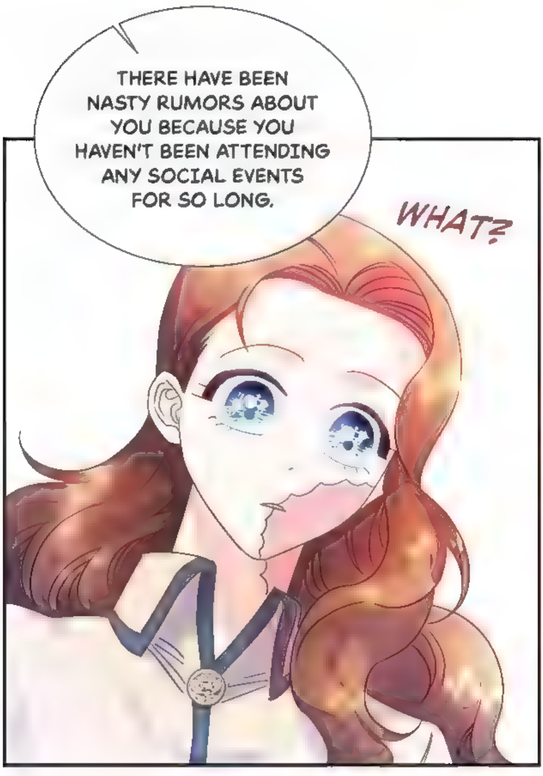
BEEEK!

GAAAHHHHH!!!

LADY MIOLA! YOU MUSTN'T DO THAT.

YOU MUST

ATTEND THIS BANQUET NO MATTER WHAT.
PROP


THERE HAVE BEEN NASTY RUMORS ABOUT YOU BECAUSE YOU HAVEN'T BEEN ATTENDING ANY SOCIAL EVENTS FOR SO LONG.
WHAT?

NASTY RUMORS?
...WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong

Origino Nove ROMEOTANGO

18

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

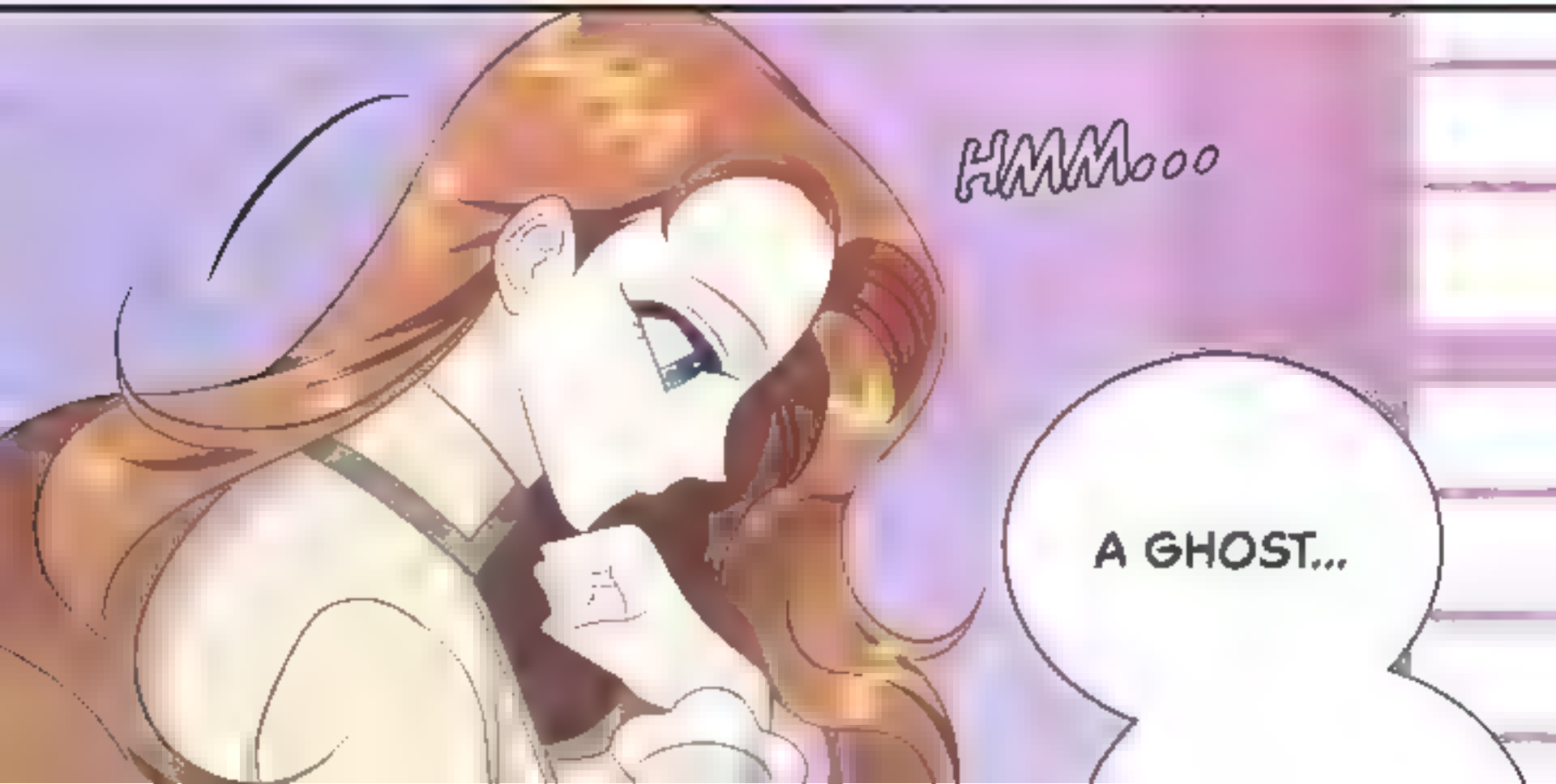
Editor: Letitia Wells

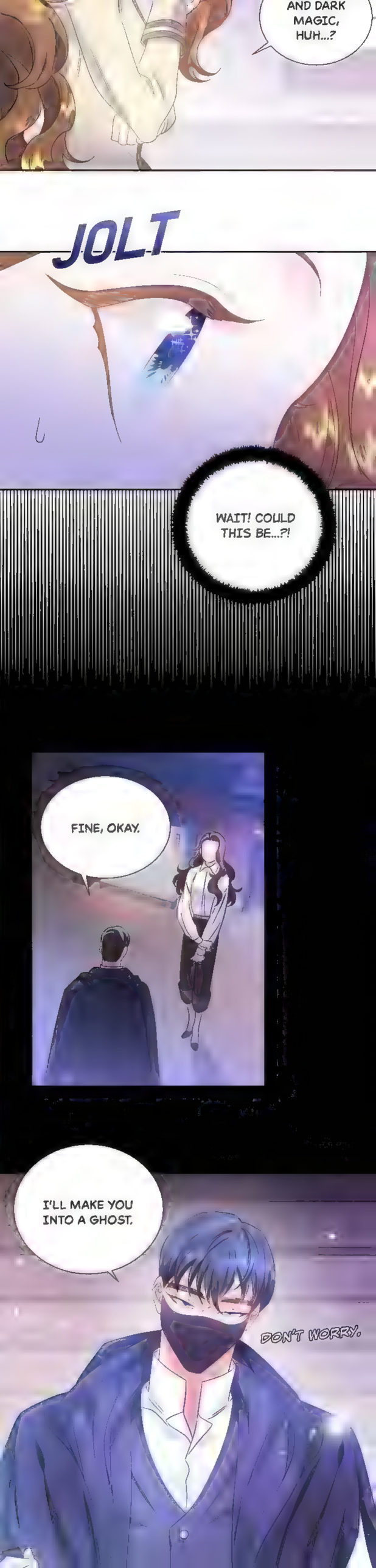
RUMORS? WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?
RUMORS ABOUT ME?

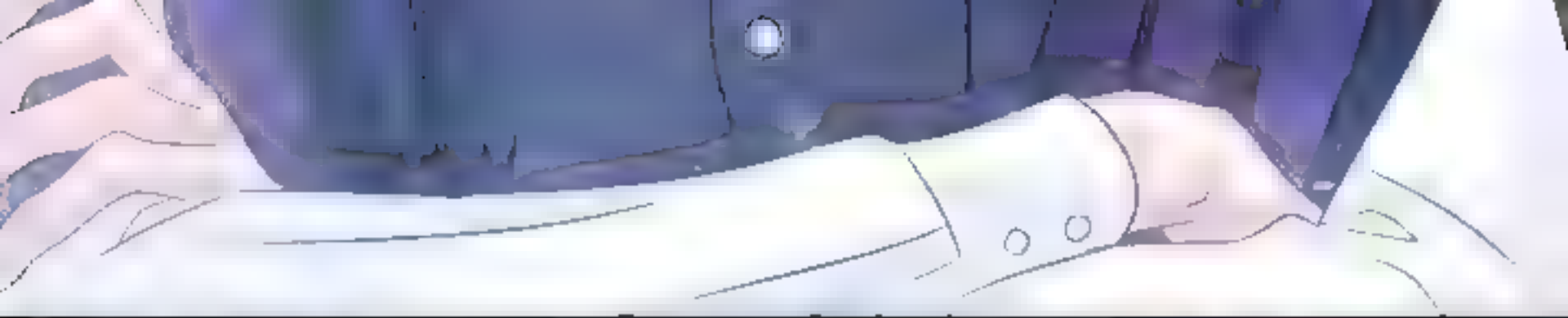
WELL...
PEOPLE ARE SAYING THE GHOST THAT APPEARED AT THE ACADEMY A FEW NIGHTS AGO WAS YOU.

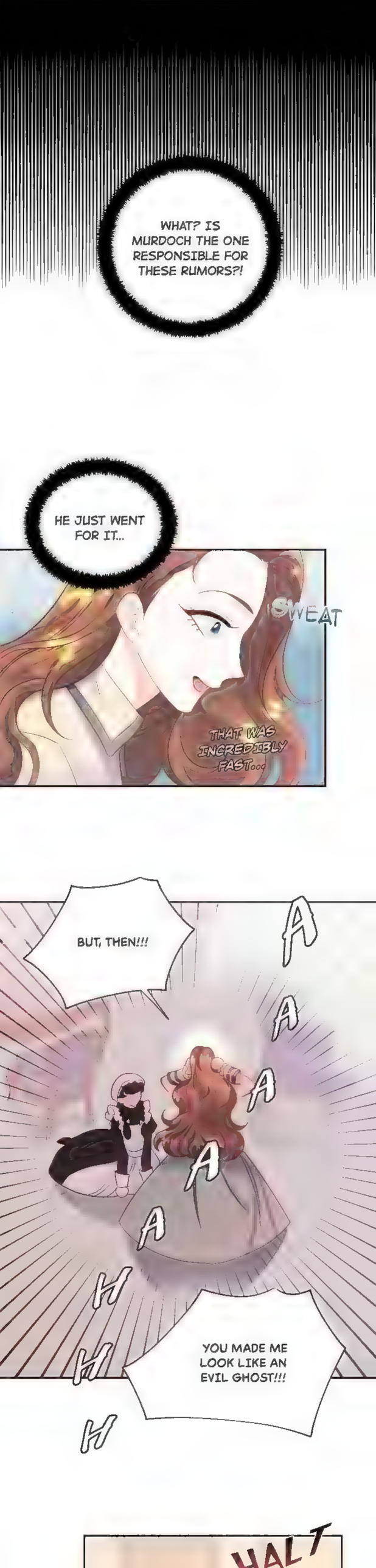
PLUS, NASTY STORIES ABOUT YOUR DISAPPEARANCE INVOLVING SPELLS AND DARK MAGIC...
ANYWAY, I THINK IT'D BE BEST IF YOU CLEARED UP THIS MISUNDERSTANDING AT ONCE.

I'M WORRIED...


HMMooo
A GHOST...

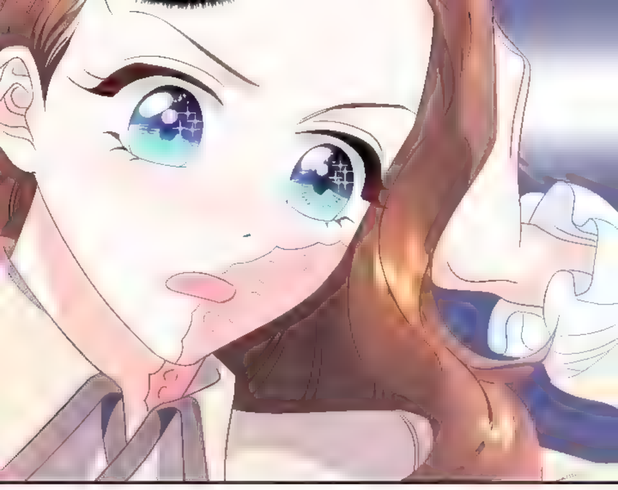

AND DARK MAGIC, HUH...?
JOLT
WAIT! COULD THIS BE...?!
FINE, OKAY.
I'LL MAKE YOU INTO A GHOST.
DON'T WORRY.




WHAT? IS MURDOCH THE ONE RESPONSIBLE FOR THESE RUMORS?!
HE JUST WENT FOR IT...
SWEAT
THAT WAS INCREDIBLY FAST...
BUT, THEN!!!
AAAAAAHHH
YOU MADE ME LOOK LIKE AN EVIL GHOST!!!
HALT

THIS MIGHT BE BETTER, ACTUALLY.

ZWG—

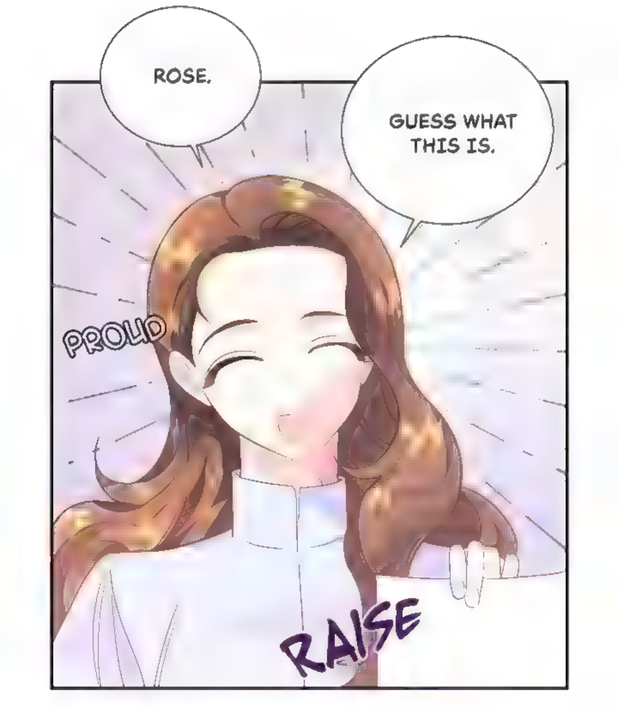


LESS PEOPLE WILL BOTHER ME...
AND I DON'T HAVE TO ATTEND PARTIES OR BANQUETS ANYMORE!
WHISPER
WHISPER
WHISPER
RETREAT
RETREAT

HAHAHAHA! WHAT THE HELL? HE'S A GENIUS!
000
B.WAHAHAHAHA!

A FEW DAYS LATER, AT THE ACADEMY DORMITORY.

SHINE



THIS IS THE PERMIT THAT WILL ALLOW ME TO TAKE THE TEST NEEDED FOR THE KNIGHTS ORDER.

WHAT DO YOU THINK?

OH... YES... WELL...

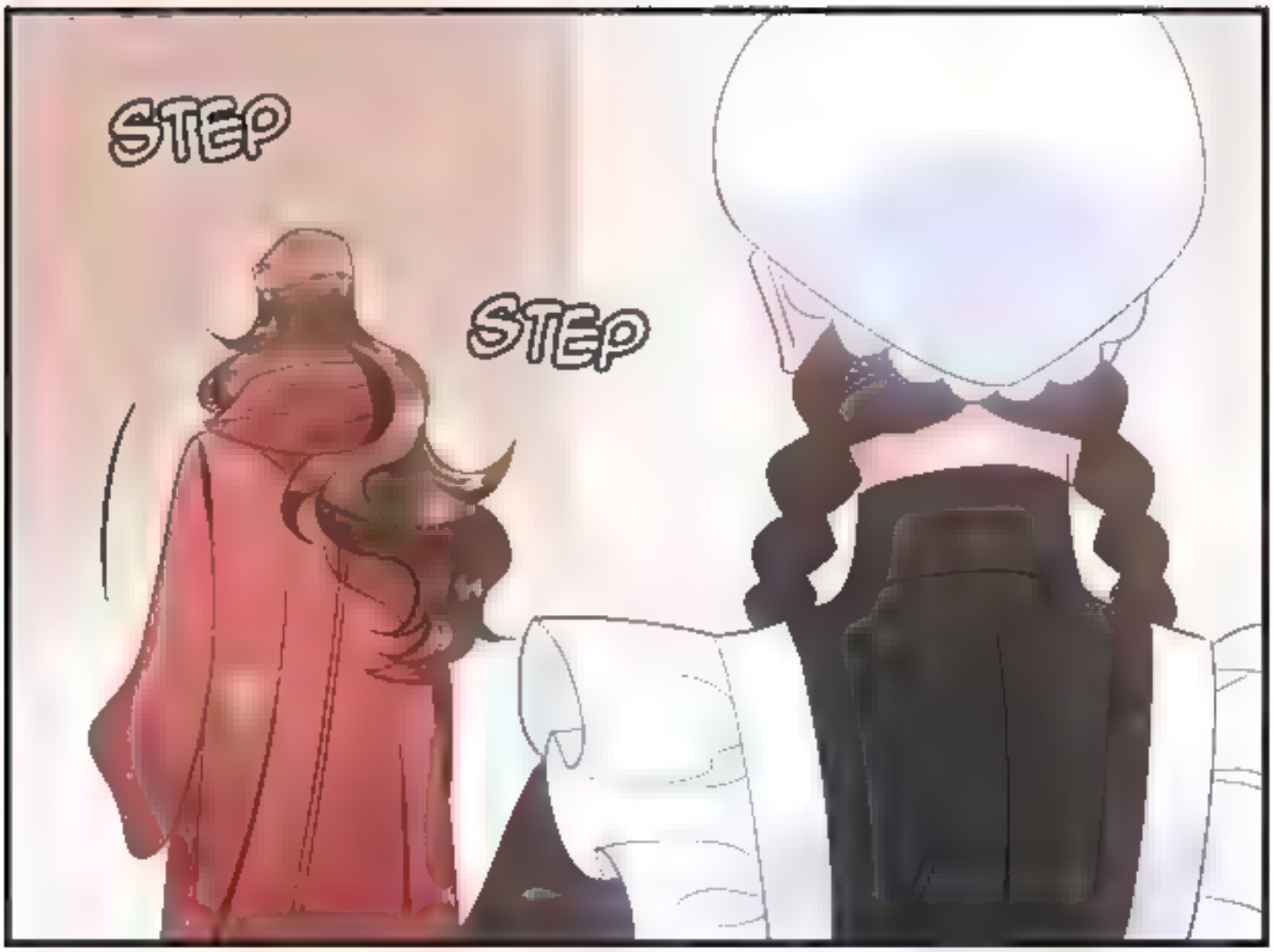
UNDERWHELMED

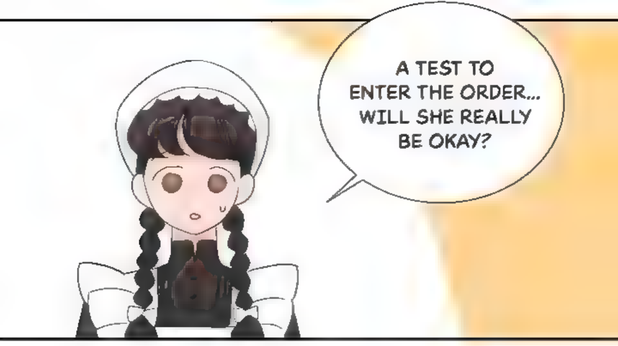
RAMBLE
RAMBLE
BABBLE
BASICALLY... WHAT I'M SAYING IS THAT AMONG A THOUSAND APPLICANTS, ONLY 500 OF THEM GET TO TAKE THE SWORDSMANSHIP TEST.
AND THEN ONLY 100 FINALISTS ARE ALLOWED TO TAKE THE TRIAL NEEDED TO ENTER THE ORDER.
OH... YES... I SEE...
STILL DOESN'T CARE.
AND I MANAGED TO OBTAIN IT.
ALTHOUGH IT DID COST SOME MONEY...
AHEM.
HEHE~ I'M SO SMART~
AND TODAY IS THE DAY OF THE

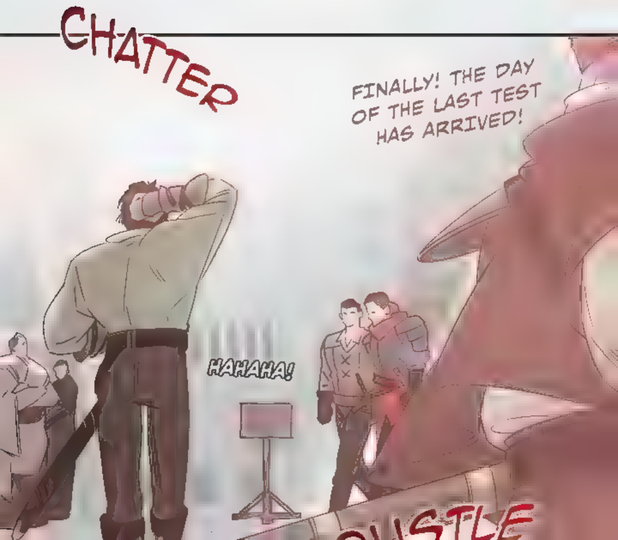
FINAL TEST!

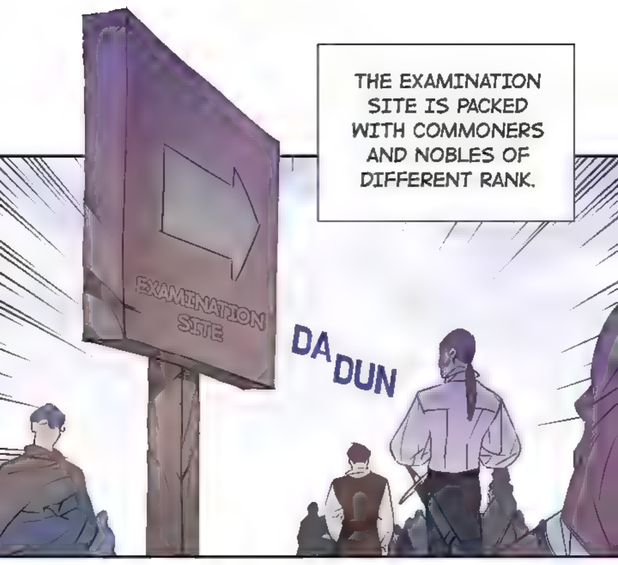
YES, YES. I UNDERSTAND. COME BACK SAFELY.
I REALLY HOPE SHE IS TEAMED UP WITH SOME SKILLED PEOPLE...
HERE'S YOUR COAT...
FLAP
SALUTE

THEN, I'LL BE OFF TO TAKE THE TRIAL!

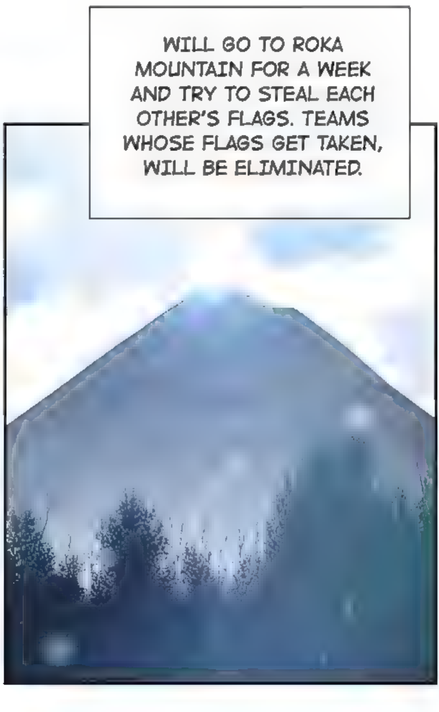


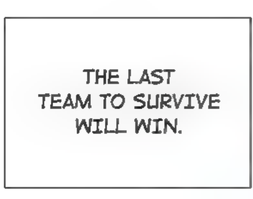

A TEST TO ENTER THE ORDER... WILL SHE REALLY BE OKAY?


CHATTER
FINALLY! THE DAY OF THE LAST TEST HAS ARRIVED!
HAHAHA!


THE EXAMINATION SITE IS PACKED WITH COMMONERS AND NOBLES OF DIFFERENT RANK.
EXAMINATION SITE
DA DUN

TWENTY TEAMS, CONSISTING OF FIVE MEMBERS EACH,


WILL GO TO ROKA MOUNTAIN FOR A WEEK AND TRY TO STEAL EACH OTHER'S FLAGS. TEAMS WHOSE FLAGS GET TAKEN, WILL BE ELIMINATED.


THE LAST TEAM TO SURVIVE WILL WIN.

TA

DA!

AND A MAJORITY OF THE GROUPS WHO ARE ELIMINATED WILL NOT BE ABLE TO JOIN

THE KNIGHT'S ORDER.

THUS, SINCE THE TEAMS WILL BE RANDOMLY SELECTED, TODAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT IS A VERY IMPORTANT EVENT.

I DON'T EXPECT A LOT... BUT PLEASE PUT ME WITH SOMEONE COMPETENT.

DAMN IT! "RANDOMLY SELECTED"...? JUST GIVE ME SOMEONE WITH GOOD STAMINA...

CHATTER

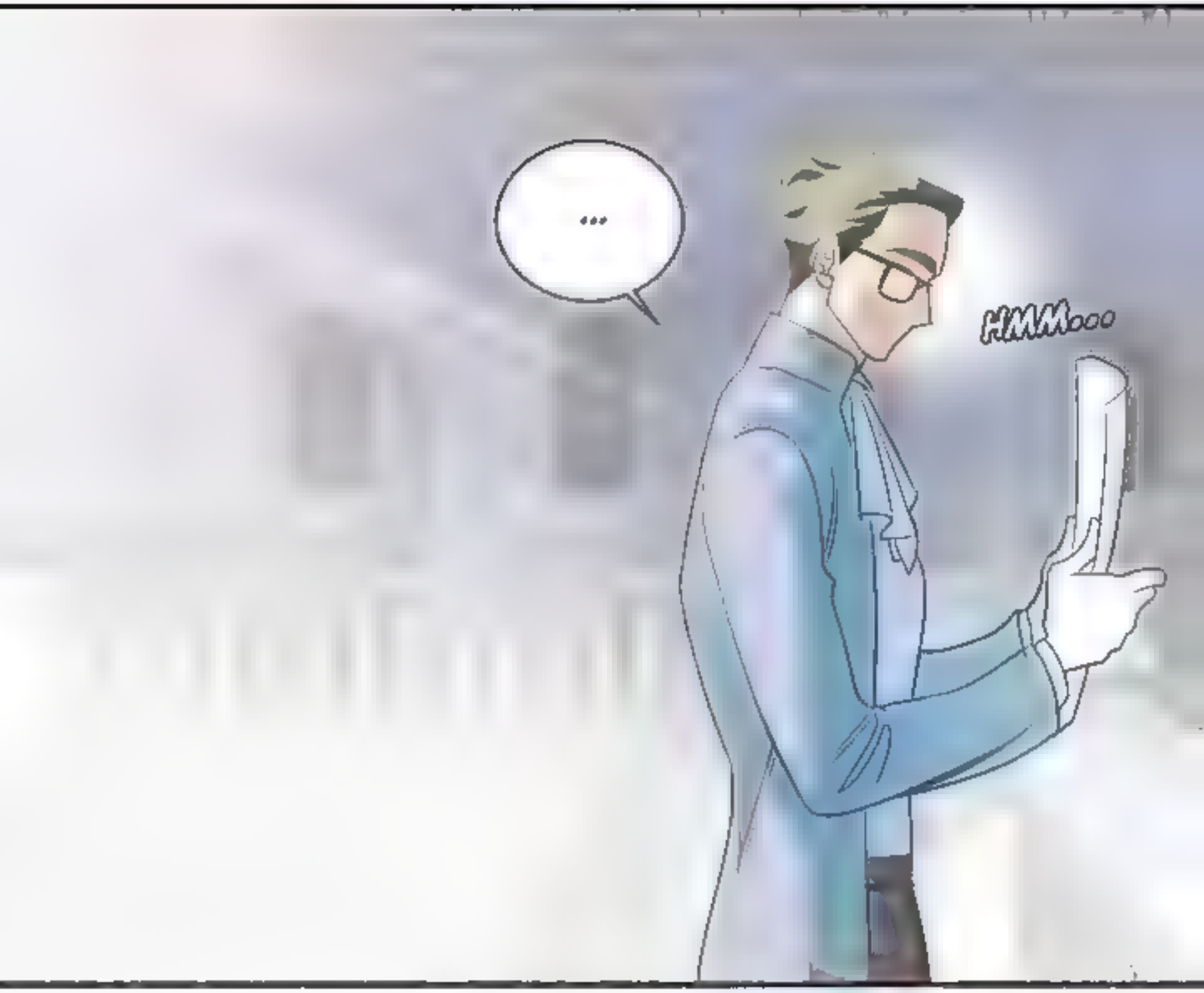
CHATTER

MURMUR

WHISPER

WHISPER

LANGLEY.
GARDINER.
MONTVILLE.
SCHWARTZ.

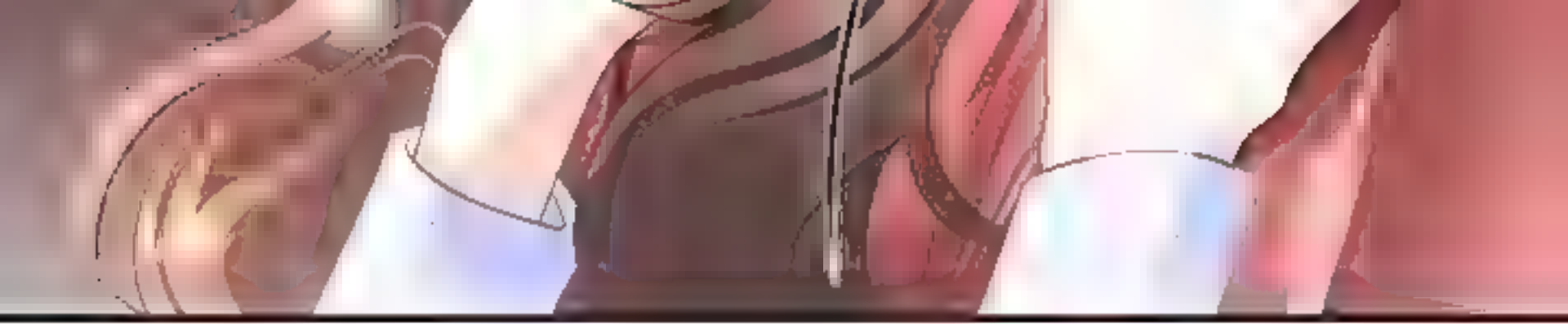


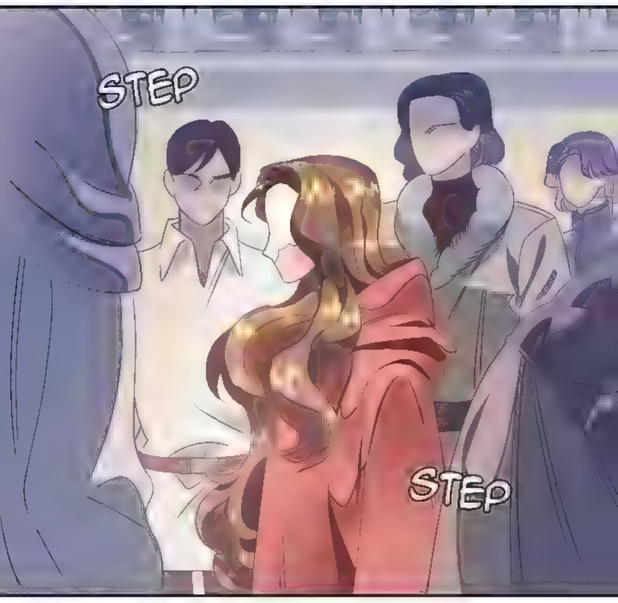
...AND...
MIOLA DE
LANGTREE!

CHATTER
CHATTER
MURMUR
HUH?!
WHAT?!
LANGTREE?!

HE DOESN'T MEAN... "THAT" LANGTREE FAMILY, DOES HE?
DID HE READ IT OUT INCORRECTLY?
FOR REAL?
WHAT? THERE'S NO WAY...

SLIP




STEP
STEP

STEP
STEP

ISN'T THAT GIRL... MIOLA DE LANGTREE?
WHISPER
WHISPER
MURMUR
BUT, DIDN'T SHE GO MISSING,

MURMUR

AND THEN CAME BACK WITH NO MEMORIES?

WHISPER

WHISPER

SHE'S HUMILIATING THE KNIGHTS ORDER FOR HER OWN ENTERTAINMENT...

SILENCE! ALL OF YOU!

HEADMASTER WILLIAM GAVE LADY LANGTREE PERMISSION TO TAKE THE TRIAL.

LIFT

THIS TRIAL WILL PROCEED FAIRLY, SO KEEP THE NONSENSE TO YOURSELVES.

SILENT

...

HAH...
URGH... DAMN IT.
EVEN WITH THE FOUR OF US, IT'S STILL NOT ENOUGH TO WIN. AND NOW WE HAVE TO DEAL WITH A NOBLE LADY.

...WE'RE SCREWED.
HOW TROUBLESOME...

WELL GUYS, SEEMS LIKE WE, MEN, HAVE TO DO OUR BEST.
YOU'RE RIGHT. I MEAN, WHO EXPECTED THIS TO HAPPEN?
GRAB
AND OF ALL PEOPLE... IT HAD TO BE A NOBLE LADY...

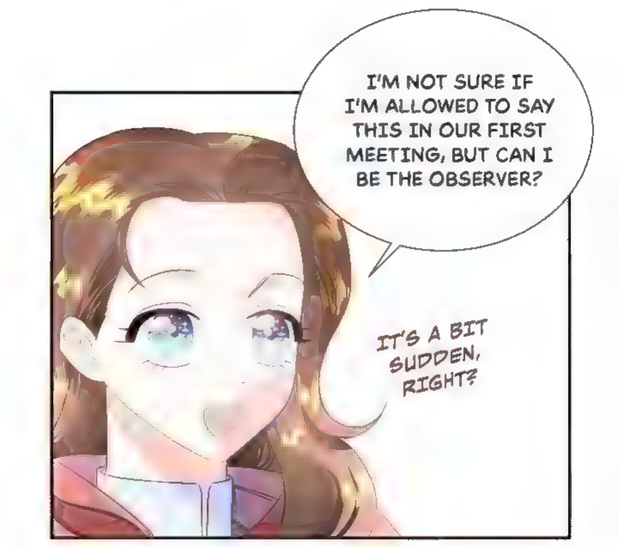
TSK...

UPSET

THEY PROBABLY THINK I'M JUST AN IMMATURE AND STUBBORN GIRL.

NICE TO

MEET YOU, I LOOK FORWARD TO YOUR KIND COOPERATION.
RAISE


I'M NOT SURE IF I'M ALLOWED TO SAY THIS IN OUR FIRST MEETING, BUT CAN I BE THE OBSERVER?
IT'S A BIT SUDDEN, RIGHT?

WITH WHOSE PERMISSION? DON'T DECIDE THAT ON YOUR OWN.
AN OBSERVER? YOU THINK THIS IS A FREE RIDE...?
YOU SHOULD JUST BE QUIET.

AS LONG AS SHE DOESN'T BECOME A BOTHER.
HAAooo
YEAH...
LOOKS LIKE OUR FLAG WILL BE TAKEN IMMEDIATELY.

I KNEW IT...
TSK...
THEY THINK I'M A BURDEN.
SMIRK
HEH
TIME TO PULL OUT MY TRUMP CARD.
I WANT TO OFFER YOU A DEAL. AND I THINK IT MIGHT HELP YOU...
HELP? I BET IT'LL JUST BE ANOTHER BURDEN.
SIGH
THINGS KEEP GETTING WORSE...

I'VE GOT NO CHOICE...
BUT TO USE THIS.

RUMMAGE

RUMMAGE

AS THE OLD SAYING GOES,
WHEN YOU'RE IN A RUSH...

...SOLVE IT
WITH MONEY!

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong
Origino Nove ROMEOTANGO

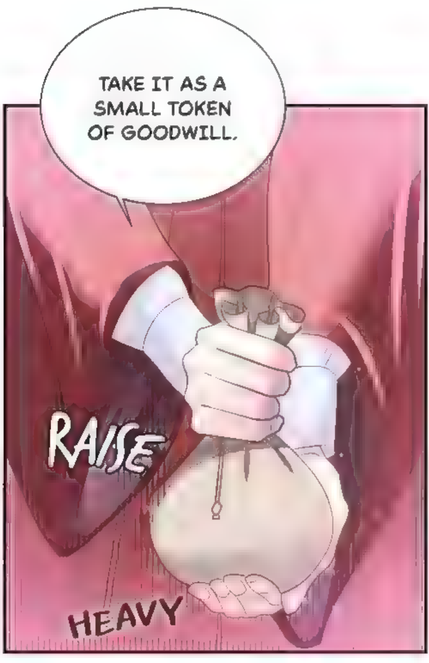
19

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells

SPARKLE
SPARKLE
SHINE
GLISTEN


TAKE IT AS A SMALL TOKEN OF GOODWILL.
RAISE
HEAVY

WITH THIS AMOUNT, YOU CAN CHANGE YOUR EQUIPMENT AND WEAPONS...
OHHHHH

...TO LIGHTER AND STURDIER ONES.
I WON'T LET YOU FEEL INFERIOR TO NOBLES.

...STOP TO
YOUR HEART'S
CONTENT.

HEHE

Y, YOU'RE GIVING
THAT TO US?

GULP
OF COURSE. YOU CAN TAKE AS MUCH AS YOU WANT.

BUT, WHY...?
DEAR GOD... THAT'S A LOT...

BECAUSE WE'RE ALL IN THE SAME BOAT NOW.
YOUR VICTORY WILL ALSO BE MY VICTORY.
LET'S WORK TOGETHER.
"SAME BOAT"...
V3FT

HE HE
IF WE WANT TO WIN, WE HAVE TO COOPERATE BY ANY MEANS NECESSARY. ISN'T THAT OBVIOUS?

I THOUGHT SHE'D BE ANNOYING 'CAUSE SHE'S A NOBLE...
HMMM...
HOW IS SHE SO PERSUASIVE?
SHE DOESN'T SEEM TO BE JOKING.

VERY WELL. IT WOULD BE RUDE TO DECLINE.
THERE'S NO REASON TO REFUSE...
SNATCH

THEN, LET'S GO BUY THE EQUIPMENT WE NEED AND MEET BACK HERE.
WE'D BETTER HURRY.
CLAP

YEAAAHH!

BWAHAHAHAHA!

THIS IS GREAT!

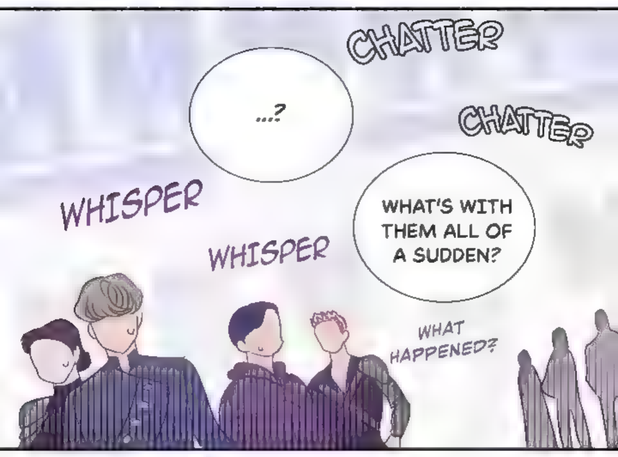
LET'S GO!

HMM...

STEP

STEP

COME ON!


CHATTER
...?
CHATTER
WHISPER
WHISPER
WHAT'S WITH THEM ALL OF A SUDDEN?
WHAT HAPPENED?

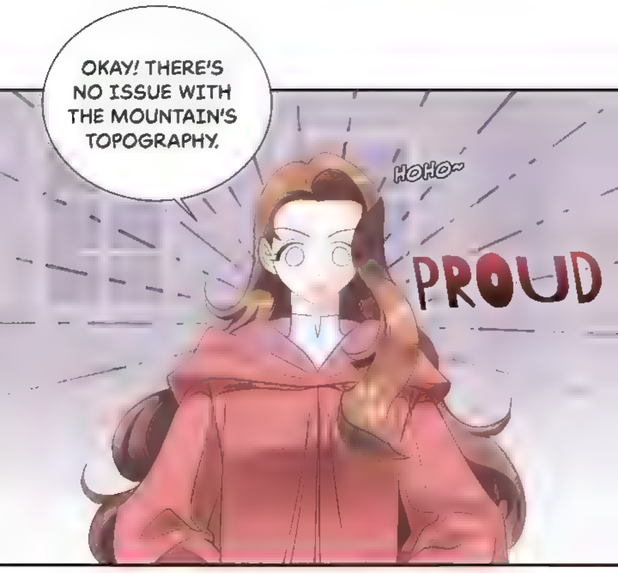
SHINE

STEP
STEP

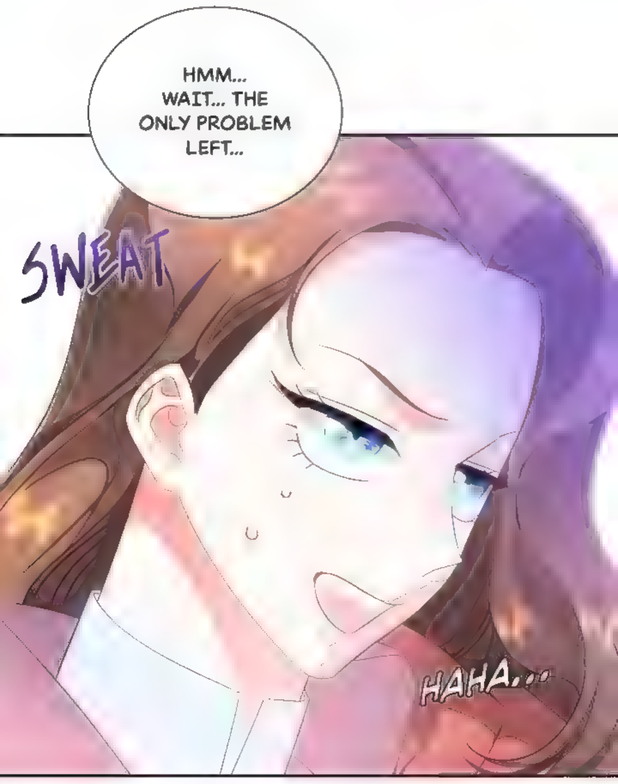
FLASH
DING
SHINE
I'VE GOT SOME TIME LEFT... I SHOULD GO OVER MY STRATEGY AGAIN.
WHIRRR
SHINE
WHAT I NEED TO PREPARE FIRST IS... THE BLACK MASK AND...

LET'S SEE...

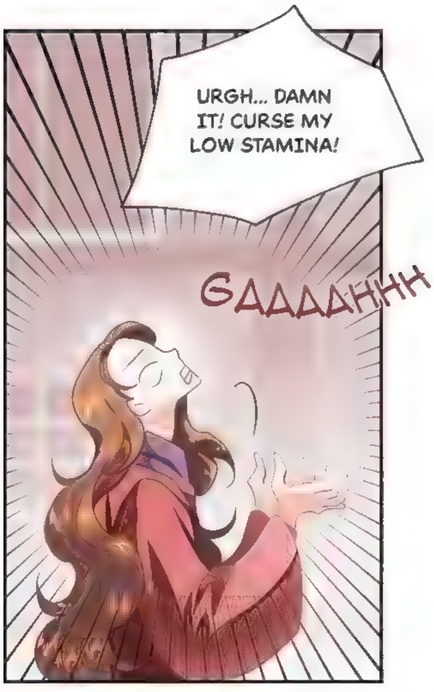
IT'S GOING TO RAIN TODAY. AS FOR THE CAVE, IT'S LOCATED...
BEEP
BEEP


OKAY! THERE'S NO ISSUE WITH THE MOUNTAIN'S TOPOGRAPHY.
HOHO~
PROUD

NO ISSUE WITH THE EQUIPMENT, EITHER...
UHooo HMMooo
AND... UH... WHAT ELSE WAS THERE...?


HMM... WAIT... THE ONLY PROBLEM LEFT...
SWEAT
HAHA...

DA
DUN
...IS...
...ME?!
OH GOD!

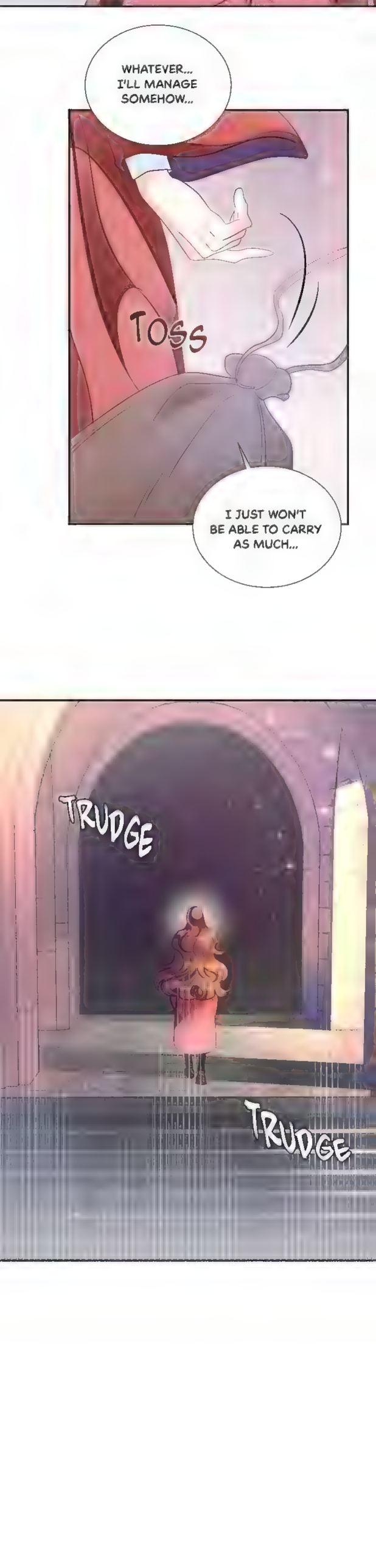

URGH... DAMN IT! CURSE MY LOW STAMINA!
GAAAAHHH

WHO KNEW I'D BE THE WEAKEST LINK IN THE PERFECT STRATEGY THAT THE ARC DESIGNED!
ERROR
BEEP
ERROR
ERROR
BEEP
BEEP
ERROR
ERROR
BEEP

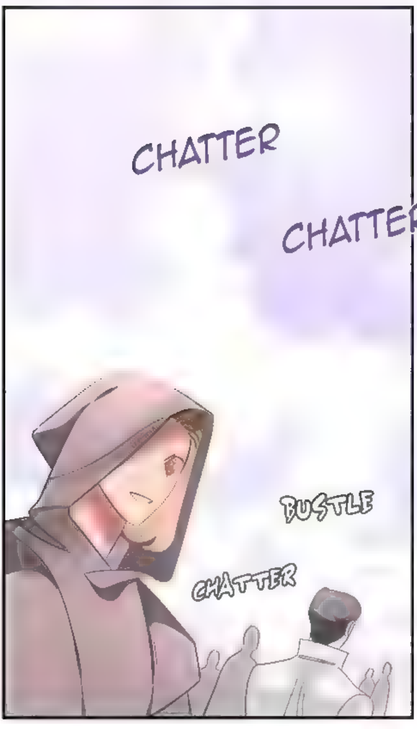
GLOOM

HAAAAAA...

CURSE THE GODS...


WHATEVER... I'LL MANAGE SOMEHOW...
TOSS
I JUST WON'T BE ABLE TO CARRY AS MUCH...
TRUDGE
TRUDGE

A FEW HOURS LATER



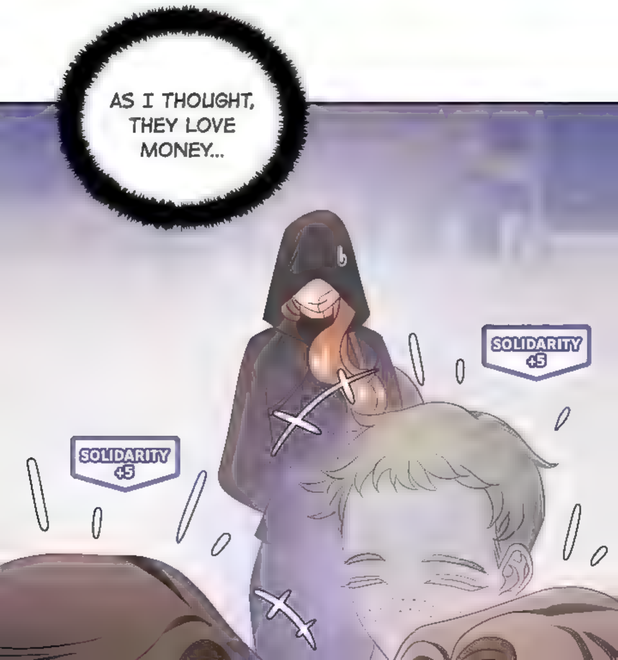
LOOK AT THIS ARMOR! I GOT IT AT THE LAST SECOND!

TA-DA

THIS HANDMADE LEATHER EMITS SUCH A UNIQUE SMELL.
SNIFF
SNIFF
RUB
RUB

DRAW
WHAT DO YOU CALL THIS FEELING...?
I'M EVEN HAPPIER 'CAUSE I DIDN'T HAVE TO SPEND MY OWN MONEY.

HOW DO I LOOK?!
HAHAHA!
I FEEL LIKE I CAN ACCOMPLISH ANYTHING!
POSE!


AS I THOUGHT, THEY LOVE MONEY...
SOLIDARITY +5
SOLIDARITY +5

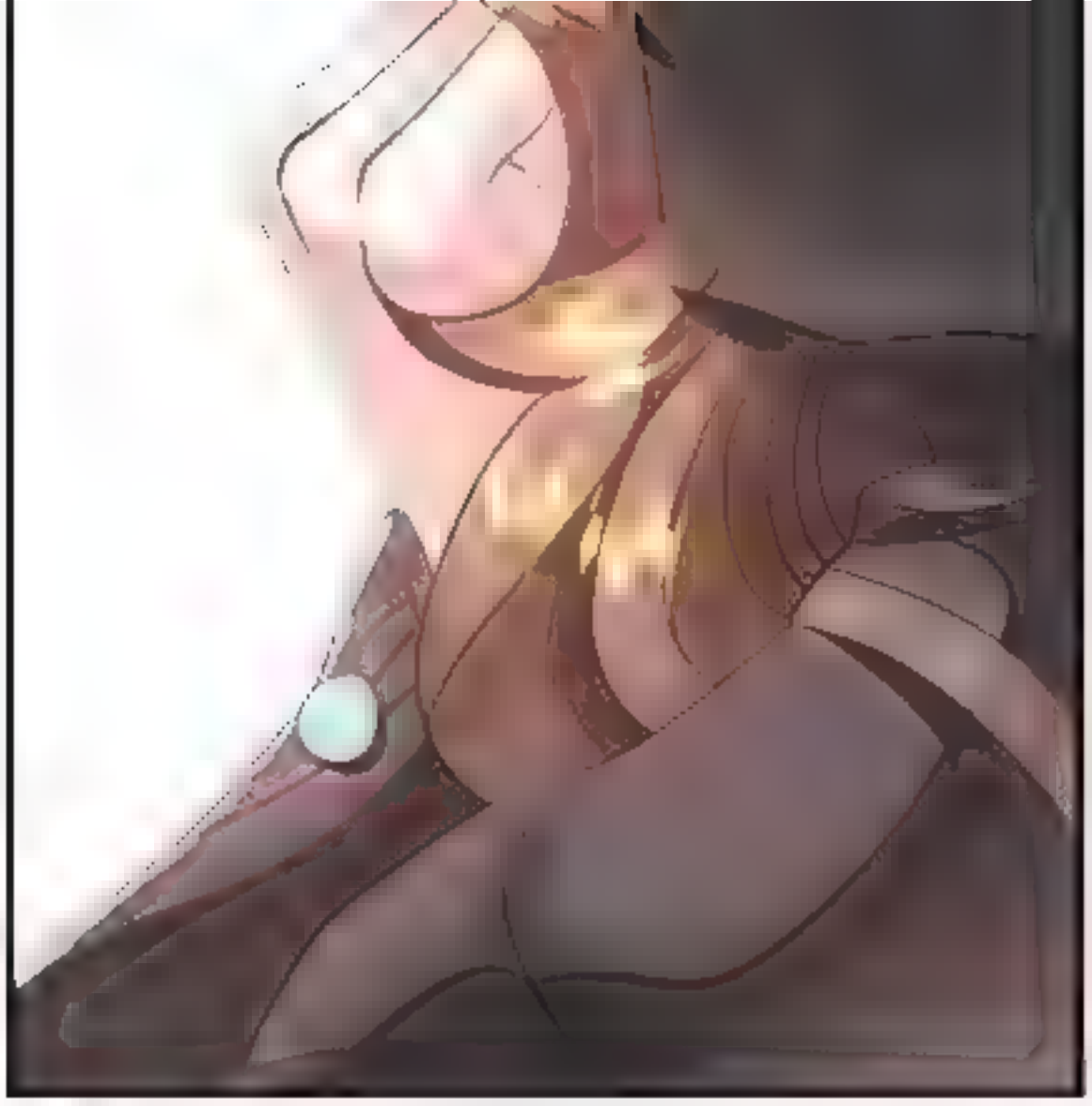
HAHAHAHAHA

TWIRL
TWIRL
TWIRL
THEY LOOK LIKE LITTLE KIDS...
RUB

ARE YOU ALL PACKED UP?
ALL SET TO GO?

OF COURSE I'M READY!
YEAH! I JUST HOPE WE ALL HAVE ENOUGH SUPPLIES TO LAST A WEEK!
HEH HEH
HAHA! I FEEL REASSURED!

AHEM



LOOKS LIKE EVERYONE'S HERE.

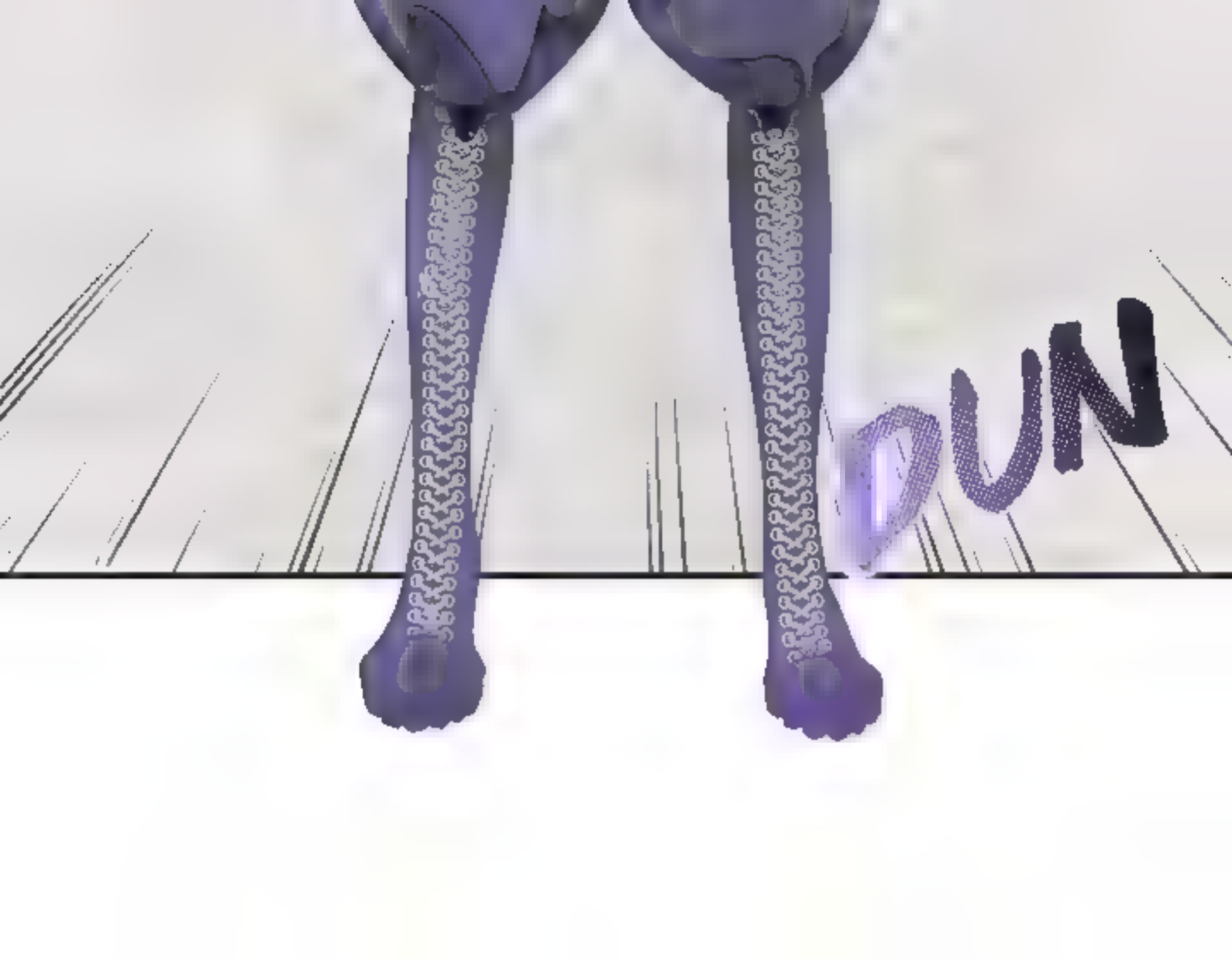
??

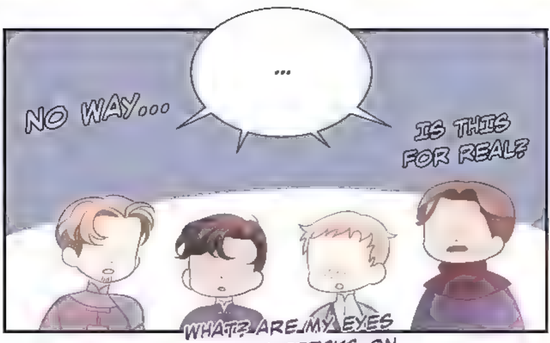
TURN

LADY MIOLA?!
DUN
EMPTY

DUN

DA
ARE YOU A THIEF OR WHAT?


DUN

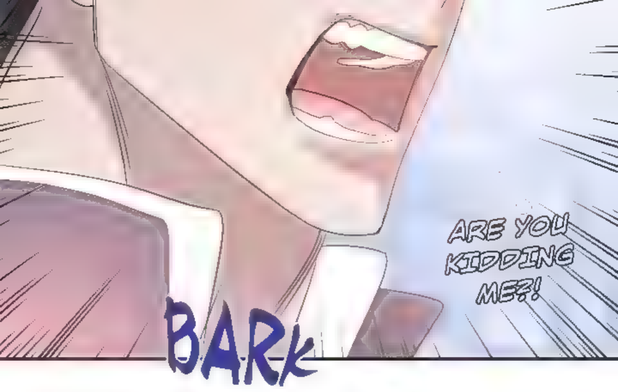


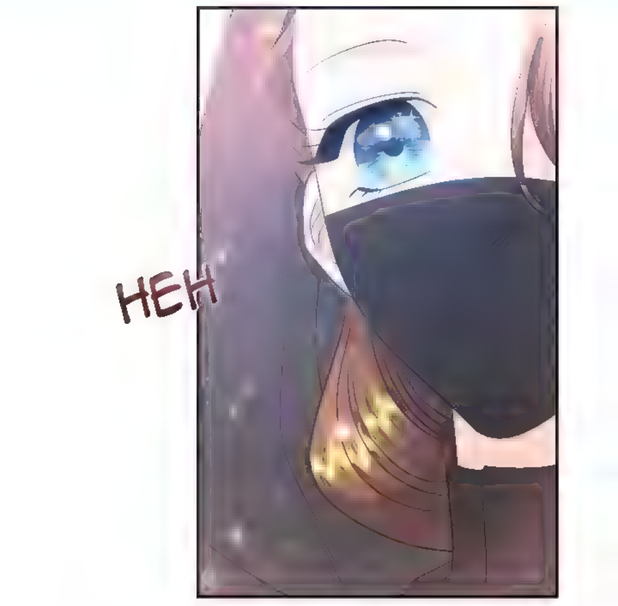
WHAT? ARE MY EYES PLAYING TRICKS ON ME? SHE WOULDN'T... SERIOUSLY GO IN EMPTY-HANDED, WOULD SHE?

YES,
I KNOW.

BRIGHT

I'M ASKING BECAUSE YOU DON'T SEEM TO BE FULLY PREPARED TO BE OUT THERE FOR THAT LONG!


ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!
BARK


HEH

YOU'RE RIGHT. I ONLY BROUGHT ENOUGH SUPPLIES TO LAST A DAY.
...!!
WHAT THE-?!
HUH?!
SERIOUSLY?!
SHOCKED
WHAT?

NOOOOOOO!!

GGAAAAAHHH...

JUST WHEN I HAD... A LITTLE BIT OF FAITH IN HER...!
WE'LL GET ELIMINATED...
TEARY
SHE DOESN'T KNOW A THING...

WHAT'S THE POINT OF PROVIDING US WITH JUST EQUIPMENT?
DAMN IT!!!
HIC
HIC
ARE WE DOOMED?

YOU NEED TO BRING A WEEK'S WORTH OF PROVISIONS!
EXCUSE ME... LADY MIOLA...
IT'S REALLY IMPORTANT TO BRING PROVISIONS GIVEN THAT WE WILL BE FACING OFF AGAINST THE OTHER TEAMS FOR THAT LONG...
WHAT WERE YOU

THINKING...?

DID YOU COME TO TAKE THE FINALS WITHOUT EVEN KNOWING THAT?!

I'M FULLY AWARE OF THE SITUATION,

BUT I'M STILL GONNA BRING JUST ONE DAY'S WORTH.
HEHEooo
BECAUSE I'M GONNA STEAL PROVISIONS FROM THE OTHER TEAMS.

STUNNED
EH?
WHAT DID YOU SAY?
!!!!!!!!!!

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

20

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells

BECAUSE I'M GONNA STEAL PROVISIONS FROM THE OTHER TEAMS.
WHAAATTT?!?
SHOCKED
EEEEHHHH??

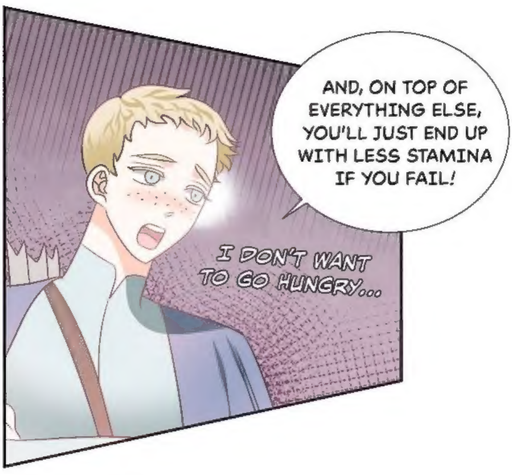
WHAT DID I JUST HEAR?
WHAT IS THIS ABSURD NONSENSE THAT HAS BEEN FORCED UPON MY EARS...?
I KNEW IT WAS TOO GOOD TO BE TRUE....
HAH... LIFE IS SO HARD...

MY STRATEGY IS TO REDUCE MY LUGGAGE LOAD IN ORDER TO BOOST MY MOBILITY.
RAISE

OTHER PEOPLE AREN'T STUPID ENOUGH TO CARRY HUGE BAGS OF FOOD TO THE MOUNTAINS.
DO YOU THINK WE'RE GOING UP THERE TO PLAY A GAME?

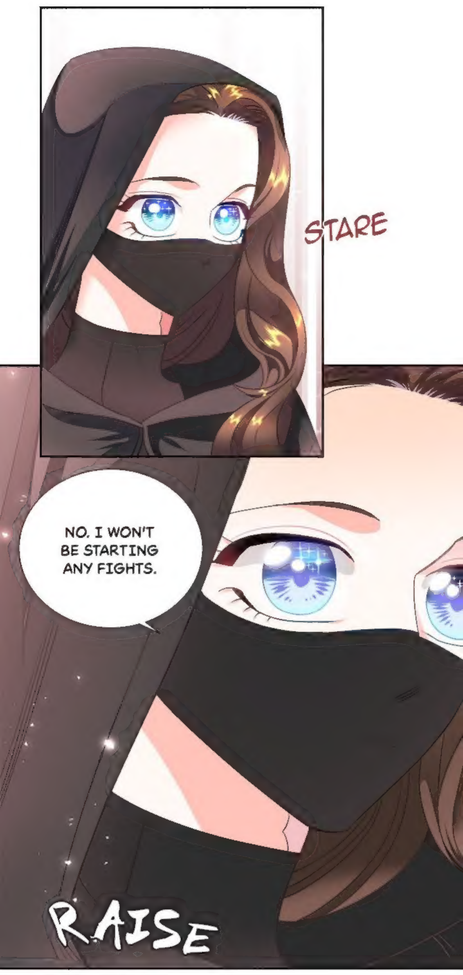
HE'S RIGHT.
BUT, IF YOU WANT TO STEAL PROVISIONS FROM THE OTHER TEAMS, YOU HAVE TO KNOW THEIR LOCATION... AND THAT'S GONNA BE HARD.

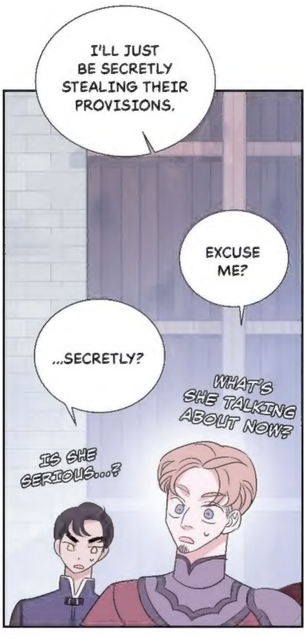
SIGH


AND, ON TOP OF EVERYTHING ELSE, YOU'LL JUST END UP WITH LESS STAMINA IF YOU FAIL!
I DON'T WANT TO GO HUNGRY...

LET'S SAY YOU WERE LUCKY ENOUGH TO LOCATE THE OTHER TEAMS,
DO YOU UNDERSTAND?
IT'S VERY DANGEROUS TO ENGAGE IN A FIGHT JUST TO STEAL PROVISIONS.

GLARE —

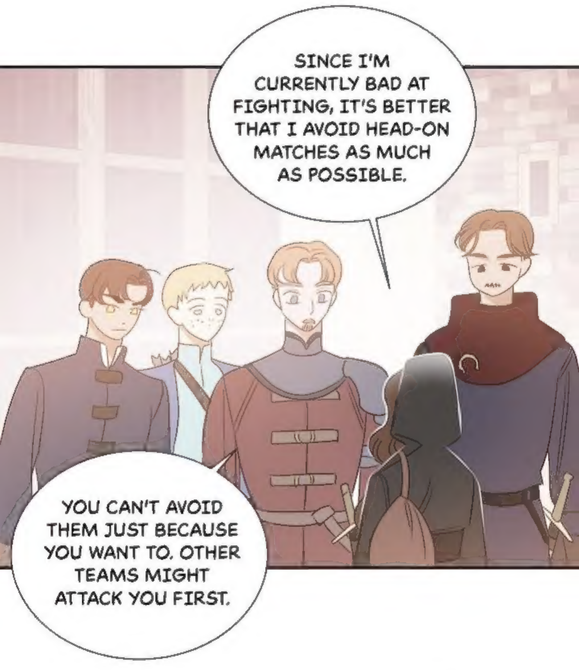

STARE
NO. I WON'T BE STARTING ANY FIGHTS.
RAISE


I'LL JUST BE SECRETLY STEALING THEIR PROVISIONS.
EXCUSE ME?
...SECRETLY?
WHAT'S SHE TALKING ABOUT NOW?
IS SHE SERIOUS...?

YES.
AT DAWN.
SECRETLY.
HEHE
SILENCE
FEELS LIKE WE'RE TALKING TO A WALL...

HOW ARE YOU PLANNING TO AMBUSH THE ENEMIES AT DAWN WHEN YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW WHERE THEY ARE?
BUT, I DO KNOW WHERE THEY ARE.
HUHzz YOU DOzz

STOP IT!
HOW ARE YOU SO CONFIDENT?!


SINCE I'M CURRENTLY BAD AT FIGHTING, IT'S BETTER THAT I AVOID HEAD-ON MATCHES AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE.
YOU CAN'T AVOID THEM JUST BECAUSE YOU WANT TO. OTHER TEAMS MIGHT ATTACK YOU FIRST.

THAT'S WHY I'LL LOCATE THEM FIRST.
SMILE

HAH... WHY...?
WE'RE SCREWED...

IN WHAT WAY ARE YOU GOING TO LOCATE THEM?!
RUB
RUB

SHINE
TOUCH

WE'LL NEVER WIN USING NORMAL METHODS, AS YOU ALL PROBABLY ALREADY KNOW.
SHAKE
SHAKE
SIGH

IF WE MANAGE TO HOLD OUT AND GET INTO THE TOP 10, WE'LL PASS THE FINAL TEST. SO WE DO HAVE A CHANCE OF WINNING.

THAT'S HOW EVERYBODY DOES IT.

NO. JUST HOLDING OUT ISN'T ENOUGH.

BECAUSE WE'RE GONNA WIN.

...

...

WIN...???

WHAT?

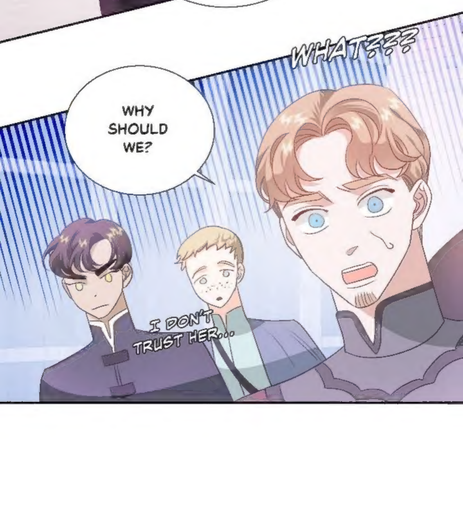
EEEEEEHHH?!

IS SHE NUTS?
AHHH...
THIS IS WHY NOBLE LADIES ARE NO GOOD...
JUST ONE PROBLEM AFTER ANOTHER...

AS I EXPECTED, THEIR REACTION ISN'T VERY POSITIVE...
HM...

I SHOULD GIVE IT ONE MORE GO.
EVERYONE...

POINT
TRUST ME JUST THIS ONCE.
YOU ONLY LIVE ONCE, ANYWAY. GAMBLE YOUR CHANCE ON ME.


WHAT?!?!
WHY SHOULD WE?
I DON'T TRUST HER...

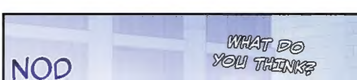
VERY WELL.
THEN, IN THE NAME OF LANGTREE, I'LL COMPENSATE YOU IF WE FAIL.
TA
DA
LIKE A REWARD?
WHAT DOES THAT EVEN MEAN?
REALLY?
IN THE NAME OF LANGTREE?!
AS I THOUGHT, THEY ARE SHOWING A BIT OF INTEREST...
GRIN
HE HE...
THE NAME OF A DUKE FAMILY IS MORE EFFECTIVE THAN GOLD.

WHAT I MEAN IS THAT I, AS A NOBLE LADY, WILL TAKE FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR EVERYTHING.

!!!!!
WHAT?!

ARE YOU FOR REAL?
GULP

THIS WOULD PROBABLY BENEFIT THEM SINCE THE REWARD IS FROM A NOBLE.
OF COURSE.
YEP. I'LL PAY YOU THE SAME REWARD THEY GIVE YOU FOR JOINING THE KNIGHTS ORDER.


NOD
WHAT DO YOU THINK?

NOD

IT'S NOT SUCH A BAD DEAL...
WHISPER
WHISPER
NOD
NOD
IF IT'S COMING FROM THE LANGTREE FAMILY... IT'S TRUSTWORTHY...

FINE, THEN, PLEASE, CONTINUE.

GREAT.
SO, HOW ABOUT WE DISCUSS THE DETAILS IN ANOTHER PLACE.
EXTEND

GRAB

BOOOOOONG

ATTENTION, EVERYONE!
YOUR FINAL TEST,

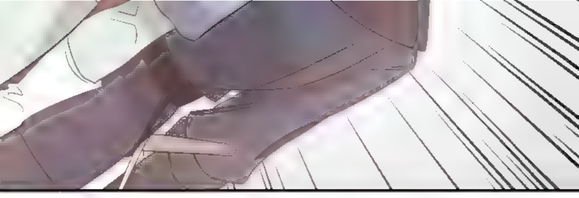
TO BECOME KNIGHTS, STARTS NOW!
YEEEAAAHHH!!

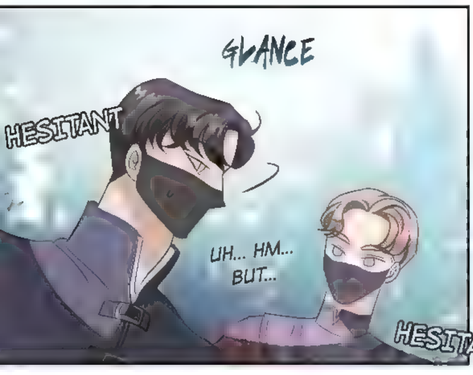
TAKE THESE.

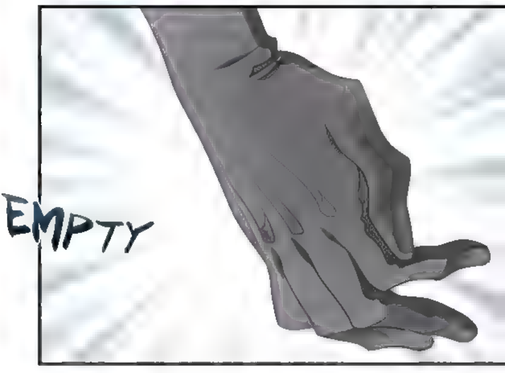
BLACK MASKS?
RUSTLE
RUSTLE

RAISE
SLIP

DA DUN
THE SUDDEN ARRIVAL...
...OF BANDITS.



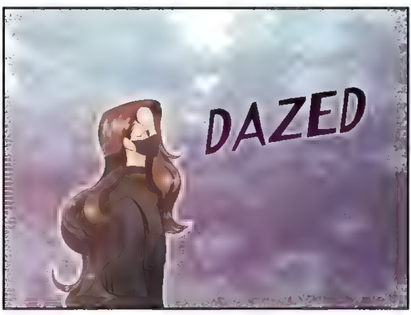

GLANCE
HESITANT
UH... HM... BUT...
HESITANT


EMPTY

I THINK... WE DIDN'T BRING ENOUGH ITEMS.
WE'RE PRACTICALLY EMPTY-HANDED.
SWEAT
SWEAT

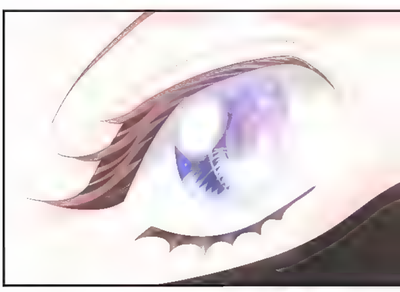
HM...
IS THIS REALLY OKAY...?

GLANCE
UM...
LADY MIOLA...
THIS IS...


DAZED

SMILE
HEHE

TREMBLE
THAT'S SCARY.
IS SHE SEEING THINGS?!
FLINCH



I NEED TO FIND A ROUTE THAT TAKES INTO ACCOUNT OUR STAMINA, THE DISTANCE, THE WEATHER, AND A RETREAT PATH!

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic : Yeong Yeong
Original Novel : ROMEOTANGO

21

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells

WE CAN'T WALK AROUND BLINDLY. WE HAVE TO BE EFFICIENT.
SHINE

HM...
A ROUTE THAT TAKES INTO ACCOUNT OUR STAMINA, THE DISTANCE, THE WEATHER, AND A RETREAT PATH....
WHIR
WHIRRR

DING

OH... IT'S THIS WAY!

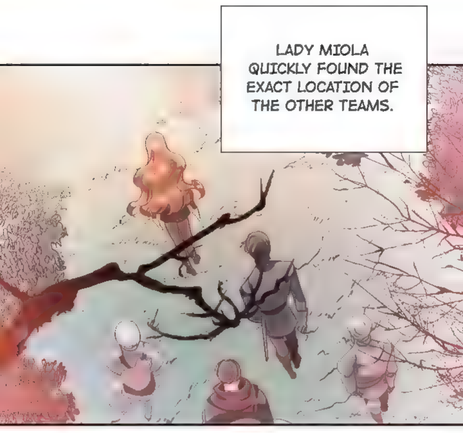
COME ON! LET'S GO! WE'RE HEADING TO THAT SIDE.

RAISE
TURN

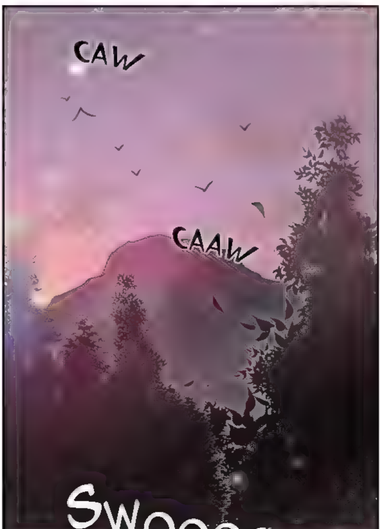
GLOOOOM
THERE'S A PATH OVER THERE.

IS THAT DARKNESS OUR FUTURE?
EEEEK!

HOWEVER, CONTRARY TO THEIR EXPECTATIONS, ···
STEP
STEP
ARE WE GOING THE RIGHT WAY?
OVER THERE.


LADY MIOLA QUICKLY FOUND THE EXACT LOCATION OF THE OTHER TEAMS.

CAW
CAAW


CAW
CAAW
SWOOOSH

LET'S WAIT HERE FOR A MOMENT.
UNDERSTOOD.
HALT

OUR OPPONENTS ARE OVER THERE.
??
WHISPER
WHISPER

IT'S BEEN LESS THAN A DAY... AND SHE'S ALREADY FOUND THE EXACT LOCATION OF EVERY TEAM.
GULP
AMAZING...
WHAT IN THE WORLD IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW?

JUST... HOW...???
JUST HOW DID YOU FIND THEIR LOCATIONS?

SHINE
SHINE
SPARKLE
WE'RE CURIOUS, TOO.

NOW THE CENTER OF ATTENTION

CARESS
CARESS
SLIDE
I CAN'T TELL THEM I GOT HELP FROM THE ARC, SO I'LL HAVE TO MAKE UP SOMETHING ELSE.

CAW

IT'S SIMPLE. LOOK OVER THERE.

THE FACT THAT THERE'S A CROW FLYING OVERHEAD MEANS THAT THERE'S FOOD IN THE AREA.

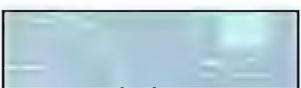
SO THAT'S WHY I THOUGHT THERE WAS A GOOD CHANCE SOMEONE WOULD BE NEARBY.

THEN, THAT MEANS...
THE CROWS CAN FIND FOOD?

RIGHT. IT MEANS THAT OTHER PEOPLE ARE HAPPILY MUNCHING AWAY, EATING THEIR FOOD,
WHILE WE'RE OVER HERE STARVING.

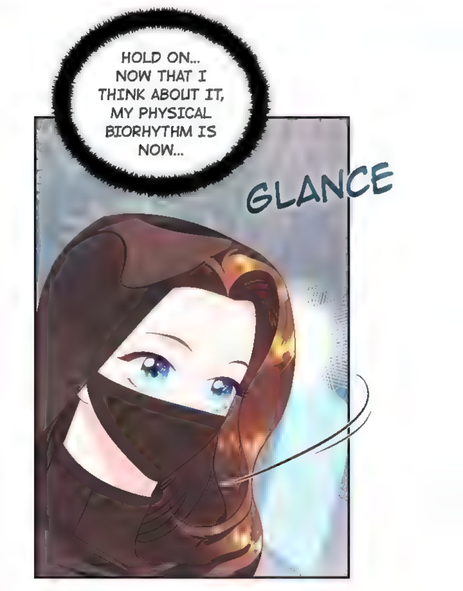
AH... MUNCHING AWAY...
SILENCE
COME TO THINK OF IT... I SUDDENLY FEEL VERY... VERY HUNGRY...

DING



FLASH
GREAT. THE ARC FOUND THE LAST LOCATION.
AND IT'S PRETTY OBVIOUS WHERE THEY'RE HIDING JUST BY LOOKING AT THE TOPOGRAPHY OF THIS PLACE.
EASY, RIGHT?
HEHE, THIS IS MAKING ME LAUGH.
WHAT'S SO OBVIOUS?
SILENCE
WHOOSH
MAYBE... LADY MIOLA HAS SOME SORT OF POWERS...

THERE WON'T BE ANYTHING IN THE NORTH DUE TO THE STEEP CLIFF FACE.


HOLD ON... NOW THAT I THINK ABOUT IT, MY PHYSICAL BIORHYTHM IS NOW...
GLANCE

BLINK
BLINK
EEK! IT GOT BAD SO QUICKLY!

TO THINK THAT I'M ALREADY EXHAUSTED... I'M AT A LOSS FOR WORDS...
URGH!
WHAT TO DO...?

EVEN IF... I'M BEING A NUISANCE, THERE'S NOTHING ELSE I CAN DO...
WHEW...
THIS WILL BE EMBARRASSING, BUT WHAT MATTERS MOST IS MY STAMINA. LET'S ASK THEM FOR A FAVOR.

DA
SPREAD
DUN

??????
HUUUH???

D, DON'T TELL ME, YOU WANT A PIGGYBACK RIDE...?
NO. JUST HOLD MY ARMS.
SWEAT
RAISE

WHEW... THAT SURPRISED ME...
HUH...? WHY DO I FEEL SO TIRED...?

I NEED TO TAKE CARE OF MY STAMINA NOW, OR ELSE, I WON'T BE ABLE TO LAST LONGER.

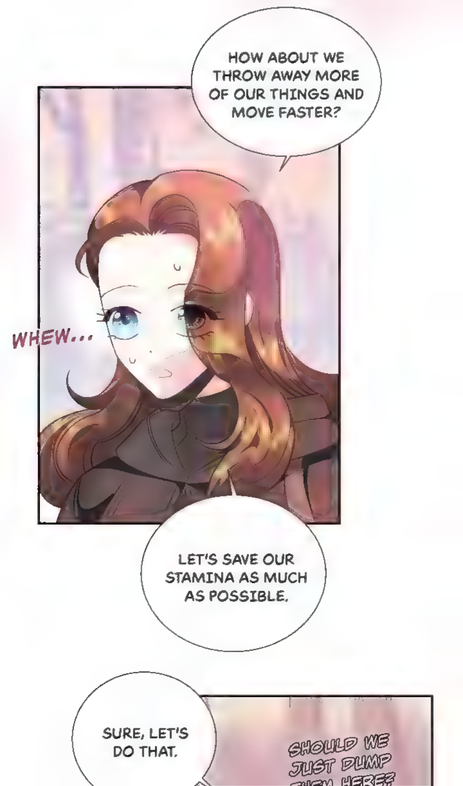
FINE.
WE'LL HELP YOU.
SUPPORT

ONE, TWO, AND UP

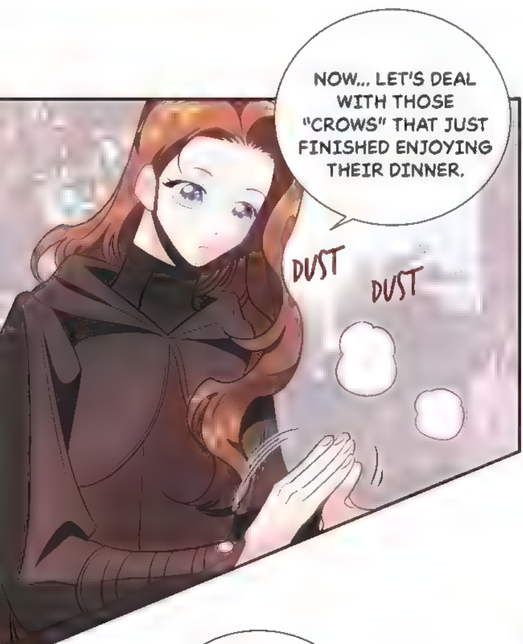
MIOLA DE LANGTREE
(STATUS - A NOBLE):
A GIRL WHO'S GOT
EVERYTHING EXCEPT FOR
STAMINA AND GOOD LOOKS.

TEAM FOUR WAS HOPING TO LEARN THE OTHER TEAM'S LOCATION, BUT INSTEAD, THEY HAD TO BEAR WITH THE CONSTANTLY COLLAPSING LADY MIOLA.

ANYHOW, TEAM FOUR WAS MOVING QUICKLY WITH SOONA AT THE CENTER.



THUD
KTUNK


NOW... LET'S DEAL WITH THOSE "CROWS" THAT JUST FINISHED ENJOYING THEIR DINNER.
DUST
DUST

TIME TO STEAL THEIR PROVISIONS.
NOD
NOD
NOD
GROOOWL

BUT, WHERE DO WE RETREAT TO?
I THINK IT'S BETTER TO DECIDE THAT IN ADVANCE...
I SAY WE GO TO AN AREA WHERE EVERYONE IS UNWILLING TO GO.

AN AREA WHERE EVERYONE IS UNWILLING TO GO...
THERE.
POINT
THERE?
WHAT?

IT'S NEXT TO A SWAMP... BUT ONCE WE GO INSIDE, THERE WILL BE A GOOD SPOT TO KEEP AN EYE ON OUR OPPONENTS.
MUDDY
MURKY
GAAH!
MUDDY
SWAMPY

THAT'S A SWAMP. I DON'T RECOMMEND GOING THERE. THE GROUND WILL BE VERY DAMP AND MAY GIVE WAY EASILY.
THERE, THERE, CALM DOWN.
LET'S FIND ANOTHER PLACE...

NOTICE: THERE IS A CAVE IN THE CORRESPONDING AREA
HEHEHEHEHEHEHE

DON'T WORRY. MAYBE THERE'S A CAVE AROUND THERE.

NOD
NOD
UM...
HMM...
OKAY...
IT'S STRANGE... SHE'S SOMEHOW CONVINCING...

NOW THEN, LET'S GO AND DEAL WITH THOSE CROWS!
STAND

AND WHILE WE'RE AT THAT, HOW ABOUT WE STEAL OURSELVES SOME SLEEPING BAGS, TOO? HAHAHA! THIS IS SO FUN!
TEAM FOUR THOUGHT...
...LADY MIOLA IS UNEXPECTEDLY BOTH METICULOUS AND WICKED.

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong

Original Novel ROMEOTANGO

22

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

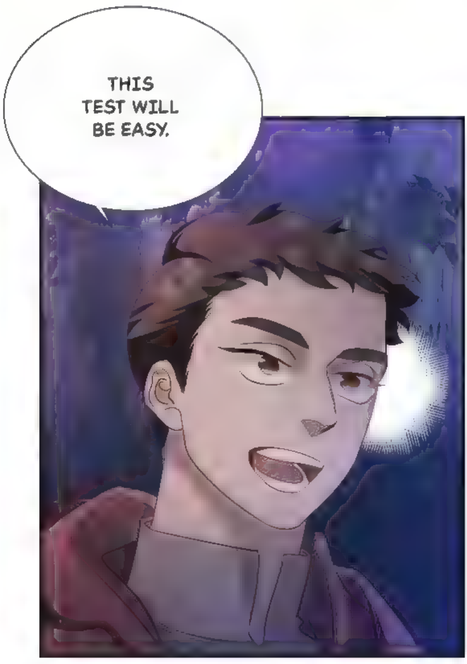
2021

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells

CAAAW
CAW

HAUL
HAUL

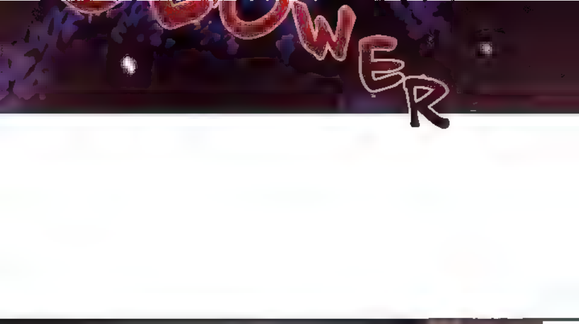

THIS TEST WILL BE EASY.

YOU'RE RIGHT. ESPECIALLY AGAINST THAT TEAM FOUR. SINCE THEY HAVE A LADY WITH THEM, THEY'LL BE EASY PREY.
HAHA
SNICKER
SHE'S PROBABLY IN TEARS BY NOW! HAHAHA!

I'M BETTING THAT TEAM FOUR'S TORCH WILL GO OUT TOMORROW!

THAT'S OBVIOUS! SHE AND HER TEAM ARE THE WEAKEST. I BET EVERYONE IS GOING AFTER THEM.
FZZZZ

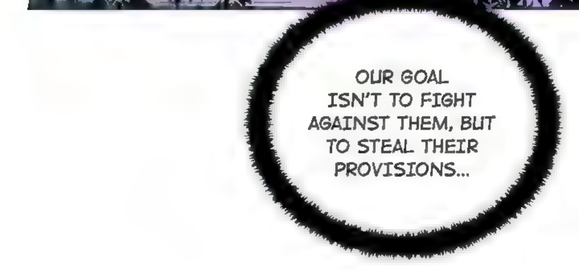
BWHAHAHAHAHAHA
LOOM


SHOWER

SMIRK
THANK YOU FOR UNDERES-TIMATING US.

TURN
NOD
GO.

SCATTER


OUR GOAL ISN'T TO FIGHT AGAINST THEM, BUT TO STEAL THEIR PROVISIONS...

WE'LL JUST DO WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE AND GET OUT OF THERE QUICKLY!

SILENCE
BEING ON WATCH IS BORING...

YAWN
AH... I'M FEELING SO SLEEPY...

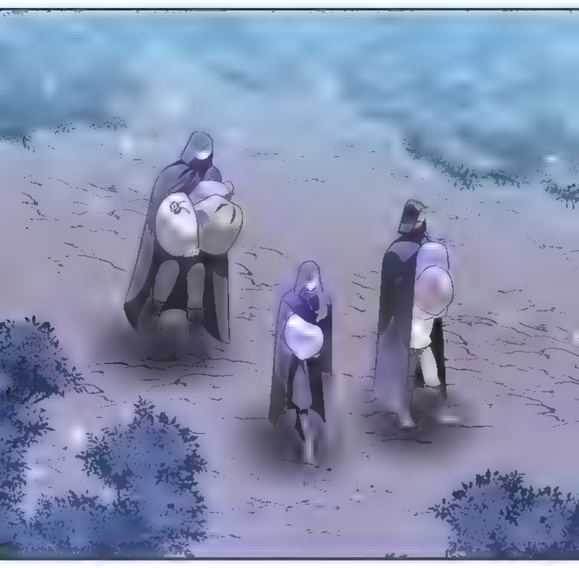
WHACK
!!
COLLAPSE
CATCH

THUD

FWIP
STEP

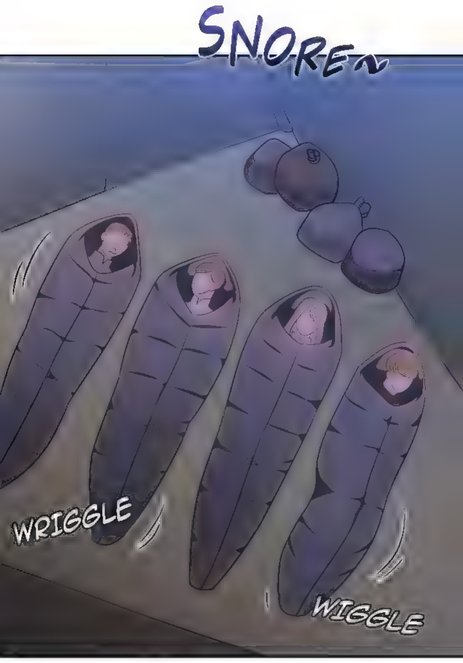
THE FLAG AND THE FOOD ARE HERE.
WHISPER
WHISPER

TAKE THE FOOD FIRST AND THEN LEAVE.
NOD
NOD



EVERYTHING'S GOING WELL...
NOW THAT WE'VE STOLEN THEIR PROVISIONS, SHALL WE GO AND WAKE THEM UP...?

DRAW
SCHWING


SNORE~
WRIGGLE
WIGGLE

SLASH
SWOOSH

ANOTHER TEAM?!
IT'S AN AMBUSH!
WHAT?!
JOLT

DASH

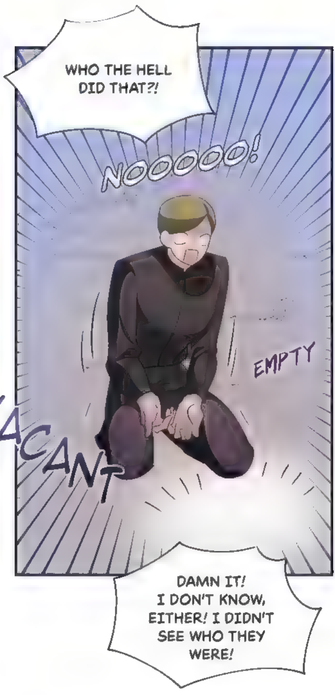
HASTY
PANIC

ARE THEY CRAZY?!
TO THINK THEY'D AMBUSH US ON THE FIRST DAY!
DAMN IT!

WHOOSH

...?
CONFUSED
BLANK

WHAT THE-? I DON'T SEE ANYONE.
HOLD ON! THEY TOOK OUR FLAG AND OUR FOOD!
WHAT?!

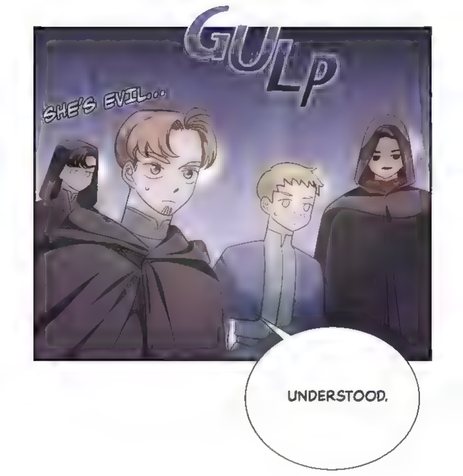

WHO THE HELL DID THAT?!
NOOOOO!
EMPTY
VACANT
DAMN IT! I DON'T KNOW, EITHER! I DIDN'T SEE WHO THEY WERE!

AAAARGHHHH

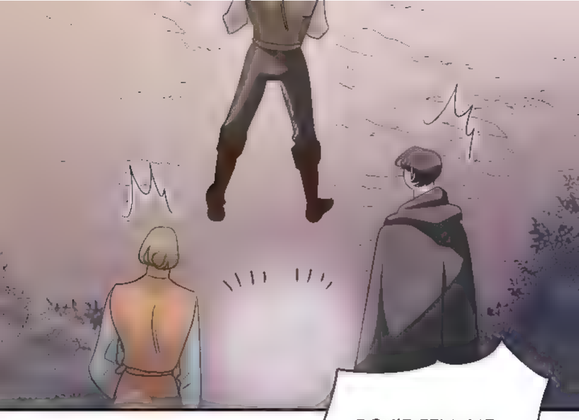
JUST WHO THE HELL STOLE OUR FLAG AND OUR PROVISIONS??!!!

WHEW...
WE'RE DONE...

LET'S ONLY TAKE THE FOOD WE'LL BE EATING RIGHT NOW.
HUH?!
IT'LL BE A BURDEN TO TAKE IT ALL...



THAT NIGHT, A TOTAL OF FIVE TEAMS HAD THEIR FOOD STOLEN AND WERE ELIMINATED WHEN EVEN THEIR FLAGS WERE TAKEN.



DON'T TELL ME THIS HAPPENED LAST NIGHT?!

THE HUNTING BEGAN STEALTHILY AND, ONE BY ONE, MANY WERE ELIMINATED.

WAS IT YOU GUYS?!

HUH?! WHAT?!

WHAT ARE YOU... GAHH!

THIS ALL HAPPENED IN LESS THAN TWO DAYS.

WITHOUT EVEN LIFTING A FINGER HERSELF, THE FIVE TEAMS WERE ELIMINATED IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE.

CAAAAW

THEY MANAGED TO TURN THE TABLES LITTLE BY LITTLE WITHOUT REVEALING THEMSELVES.

AWHHOOO

EVERYTHING HAPPENED QUITE RAPIDLY. AND IN THE BACKGROUND, LAUGHING, WAS THE ONE WHO ORCHESTRATED IT ALL.

ON THE FOURTH DAY, THE TORCHES ON THE MOUNTAIN PEAK HAD BEEN REDUCED TO TWO.

SURPRISINGLY, ASIDE FROM TEAM ONE AND TEAM FOUR, ALL THE OTHER TEAMS' TORCHES HAD GONE OUT.

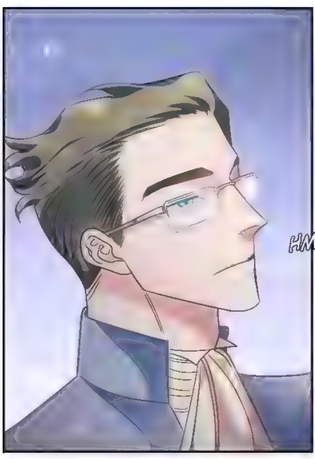
WHAT IS GOING ON...?
THIS IS SURPRISING...

THE ONLY TEAMS LEFT ARE TEAM ONE AND TEAM FOUR.
I'M KEEPING AN EYE ON THE CURRENT SITUATION.

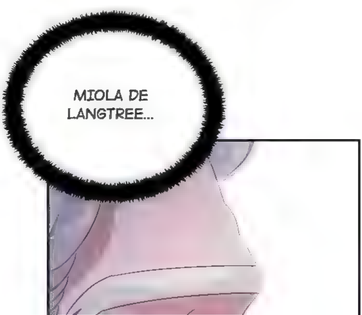
VERY WELL, WHICH TEAM DO YOU THINK WILL WIN?
WIN?

TEAM ONE HAS MORE OF AN ADVANTAGE. COMPARED TO LADY MIOLA AND HER TEAM, THEY HAVE HIGHER STAMINA.
HMM... SO YOU THINK TEAM 4 IS AT

A DISADVANTAGE.


HMMooo

BUT WHO WAS THE ONE TO TURN THIS ALL AROUND JUST BY STEALING PROVISIONS?
IF THAT PERSON TURNED THE TABLES INTENTIONALLY, THEY ARE TRULY BOTH RECKLESS AND BRILLIANT.


MIOLA DE LANGTREE...

I CAN TELL THAT THINGS WILL BE INTERESTING.

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong

Original Novel ROMEOTANGO

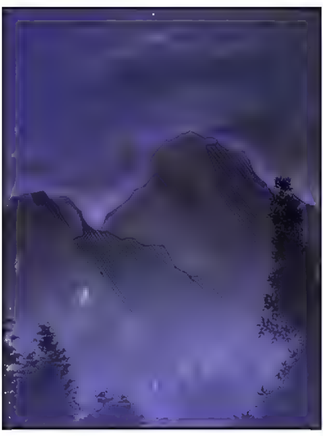
23

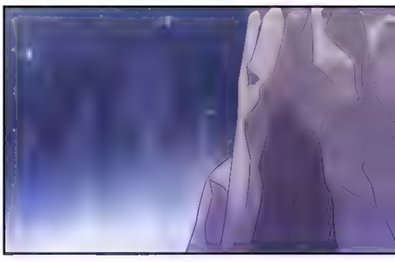
To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

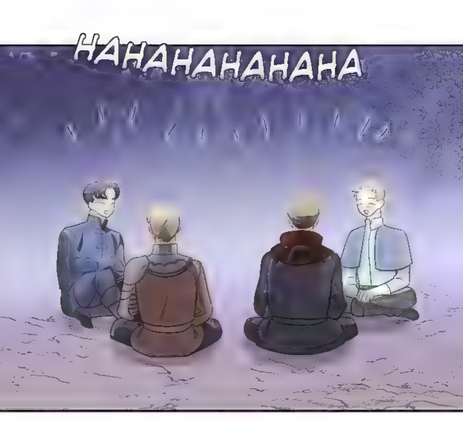
Editor: Letitia Wells





OH, WOW... IF WE KEEP LIKE THIS, WE'LL WIN.
VICTORY JUST BY STEALING FOOD. IT GIVES ME CHILLS.
THIS CAVE IS SO USEFUL...

THIS ISN'T A DREAM, RIGHT?
PINCH
WHY ARE YOU PINCHING ME...?
YEAH, IT ISN'T. NOW, LET ME GO.


HAHAHAHAHAHA

ANYWAY, WITH THE WAY THINGS ARE GOING...

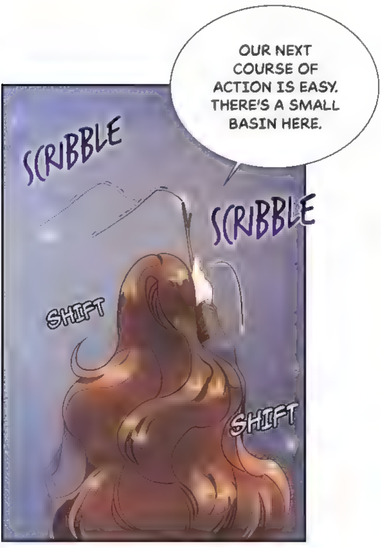
...NOT ONLY ARE WE GOING TO PASS THE FINAL TEST, BUT FIRST PLACE IS RIGHT AROUND THE CORNER, RIGHT?
OF COURSE!
AND BY WINNING, WE'LL RECEIVE SOME SORT OF SPECIAL BENEFIT.

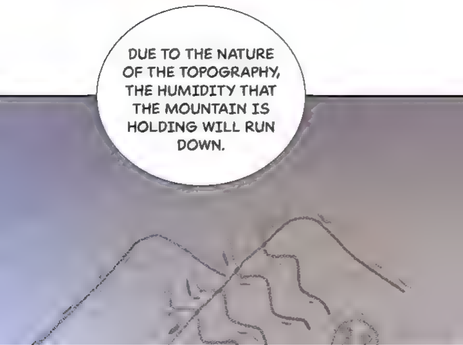
HEHE
THEY LOOK PRETTY HAPPY.

ATTENTION, EVERYONE. WE HAVEN'T WON YET, SO DON'T LET YOUR GUARDS DOWN.
CLAP

AWKWARD
AWKWARD
YESS, MY LADY...

NOW THEN!


OUR NEXT COURSE OF ACTION IS EASY. THERE'S A SMALL BASIN HERE.
SCRIBBLE
SCRIBBLE
SHIFT
SHIFT


DUE TO THE NATURE OF THE TOPOGRAPHY, THE HUMIDITY THAT THE MOUNTAIN IS HOLDING WILL RUN DOWN.

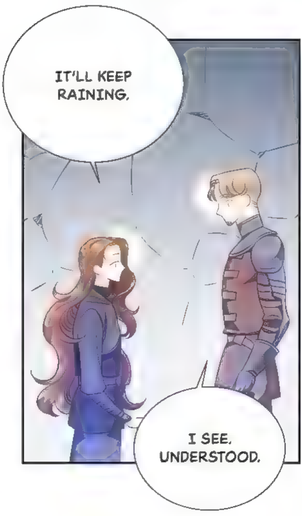
SHE'S DRAWING SO BADLY WITH SUCH A SERIOUS FACE...
I FEEL FOR HER SINCE SHE'S TRYING HER BEST...

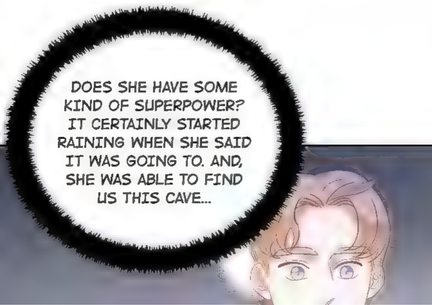
AND ONCE IT GETS VERY HUMID, OUR OPPONENTS WILL SUFFER.
WE CAN STAY HERE TO AVOID THE HUMIDITY AND CONSERVE OUR STAMINA.

CRACKLE

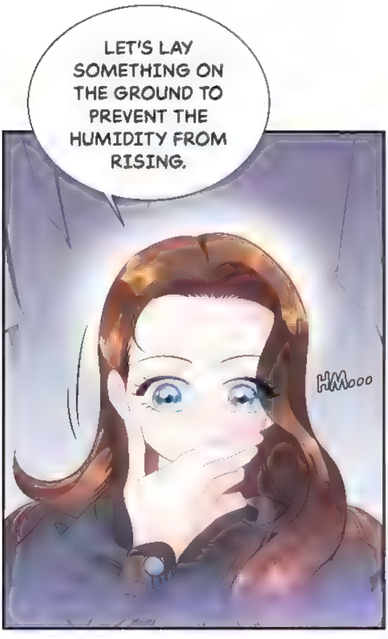
UM... IS IT GOING TO RAIN AGAIN FOR A BIT?

SHINE
GLANCE

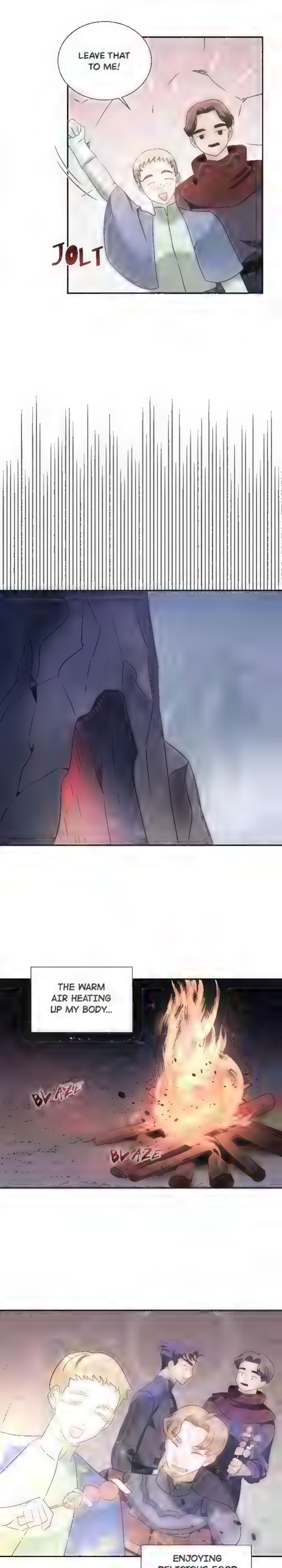

IT'LL KEEP RAINING.
I SEE. UNDERSTOOD.


DOES SHE HAVE SOME KIND OF SUPERPOWER? IT CERTAINLY STARTED RAINING WHEN SHE SAID IT WAS GOING TO. AND, SHE WAS ABLE TO FIND US THIS CAVE...

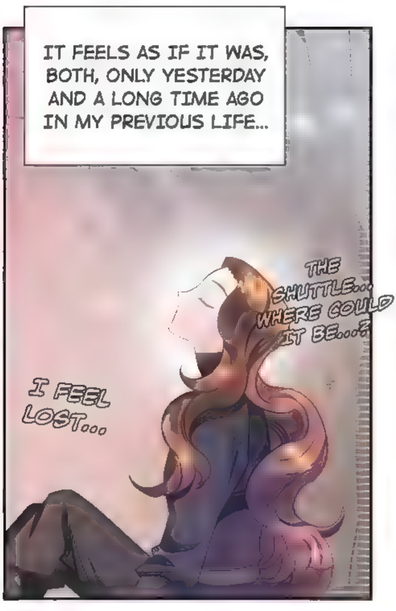
SHE EVEN... HAS A VAST KNOWLEDGE OF FIGHTING.
BLANK

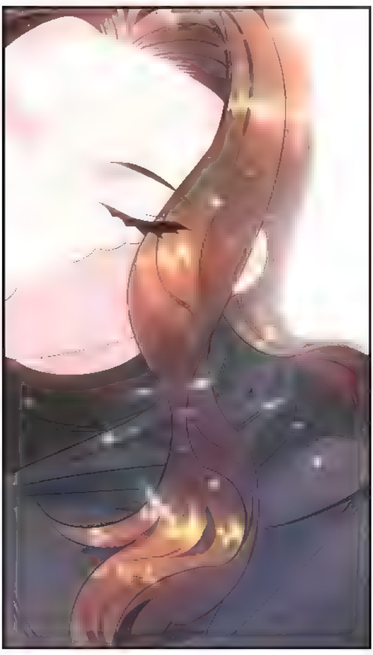

LET'S LAY SOMETHING ON THE GROUND TO PREVENT THE HUMIDITY FROM RISING.
HMMooo

WE HAVE SOME STOLEN BLANKETS.
GREAT, THEN SHALL WE PREPARE THE FOOD, AS WELL?


LEAVE THAT TO ME!
JOLT
THE WARM AIR HEATING UP MY BODY...
BLAZE
BLAZE
ENJOYING

DELICIOUS FOOD WITH MY RELIABLE COMRADES...





I HAVE TO WIN.

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

SWOOSH

WHOOSH
TRUDGE
TRUDGE

DAMN IT! THIS DAMN HUMIDITY!

THIS SUCKS...
I FEEL LIKE THE SOLES OF MY FEET ARE GONNA VANISH.
FSSSH
IT HAS ALREADY BEEN TWO DAYS SINCE WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO LIE DOWN PROPERLY...

JUST HANG ON A LITTLE MORE. IF WE CATCH LADY MIOLA AND HER TEAM, WE WILL WIN.
YOU'RE RIGHT. THANK GOODNESS FOR THAT.

WE NEED TO HURRY AND FIND TEAM FOUR...
DRIP
HUH?

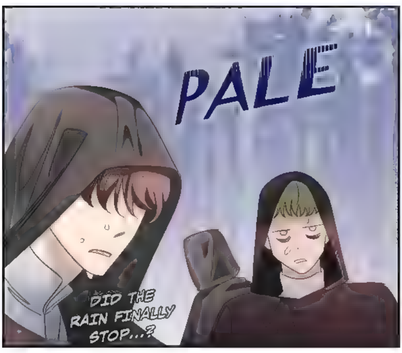
IT'S RAINING!!!
SHWAAAA
DAMN IT! AGAIN WITH THE RAIN!

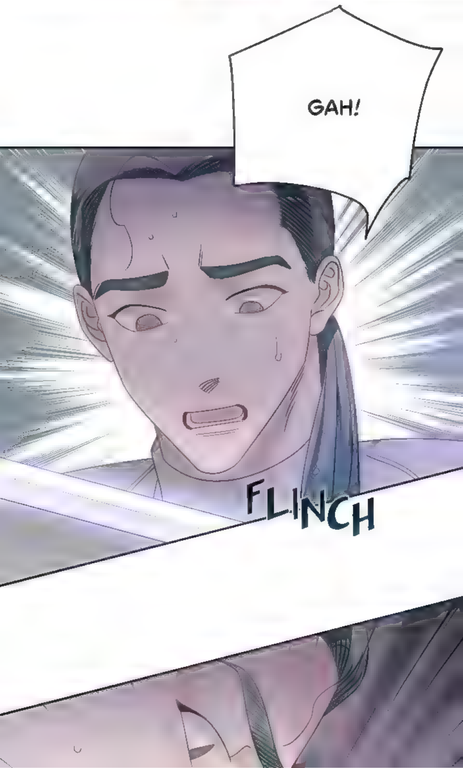
GO LOOK FOR A CAVE OR SOME SORT OF SHELTER NEARBY!

THERE ISN'T ANY! HERE WAS THE BEST LOCATION!

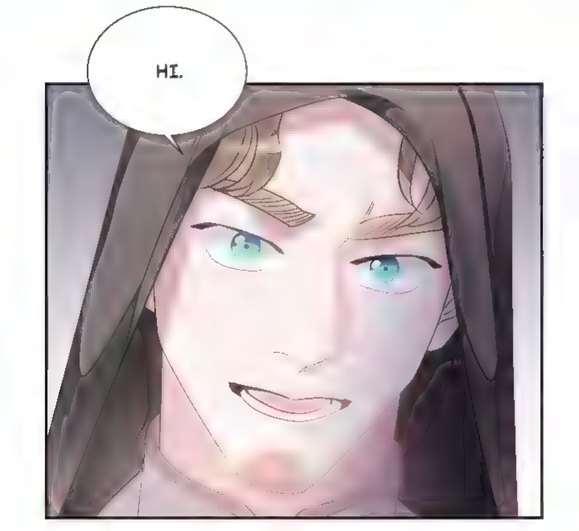
YOU STUPID RAIN!!! STOP IT!!!

THREE HOURS LATER.





SWISH


HI.

WE WERE WAITING.
DASH

W, WHAT THE-?!

JUST WHAT...

IT'S THE OTHER TEAM!

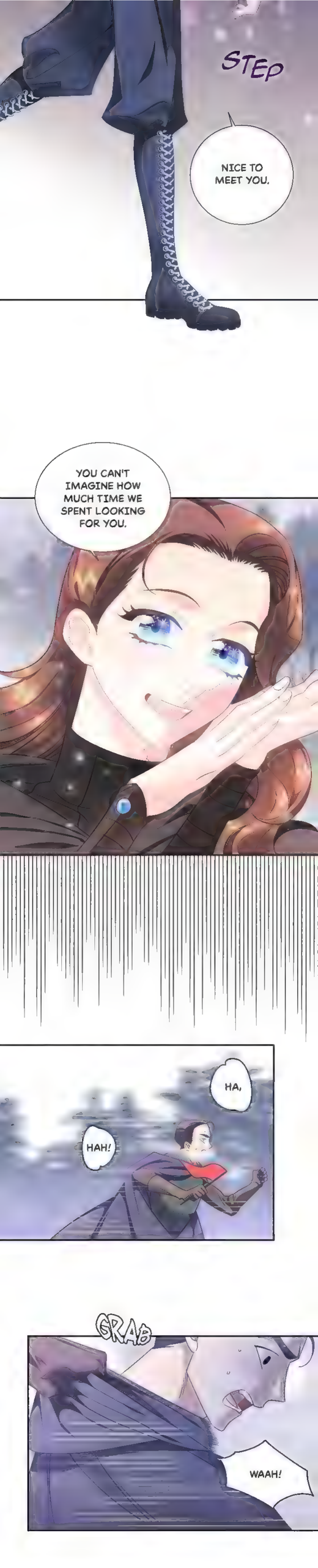
AAAAHHH!

EEEK!

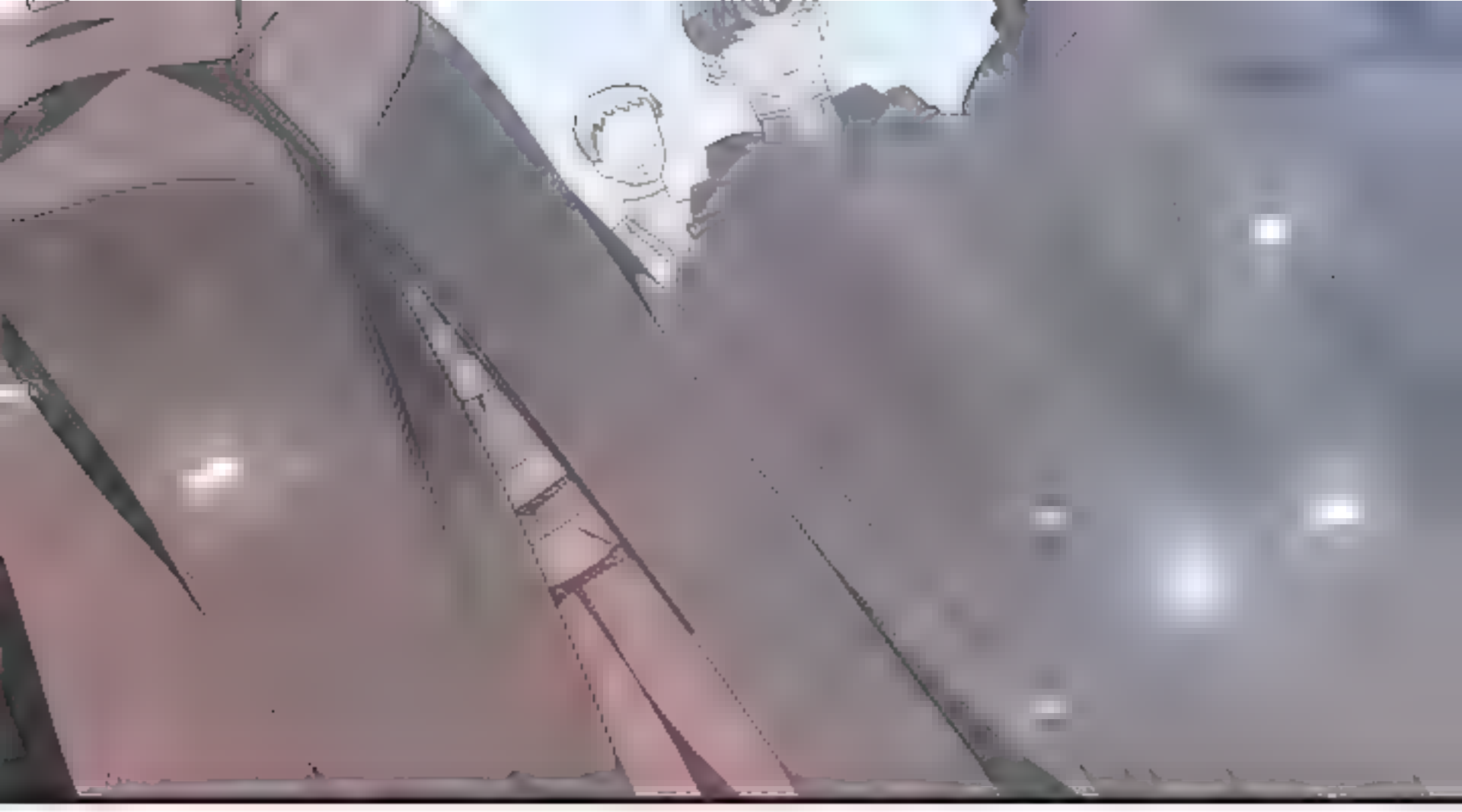
URGH!

ARGH!

STEP


STEP
NICE TO MEET YOU.
YOU CAN'T IMAGINE HOW MUCH TIME WE SPENT LOOKING FOR YOU.
HA,
HAH!
GRAB
WAAH!

WHAT WAS SUPPOSED TO BE AN INTENSE BATTLE BETWEEN TEAM ONE AND TEAM FOUR, ENDED IN AN UNEXPECTEDLY BORING WAY.



BUT LIKE THAT, THE UNDERDOGS BECAME THE WINNING TEAM.

The Princess's Spaceship

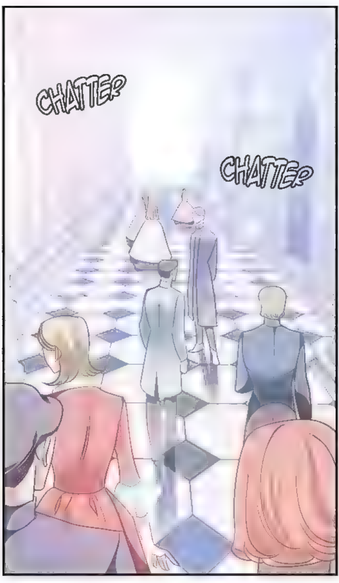
omic r Yeong Yeong
ginal Nove ROMEOTANGO

Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

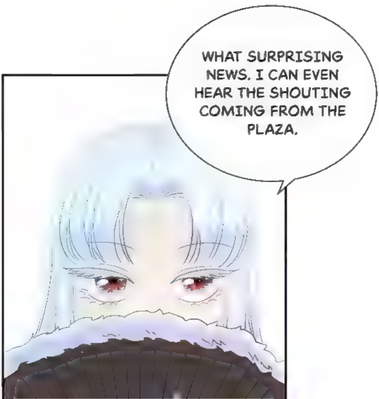
Translator: Sunflower

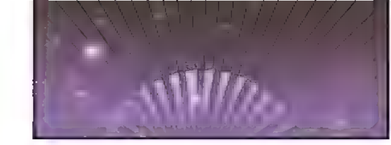
Editor: Letitia Wells


CHATTER
CHATTER

THE WINNERS WILL BE ARRIVING SOON!
LET'S GO CHECK IT OUT!

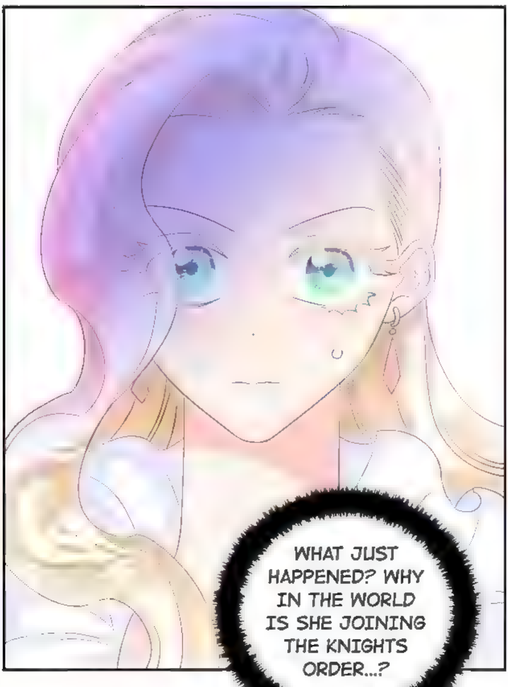
I GOTTA SEE THIS!


WHAT SURPRISING NEWS. I CAN EVEN HEAR THE SHOUTING COMING FROM THE PLAZA.

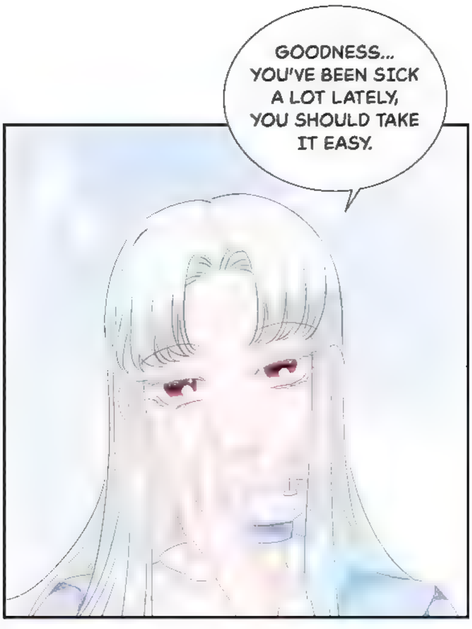


YOU'RE RIGHT. TO THINK LADY MIOLA ACTUALLY WON THE TRIAL...
THAT'S A FIRST FOR A NOBLE LADY...

YOU ALSO MUST'VE BEEN VERY SURPRISED, YURIANA.


WHAT JUST HAPPENED? WHY IN THE WORLD IS SHE JOINING THE KNIGHTS ORDER...?

ON TOP OF THAT, HOW DID SHE WIN?
IT'S ODD... SOMETHING DOESN'T ADD UP...
SOMETHING ABOUT THE LOOK SHE GAVE ME... WAS UNSETTLING...
I HAVE NO CHOICE... I NEED TO FIND OUT MORE FROM MOTHER.
I'M SORRY, I'M NOT FEELING WELL... I THINK I'LL HAVE TO EXCUSE MYSELF.

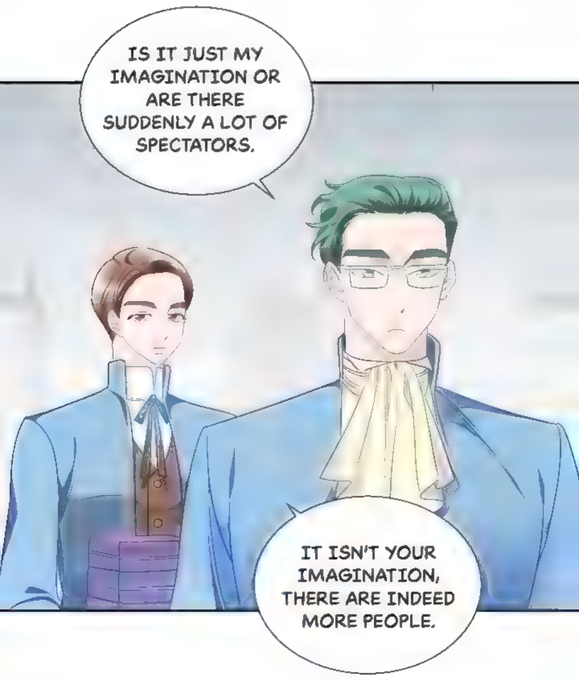

GOODNESS... YOU'VE BEEN SICK A LOT LATELY, YOU SHOULD TAKE IT EASY.

THANK YOU FOR WORRYING ABOUT ME. THEN, I'LL BE TAKING MY LEAVE.

FWIP

CLACK
CLACK
CLACK
SHE OBVIOUSLY MUST'VE BRIBED SOMEONE... AS IF SHE'D BE ABLE TO WIN ON HER OWN... THAT'S NONSENSE...
BWOOOOOM
WAAAAAAA
THAT GIRL HAS NEVER TAKEN ANY FORMAL TRAINING...

BUSTLE
BUSTLE


IS IT JUST MY IMAGINATION OR ARE THERE SUDDENLY A LOT OF SPECTATORS.
IT ISN'T YOUR IMAGINATION, THERE ARE INDEED MORE PEOPLE.

THERE'S SO MUCH INTEREST...
IT'S IMPRESSIVE HOW EXCITED THE COMMONERS, NOBLES AND EVEN STUDENTS ARE.

WHO KNEW LADY MIOLA WOULD WIN!
CHATTER
CHATTER
I WONDER WHAT METHOD SHE USED? DID SHE RESORT TO CHEATING...?

GEEZ, THEY ALL CAME TO CHECK ON THE RUMORED WINNERS.
OF COURSE, THE ACADEMY STUDENTS CAME RUNNING AS SOON AS THEY HEARD.

GLANCE

EVEN HEADMASTER WILLIAM CAME... THIS IS CERTAINLY A SIGHT WORTH SEEING.

IT'S DRAWING MORE ATTENTION BECAUSE THE TEAMS LOOK A MESS AFTER THE TRAIL.
THEY DEFINITELY WENT THROUGH A LOT DUE TO THE RAIN.

STAGGER
WOBBLE
STAGGER

IT'S ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TO RETURN UNSCATHED.
THEY LOOK AWFUL.

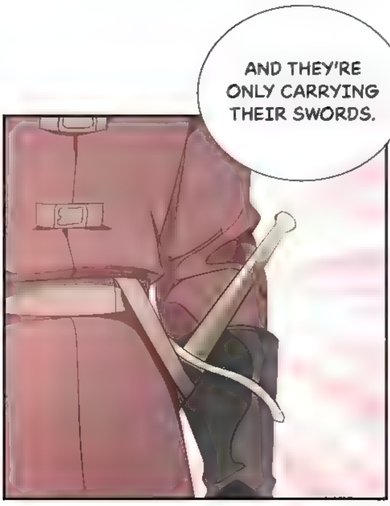
KREEEEEAK

THE WINNERS HAVE ARRIVED!
WOOOW! IT'S TEAM FOUR!

...?
HOLD ON... WHAT? THEY APPEAR UNHARMED.
MURMUR
MURMUR
THEY LOOK FINE COMPARED TO THE OTHER TEAMS.

TIDY
NEAT
THEIR CLOTHES ARE DRY...

THEIR HANDS ARE CLEAN...


AND THEY'RE ONLY CARRYING THEIR SWORDS.

SHINE
SPARKLE
THEIR FACES ARE GLOWING. DID THEY EAT WELL...?

HUH? BUT WHERE IS LADY MIOLA?
?
I DON'T SEE HER ANYWHERE.

SNEAK
SNEAK

WHY ARE THEY HOLDING SUCH A BIG CEREMONY? THERE ARE SO MANY PEOPLE!
I'LL HIDE AS MUCH AS I CAN...

SWEAT
IF I ATTRACT ANY UNNECESSARY ATTENTION AND BECOME FAMOUS, IT'LL BE HARDER TO GATHER INFORMATION!

ISN'T THAT LADY MIOLA? LOOKS LIKE SHE'S A VERY SHY PERSON.
IS SHE EMBARRASSED...?

STEP

GOOD JOB MAKING IT ALL THE WAY HERE.
ALL OF YOU, THIS WAY.

THIS CASE IS ATTRACTING ATTENTION, BECAUSE THE WINNING TEAM CONSISTS OF COMMONERS AND A WOMAN.
IT'S A FIRST IN THE KNIGHTS ORDER'S HISTORY.

I WILL AWARD A MEDAL TO THE WINNERS.
THANK YOU VERY MUCH!
SOONA

YEEEEAHH

!
HMM?

SLINK
SLINK

EXTEND

?
HUH...? WHY... IS SHE GRADUALLY STEPPING BACK...?
RETREAT

THANK YOU.
SLID

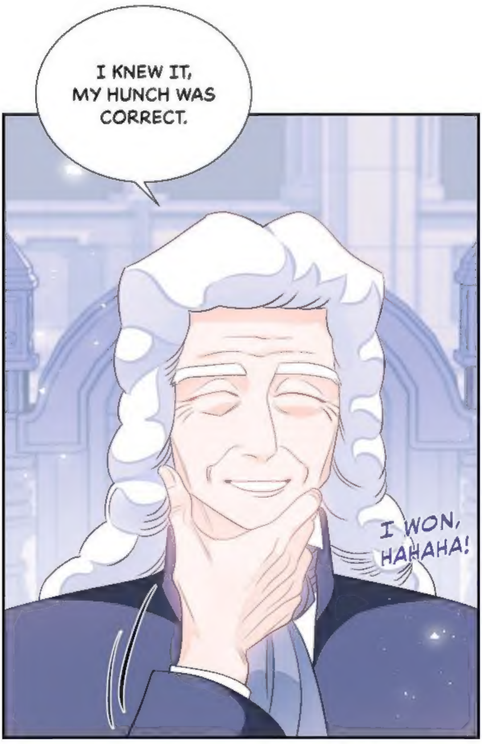
I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU ONE THING.

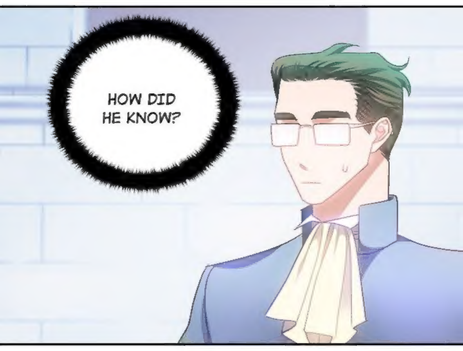
WHAT IS IT?
??

DID YOU CARRY ONLY WEAPONS FROM

THE VERY BEGINNING?
WELL... YES.
TO BE EXACT, WE ONLY TOOK OUR WEAPONS AND ONE DAY'S WORTH OF FOOD.

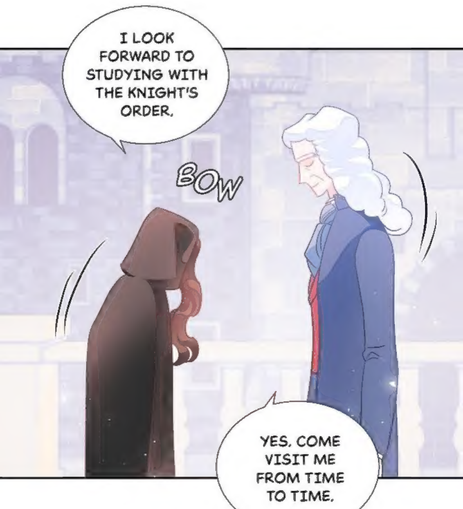
TURN
I SEE... SO YOU WERE THE ONES WHO TURNED THE TABLES.


I KNEW IT, MY HUNCH WAS CORRECT.
I WON, HAHAHA!


HOW DID HE KNOW?

CONGRATULATIONS. YOU SUCCEEDED, AS EXPECTED.

...
CLIP


I LOOK FORWARD TO STUDYING WITH THE KNIGHT'S ORDER.
BOW
YES. COME VISIT ME FROM TIME TO TIME.

TEAM FOUR REALIZED THAT THEY WERE LUCKY TO BE ON THE SAME TEAM AS LADY MIOLA.

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS
STUDIO 늘담

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells

The Princess's Spaceship

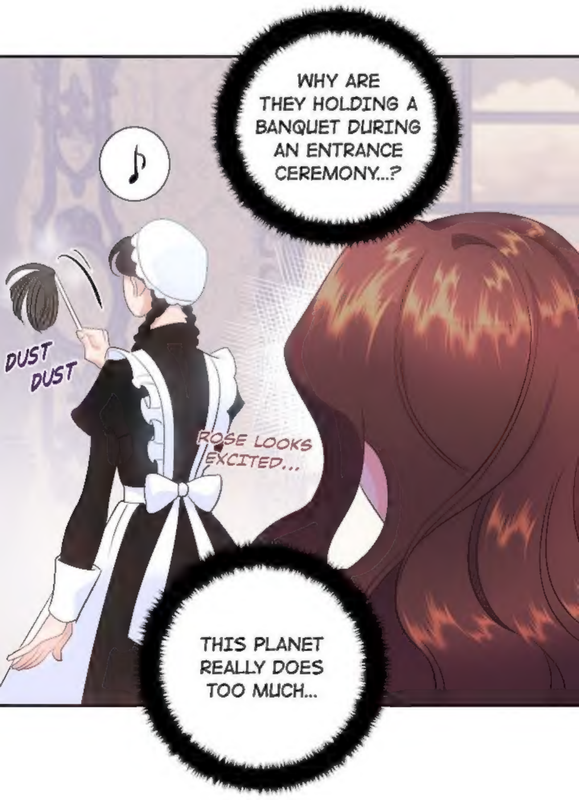
Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

26

TODAY IS THE ENTRANCE CEREMONY AND WELCOMING BANQUET FOR THE NEW KNIGHTS OF THE ORDER.

IT WAS A DAY TO COMMEMORATE A NOBLE LADY AND A GROUP OF COMMONERS' SENSATIONAL WIN.

PALE~


WHY ARE THEY HOLDING A BANQUET DURING AN ENTRANCE CEREMONY...?
♪
DUST DUST
ROSE LOOKS EXCITED...
THIS PLANET REALLY DOES TOO MUCH...

LADY MIOLA! YOU NEED TO GET READY SO THAT YOU'RE NOT LATE FOR THE BANQUET.
I'M SLEEPY...
I'LL STAY OUTSIDE AS LONG AS I CAN AND THEN GO TO THE BANQUET LATE...

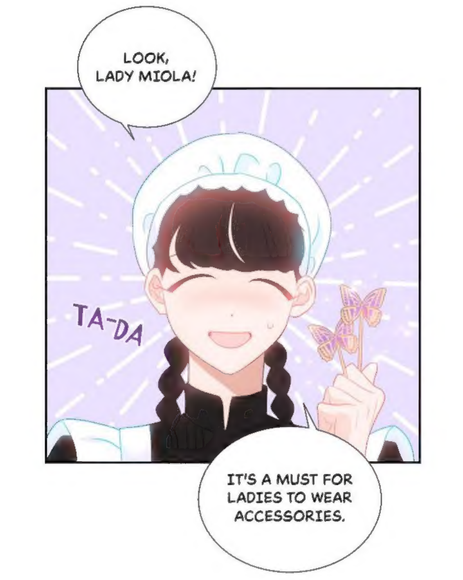
ROSE, I'M THINKING OF GOING DOWNTOWN FIRST, SO COULD YOU PREPARE A CARRIAGE FOR ME?
YES, LADY MIOLA. I'LL PREPARE ONE RIGHT AWAY.

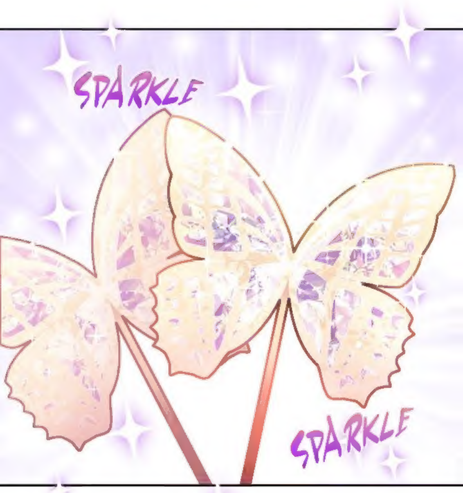
AND I'D LIKE TO GO OUT WEARING THE SUIT.
HALT
PARDON?

...THE SUIT? YOU DON'T MEAN...

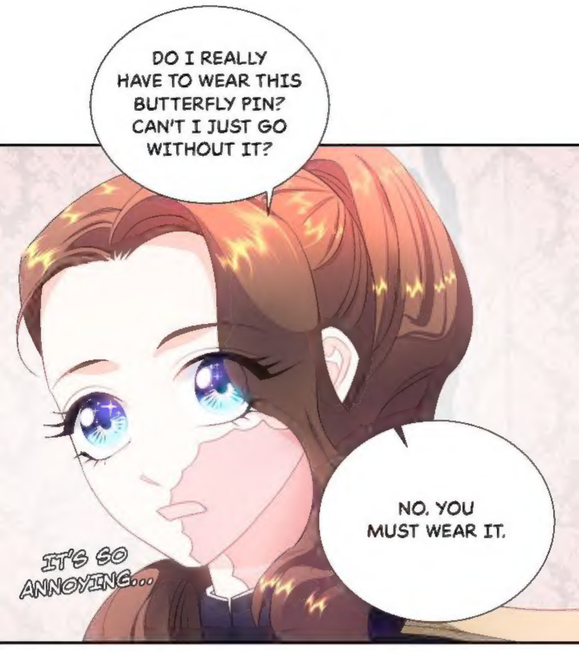
ARE YOU PERHAPS REFERRING TO THAT MEN'S OUTFIT OVER THERE...?

PROBABLY BECAUSE IT'S A MEN'S SUIT, IT'S ACTUALLY MUCH MORE PRACTICAL AND WARMER THAN A DRESS.


LOOK, LADY MIOLA!
TA-DA
IT'S A MUST FOR LADIES TO WEAR ACCESSORIES.


SPARKLE
SPARKLE

BRUSH


DO I REALLY HAVE TO WEAR THIS BUTTERFLY PIN? CAN'T I JUST GO WITHOUT IT?
NO, YOU MUST WEAR IT.
IT'S SO ANNOYING...

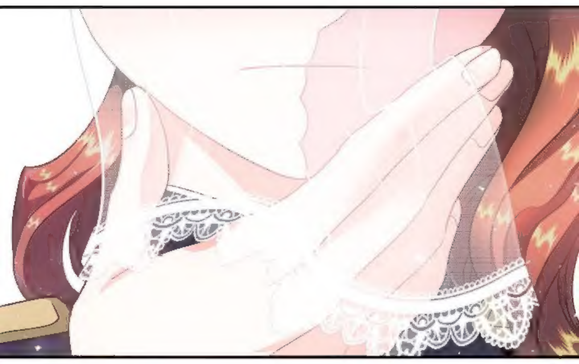
NO ONE'S GOING TO SEE IT ANYWAY.
IT'S A MUST-HAVE ITEM!
NO! THERE MIGHT BE SOMEONE WHO'D TAKE A GOOD LOOK AT YOU. YOU MUST WEAR IT NO MATTER WHAT!

OH... OKAY. YOU'RE... SO... OPTIMISTIC.

ON THAT NOTE, THE MASK ISN'T FINISHED YET, IS IT?
AH, SINCE IT'S LEATHER IT NEEDS MORE TIME.
I THINK YOU'LL HAVE TO WEAR THE MASK MADE OUT OF LACE TODAY.

HM... LACE IS A BIT TOO FLASHY... ISN'T THERE ANOTHER ONE?
THE OTHER ONE IS BEING CLEANED.

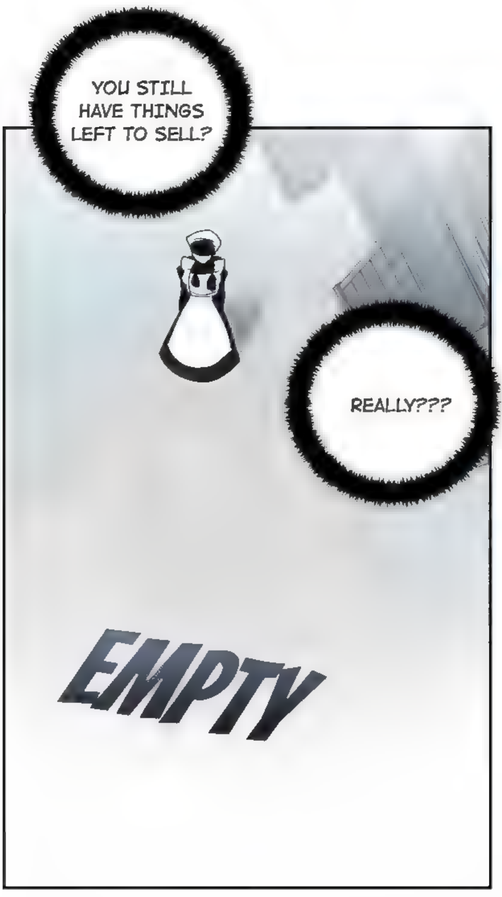
YOU KNOW... DON'T YOU THINK YOU'RE WORKING TOO HARD?
THANK YOU FOR THE COMPLIMENT. NOW, TRY THIS ONE!
IT'S PRETTY BECAUSE IT'S MADE OF LACE.



IT'S UMM... HOW DO I SAY THIS...?
PROUD
IT DOESN'T SUIT ME.

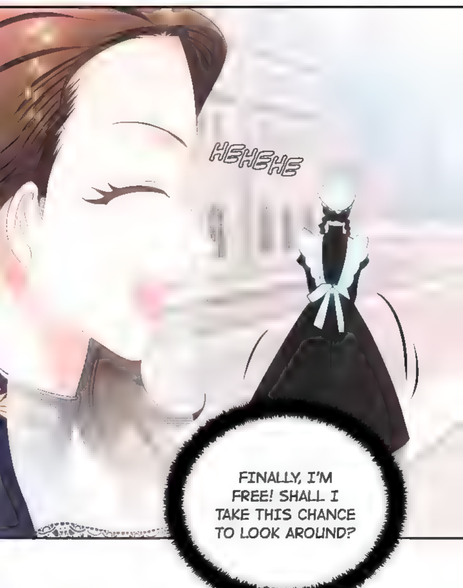
NEIIIIGH—

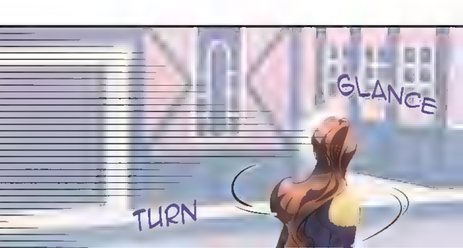
AH! LOOKS LIKE THE CARRIAGE IS READY!

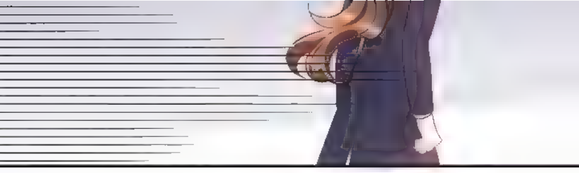

YOU STILL HAVE THINGS LEFT TO SELL?
REALLY???
EMPTY

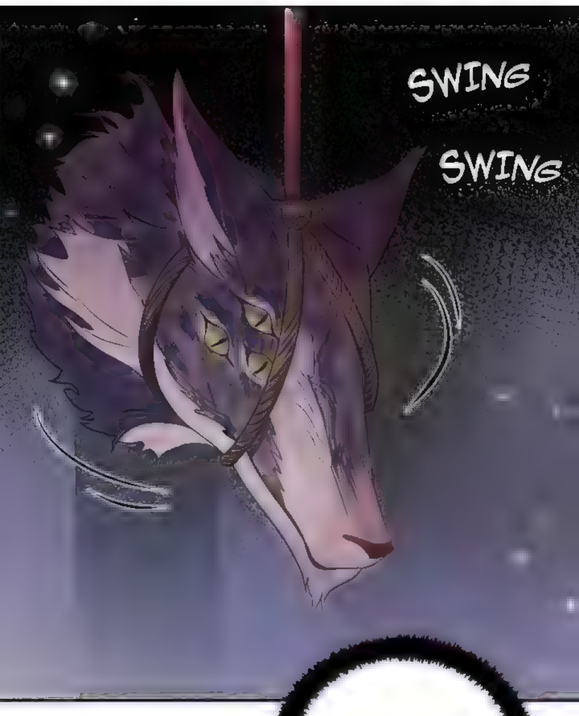
STEP
STEP

WOULD YOU LIKE TO BUY SOME SWEETS TO CELEBRATE EXCHANGING THE JEWELS?
S, SURE...

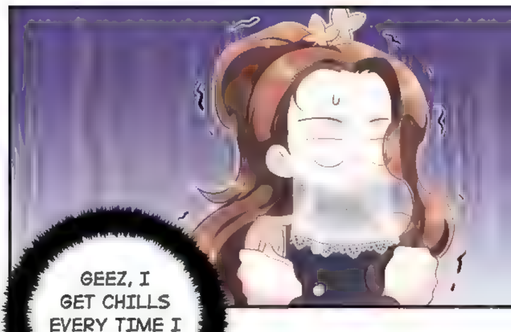

HEHEHE
FINALLY, I'M FREE! SHALL I TAKE THIS CHANCE TO LOOK AROUND?


GLANCE
TURN





HUH? IT'S A WOLF'S HEAD.



GEEZ, I GET CHILLS EVERY TIME I SEE THEM.

DO THEY BUY AND SELL CRAVT HERE?

DA DUN
PER HEAD:
50 YARDS
50 YARDS!

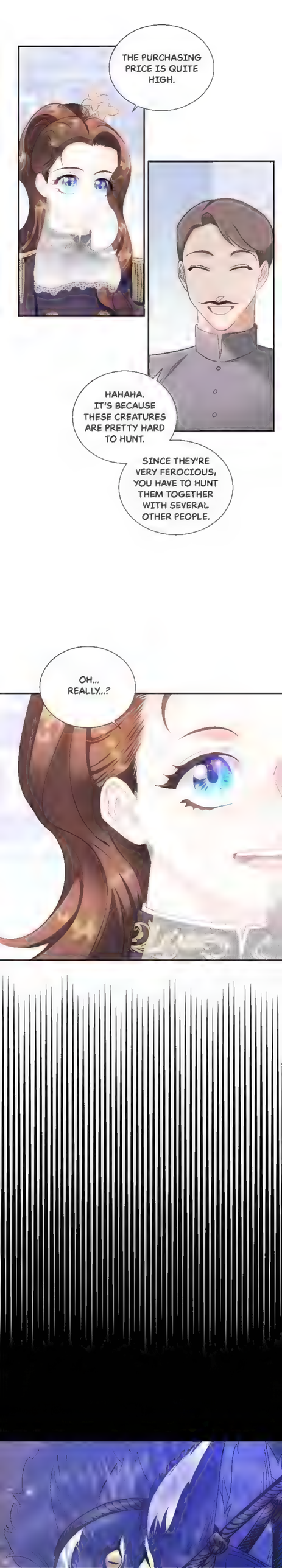
THAT'S PRETTY MUCH EQUIVALENT TO THE AMOUNT OF MONEY A COMMONER EARNS IN A MONTH. THE PRICE IS AMAZING.
GLANCE
CRAVI PURCHASER
PER HEAD: 50 YARDS

WELCOME!

IS THIS THE ONLY STORE WHERE ONE CAN DEAL IN CRAVTS?
WHAT IS A LADY... DOING HERE...?
YES. THIS IS THE ONLY AUTHORIZED SHOP IN THE CAPITAL THAT PROVIDES REWARDS.

HM???

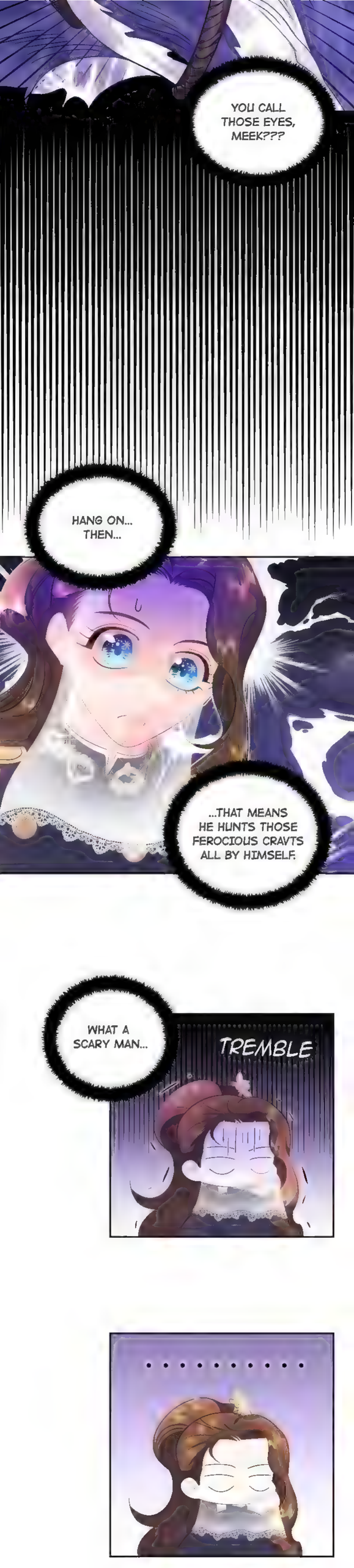
WHY IS SHE DRESSED IN A MEN'S OUTFIT?


THE PURCHASING PRICE IS QUITE HIGH.
HAHAHA. IT'S BECAUSE THESE CREATURES ARE PRETTY HARD TO HUNT.
SINCE THEY'RE VERY FEROCIOUS, YOU HAVE TO HUNT THEM TOGETHER WITH SEVERAL OTHER PEOPLE.
OH... REALLY...?

WELCOME BACK.
ARE THOSE CREATURES, CRAVTS, COMMON ANIMALS? THEY LOOK VIOLENT.

HM... I WOULDN'T SAY THAT. THEY'RE SURPRISINGLY MEEK.

MEEK?


YOU CALL THOSE EYES, MEEK???
HANG ON... THEN...
...THAT MEANS HE HUNTS THOSE FEROCIOUS CRAVTS ALL BY HIMSELF.
WHAT A SCARY MAN...
TREMBLE
. . . . . .

MURDOCH...
YOU GOTTA
BE RICH...

HEHE... HOW
BEAUTIFUL...

JEWELS ARE
NOW ON PAR
WITH THE
CRAVT HEAD.

WHAT'S
BEAUTIFUL?
!

AND WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?

se Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells

IT'S BEEN A WHILE.
URGH... SPEAK OF THE DEVIL.
HE SHOWED UP IMMEDIATELY...
Inico

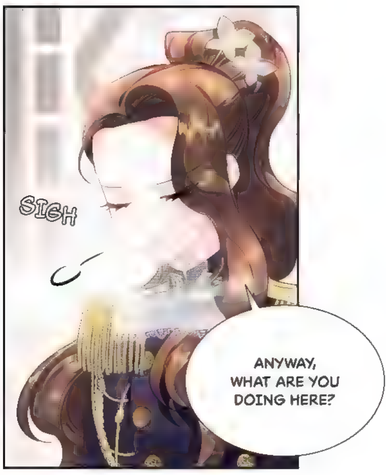
ANYWAY, I'VE BEEN THINKING THIS FOR A WHILE...
...BUT YOUR CLOTHES...

...ARE SO DIVERSE.

I'M NOT WEARING THEM 'CAUSE I LIKE THEM.
SNAP

THEN, WHY?
HM... IT'S A LONG STORY... SO JUST LET IT GO.

lilico
YEAH, I WASN'T THAT CURIOUS ANYWAY.
THEN, WHY DID YOU ASK...?


SIGH
ANYWAY, WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?

lilico
I'M HERE FOR THIS.

OH... THE CRAVT BOUNTY...
I'M ENVIOUS...

WHAT ABOUT YOU?
I JUST CAME TO LOOK.
TO LOOK? AT WHAT? CRAVTS?

THEY'RE EXPENSIVE AND NICE ON THE EYES.

...?

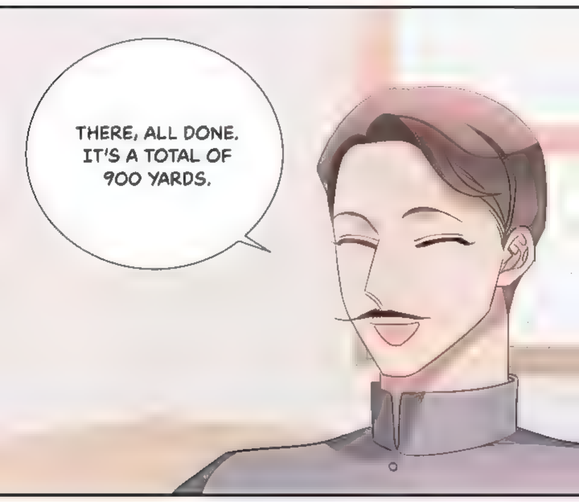
AH, SPEAKING OF WHICH...
lilico
...DO YOU HAVE ANY CRAVTS LEFT OV...
NO.
BLUNT

TSK.
TSK?

SPARA
WHAT ARE THEY DOING IN FRONT OF MY SHOP...?

AHEM! I'LL PROVIDE YOU WITH THE REWARD RIGHT AWAY.
AHEM! PLEASE, FOLLOW ME.

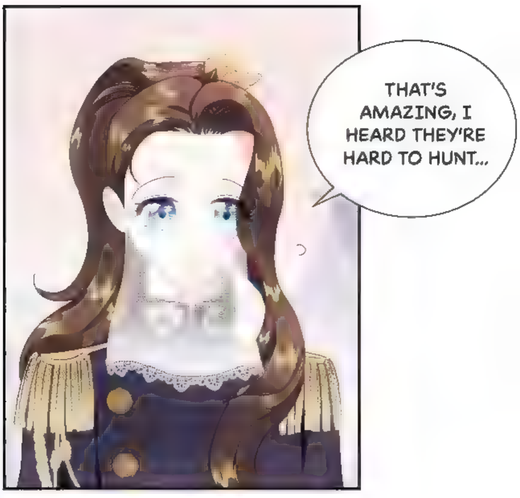
RUMMAGE
PLACE


THERE, ALL DONE. IT'S A TOTAL OF 900 YARDS.

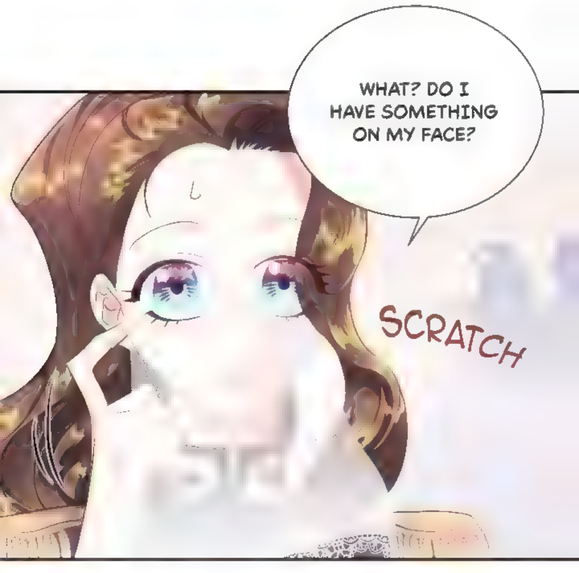
URGH!
WHAT A HUGE AMOUNT OF MONEY!

ISN'T IT SUPPOSED TO BE 850 YARDS? DID YOU RAISE THE AMOUNT?
OF COURSE, I SHOULD GIVE YOU MORE. YOU'RE MY MOST VALUABLE CUSTOMER.
lilico

...
NOD
NOD
SLAP
I... I ALSO...
...WANT TO JOIN IN!
lilica


THAT'S AMAZING, I HEARD THEY'RE HARD TO HUNT...

...
HMMMM


WHAT? DO I HAVE SOMETHING ON MY FACE?
SCRATCH

RUMMAGE
lilico

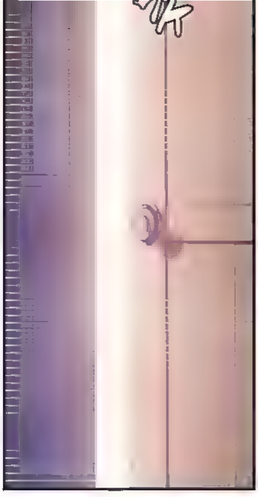
TOSS
!

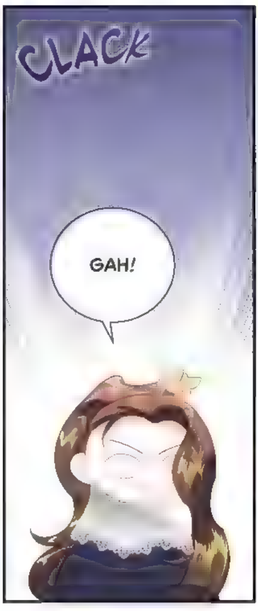
USE THAT, AT THE VERY LEAST.

HUH? THIS IS...

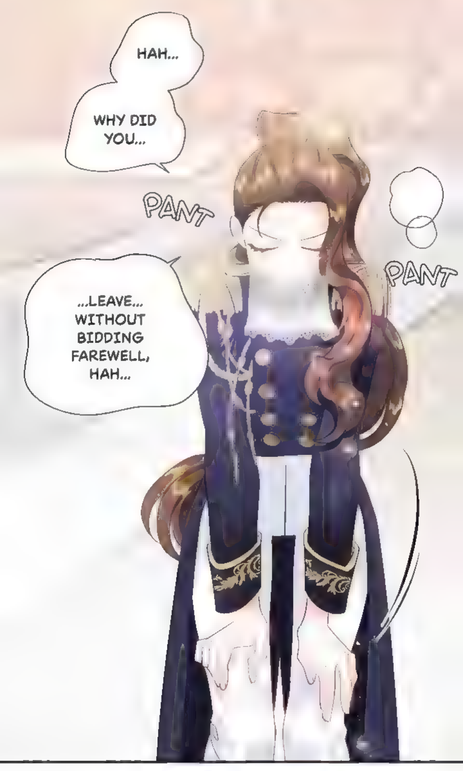
A MASK...
WHAT THE-? IS THIS HIS WAY OF CARING FOR ME?
lilico

CRE





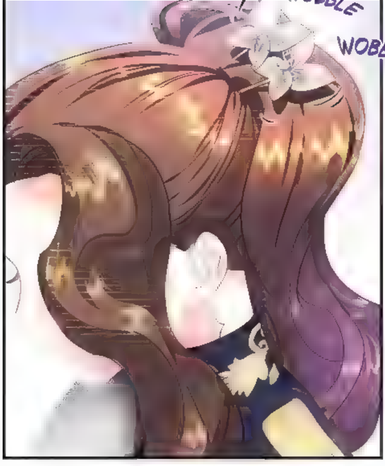
HOLD ON!


HAH...
WHY DID YOU...
PANT
PANT
...LEAVE... WITHOUT BIDDING FAREWELL, HAH...

WHEW... ANYWAY, THANK YOU! I'LL USE IT WELL.

OF COURSE YOU WILL. AND YOU'LL PAY ME BACK LATER.
YEAH, YEAH. I WILL.

HAA...
lilico

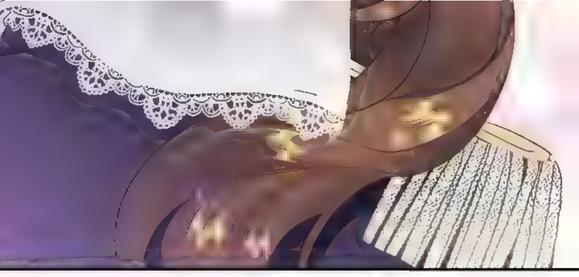

WOBBLE

...HM.
STARE

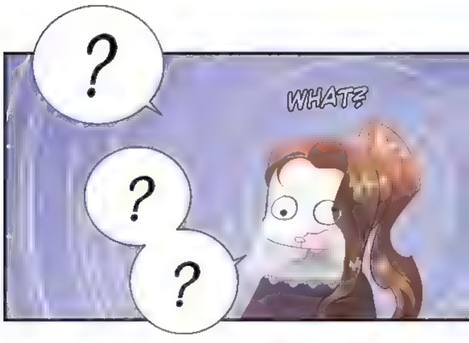
?
...NOW WHAT?

THAT HAIRPIN...
REACH
lilico

BRUSH
HUH?
TOUCH
FIX
lilico
STRAIGHTEN



THAT'S BETTER.
IT WAS A LITTLE CROOKED JUST THEN.


?
?
?
WHAT?

AND SO IS YOUR MASK.
STRAIGHTEN
UH... UM...
lilico

THERE, THAT'S BETTER.

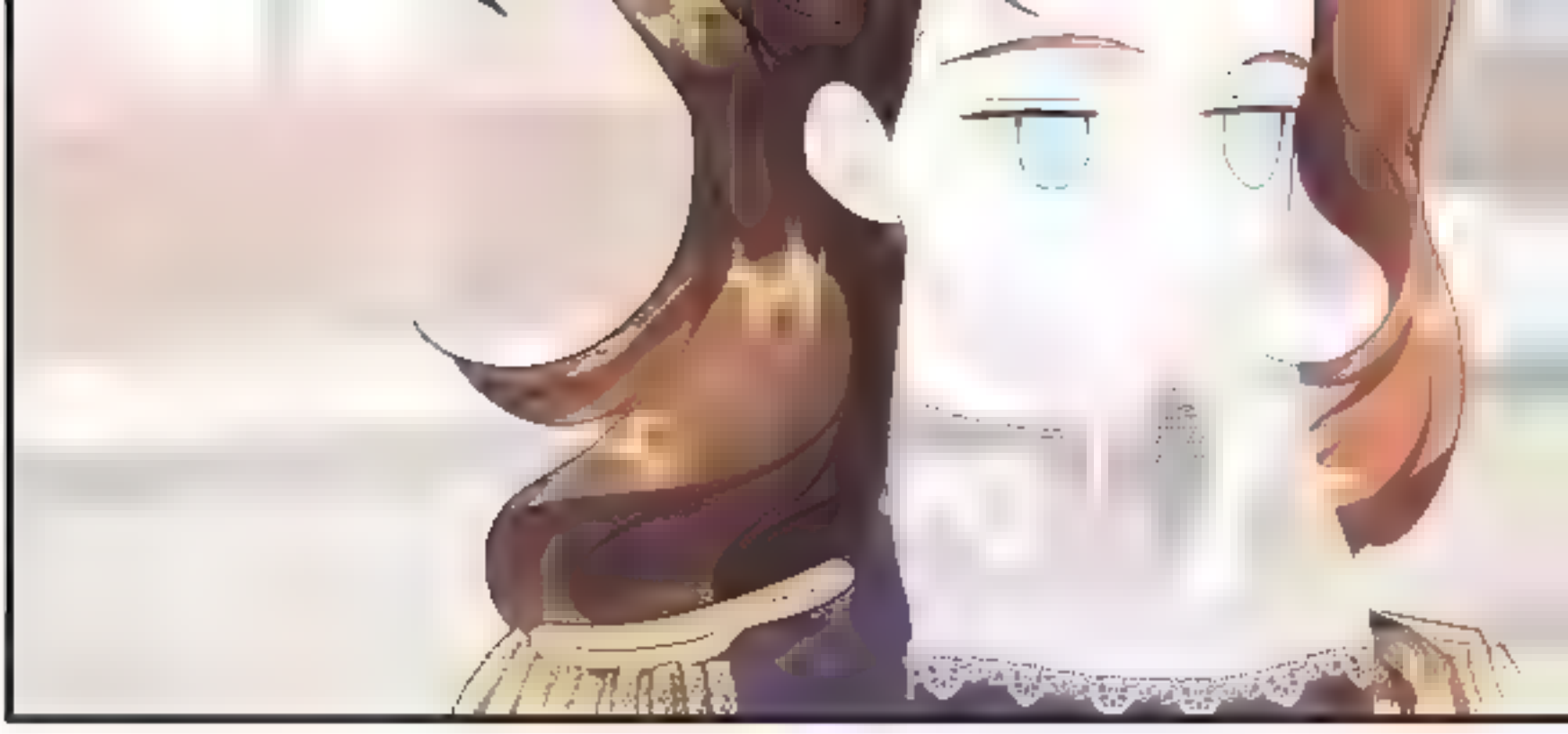
WHAT'S BETTER?!
WHY DO YOU LOOK SO SATISFIED!

WHISTLE
lilico
GALLOP
GALLOP
GALLOP

GALLOP
GALLOP
NEIIIGH

WHAT JUST HAPPENED...?
ARE YOU KIDDING ME...? HE LEFT WITHOUT SAYING GOODBYE AGAIN...

WEIRD... DOES HE HAVE TO FIX EVERYTHING HE SEES?
FONDLE
HM...
...I THOUGHT NO ONE WAS GOING TO NOTICE...
RUSH
LADY MIOLA! I BOUGHT SOME DESSERTS!
HUH? YOU KEPT THE BUTTERFLY HAIRPINS IN?
I TOLD YOU! THEY LOOK GOOD ON YOU!
REALLY? THEY DO?
NOD
NOD
...ANYWAY, I BETTER BE ON MY WAY TO THE RECEPTION.
lilico



lilico
BUT, I'LL GO AFTER WE EAT ALL THE DESSERTS.
SURE~
STEP
STEP
STEP
STEP

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic : Yeong Yeong
Original Novel : ROMEOTANGO

27

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells

SWOOSH

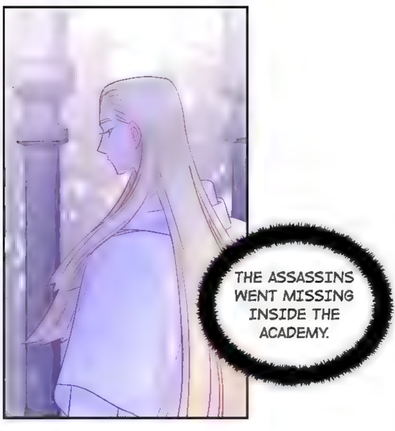
STEP
STEP

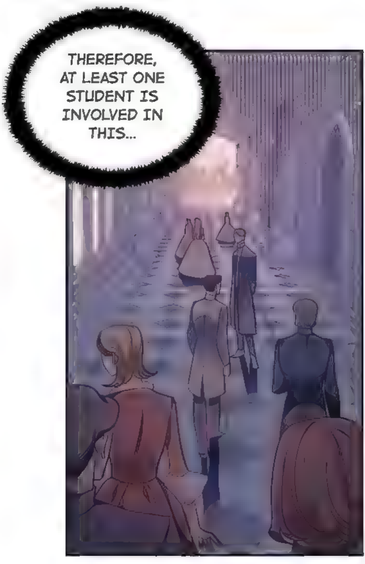
lilico
IN THE END, YOU COULDN'T FIND THE BODIES OF THE ASSASSINS?

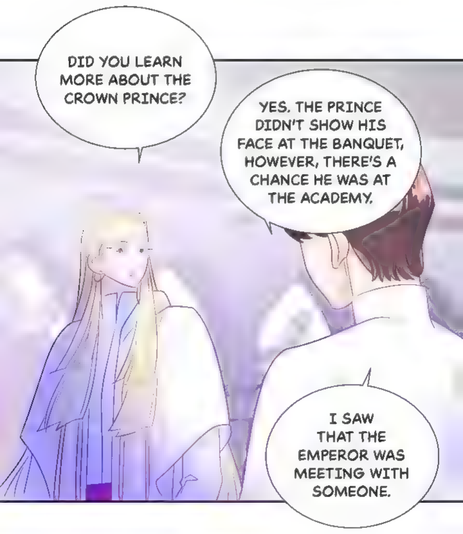
YES. WE LOST CONTACT WITH THEM DURING THE CROWN PRINCE'S WELCOMING CEREMONY.
NOD

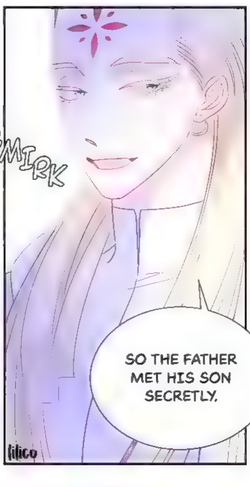
THAT'S WEIRD. HOW MANY TIMES HAVE OUR ASSASSINS GONE MISSING?
THIS IS THE SECOND TIME.
STEP
STEP

THE FACT THAT THE BODIES GO MISSING EVERY TIME THEY FAIL TO ASSASSINATE THE EMPEROR...
HM...
...MEANS THAT SOMETHING WILL HAVE TO GIVE.
lilico


THE ASSASSINS WENT MISSING INSIDE THE ACADEMY.

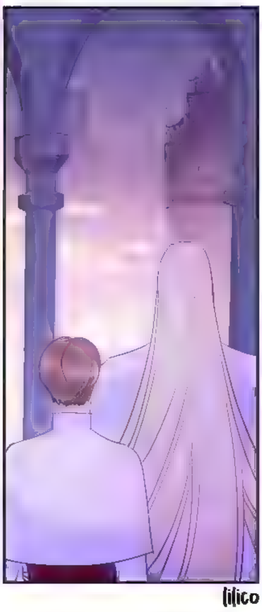

THEREFORE, AT LEAST ONE STUDENT IS INVOLVED IN THIS...


DID YOU LEARN MORE ABOUT THE CROWN PRINCE?
YES. THE PRINCE DIDN'T SHOW HIS FACE AT THE BANQUET, HOWEVER, THERE'S A CHANCE HE WAS AT THE ACADEMY.
I SAW THAT THE EMPEROR WAS MEETING WITH SOMEONE.

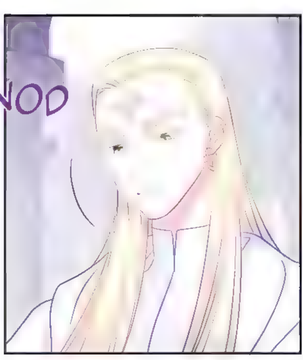

SMIRK
SO THE FATHER MET HIS SON SECRETLY.
lilico

HOW AMUSING. A CROWN PRINCE WHO'S HIDING HIS IDENTITY,
AND A SLIPPERY EMPEROR... THEY MAKE A GREAT TEAM.

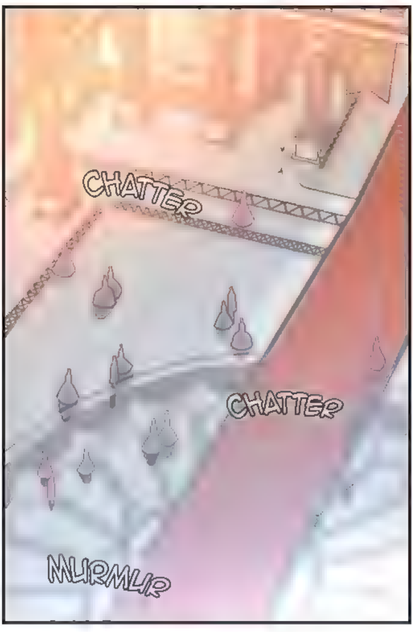
DING
DING

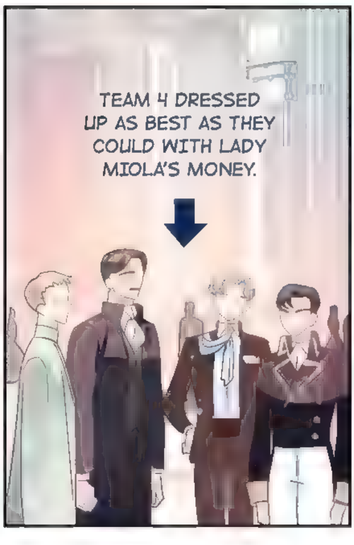


BOW
IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO ATTEND THE KNIGHTS' RECEPTION.


NOD

lilico


CHATTER
CHATTER
MURMUR


TEAM 4 DRESSED UP AS BEST AS THEY COULD WITH LADY MIOLA'S MONEY.

LADY MIOLA! OVER HERE.
RAISE
THIS WAY...

lilico

THEY LOOK SO HAPPY...
RAISE
I SEE EVERYONE HAS GATHERED.
YOU'RE WEARING A MEN'S SUIT. WHAT AN EXCELLENT CHOICE.
YOU LOOK GREAT.
IT'S THE KNIGHTS' ENTRANCE CEREMONY. I CAN'T BE SEEN WEARING A DRESS WITH LACE.
WHY WOULD YOU SAY SOMETHING SO OBVIOUS?
WELL, THAT'S TRUE.
AWKWARD
SHE'S VERY DIRECT...
ANYHOW!
lilico
THE TEMPLE PRIESTS WILL ALSO BE IN ATTENDANCE.

THERE'LL PROBABLY BE PLENTY OF STUFF TO SEE, TODAY.
NOT EVERYONE GETS TO SEE THIS.

OH, RIGHT! AND THERE WILL BE A SPECIAL BANQUET AFTER THE ORCHESTRA AND CHORUS PERFORM!
I'M SO HAPPY.
HEHE, I BET EVERYTHING WILL TASTE GREAT.

AND THERE'LL BE A MAETAL CEREMONY FOR THE WINNERS!
HAHAHAHA

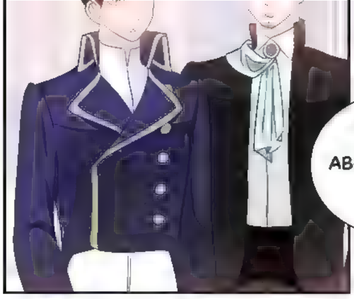
lilico

A MAETAL CEREMONY!
HEHE
PROUD
KYAA
DROOL

MAETAL IS A VERY PRECIOUS HEALING STONE AWARDED TO THE WINNERS.
THEY'RE KNOWN FOR BEING SO EXPENSIVE THAT COMMONERS HAVE LITTLE TO NO CHANCE OF SEEING ONE.

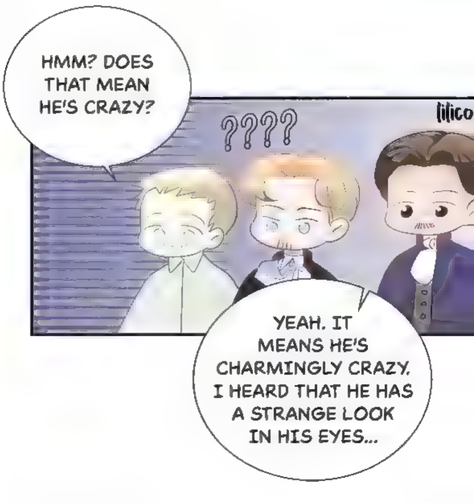
SPIN
SPIN
SHAKE
SHAKE

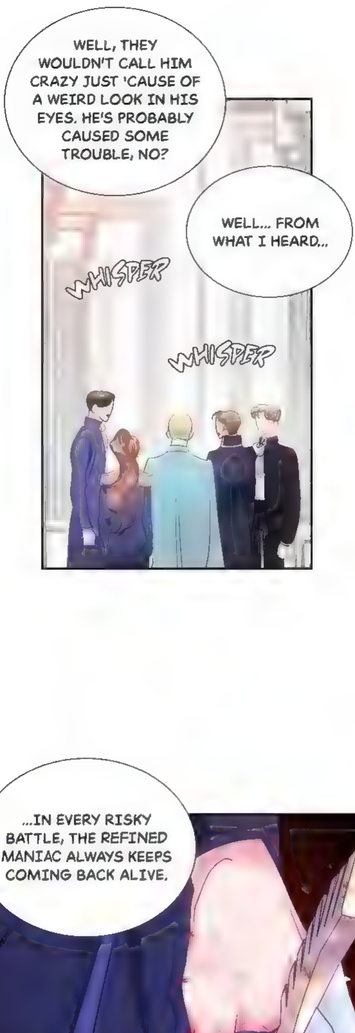
OH, COME TO THINK OF IT...
YESTERDAY, I WENT TO A BAR TO CELEBRATE AND I HEARD SOMETHING.
??
lilico


ABOUT WHAT?

WELL... PEOPLE SAY YOU SHOULD GET INVOLVED WITH THE ACADEMY AS LITTLE AS POSSIBLE...
WHISPER WHISPER
LEAN
...WHY ARE YOU WHISPERING?
SHH! 'CAUSE HE MIGHT BE AROUND TO HEAR ME. LET'S KEEP IT DOWN.

I THINK HIS NICKNAME IS...
CAN YOU BELIEVE IT?
...GENTLE MADNESS.


HMM? DOES THAT MEAN HE'S CRAZY?
????
lilico
YEAH. IT MEANS HE'S CHARMINGLY CRAZY. I HEARD THAT HE HAS A STRANGE LOOK IN HIS EYES...

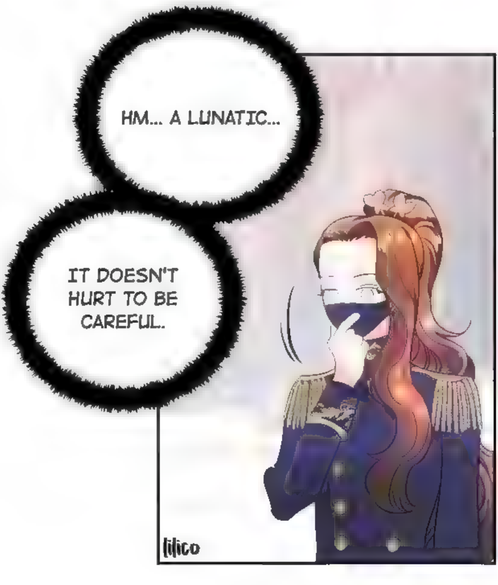

WELL, THEY WOULDN'T CALL HIM CRAZY JUST 'CAUSE OF A WEIRD LOOK IN HIS EYES. HE'S PROBABLY CAUSED SOME TROUBLE, NO?
WELL... FROM WHAT I HEARD...
WHISPER
WHISPER

...IN EVERY RISKY BATTLE, THE REFINED MANIAC ALWAYS KEEPS COMING BACK ALIVE.

tilico
REMEMBER THE BATTLE OF ROMAIN STRAIT THAT TOOK PLACE A FEW YEARS AGO?
I HEARD HE WAS THE ONLY SURVIVOR...

WHAT? NO WAY... DIDN'T PEOPLE SAY THAT NO ONE SURVIVED THAT BATTLE?
YEAH, THAT'S WHY...

I HEARD THAT, TOO...
ANYWAY, THEY SAY HE'S A LUNATIC. HE'S SKILLED, BUT A BIT UNUSUAL..


HM... A LUNATIC...
IT DOESN'T HURT TO BE CAREFUL.
lilico

WHAT HANDY INFORMATION. I SHOULD STAY CLEAR OF HIM.
WHAT'S HIS NAME?
UHH...
AH... WHAT WAS IT? IT'S ON THE TIP OF MY TONGUE...

IT... ENDED WITH... DOCH...
THROB
AH... IT WAS...
I HEARD HE ALWAYS COVERS HIS FACE WITH A BLACK MASK...

HALT
HMM??

A BLACK MASK...? AN UNUSUAL PERSONALITY?
SWEAT
IT CAN'T BE...

tilico

...IS IT...

...MURDOCH, PERHAPS?
PLEASE, TELL ME IT ISN'T... HURRY...

OH! MURDOCH!
YEAH! THAT'S RIGHT.
DA DUN
WHUT?

HANG ON...
AAHHH
SAVE ME...
YOU'RE TELLING ME MURDOCH IS GENTLE MADNESS???

WHAT HAVE YOU BEEN DOING...?
WHAT STRANGE ACTIVITIES HAVE YOU BEEN UP TO IN ORDER TO GET THAT NICKNAME?!?

HUH? BUT HOW DO YOU KNOW HIS NAME?
HAHA... I'M ASKING MYSELF THE VERY SAME QUESTION

I DIDN'T WANT TO KNOW, BUT I ALREADY DO...

BWOOOOM
CHEER

WITH THAT...
...WE WILL NOW START THE CEREMONY!

I'M NOT IN THE MOOD FOR A BANQUET RIGHT NOW!!!
NO!
Noooooo!

lilico

IT WAS DIFFICULT FOR SOONA TO ACCEPT THE FACT THAT THE FIRST, AND ONLY, ACQUAINTANCE SHE HAS EVER ASSOCIATED WITH ON THIS PLANET WAS, IN FACT, A REFINED MANIAC.

The Princess's Spaceship

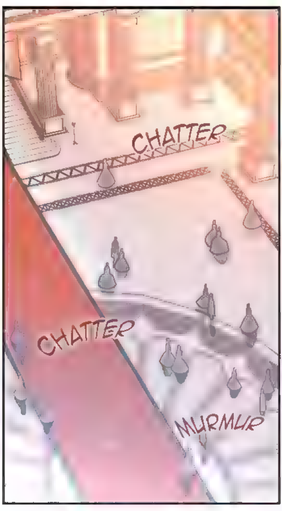
Comic : Yeong Yeong
Original Novel : ROMEOTANGO

28

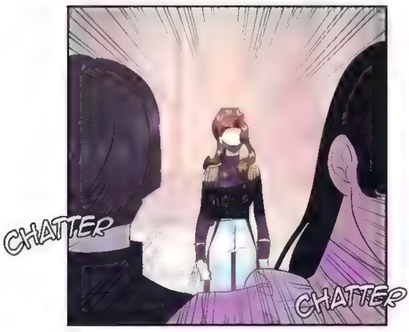
To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells

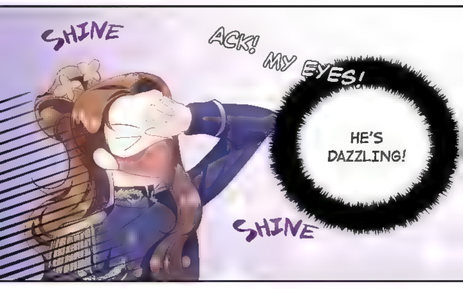

CHATTER
CHATTER
MURMUR

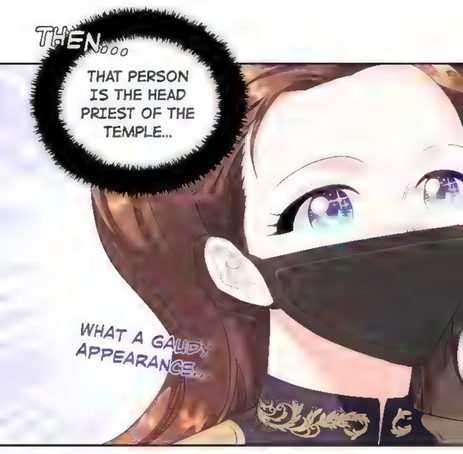
lilico
WHISPER
WHISPER


CHATTER
CHATTER

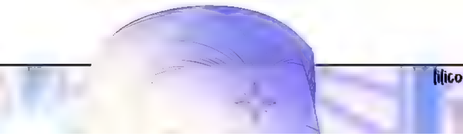
EVERYONE'S HAVING FUN EXCEPT FOR ME...
WHAT IN THE WORLD...?

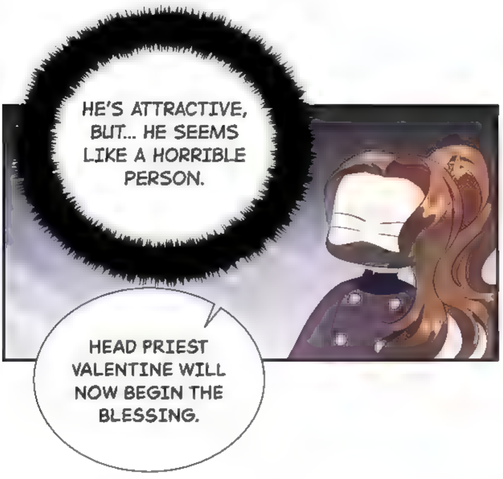
ATTENTION!
HEAD PRIEST VALENTINE HAS ARRIVED.
lilico


SHINE
ACK! MY EYES!
HE'S DAZZLING!
SHINE


THEN...
THAT PERSON IS THE HEAD PRIEST OF THE TEMPLE...
WHAT A GAUDY APPEARANCE...

RAISE



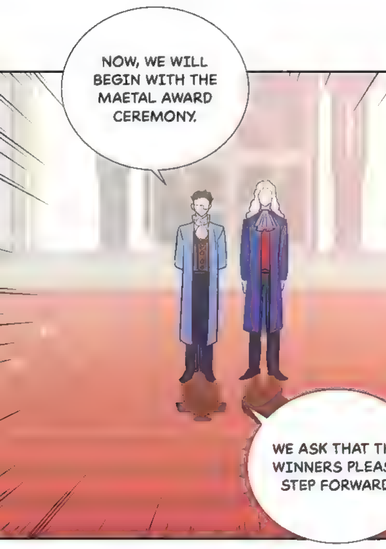

HE'S ATTRACTIVE, BUT... HE SEEMS LIKE A HORRIBLE PERSON.
HEAD PRIEST VALENTINE WILL NOW BEGIN THE BLESSING.

SBKIAL YKIA
INAL YMMI

lilico

THIS IS THE FIRST TIME HE'S SHOWN UP IN PERSON.
WHISPER
TRUE, IT'S ALSO THE FIRST TIME HE HAS ATTENDED AN ACADEMY EVENT, ISN'T IT?
WHISPER
I FEEL LIKE THE PRIESTS HAVE BEEN SHOWING THEIR FACES MORE OFTEN THESE DAYS.

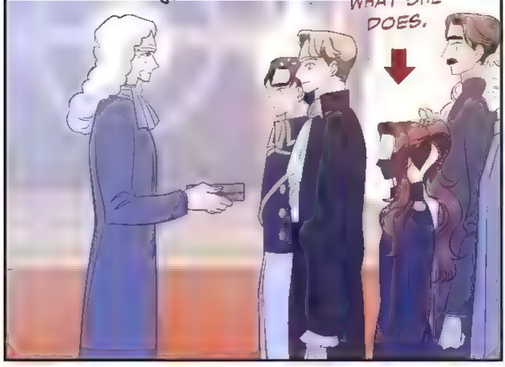
IS THE CEREMONY FINALLY STARTING?
OH! LOOKS LIKE THE CONGRATULATORY SPEECH HAS ENDED.

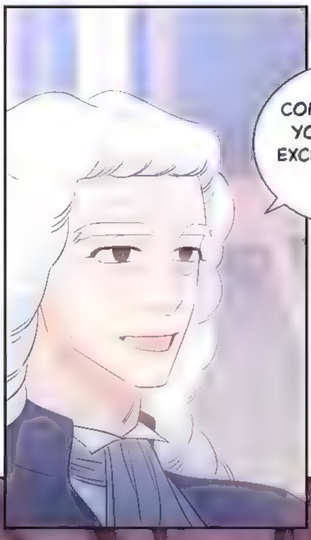

NOW, WE WILL BEGIN WITH THE MAETAL AWARD CEREMONY.
WE ASK THAT THE WINNERS PLEASE STEP FORWARD.

AHH! I NEED TO GET OUT OF HERE! I DON'T WANT TO ATTRACT ANY MORE ATTENTION!
ARGH!
MY PLAN TO FIND MY SHUTTLE, AND THEN ESCAPE FROM HERE QUIETLY IS...
LET'S TRY TO FLY UNDER THE RADAR...

MURMUR
MURMUR

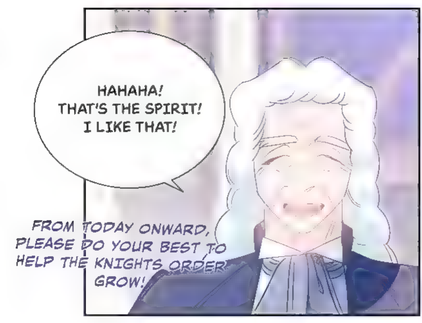
MURMUR
MURMUR
STANDS OUT NO MATTER


WHAT SHE DOES.


COME CLOSER. YOU ALL DID EXCEPTIONALLY WELL.

CLACK
I HOPE YOU DO YOUR UTMOST TO FURTHER ADVANCE THE HONOR OF THE KNIGHTS ORDER.

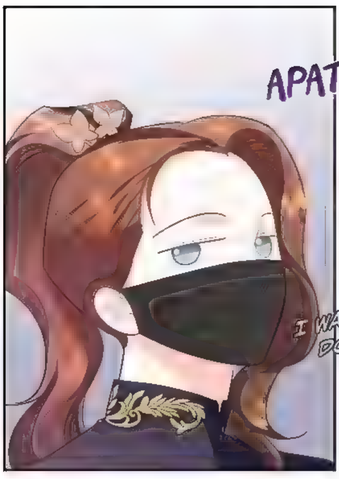
THANK YOU!
SO COOL...
WE WILL, HEADMASTER.
lilico

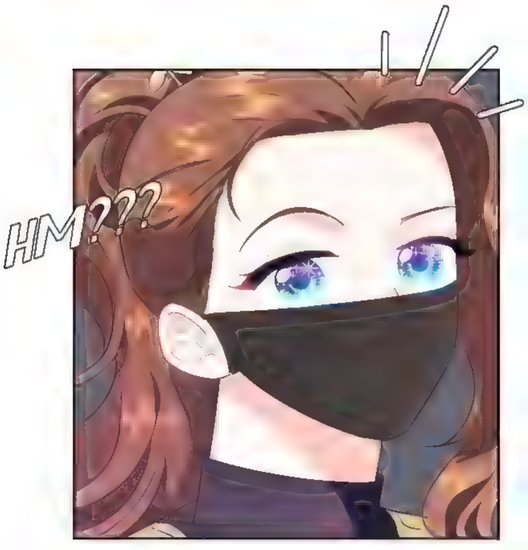

HAHAHA!
THAT'S THE SPIRIT!
I LIKE THAT!
FROM TODAY ONWARD, PLEASE DO YOUR BEST TO HELP THE KNIGHTS ORDER GROW!

YEAH...
WHAT A BOTHER...
MUMBLE
WHATEVER YOU SAY...

WHAT?!

lilico
HAHAHA! LADY MIOLA SAYS SHE'LL DO HER BEST.
SWEAT
HURRY UP AND SAY YESooo
ANYWAY, THANK YOU.
AHEM!
SHE'S SOMETHING ELSE...
YES, I WILL BE LOOKING FORWARD TO IT.

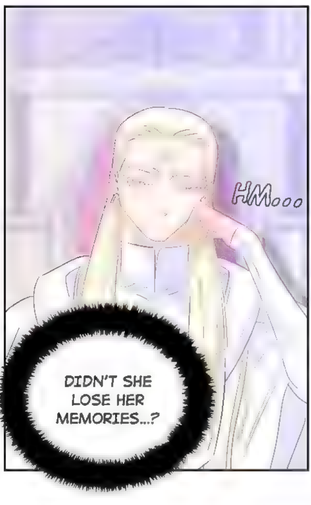


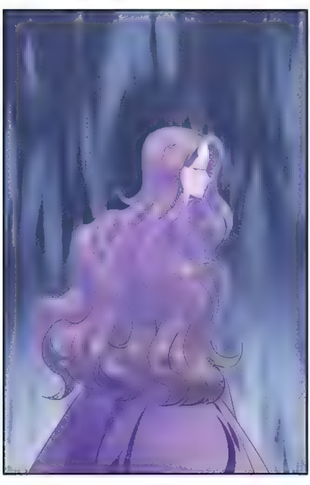


lilico

CRACKLE

WHY ARE YOU GLARING AT SOMEONE YOU JUST MET?!
URGH!


HMooo
DIDN'T SHE LOSE HER MEMORIES...?



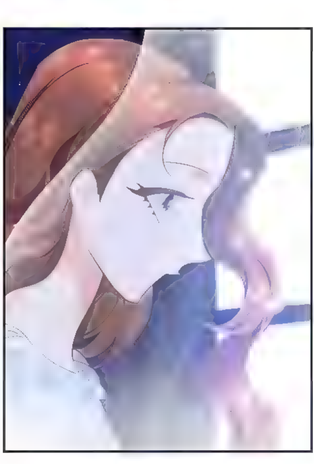
SHE'S CERTAINLY DIFFERENT FROM BEFORE. THE LOOK IN HER EYES HAS
lilico

CHANGED...

FORCIBLY BEING ESCORTED AWAY...

WELL, REGARDLESS OF WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO HER, SHE'S MORE INTERESTING THAN HER YOUNGER SISTER.

WHOOSH

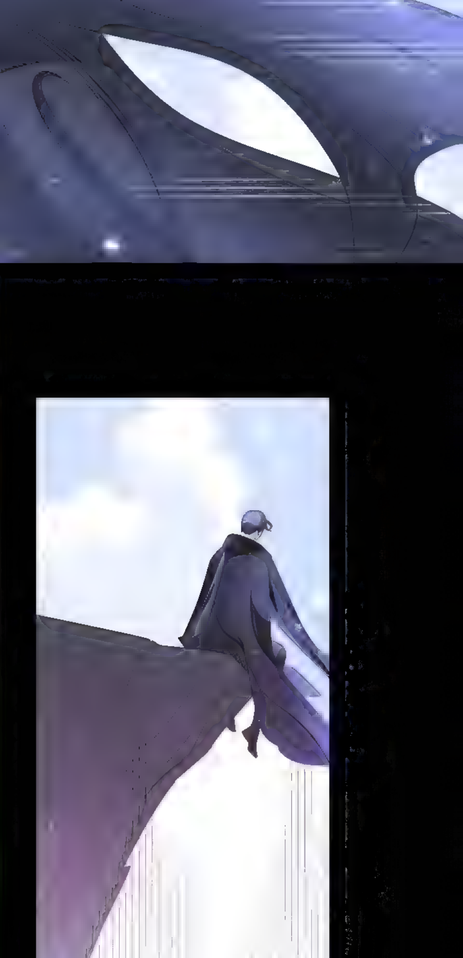


lilico

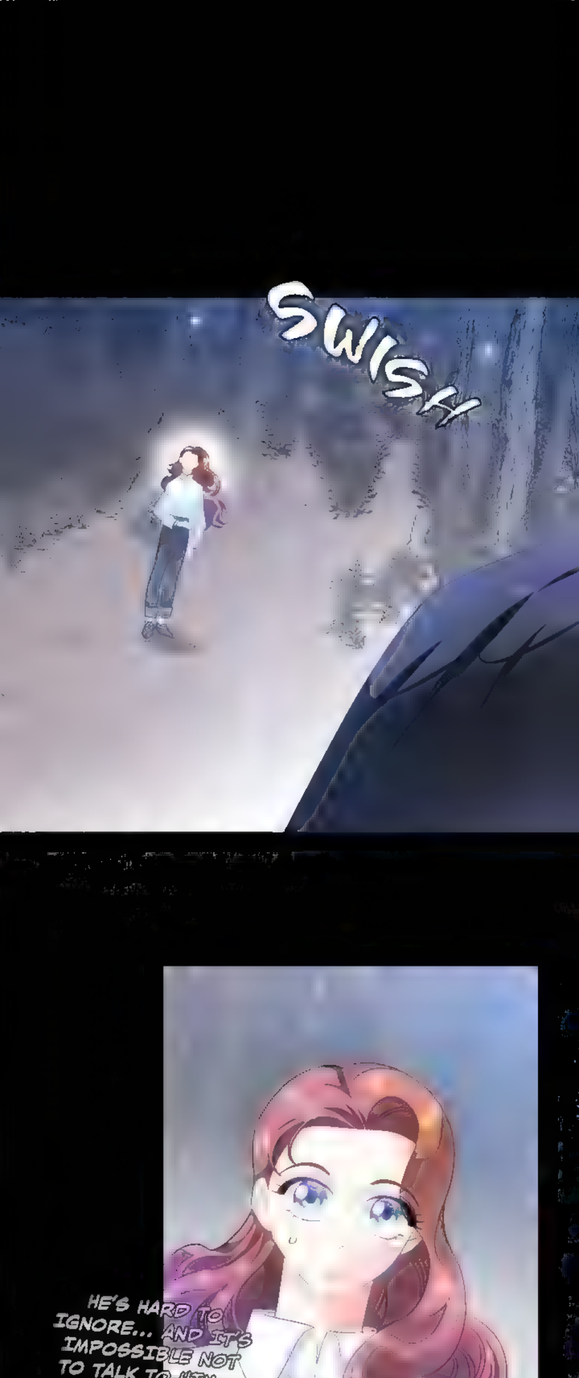
HAH...
MURDOCH...

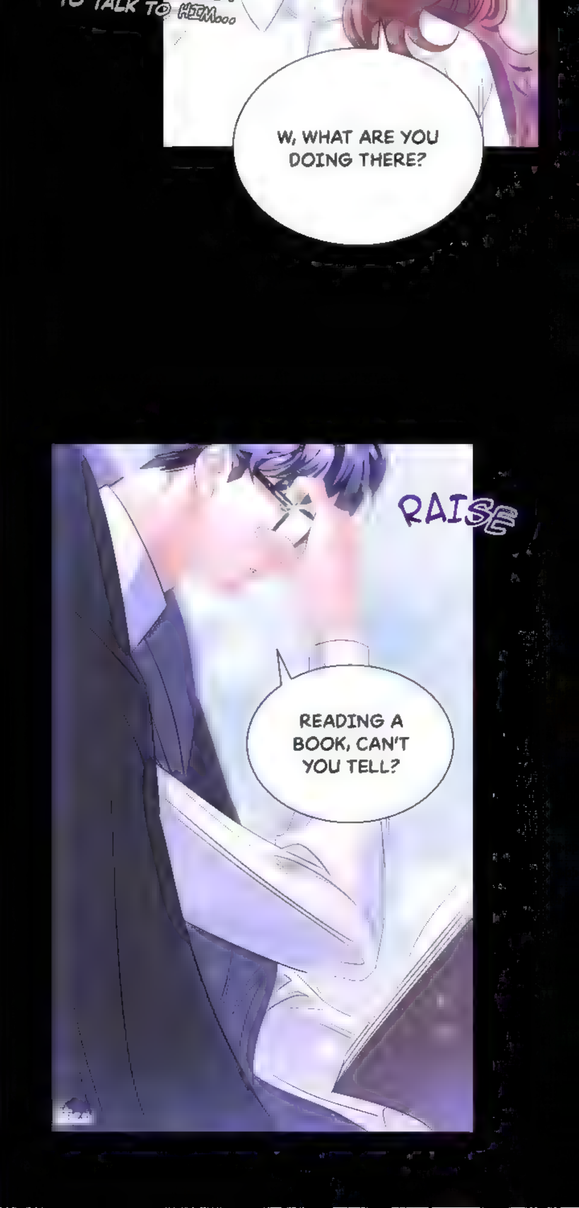
THE REFINED
MANIAC...

WELL... THAT
DOES REMIND
ME OF THAT DAY...


SWOOSH

lilico


SWISH


HE'S HARD TO IGNORE... AND IT'S IMPOSSIBLE NOT TO TALK TO HIM...
W, WHAT ARE YOU DOING THERE?

RAISE
READING A BOOK, CAN'T YOU TELL?

UM... BUT... WHY... ARE YOU READING THERE?
HAHA...
SURPRISINGLY, IT FEELS NICE, GIVE IT A TRY.
YOU'RE JOKING, RIGHT?
IT FEELS... WHAT?

lilico

SWOOSH

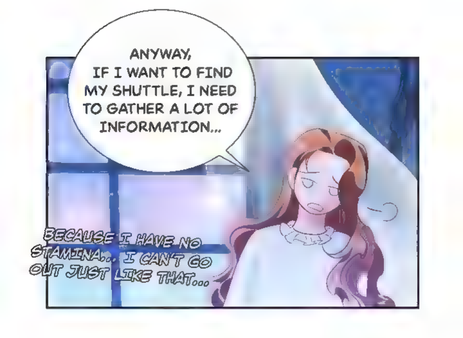
BECKON

WHAAAT?!
HE'S SERIOUS?!

SHIVER
EVEN NOW, IT GIVES ME GOOSEBUMPS.
NOW I UNDERSTAND WHY THEY GAVE HIM THAT NICKNAME...

SWISH

THERE ARE A LOT OF STARS OUT TONIGHT...

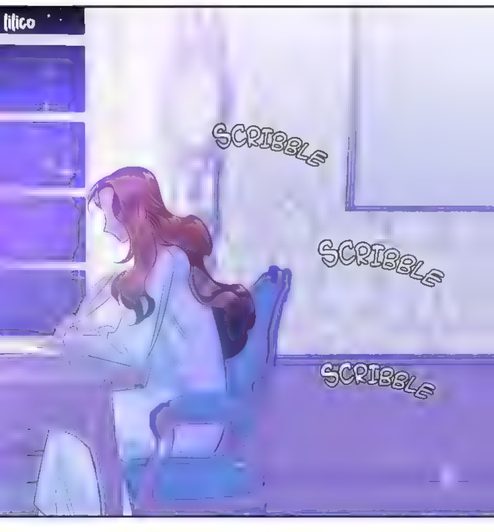

ANYWAY, IF I WANT TO FIND MY SHUTTLE, I NEED TO GATHER A LOT OF INFORMATION...
BECAUSE I HAVE NO STAMINA... I CAN'T GO OUT JUST LIKE THAT...

lilico
GRIN

OH... THAT'S RIGHT...

...THERE IS A WAY.

I SHOULD TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THEM...



ROSE... DELIVER THIS LETTER TO A STUDENT NAMED GARDINER.

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic : Yeong Yeong
Original Novel : ROMEOTANGO

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells

RUB
RUB
WIPE
WIPE
lilico

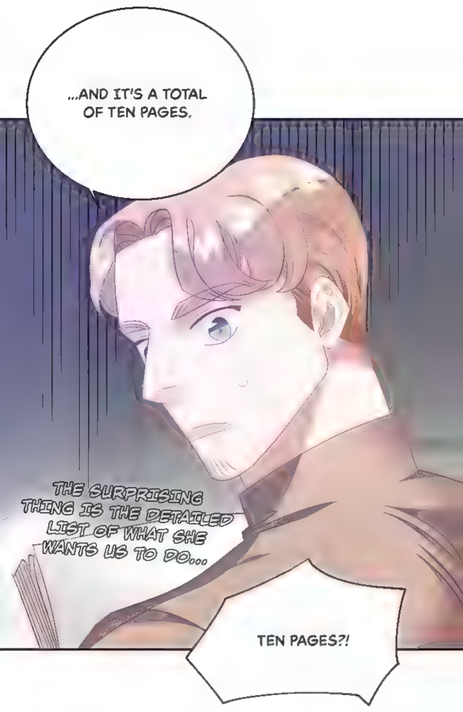
KNOCK
KNOCK
A LETTER HAS ARRIVED.
CREAK

A LETTER? FOR ME?
WHAT IS IT?

WHO COULD'VE SENT THIS???

IT'S A LETTER FROM LADY MIOLA.
REALLY? WHAT DOES IT SAY?

UM... WELL...
SHOCKED
SWEAT
HOW DO I SAY THIS... SHE HAS REALLY BAD HANDWRITING, BUT IT LOOKS LIKE SHE'S ASKING US TO GATHER SOME INFORMATION FOR HER...


...AND IT'S A TOTAL OF TEN PAGES.
THE SURPRISING THING IS THE DETAILED LIST OF WHAT SHE WANTS US TO DO...
TEN PAGES?!

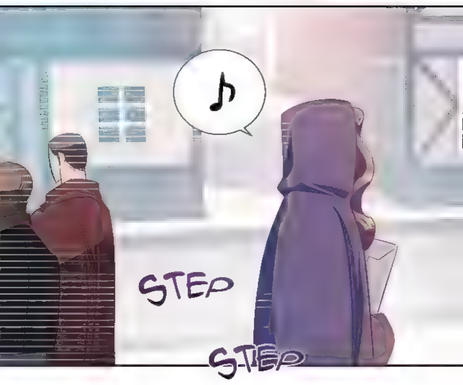
!!!!!!!!!!
IS SHE SERIOUS?
SHE MUST BE... SINCE SHE SENT THIS MANY...

FROM THAT DAY ONWARD, LANGLEY AND GARDINER VISITED VARIOUS PLACES TO GATHER INFORMATION.
I'M NOT FROM A CULT, I JUST HAVE SOME QUESTIONS I'D LIKE TO ASK.
UM... EXCUSE ME... DO YOU...
PARDON?!

IN RETURN, LADY MIOLA GAVE THEM EXPENSIVE LIQUOR AND SOME SMALL REWARDS.

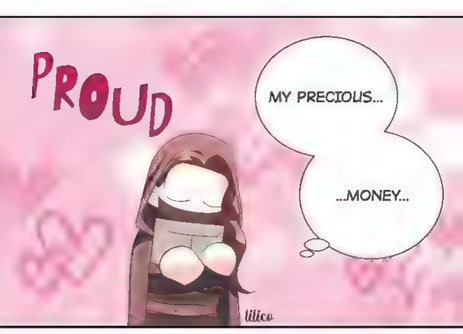
AND, WITH THAT, BOTH MEN WERE MORE DEDICATED TO HELPING HER.

A FEW DAYS LATER...


♪
STEP
STEP

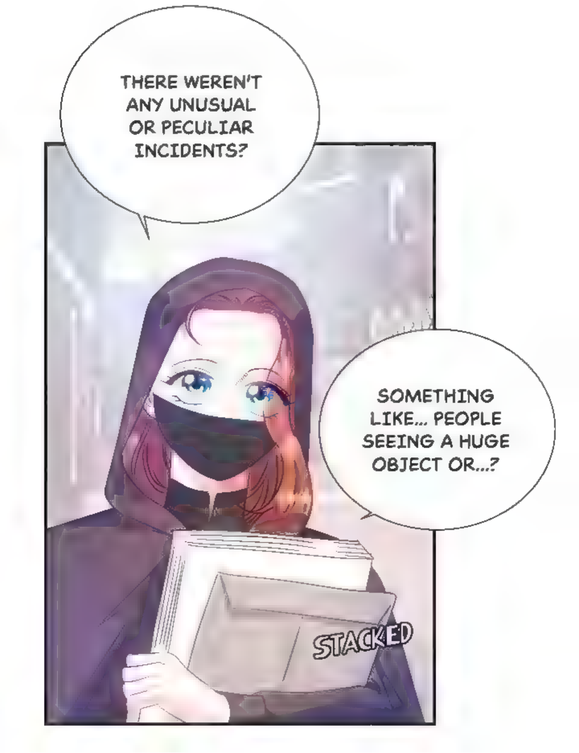
MORE MONEY CAME IN TO KEEP UP THE LABOR~
IS THIS WHAT THEY CALL THE HAPPINESS OF AN UNEARNED INCOME?
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

SQUEEZE
THE ALLOTTED TRUST MONEY NEVER DRIES UP AND JUST KEEPS ON COMING. IT'S LIKE GETTING PAID MONTHLY...

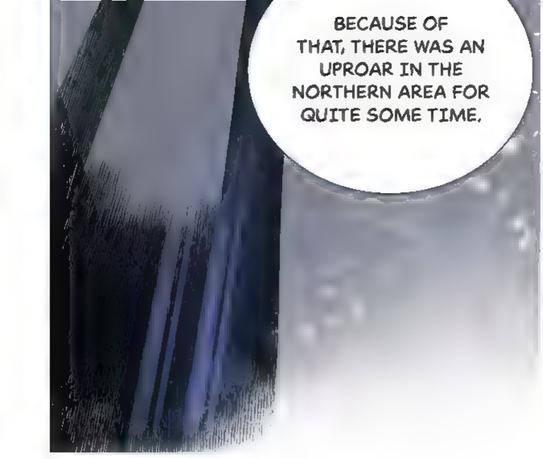

PROUD
MY PRECIOUS...
...MONEY...
lilico

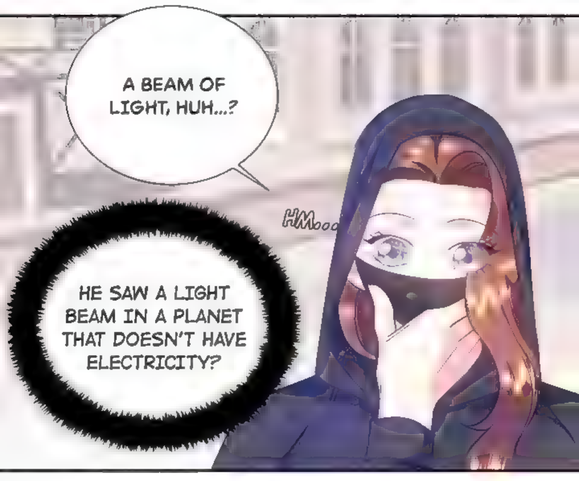
BUT, I'LL NEED A LOT MORE IF I WANT TO GATHER MORE INFORMATION... WHICH ISN'T BAD.
LADY MIIIOOOLAAAA!

YOU'VE ARRIVED. DID YOU GATHER SOME USEFUL INFORMATION?
HERE, THIS IS FOR YOU.
YES, THESE ARE ALL THE RUMORS WE COULD GATHER AT THIS TIME.


THERE WEREN'T ANY UNUSUAL OR PECULIAR INCIDENTS?
SOMETHING LIKE... PEOPLE SEEING A HUGE OBJECT OR...?
STACKED

OH, RIGHT!
COME TO THINK OF IT... THERE WAS SOMETHING UNUSUAL...
SMACK
THE OTHER DAY, THAT GUY HANS SAID HE SAW A STRANGE LIGHT...
...A LIGHT? WHERE?
HMmm
I THINK IT WAS... A FEW MONTHS AGO.
HE SAID HE SAW AN EXTREMELY STRANGE BEAM OF LIGHT.

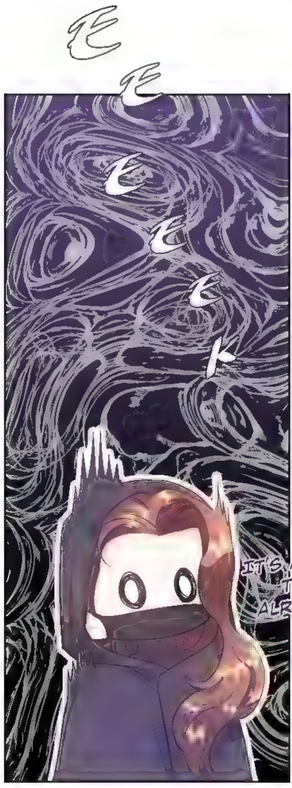

BECAUSE OF THAT, THERE WAS AN UPROAR IN THE NORTHERN AREA FOR QUITE SOME TIME.


A BEAM OF LIGHT, HUH...?
HMmm
HE SAW A LIGHT BEAM IN A PLANET THAT DOESN'T HAVE ELECTRICITY?

HANS...
I'LL CATCH HIM ALIVE...
...AND INTERROGATE HIM...
PARDON???
CATCH HIM ALIVE...?

ANYWAY, GOOD JOB.
THIS WENT WELL.

DA DUN


E
E
E
E
E
K
IT'S ALMOST TIME ALREADY?!

CLASSES ARE ABOUT TO BEGIN FOR REAL NOW!
PALE

I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT I ALSO HAVE TO ATTEND ETIQUETTE LESSONS...
I THINK I'M GONNA THROW UP...
TREMBLE
TREMBLE
ARE YOU OKAY? YOU DON'T LOOK SO GOOD...
HAHA... I'M GONNA GO FOR A WALK AND GET SOME FRESH AIR, YOU GUYS CAN LEAVE FIRST.
I NEED SOME TIME ALONE.
SHUDDER

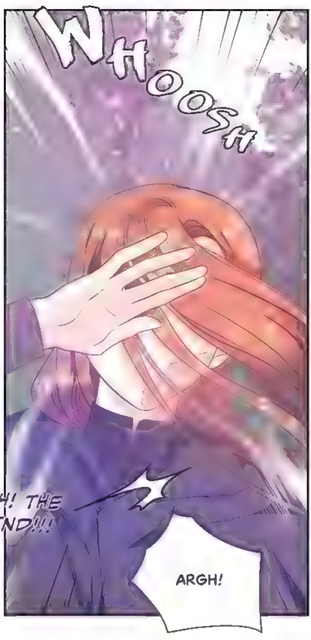
WOBBLE
WOBBLE

ARC, LOOK FOR A GARDEN WITH NO PEOPLE IN IT.
DING

SEARCHING...
SHINE

APPEAR!

RUSTLE
STEP
STEP

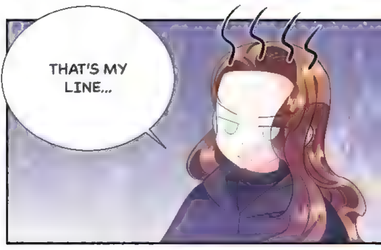


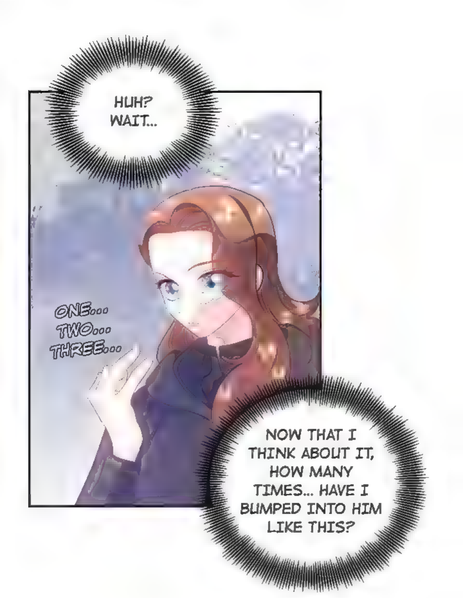
DING

WHO...?

TURN

..YOU AGAIN...?
I THINK WE'RE
SEEING EACH OTHER
A BIT TOO OFTEN.

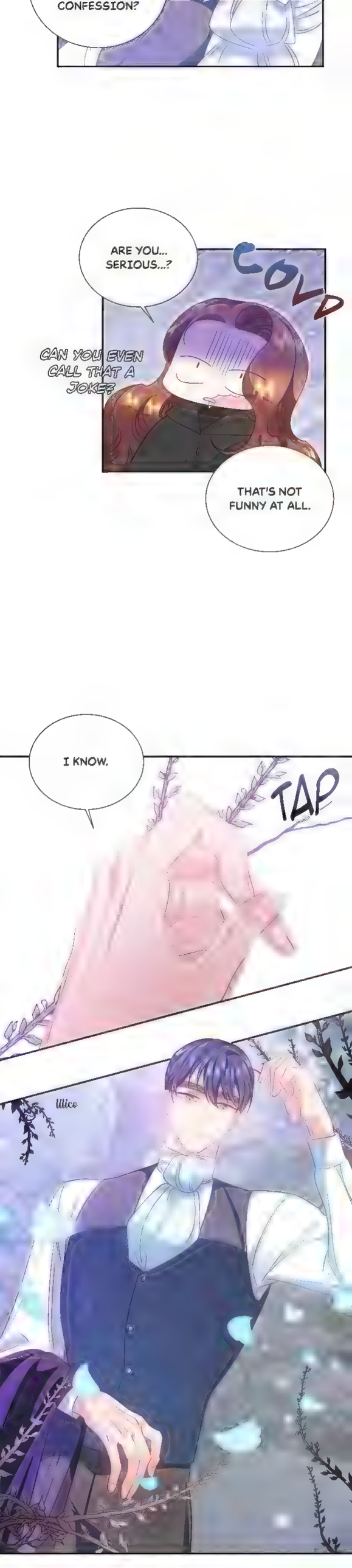

THAT'S MY
LINE...


HUH? WAIT...
ONE... TWO... THREE...
NOW THAT I THINK ABOUT IT, HOW MANY TIMES... HAVE I BUMPED INTO HIM LIKE THIS?

THIS IS THE FOURTH TIME...
...WE'VE RUN INTO EACH OTHER, RIGHT?

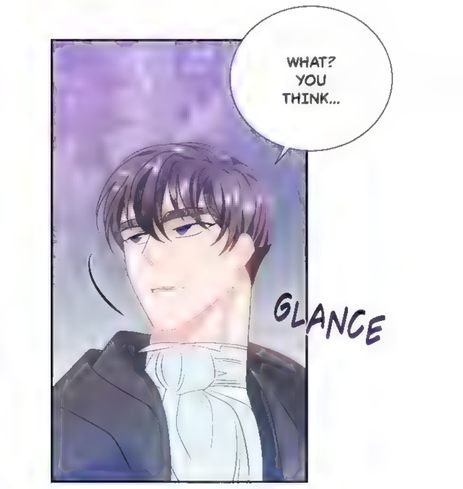
...
STARE

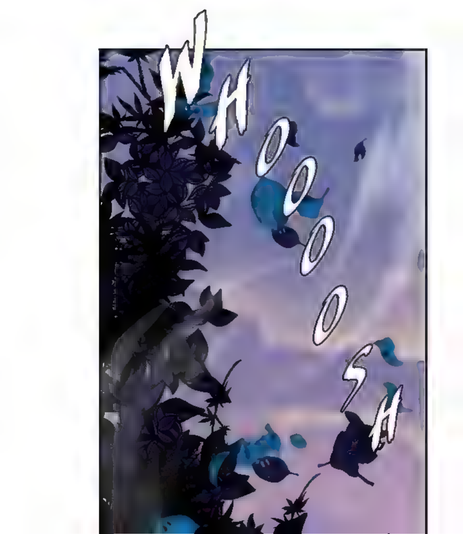
SMIRK
THEN, ISN'T NOW THE PERFECT TIME FOR A LOVE


CONFESSION?
ARE YOU... SERIOUS...?
COLD
CAN YOU EVEN CALL THAT A JOKE?
THAT'S NOT FUNNY AT ALL.
I KNOW.
TAP
lilico

INTERESTING. THERE ARE VERY FEW PEOPLE WHO KNOW ABOUT THIS PLACE.
UH... WELL... ABOUT THAT...

"ABOUT THAT"...?
APPROACH
I WAS JUST WANDERING AROUND UNTIL I SAW THIS BEAUTIFUL SCENERY...


WHAT? YOU THINK...
GLANCE


WHOOOOSH

...THIS SCENERY IS BEAUTIFUL?

SWOOOSH

SWAP
AH!
IT HURTS!
THE WIND!
SWAP

STEP

WAIT...
IT LOOKS
LIKE...

STEP

...HE'S COMING
THIS WAY...

HUH? DOES HE HAVE SOMETHING HE WANTS TO TELL ME...?

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong

Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

30

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

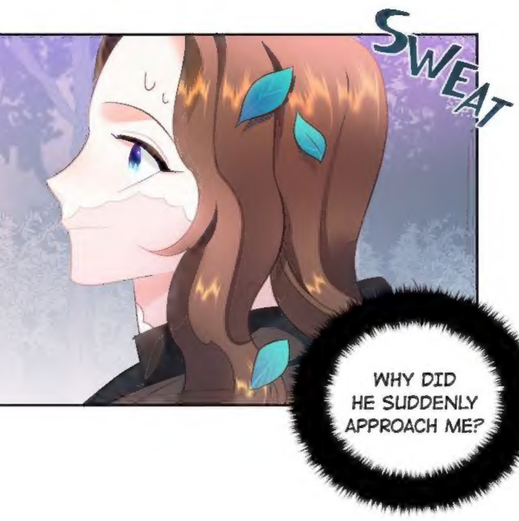
studio 블랙

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells

WHOOOSH

lilice


SWEAT
WHY DID HE SUDDENLY APPROACH ME?

GRAB

A LEAF.

DON'T SHOW SOME KINDNESS WITH THAT SORT OF EXPRESSION ON YOUR FACE!
SHIVER

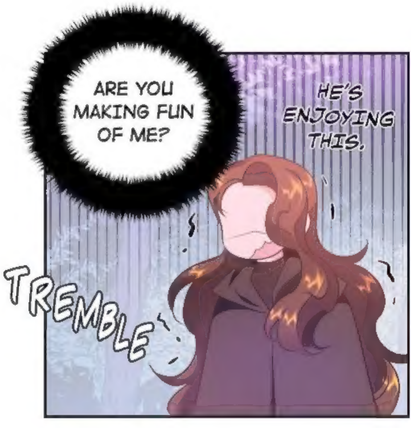
ODDLY ENOUGH, I HAVE NOTHING TO SAY.
...SAME HERE. I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO SAY...
HAHA...

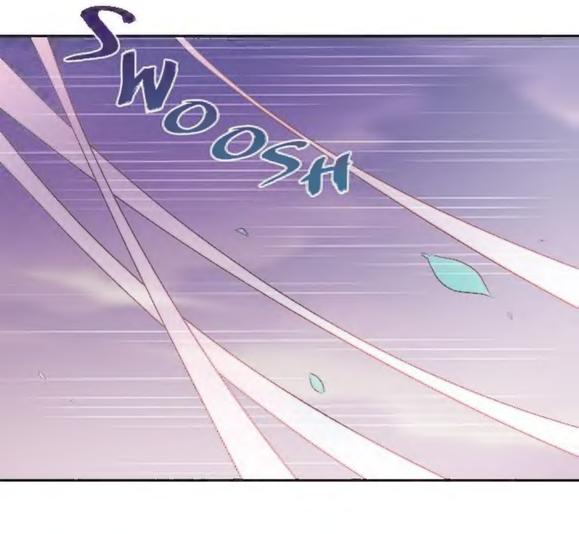
I HEARD YOU RECEIVED SOME MAETAL.

OH... YEAH...
I DID.
ALTHOUGH, IT'S USELESS TO ME...

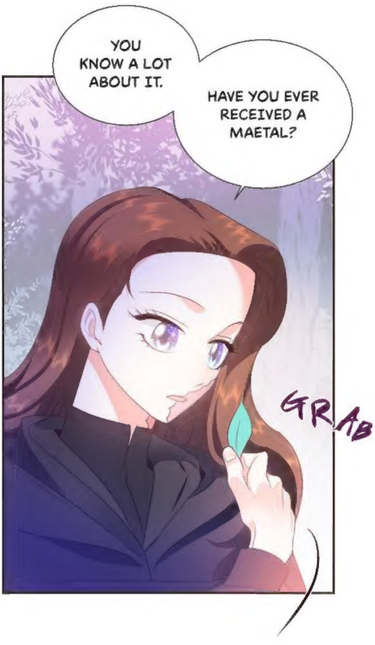
JUDGING FROM YOUR EXPRESSION... YOU'RE DISAPPOINTED THAT YOU CAN'T EXCHANGE IT FOR MONEY.
SHOCKED
AHH...! HOW DID YOU KNOW...?!

GRIN
YOU CAN RETURN THE MAETAL THEY AWARDED YOU TO THE KNIGHTS ORDER, BUT IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO TRADE IT.

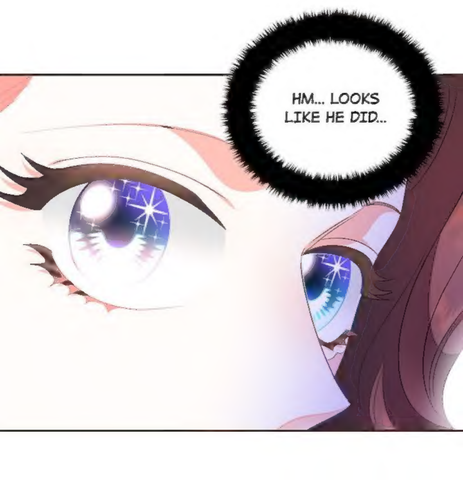

ARE YOU MAKING FUN OF ME?
HE'S ENJOYING THIS.
TREMBLE


SWOOSH

RUSTLE
AH.


YOU KNOW A LOT ABOUT IT.
HAVE YOU EVER RECEIVED A MAETAL?
GRAB

lilico
...I JUST KNOW ABOUT THEM.
BRUSH
BRUSH


HM... LOOKS LIKE HE DID...

SHOULD I ASK HIM ABOUT THE CLASSES?
HE SEEMS SMART...
RUMMAGE

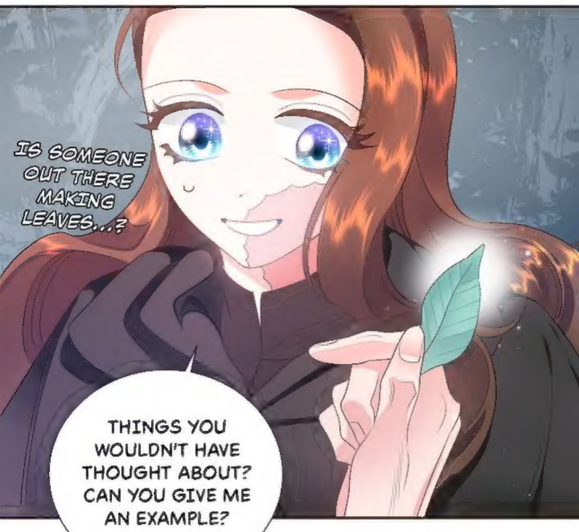
YOU HAVE THE TOP GRADES AT THE ACADEMY, RIGHT?
WHY ARE YOU ASKING THAT?

IT DOESN'T HURT TO HELP EACH OTHER.
PICK

...FINE. WHICH CLASS WOULD YOU LIKE TO KNOW ABOUT?

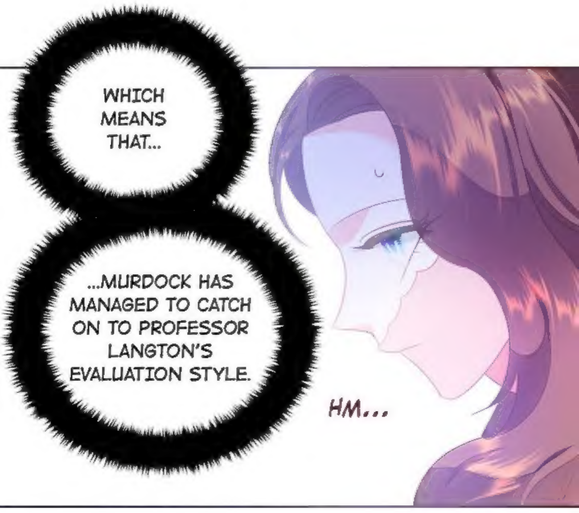
PROFESSOR LANGTON'S.

PROFESSOR LANGTON'S CLASS, HUH?...SO YOU'VE BEEN LOOKING INTO IT.
THAT PROFESSOR USUALLY MAKES ASSESSMENTS ON THINGS YOU WOULDN'T HAVE THOUGHT ABOUT.
RAISE



THINGS YOU WOULDN'T HAVE THOUGHT ABOUT? CAN YOU GIVE ME AN EXAMPLE?

HM, FOR EXAMPLE...

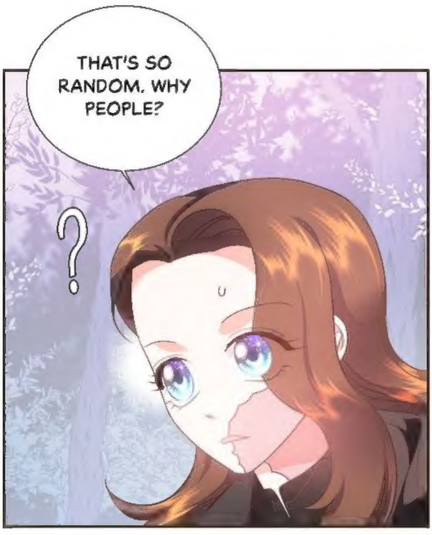


THEN, I SHOULD MAKE SEPARATE PREPARA...

IT WON'T WORK, ANYWAY. IT'S BETTER NOT TO GO OVERBOARD.
WELL, THAT IS, IF THAT'S POSSIBLE FOR YOU.
lilico
DIRECT
OH, WOW... THANKS FOR THE GOOD ADVICE.

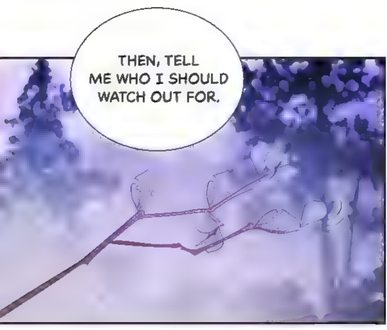
YOU ONLY HAVE TO KEEP ONE THING IN MIND WHEN YOU'RE AT THE ACADEMY.
PLEASE, GIVE IT TO ME STRAIGHT...
WHAT?

BE CAREFUL OF PEOPLE.


THAT'S SO RANDOM. WHY PEOPLE?
?

IN THAT PLACE, IT'S IMPORTANT TO BE CAREFUL WHEN GETTING CLOSE TO OTHERS.

I DON'T THINK THAT'S SOMETHING YOU, OF ALL PEOPLE, SHOULD BE SAYING.
WHAT'S WITH THIS GUY...?

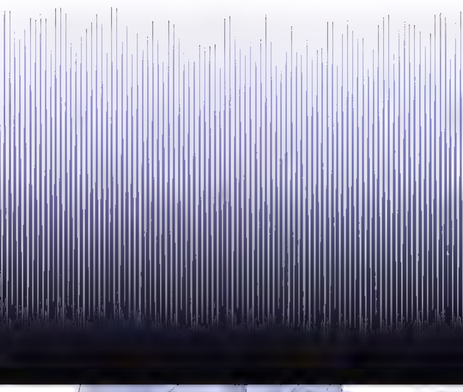

THEN, TELL ME WHO I SHOULD WATCH OUT FOR.

...DO YOU BELIEVE IN GOD?
I DON'T KNOW, I'D BELIEVE IN ANYTHING IF I WERE IN TROUBLE... SO I'D CONSIDER MYSELF A POLYTHEIST.

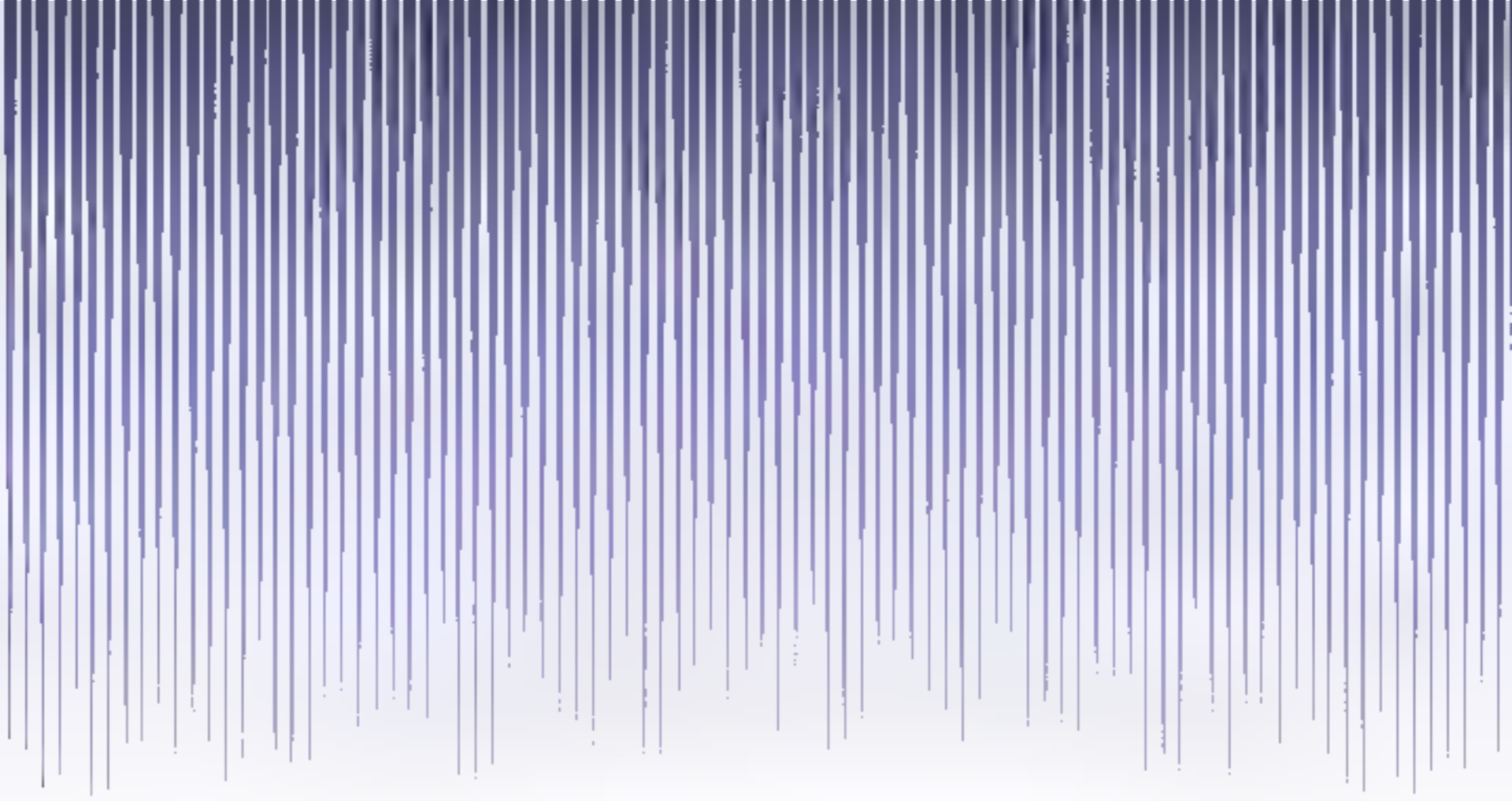
SMIRK
I LIKE THAT.

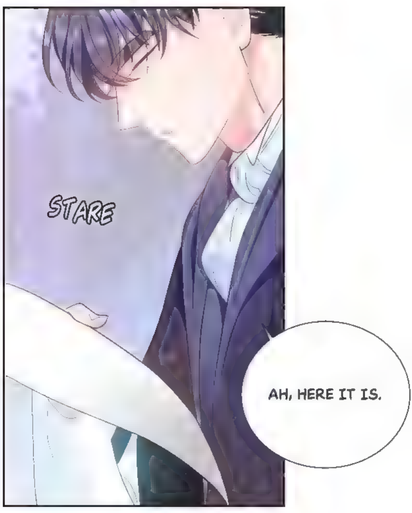
RUMMAGE
RUMMAGE
WHAT IS HE DOING NOW?

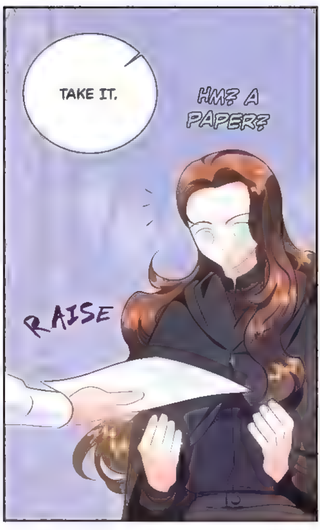
YOU ALWAYS NEED TO LOOK OUT FOR THOSE CHURCH PEOPLE. THEY'RE A BIT WICKED.
WICKED...?



AH... I SOMEHOW UNDERSTAND WHAT HE MEANS...




STARE
AH, HERE IT IS.

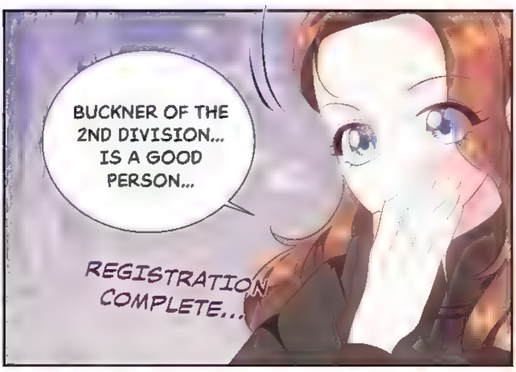

TAKE IT.
HM? A PAPER?
RAISE

WHAT'S THIS?

DIDN'T YOU WANT SOME CLASS MATERIALS?

HUH? YOU CARRY THEM AROUND?!
STUNNED

OH, AND FOR ANY URGENT MATTERS, GO FIND THE LEADER OF THE 2ND DIVISION, BUCKNER BRAISON.
IT WON'T HURT TO KNOW THAT.


BUCKNER OF THE 2ND DIVISION... IS A GOOD PERSON...
REGISTRATION COMPLETE...

AND PEOPLE ARE CALLING YOU GENTLE MADNESS...
HAHA...

HOW BOTHERSOME. ANYWAY, THE REST IS ON YOU.
TURN

HM...

HE'S A LOT MORE SCHOLARLY THAN I THOUGHT.

AND HE LOOKS COMFORTABLE SITING THERE... SHOULD I ALSO REST FOR A BIT...?
lilico

NOW THAT I'M OUT HERE, IT WOULDN'T BE A BAD IDEA TO SIT FOR A WHILE.

RUSTLE

MURDOCH...
HE'S STRANGELY
SINCERE...

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic : Yeong Yeong
Original Novel : ROMEOTANGO

31

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells

SIp

I'M GLAD YOU COULD COME TO SEE ME.

I HEARD YOU'RE STAYING AT THE ACADEMY FOR A WHILE.

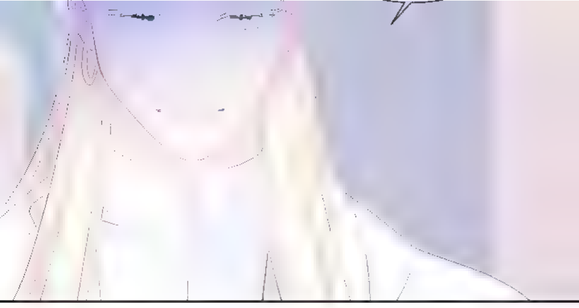
THAT'S RIGHT. ESPECIALLY SINCE A LOT OF UNEXPECTED THINGS HAVE OCCURRED.
TO THINK YOU CAME ALL THE WAY HERE... I WILL TAKE CARE OF MIOLA MYSELF.
OF COURSE YOU SHOULD.
SO YOU'LL HAVE TO HELP ME FROM BEHIND THE SCENES LIKE YOU'VE ALWAYS DONE.
WELL, IT SEEMS...
...LADY MIOLA HAS BEEN DOING EXTREMELY WELL SINCE JOINING THE KNIGHTS ORDER.

I'M... LOOKING INTO THAT.

OH MY.. PLEASE, DO NOT WORRY ABOUT IT TOO MUCH. I PERSONALLY CAME HERE TO HELP YOU.

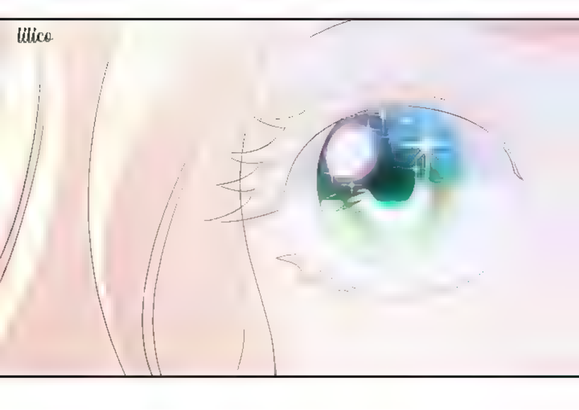
YOU HAVE TO BUILD YOUR SUPPORTERS.
YES, I'M ALREADY TAKING CARE OF THAT.

VERY GOOD. AND, THE CHURCH WILL SOON SEND A LETTER TO EMPEROR RONION.



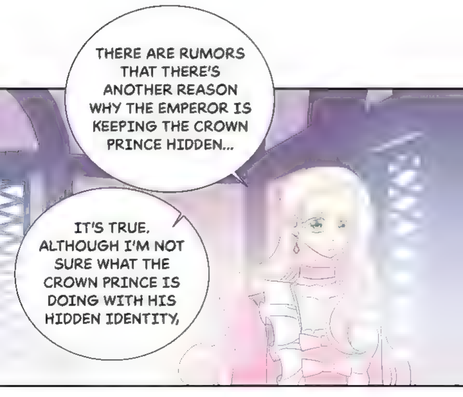
A LETTER?
BUT, WHY...?

IT'LL BE GOOD NEWS FOR YOU.
YOU'D BETTER LOOK FORWARD TO IT.
IT'S A LETTER CONCERNING YOUR ENGAGEMENT TO THE CROWN PRINCE.


lilico

FINALLY...!

SEVERAL NOBLES WILL SOON MAKE THEIR MOVE TO BECOME THE CROWN PRINCESS. BUT, OF COURSE, THE CHURCH WILL BE YOUR MOST RELIABLE SUPPORTER.
THE EMPEROR WON'T BE ABLE TO IGNORE IT THAT EASILY.

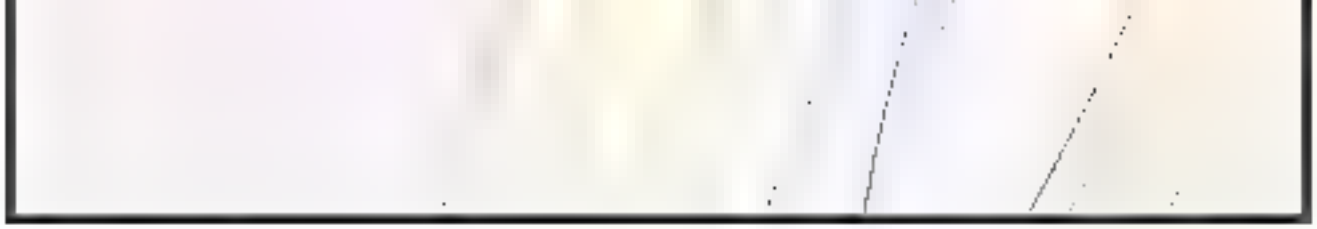

THERE ARE RUMORS THAT THERE'S ANOTHER REASON WHY THE EMPEROR IS KEEPING THE CROWN PRINCE HIDDEN...
IT'S TRUE. ALTHOUGH I'M NOT SURE WHAT THE CROWN PRINCE IS DOING WITH HIS HIDDEN IDENTITY,

I'M SURE IT'LL SOON BE REVEALED.

BECAUSE THEY'LL HAVE TO CROWN THE PRINCESS WITHIN A YEAR.

CROWN THE PRINCESS...

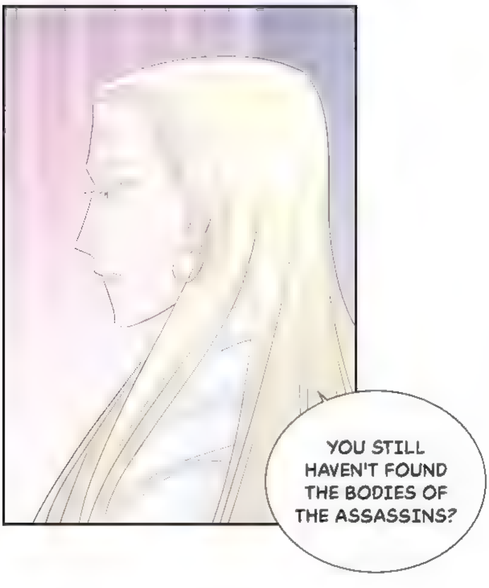
YOU HAVE TO WIN OVER HIS HEART.

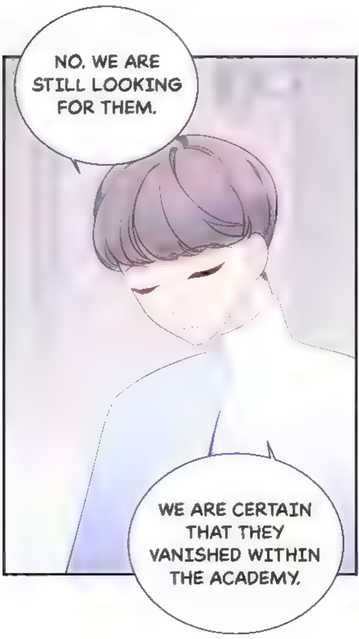


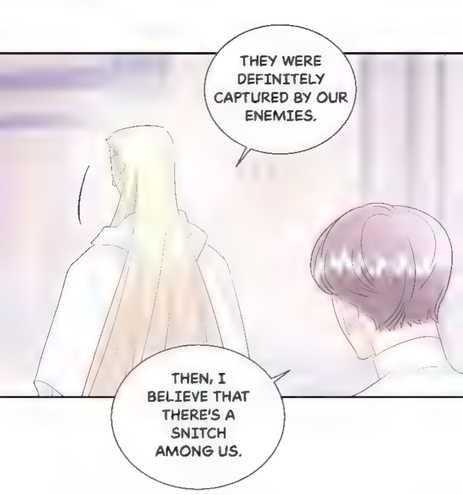
OF COURSE.

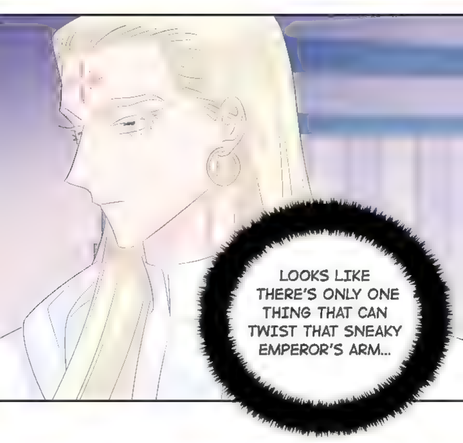
Illico
WELL THEN... I'LL BE TAKING MY LEAVE.

STEP
STEP

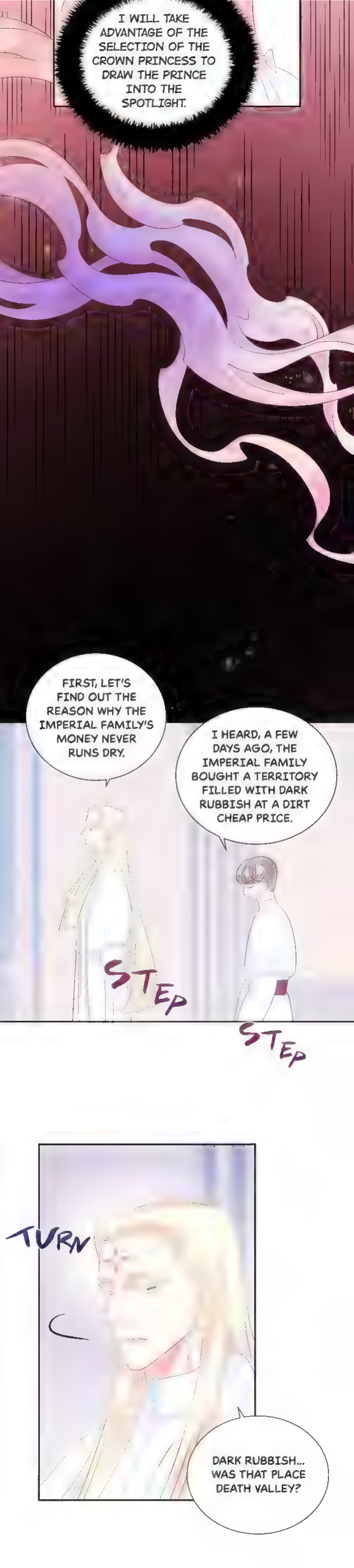

YOU STILL HAVEN'T FOUND THE BODIES OF THE ASSASSINS?


NO. WE ARE STILL LOOKING FOR THEM.
WE ARE CERTAIN THAT THEY VANISHED WITHIN THE ACADEMY.


THEY WERE DEFINITELY CAPTURED BY OUR ENEMIES.
THEN, I BELIEVE THAT THERE'S A SNITCH AMONG US.


LOOKS LIKE THERE'S ONLY ONE THING THAT CAN TWIST THAT SNEAKY EMPEROR'S ARM...

GOD'S AUTHORITY.

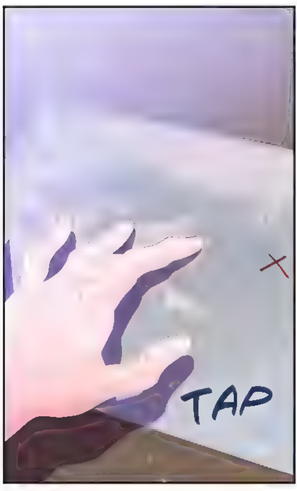

I WILL TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE SELECTION OF THE CROWN PRINCESS TO DRAW THE PRINCE INTO THE SPOTLIGHT.
FIRST, LET'S FIND OUT THE REASON WHY THE IMPERIAL FAMILY'S MONEY NEVER RUNS DRY.
I HEARD, A FEW DAYS AGO, THE IMPERIAL FAMILY BOUGHT A TERRITORY FILLED WITH DARK RUBBISH AT A DIRT CHEAP PRICE.
STEP
STEP
TURN
DARK RUBBISH... WAS THAT PLACE DEATH VALLEY?

THAT PLACE IS PRACTICALLY DESERTED BECAUSE THERE ARE TOO MANY CRAVTS THERE. WHICH MEANS THEY BOUGHT AN ABANDONED PIECE OF LAND ON PURPOSE.
NOD
YES, THAT IS CORRECT.
LOOK INTO EVERY PERSON INVOLVED WITH THE CROWN PRINCE.
POINT
FIND OUT THE SOURCE OF THEIR MONEY.

MEN'S
DORMITORY

HOW TIRING.
REMOVE

RECENTLY, SOMEONE'S BEEN BUYING UP DEATH VALLEY.


TAP

THIS IS WEIRDLY GETTING ON MY NERVES.

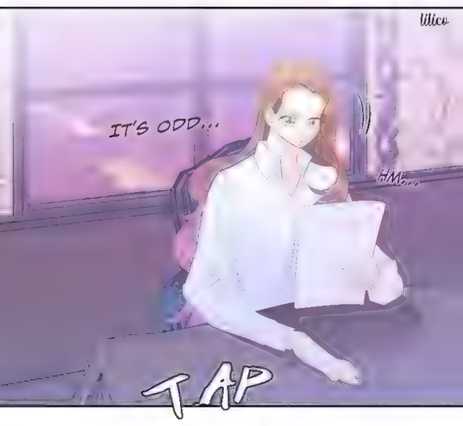
HMM...
I'M SURE NO ONE

FROM THE RAFLAN EMPIRE HAS THEIR EYES ON DARK RUBBISH.

PERHAPS THERE'S SOMEONE WHO KNOWS HOW TO USE THOSE ROCKS?

BUT, WHO?

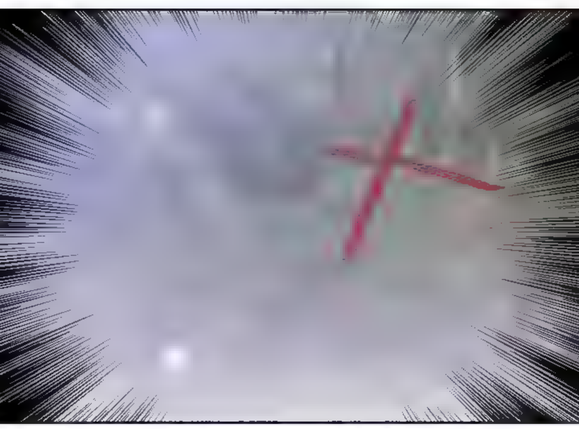
WOMEN'S
DORMITORY


IT'S ODD...
HM...
TAP

WHAT'S WITH THAT?
DEATH VALLEY HAS BEEN ACTIVE AND AT THE CENTER OF ATTENTION LATELY.

IN A WORLD WHERE THEY TREAT ANTHRACITE AS JUNK, THERE SHOULDN'T BE ANYONE...
...WHO'D INSIST ON INVESTING THEIR MONEY ON SUCH A WORTHLESS PIECE OF TERRITORY...

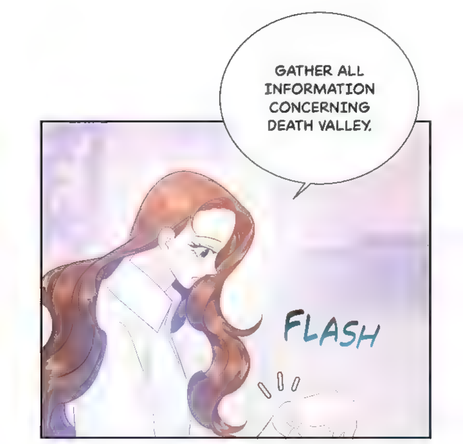
THEN, WHO'S BUYING IT?
SVIDE

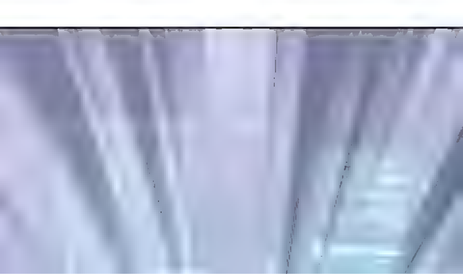


EVEN IF THEY WERE AN ODDBALL...
HM...
THERE WOULDN'T BE A SPECIFIC REASON FOR THEM TO BUY IT...

I'LL NEED TO FIND OUT MORE ABOUT THIS.
ARC.

DING
WHIRR


GATHER ALL INFORMATION CONCERNING DEATH VALLEY.
FLASH



SHINE

JUST WHO IS IT?

The Princess's Spaceship

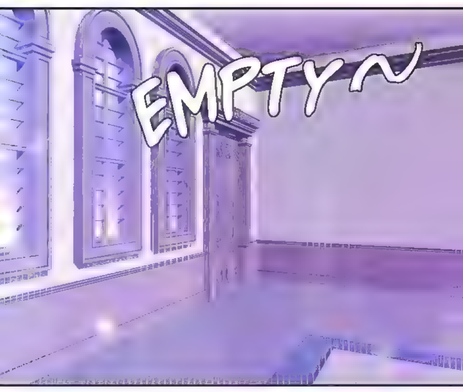
Comic : Yeong Yeong
Original Novel : ROMEOTANGO

32

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells


EMPTY~

WHIRRR_

BEEP
ARC.

I NEED DATA TO SURVIVE IN THE ACADEMY.

SHINE
DING

HM... THERE ARE ALL SORTS OF PEOPLE HERE...
BEEP

DA
DUN
DING

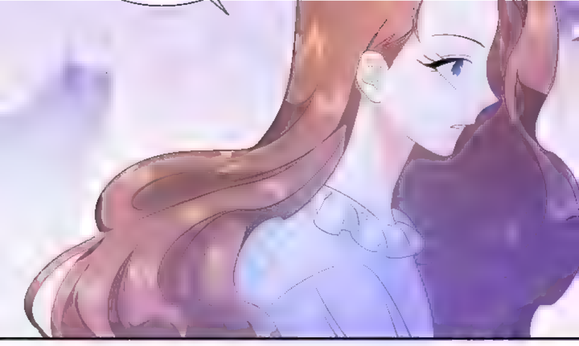
FLASH
HOW SUFFOCATING... THERE'S NOT A SINGLE BREAK...

RISE
I'VE GOT NO CHOICE, I SHOULD GET RID OF ALL THOSE UNNECESSARY CLASSES.

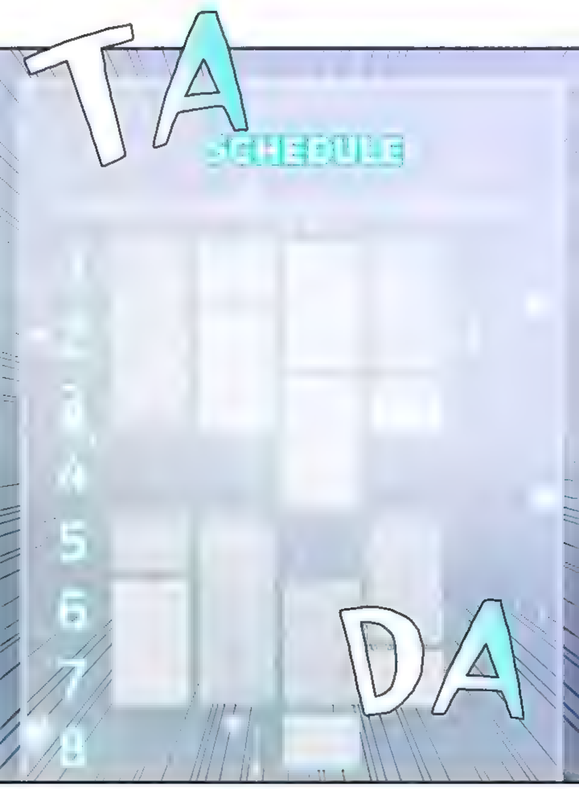
SWISH
BEEP

I'LL GET RID OF MUSIC, PAINTING, AND ETIQUETTE... HUH...?

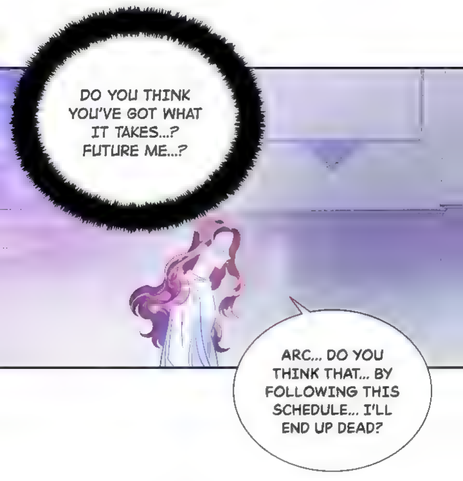
...TWO DAYS FOR HISTORY... A TEA PARTY AND A BANQUET? PASS...



HE
HE
HE
ALL DONE! HAHAHA! I'LL BE ABLE TO REST FOR A WHOLE DAY!


TA
SCHEDULE
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
DA

PALE


DO YOU THINK YOU'VE GOT WHAT IT TAKES...? FUTURE ME...?

ARC... DO YOU THINK THAT... BY FOLLOWING THIS SCHEDULE... I'LL END UP DEAD?

TSK
YOU'RE AI. TRY TO FIND A WAY FOR ME TO GET GOOD GRADES.

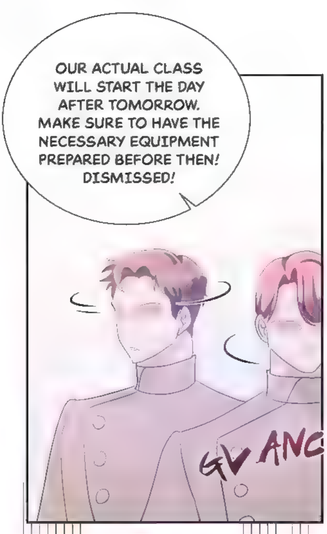
WHIRRR

A FEW DAYS LATER, DURING THE ACADEMY'S MILITARY SCIENCE LESSON.

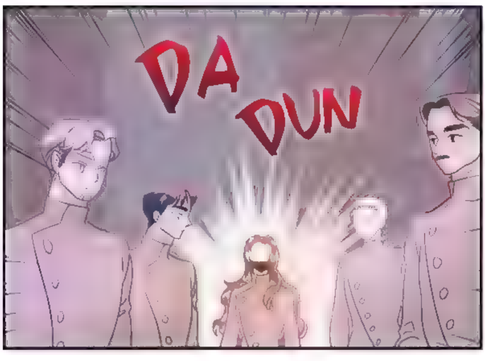
SWOOSH

TRAINING INSTRUCTOR AND HEAD OF SECURITY.

TIME TO FORM YOUR GUILDS. I'LL GIVE YOU ONE DAY.


OUR ACTUAL CLASS WILL START THE DAY AFTER TOMORROW. MAKE SURE TO HAVE THE NECESSARY EQUIPMENT PREPARED BEFORE THEN! DISMISSED!
GV ANCE

CHATTER
CHATTER
SNEAK
SNEAK

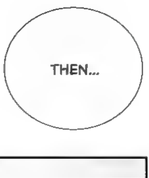

DA DUN

WELL, LET'S GET GOING AND FORM OUR OWN GUILD.
LOOK OVER THERE. THE NOBLES ARE ALREADY FORMING ONE BY THEMSELVES.

ALL THE SKILLED PEOPLE ARE GATHERING AND FORMING THEIR OWN GUILD.
ON TOP OF THAT... THEY'RE ALL GIVING US DIRTY LOOKS.
HMMM...

THEY WERE LUCKY TO HAVE WON... LOOK AT HOW PROUD THEY ARE.
YEAH. I BET THEY BRIBED THEIR WAY TO A WIN.
WHISPER
WHISPER

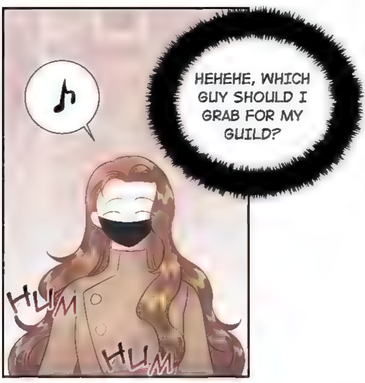
DAMN IT! HOW DARE THEY SPREAD ALL THOSE LIES WITHOUT EVEN KNOWING THE TRUTH!
LET'S IGNORE THEM AND FORM OUR OWN GUILD.


THEN...

LADY... MIOLA...?
UH???

STARE —

SHE'S STARING INTO SPACE AGAIN...
IS THERE SOMETHING OVER THERE?


♪
HEHEHE, WHICH GUY SHOULD I GRAB FOR MY GUILD?
HUM
HUM

DING
SHINE

IS THAT THE GUY?
FWIP

DO YOU SEE THAT MAN STANDING ALONE OVER THERE?
NOD
WHISPER
WHISPER

GRAB HIM.

AGAIN WITH THAT... WHAT SHE SAYS IS ALWAYS OUT OF THE BLUE, BUT STILL SOMEHOW CONVINCING...!

U... UNDERSTOOD.
WHAT THE-?
CANDIDATE 1: LOUIS
SIRAB
??
HUH?
???
CANDIDATE 2: HANS
TAP
NICE TO MEET YOU TWO.
YOU'RE HANS, RIGHT? I'D LIKE TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT THE LIGHT BEAM YOU SAW.
HUH? WELL... IT WAS SOMETHING I SAW BY CHANCE AS I WAS WALKING...

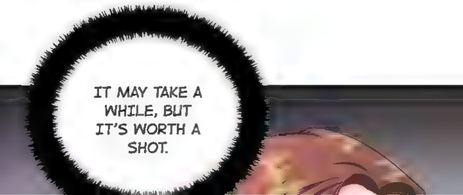
JUST TRY TO RECALL SOMETHING ABOUT IT... EVEN IF IT'S THE SMALLEST THING.
IT PROBABLY... UH...
UHH...

OH! I REMEMBER NOW.
DEATH VALLEY! I SAW IT THERE!
TWITCH

DA DUN
AGAIN?!
DEATH VALLEY?!

THAT DEFINITELY MEANS THAT THE SHUTTLE'S BROKEN, SINCE I COULDN'T TRACE ITS SIGNAL FROM THE VERY BEGINNING.

THEN, WHAT IF I SEARCH FOR THE SYNMETAL...
...INSTEAD OF THE SIGNAL?


IT MAY TAKE A WHILE, BUT IT'S WORTH A SHOT.

I SHOULD GO TO DEATH VALLEY RIGHT NOW...
NO, WAIT. I NEED TO FIND OUT MORE...

LADY MIOLA, I THINK WE'VE ALSO GATHERED ALL THE MEMBERS FOR OUR GUILD.
NOD
??
?
OF COURSE. NOW LOUIS AND HANS ARE IN THE SAME BOAT AS US.

HUH?! ME??? WHY???
WHAT DID YOU SAY?!

LET'S GET ALONG, HEHEHE.
GRAB
HAHAHA

I'M LOOKING FORWARD TO IT.

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic : Yeong Yeong
Original Novel : ROMEOTANGO

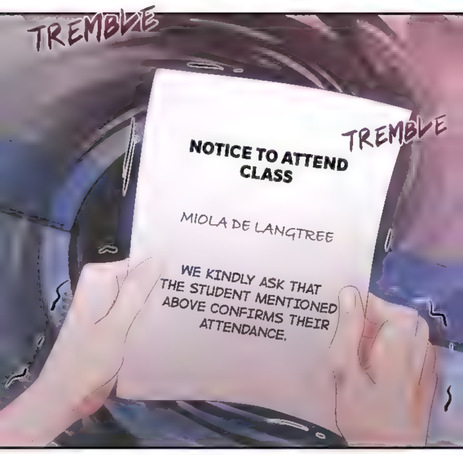
33

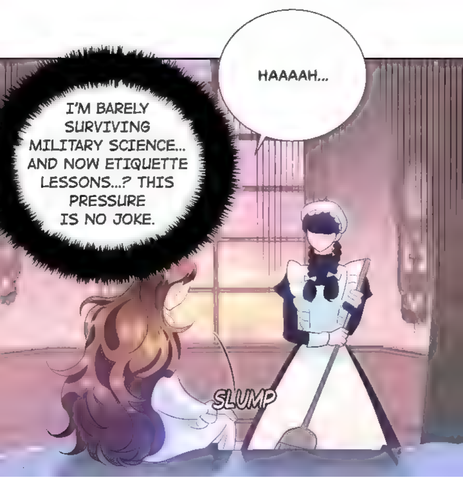
To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

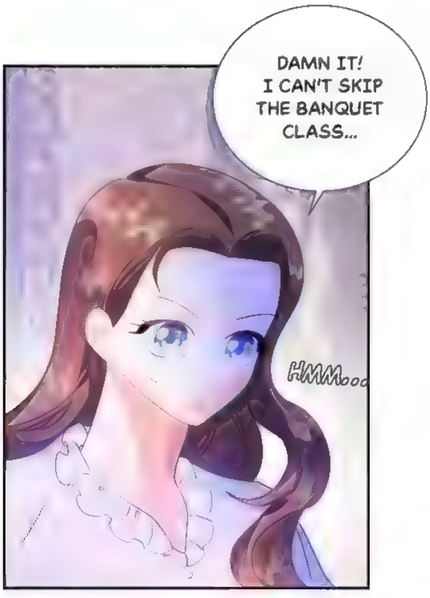
Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells

GAUNT

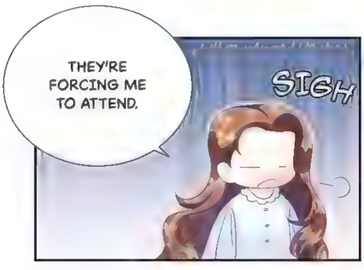

TREMBLE
TREMBLE
NOTICE TO ATTEND CLASS
MIOLA DE LANGTREE
WE KINDLY ASK THAT THE STUDENT MENTIONED ABOVE CONFIRMS THEIR ATTENDANCE.


HAAAAH...
I'M BARELY SURVIVING MILITARY SCIENCE... AND NOW ETIQUETTE LESSONS...? THIS PRESSURE IS NO JOKE.
SLUMP

THE LESSONS HAVEN'T EVEN STARTED YET... AND SHE'S ALREADY EXHAUSTED.
I HOPE SHE CAN FIND THE ENERGY TO CONTINUE...


DAMN IT! I CAN'T SKIP THE BANQUET CLASS...
HMMooo

RAISE



PROFESSOR ELGAR'S ETIQUETTE LESSON WAS...

...SECRETLY JUST A BANQUET.

IT WAS ALSO THE ONLY LESSON YOUNG LORDS AND LADIES TOOK TOGETHER.

BUT, THE BIGGEST PROBLEM HERE WAS...
HMMM
...THE FACT THAT SOONA ONLY HAD ONE DRESS LEFT THAT SHE COULD WEAR.
SPARKLE
SPARKLE
I CAN'T GO TO CLASS WEARING THAT!

I HAVE NO CHOICE! I NEED CLOTHES!
STAND

EMPTY

I SOLD THEM ALL!
URGH!

WHY THE HECK DID YOU SELL THEM ALL, PAST SELF?!
AHHH!!

STUPID!
THAT'S WHAT I'D LIKE TO ASK...

SINCE THE DAMAGE HAS BEEN DONE, I'M GOING TO THROW AWAY MY PRIDE.
PZZZT
I'M GOING TO WEAR WHATEVER I WANT.

HUH? THAT'S A WEIRD CONCLUSION...!!!
FLINCH
??

THE NEXT DAY, SOONA WENT TO THE CAPITAL TO VISIT A SHOP THAT MADE THE CHEAPEST DRESSES IN THE SHORTEST AMOUNT OF TIME.

CHIRP

CHIRP

SILENT

IS THIS IT? THE PLACE WHERE THEY MAKE THE QUICKEST, CHEAPEST DRESSES?!

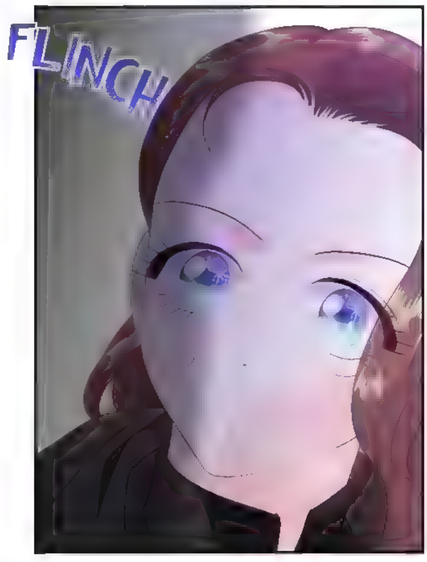
I HEARD MOSTLY COMMONERS COME HERE... SO, IT MUST BE GOOD...
WE MAKE ALL SORTS OF CLOTHES, SWIFTLY AND AT LOW COST.
I LIKE THAT.
GRIN
IT'S USUALLY EXPENSIVE AND TIME CONSUMING TO MAKE A NOBLE LADIES' DRESS...
CREAK
SO THIS IS MY LAST RESORT.
JINGLE ~

STOMP
STOMP
STOMP
STOMP
HM???

I NEED A DRESS, RIGHT THIS INSTANT.
GRAB

STARE
AND I'M IN A REAL HURRY.

STEP


FLINCH

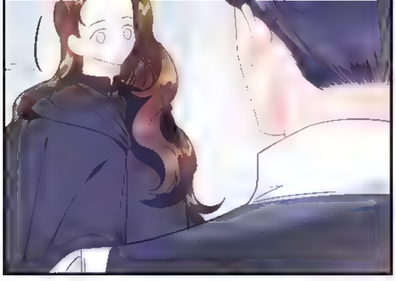
SO, WE MEET AGAIN. WHAT BRINGS YOU HERE?

HUH? WHY ARE YOU HERE?
I ASKED YOU FIRST.

I NEED A FANCY OUTFIT. WHAT ABOUT YOU?
SLIDE
ME, TOO.

DON'T TELL ME... YOU'RE ALSO ATTENDING PROFESSOR ELGAR'S BANQUET?

I PLAN TO.
ARE YOU REALLY?
RUMORS SAY YOU'VE NEVER ATTENDED A BANQUET...!

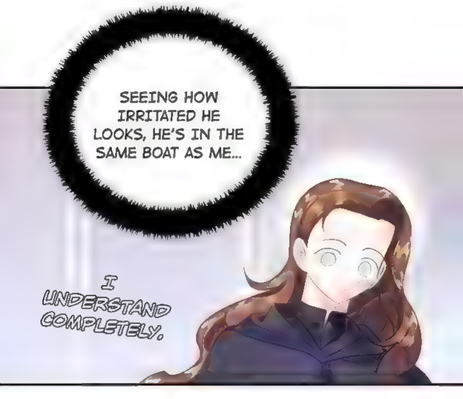


WHY?
IS THERE A
PROBLEM WITH
ME GOING?

GAZE

THEN... DOES THAT ALSO MEAN THAT MURDOCH RUSHED HERE BECAUSE HE DOESN'T HAVE A SUIT?
SLIP

TWITCH


SEEING HOW IRRITATED HE LOOKS, HE'S IN THE SAME BOAT AS ME...
I UNDERSTAND COMPLETELY.

HANG ON!

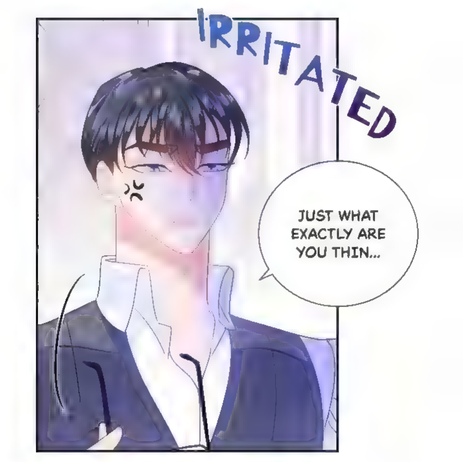
WHAT ABOUT THAT GOLD EMBELLISHED SUIT HE WORE LAST TIME?

COULD IT BE... THAT HE BORROWED IT FROM SOMEWHERE?
GASP

HALT

PITY
COMPASSIONATE

HE MUST BE IN A TOUGH SPOT...
SHAKE
SHAKE


IRRITATED
JUST WHAT EXACTLY ARE YOU THIN...

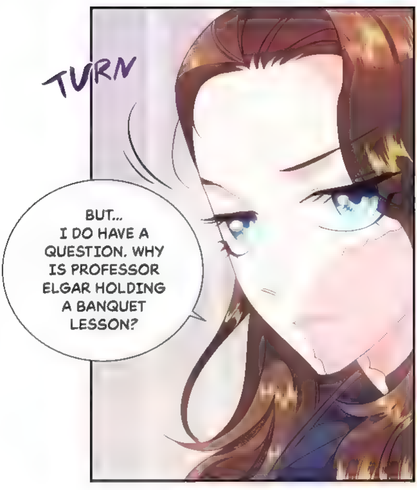
AHEM!
SO, YOU WOULD ALSO LIKE TO PLACE AN ORDER, MY LADY?
EXCUSE ME...

YES! BUT PLEASE FINISH MINE FIRST, AND AS FAST AS POSSIBLE.
UM... EVEN THEN, IT USUALLY TAKES ABOUT THREE DAYS.
RUSH

NO. YOU CAN DO IT. SHOW ME WHAT YOU'VE GOT.
GLARE

RELAX.
BWAP

DON'T TELL ME TO RELAX! IT'S BECAUSE OF THOSE ETIQUETTE LESSONS...
SIGH


TURN
BUT... I DO HAVE A QUESTION. WHY IS PROFESSOR ELGAR HOLDING A BANQUET LESSON?

WHO KNOWS... MAYBE IT'S HER PREFERENCE?

DOES... THAT MEAN WE'LL KEEP HAVING THEM?
EEK
ACCEPT REALITY ALREADY.

RAISE
IT'S ALL DONE, YOU CAN COME PICK UP YOUR CLOTHES IN THREE DAYS.

GREAT! AND, IT ISN'T MUCH, BUT TAKE THIS.
WINK
IN RETURN, HAVE MY OUTFIT DONE HALF A DAY FASTER THAN THAT GUY'S.

HAHAHA
SHAKE

I'LL BE LEAVING NOW.

DO YOU HAVE ANY FURTHER BUSINESS HERE?

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong
Origina Nove ROMEOTANGO

34

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells

I'LL BE LEAVING THEN, WHAT ABOUT YOU?
ME, TOO. I HAVE A TON OF WORK TO DO...

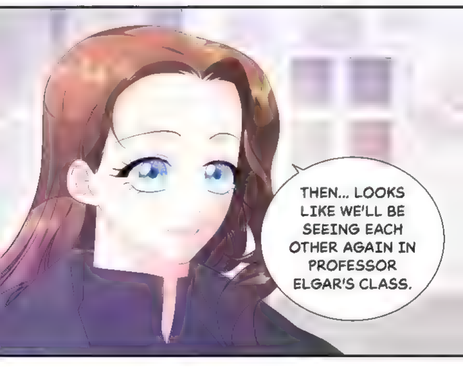
H-WEEEEET—

GALLOP

GALLOP
NEEEIGH ~
CLIP
CLOP
LEAN

SURPRISINGLY, THEY BOTH LOOK SIMILAR...
HMM

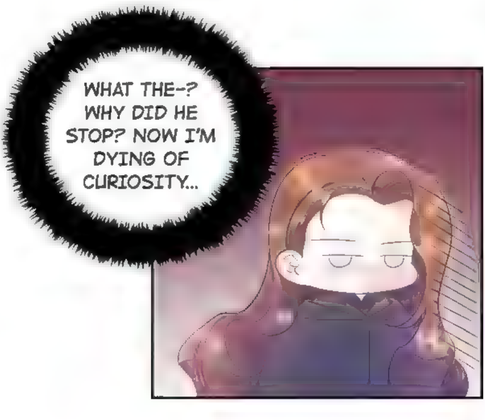
I WONDER WHERE HE GOT THAT KIND OF HORSE FROM.
SNORT


THEN... LOOKS LIKE WE'LL BE SEEING EACH OTHER AGAIN IN PROFESSOR ELGAR'S CLASS.

YEAH, OR...

OR?
...WHO KNOWS.

WHAT? IS THERE SOMETHING ELSE YOU WANT TO TELL ME?
NO... THERE ISN'T.
SMIRK


WHAT THE-? WHY DID HE STOP? NOW I'M DYING OF CURIOSITY...

WELL, I'LL SEE YOU NEXT TIME.
FWIP
CLOP
GALLOP
GALLOP
GALLOP
HUH?

HE KEEPS VANISHING... LIKE THE WIND...

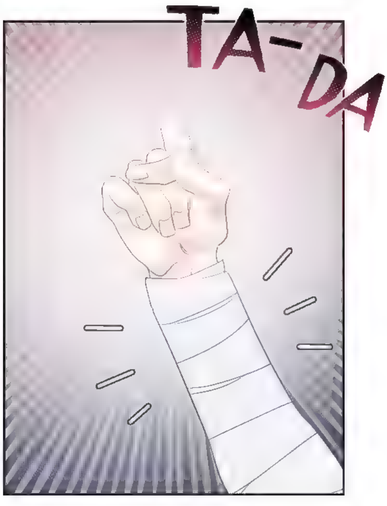
A FEW DAYS LATER...

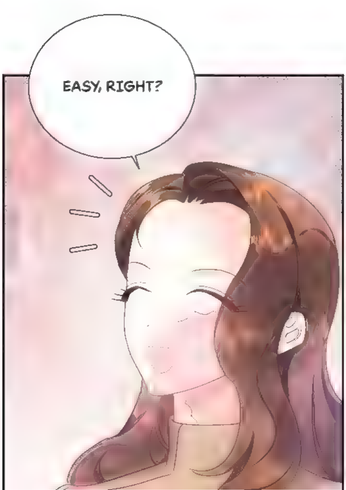
BEFORE THE START OF MILITARY SCIENCE, SOONA ASSEMBLED THE GUILD.

IT WAS TO ASSIGN EACH MEMBER A ROLE AND DUTY.

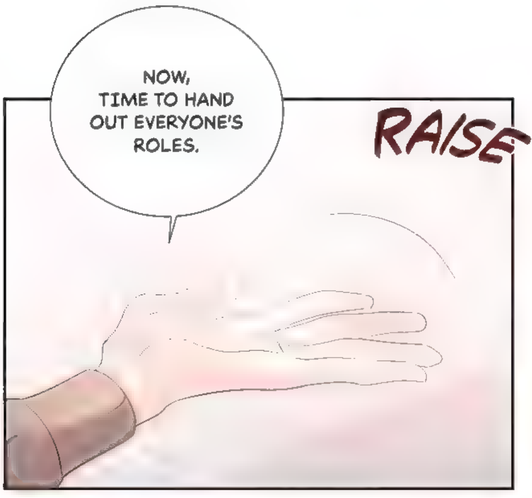
LET'S FIRST START WITH A SIMPLE LESSON ON FIRST AID!

DING
First Aid

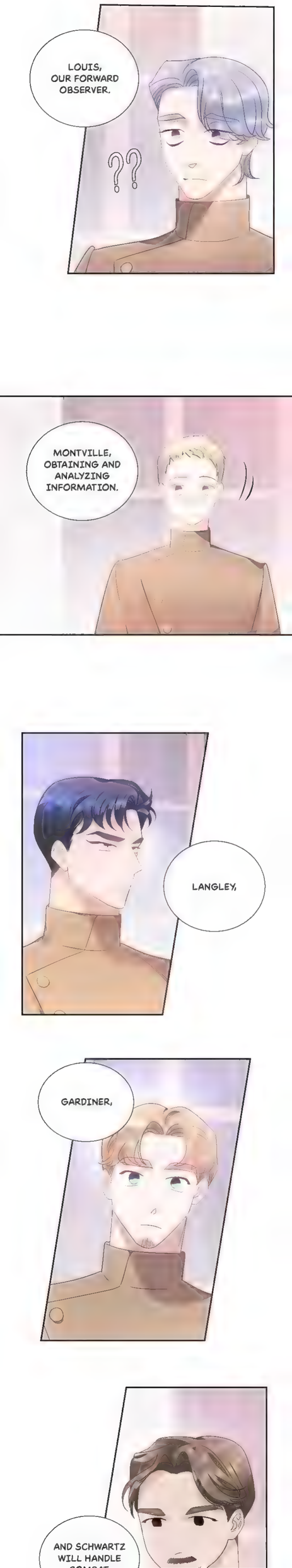

TA-DA


EASY, RIGHT?

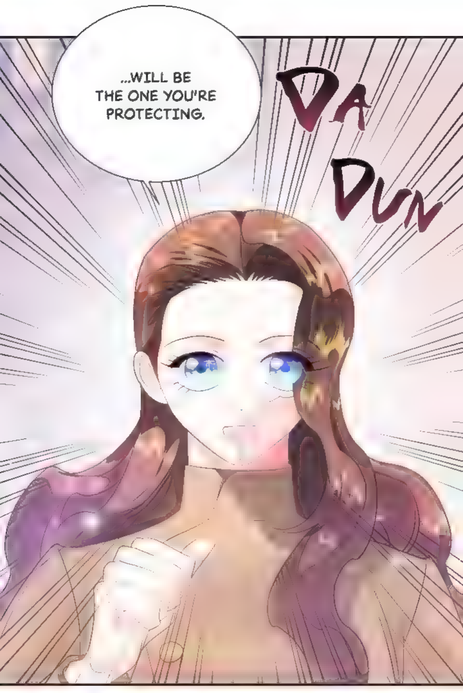
EASY? ARE YOU JOKING?

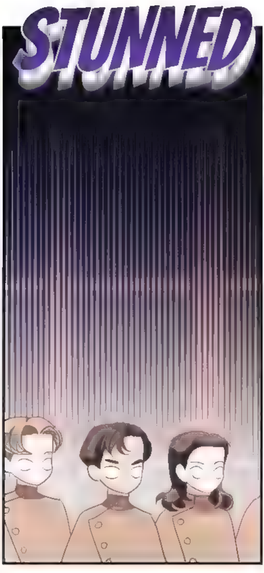

NOW, TIME TO HAND OUT EVERYONE'S ROLES.
RAISE

HANS, YOU'LL BE OUR MEDIC.
??

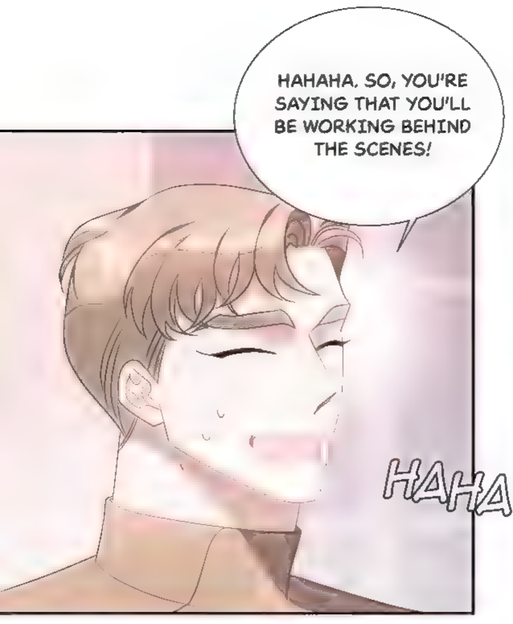

LOUIS,
OUR FORWARD
OBSERVER.
??
MONTVILLE,
OBTAINING AND
ANALYZING
INFORMATION.
LANGLEY,
GARDINER,
AND SCHWARTZ
WILL HANDLE

COMBAT.


...WILL BE THE ONE YOU'RE PROTECTING.
DA DUN


STUNNED

WHAT DID SHE JUST SAY?


HAHAHA. SO, YOU'RE SAYING THAT YOU'LL BE WORKING BEHIND THE SCENES!
HAHA

THAT WAS A FUNNY JOKE!
HAHA
HAHAHA

I'M SERIOUS. WELL, ANYWAY, NOW THAT EVERYONE'S BEEN ASSIGNED A ROLE, HOW ABOUT WE SHARE INFORMATION?
SINCERE SMILE

THE MAIN TOPIC OF TODAY'S MEETING WAS...

FROM TOMORROW, THERE WOULD BE AN "OPEN LESSON," WHERE THE STUDENTS WILL WATCH THE SENIORS COMPETE AGAINST EACH OTHER.

AFTERWARDS, A HELLISH ROCK CLIMB AWAITED THEM.

PROFESSOR LANGTON SAID THE LESSON WOULD BE LIKE TAKING A BRIEF STROLL,

SOB SOB

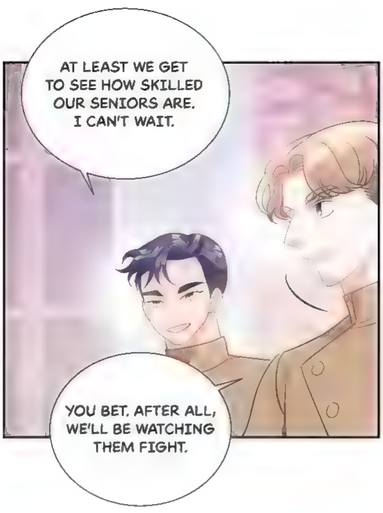
BUT NO ONE TRUSTED THAT.

STILL, ON THE OTHER HAND, THEY WERE ACTUALLY LOOKING FORWARD TO THE LESSON,

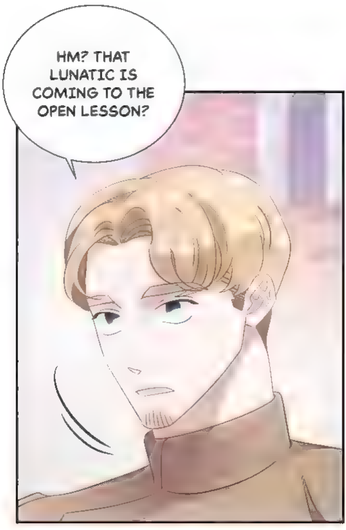
BECAUSE IT WAS A RARE CHANCE FOR THEM TO WATCH THE SENIORS FIGHTING.

I CAN'T BELIEVE WE HAVE TO ROCK CLIMB AFTER THE OPEN LESSON...

THAT'S TOO MUCH.

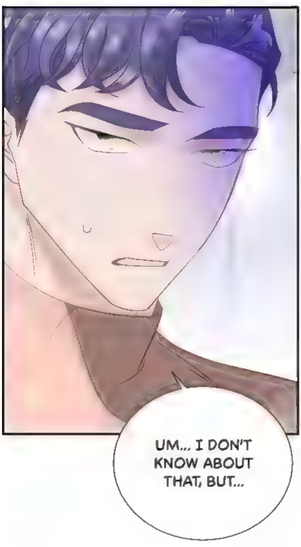

AT LEAST WE GET TO SEE HOW SKILLED OUR SENIORS ARE. I CAN'T WAIT.
YOU BET. AFTER ALL, WE'LL BE WATCHING THEM FIGHT.

YOU KNOW, I HEARD THAT CRAZY GUY WILL BE THERE, TOO.


HM? THAT LUNATIC IS COMING TO THE OPEN LESSON?

LUNATIC...? IT'S PROBABLY THE SAME GUY I KNOW.

BUT HEY, DO YOU KNOW WHY HE'S SO FAMOUS?
WHY? ISN'T IT BECAUSE HE KILLED SOMEONE?
??


UM... I DON'T KNOW ABOUT THAT, BUT...

...HE ISN'T PART OF A GUILD.
WHAT?!

HE FACES OFF AGAINST VARIOUS GUILDS ALL BY HIMSELF.

COME ON...
AS IF THAT WERE POSSIBLE...
MURMUR

WELL, I HEARD THAT...
WHISPER
WHISPER

!!!!

GOING AGAINST VARIOUS GUILDS ALL BY HIMSELF... JUST THINKING ABOUT IT SENDS SHIVERS DOWN MY SPINE.
CHILLS
I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO MAKE OF HIM...

BUT THEN, DOES THAT MEAN... AT TOMORROW'S LESSON...

...I'M GOING TO RUN INTO

MURDOCH?

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong

Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

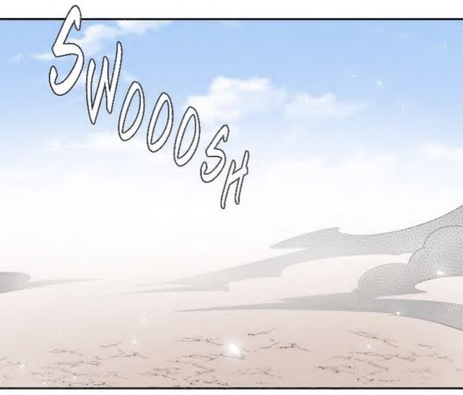
35

To Be Continued

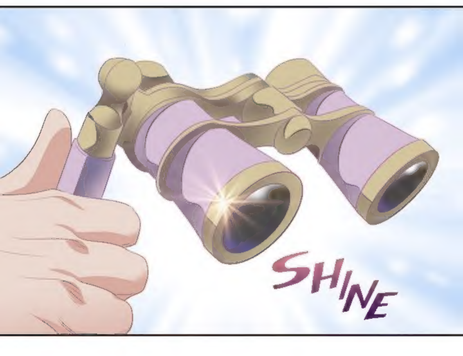
SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

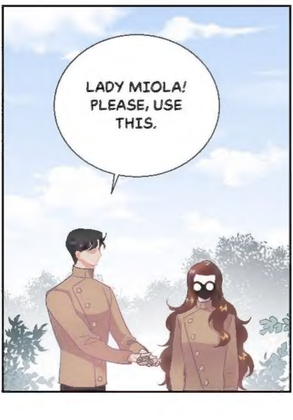
Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells


SWOOOSH

PROFESSOR LANGTON'S LESSON BEGAN AS SCHEDULED.


SHINE


LADY MIOLA! PLEASE, USE THIS.

NO, I'M FINE.
SLIDE
I CAN SEE VERY WELL.
REC
FLASH
BASICALLY IN THE MIDDLE OF WATCHING IT LIVE.
...
...
HEHE

YEAH... I'M PRETTY SURE SPIRITS ARE INVOLVED...
THE SENIORS' COMBAT TOURNAMENT...
...WAS VERY INTENSE.
WHOOSH

WHACK

ARGH!
THUD
STEP

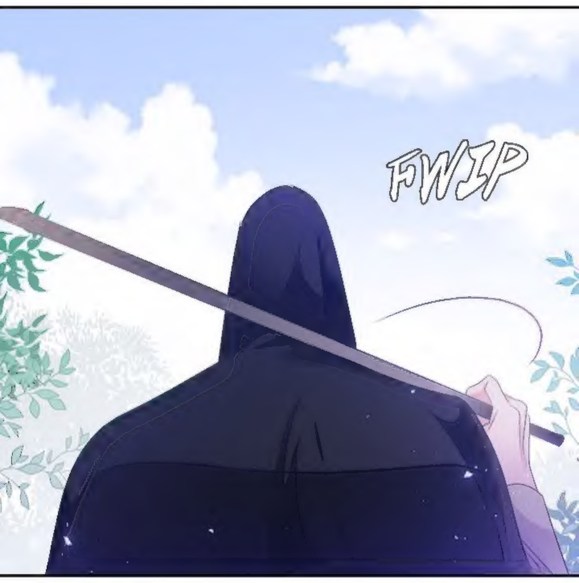
MURMUR
...!!!
MURMUR
MY GOODNESS

JUST NOW... DID HE BEND HIS... ARM?
YEAH... I SAW IT, TOO.
ARE THESE LESSONS USUALLY THIS FIERCE?

PROBABLY NOT...
SHAKE
SHAKE

SWOOSH

STEP


FWIP

STARE

DID HE JUST BEAT FIVE GUYS AT ONCE?
STOP ASKING ME. IT'S EXACTLY AS YOU SAW.

THE COMBAT HAD BEGUN ONLY 15 MINUTES AGO.
DUST
DUST

IF I'M NOT MISTAKEN...
...THAT'S THE LOOK HE HAS WHEN HE'S BORED...
HNG!!!
SCRAMBLE
AH!
HE'S TRYING TO RUN!

SIGH

DAMN IT!
ANYTHING BUT THE FLAG!

JUMP

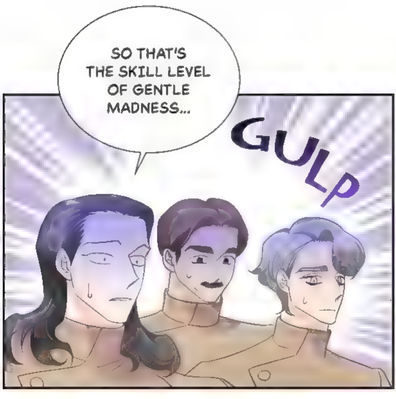
GRIT
RUSH

THUD
GASP
!!!

COLLAPSE
HOW...

NO WAY...

VOOM


SO THAT'S THE SKILL LEVEL OF GENTLE MADNESS...
GULP

D...DON'T COME ANY CLOSER!
STRUGGLE
STRAIN

WHERE ARE YOU GOING? I'M NOT GOING TO HIT YOU. JUST LEAVE THE FLAG.

GRAB

SQUEEZE
TREMBLE
UGH...
NGGH...
GAH

QUIET

HUH?

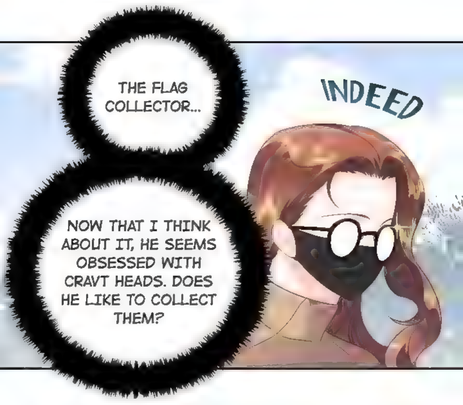
WHAT DID HE DO?
HMM
A CAROTID RESTRAINT HOLD... HE DID THAT KNOWING HIS OPPONENT WOULD LOSE CONSCIOUSNESS WITHIN SECONDS.
DOES HE POSSESS SOME MEDICAL KNOWLEDGE?

SO, THAT'S WHY THEY CALL HIM THE FLAG COLLECTOR...
QUIVER
YEP.

FLAP
FWIP

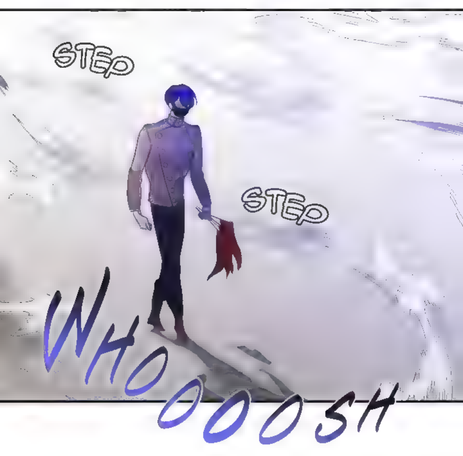
PAT
PAT
GOOD JOB.

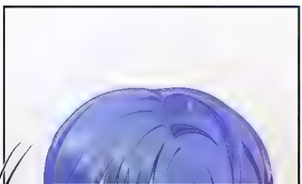
CHILLS

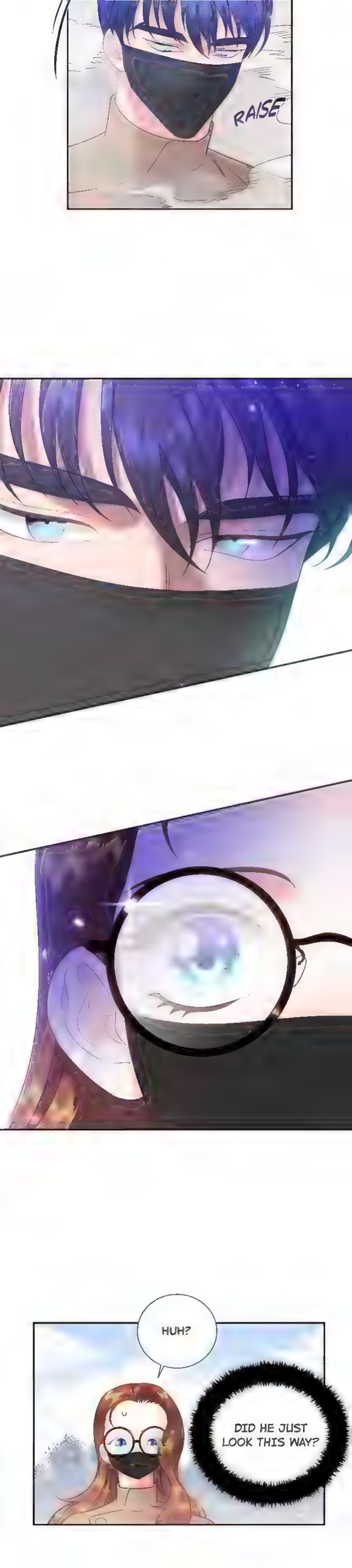

THE FLAG COLLECTOR...
NOW THAT I THINK ABOUT IT, HE SEEMS OBSESSED WITH CRAVT HEADS. DOES HE LIKE TO COLLECT THEM?
INDEED

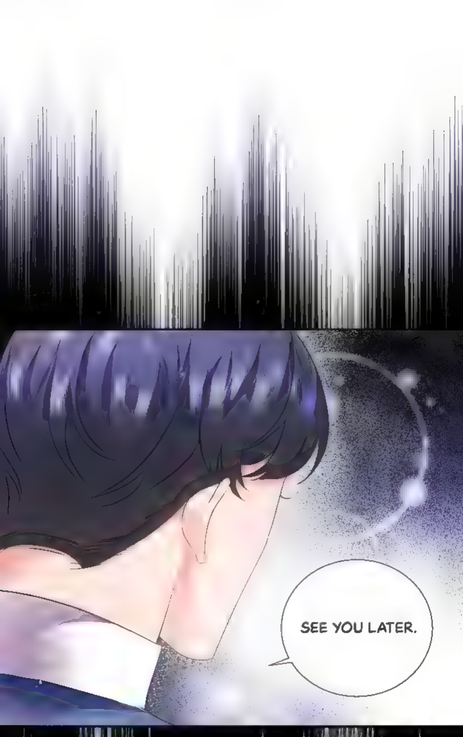
HE'S AMAZING, JUST AS THE RUMORS SAY.

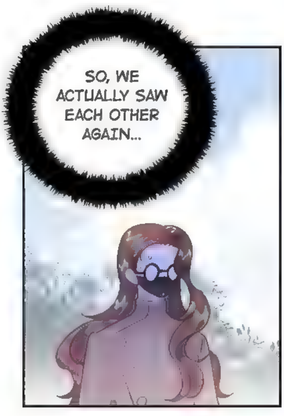
I HEARD THIS TODAY... BUT THEY THINK HE ACTUALLY WAS IN A GUILD IN THE PAST.
BUT, THERE ARE RUMORS THAT SAY ALL THE MEMBERS DIED.


STEP
STEP
WHOOOOSH




RAISE
HUH?
DID HE JUST LOOK THIS WAY?


SEE YOU LATER.


SO, WE ACTUALLY SAW EACH OTHER AGAIN...

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong

Origina Nove ROMEOTANGO

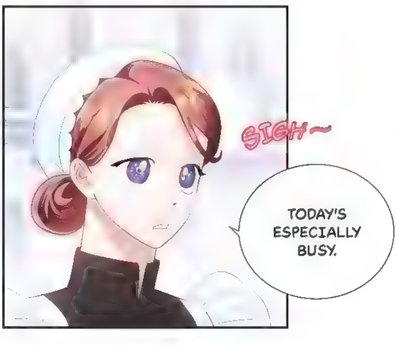
36

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells


SIGH~
TODAY'S ESPECIALLY BUSY.

WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?! IT'S GOING TO GET EVEN BUSIER HERE ON OUT!
YEAH. NOW THAT THE LADIES HAVE STARTED THEIR ETIQUETTE LESSONS.

ALL ALONE

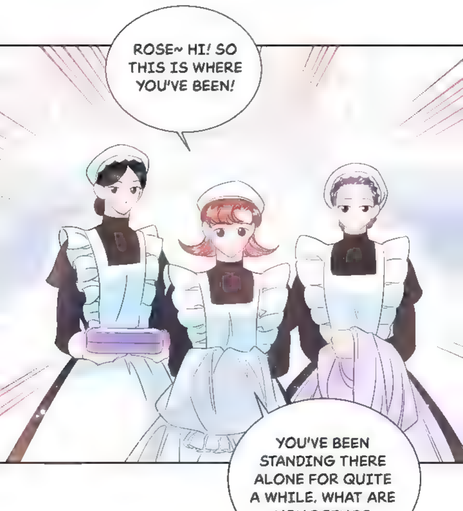
KICK

SURPRISINGLY, I HAVE LOTS OF TIME TO SPARE.
WHOOSH

EVERYBODY'S BUSY PREPARING FOR THE BANQUET AND MENDING DRESSES...

BUT WHY AM I THE ONLY ONE WHO'S NOT...
DRIP

HARMONIOUS
HOHOHO


ROSE~ HI! SO THIS IS WHERE YOU'VE BEEN!
YOU'VE BEEN STANDING THERE ALONE FOR QUITE A WHILE. WHAT ARE YOU DOING?

GLIMMER
GLIMMER

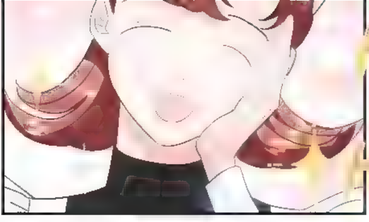
SHABBY

UH... WELL...
I WAS JUST HERE,
EXISTING.
HAHA
I WAS DONE
WITH ALL MY WORK
SINCE YESTERDAY.

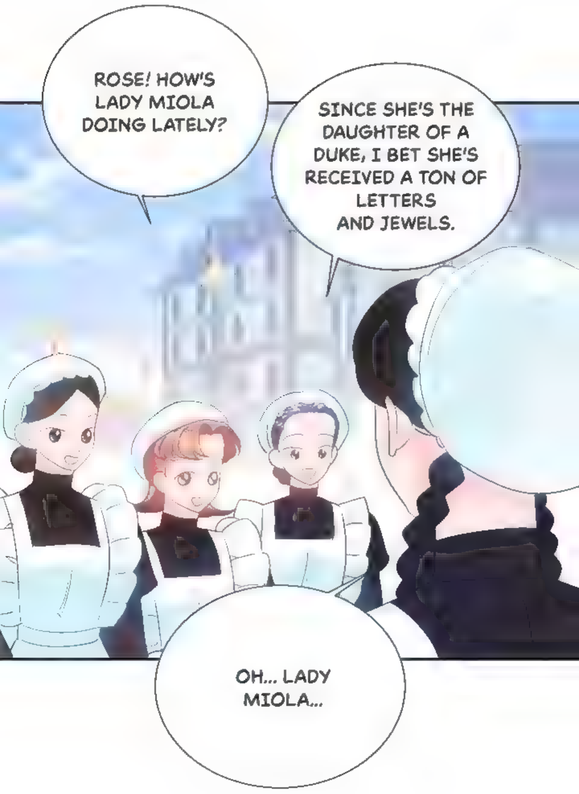
WHAT?!
!!
SHOCKED
GASP

OH... I SEE... HOW
LUCKY. AS FOR ME,
I'VE BEEN UP TO MY
EYEBALLS IN WORK...
I'M JEALOUS~ IT
MUST BE GREAT
THAT LADY MIOLA
HAS IT GOOD.

BUT, YOU KNOW
WHAT? OUR LADY
RECEIVED A LOVE
LETTER DESPITE HER
BUSY SCHEDULE!
HO

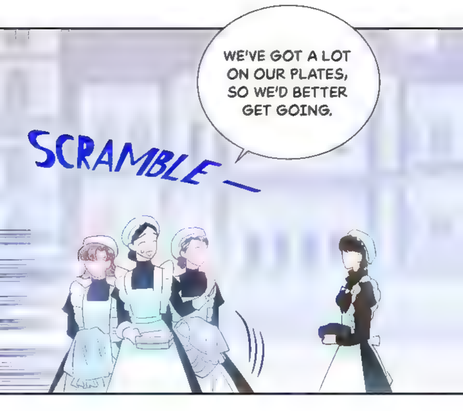

HO
HO

OH GOODNESS! OUR LADY ALSO RECEIVED FLOWERS! SHE DOESN'T HAVE TIME TO RELAX!
AND OUR LADY RECEIVED JEWELS, HAHA!
KYAAA~


ROSE! HOW'S LADY MIOLA DOING LATELY?
SINCE SHE'S THE DAUGHTER OF A DUKE, I BET SHE'S RECEIVED A TON OF LETTERS AND JEWELS.
OH... LADY MIOLA...

...WAS ISSUED A CHALLENGE.
I'M SO PROUD OF HER. SHE'S SO MOTIVATED.

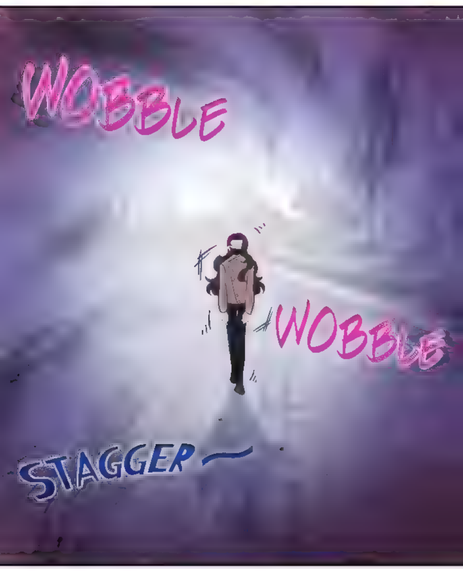
OH MY...
I SEE...
HANG IN THERE, ROSE...
SWEAT

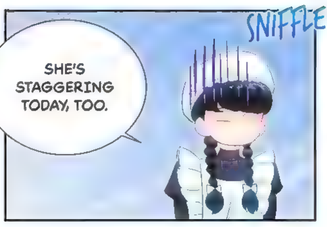

WE'VE GOT A LOT ON OUR PLATES, SO WE'D BETTER GET GOING.
SCRAMBLE—

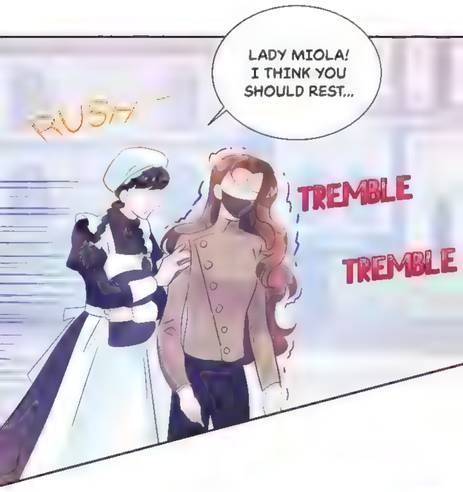
WHISPER

WHISPER

SWOOSH


WOBBLE
WOBBLE
STAGGER~


SHE'S STAGGERING TODAY, TOO.
SNIFFLE


LADY MIOLA! I THINK YOU SHOULD REST...
RUSH
TREMBLE
TREMBLE

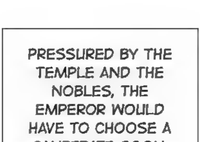
NO, I HAVE ETIQUETTE NEXT.
PALE
BRING ME A CHANGE OF CLOTHES.

YES... UNDERSTOOD.
SOg
AT THE VERY LEAST, I SHOULD TREAT HER WELL..

ETIQUETTE CLASS.

ETIQUETTE LESSONS HAVE FINALLY STARTED.
JUST BEFORE THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE CROWN PRINCESS CANDIDATE,
IT WAS CLEAR THAT THE STRONGEST CONTENDER WAS YURIANA DE LANGTREE.

BUT OF COURSE, HER STRONGEST RIVAL, ISABELLA BETON, WAS ALSO A CANDIDATE, HOWEVER...
YURIANA WAS THE ONLY ONE WHO WAS SUPPORTED AND PROTECTED BY THE TEMPLE.


PRESSURED BY THE TEMPLE AND THE NOBLES, THE EMPEROR WOULD HAVE TO CHOOSE A

CANDIDATE SOON.

WHEN WILL LADY MIOLA BE COMING?
I'M NOT SURE, SHE'S PROBABLY NOT GOING TO SHOW UP TODAY EITHER.

WOULDN'T THIS BE THE FIRST TIME, SINCE HER DISAPPEARANCE, THAT SHE'S SHOWN HER FACE, ASIDE FROM HER MILITARY CLASS?

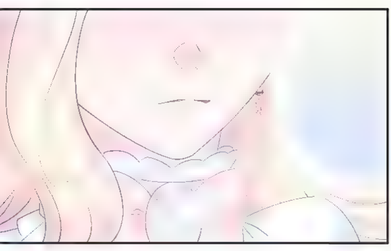
OH! LOOK, OVER THERE...
TURN

STAGGER
STUMBLE
STEP

AH...
BLANK
HOW TIRESOME...

WHAT'S WITH HER OUTFIT? ISN'T THAT SUIT FOR MEN?
WHISPER
LOOKS LIKE HER FAMILY DOESN'T CARE ABOUT HER.
SHE'S NOTHING COMPARED TO YURIANA.
WHISPER

SEEMS LIKE THEY DON'T LIKE MY OUTFIT AT ALL.
GO ON... TALK BEHIND MY BACK ALL YOU WANT.



MIOLA.
CLACK

SMILE
LET ME KNOW WHENEVER YOU NEED HELP.

GRIN
THANKS FOR THINKING OF ME.

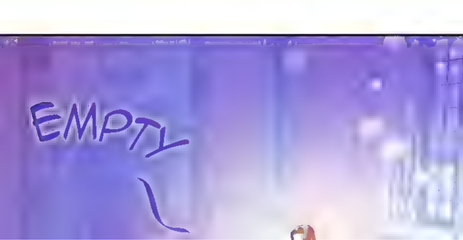
WELL THEN... I'LL HEAD BACK TO MY SEAT.
YES, PLEASE, JUST GO...

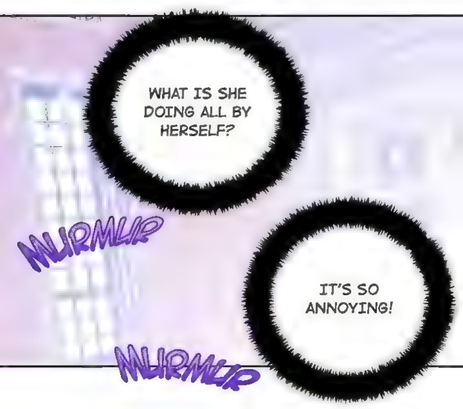
ALL BY HERSELF...

DING

AH, I'D BETTER CATCH UP ON MY HOMEWORK.
HMMM

BEEP
PRESS


EMPTY



WITH THE HELP OF THE ARC, SOONA WAS ABLE TO ORGANIZE HER INFO AND CREATE A CHEAT SHEET FOR THE TEST.

SCRIBBLE

SCRITCH

SHE'D MADE THE MOST OF HER TIME ALONE.

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong

Original Novel ROMEOTANGO

37

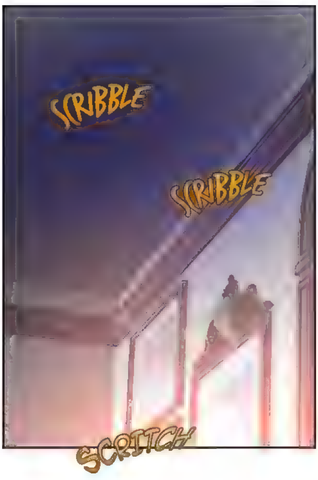
To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

2021

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells


SCRIBBLE
SCRIBBLE
SCRITCH

SCRITCH
SCRITCH

WIDEN

WHO WOULD'VE THOUGHT LADY MIOLA HAD SUCH ILLEGIBLE HANDWRITING.
SCRIBBLE
SCRITCH

WHAT DOES IT SAY HERE? HM... "TO GO"... "I DON'T WANT TO GO"...?
HMM.~

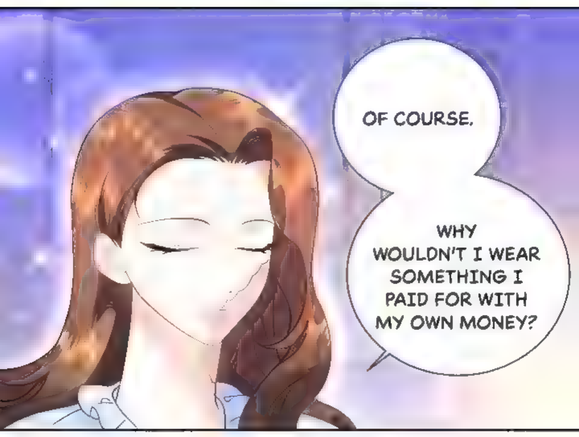
..."I CANNOT ATTEND DUE TO SOME PERSONAL MATTERS." LET'S CHANGE IT TO THAT.

URGH
TO THINK MY MAIN DUTY WOULD BE WRITING FOR LADY MIOLA!

GLANCE
TURN

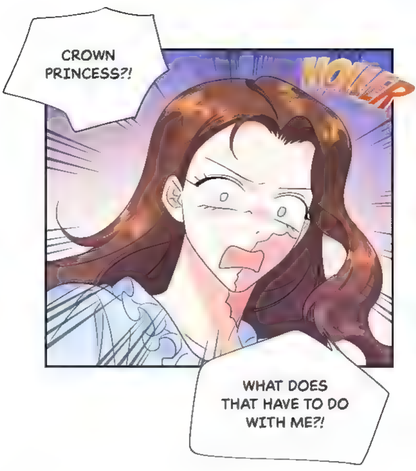
BUT, LADY MIOLA...

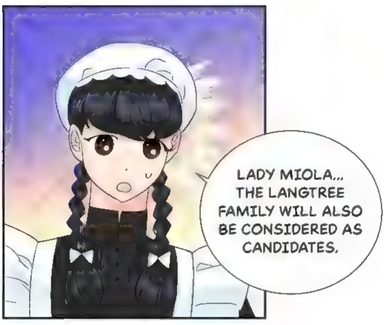
ARE YOU REALLY GOING TO WEAR THAT DRESS DURING PROF. ELGAR'S LESSON?


OF COURSE.
WHY WOULDN'T I WEAR SOMETHING I PAID FOR WITH MY OWN MONEY?

IT WAS COMPLETED QUICKLY AND AT A REASONABLE PRICE.

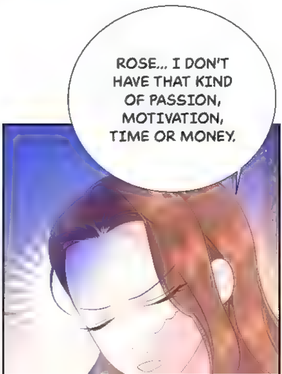
BUT... EVERYONE WILL BE SURE TO DRESS UP DUE TO THE NEWS ABOUT THE SELECTION OF THE CROWN PRINCESS.
YOU SHOULD WEAR SOMETHING MORE ELEGANT...


CROWN PRINCESS?!
HOLLER
WHAT DOES THAT HAVE TO DO WITH ME?!


LADY MIOLA... THE LANGTREE FAMILY WILL ALSO BE CONSIDERED AS CANDIDATES.

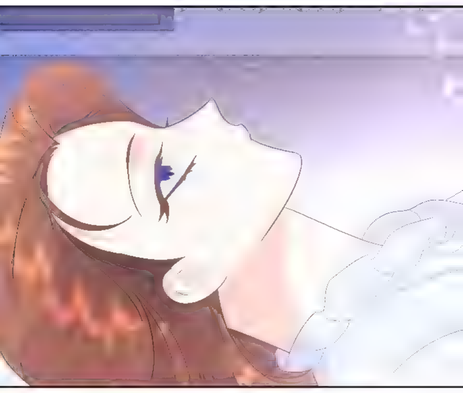
AS IF THAT'LL BE ME.

BUT, YOU SHOULD AT LEAST WEAR A NEW DRE...


ROSE... I DON'T HAVE THAT KIND OF PASSION, MOTIVATION, TIME OR MONEY.

HOW ANNOYING
FLOP
ANYWAY, I'M GONNA GET SOME REST.
COME AND LIE DOWN WITH ME.
PAT
PAT

. . . . . .



WAS HE REALLY LOOKING AT ME BACK THEN?
WAS I MISTAKEN?

OR NOT? I SOUNDED VERY EGOISTICAL JUST THEN...
HMMM

I CAN'T STOP THINKING ABOUT IT.
RISE
THEN, ARE WE MEETING AGAIN AT PROF. ELGAR'S BANQUET?

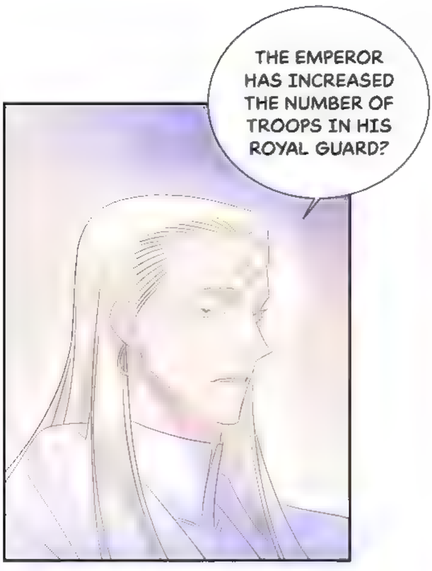
UGH... AND, TO THINK THAT SHE'LL ONLY GIVE YOU A GRADE IF YOU DANCE WITH A PARTNER!
THAT'S SO UNFAIR!!!
NGGGH

SHOULD I... ASK MURDOCH TO BE MY PARTNER?

THAT GUY'S KNOWN FOR BEING BIZARRE, I REALLY DOUBT HE'S GOT A PARTNER...

PROUD
ALRIGHT! LET'S GO FOR IT AND ASK HIM.
THANK GOODNESS I KNOW SOMEONE!

HEAD PRIEST VALENTINE'S OFFICE.


THE EMPEROR HAS INCREASED THE NUMBER OF TROOPS IN HIS ROYAL GUARD?

YES, THAT'S CORRECT.
NOD

HE INCREASED THE NUMBER OF TROOPS AGAIN, IN JUST A YEAR?
BUT INCREASING THE NUMBER EVERY YEAR IS AS HARD AS COLLECTING NEW TAXES... I'M IMPRESSED.

WE'RE LOOKING INTO THE ROYAL FAMILY'S FUNDINGS. AND IT SEEMS LIKE THEY'RE DOING BUSINESS BEHIND THE SCENES.

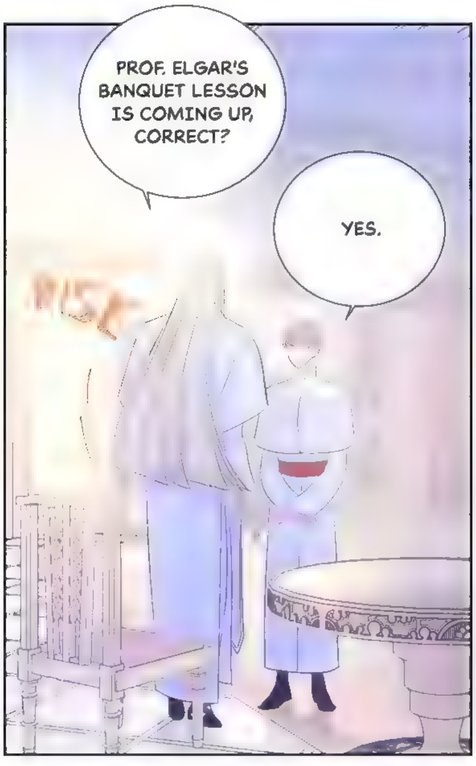
AND, WE WEREN'T AWARE OF THIS UNTIL NOW.

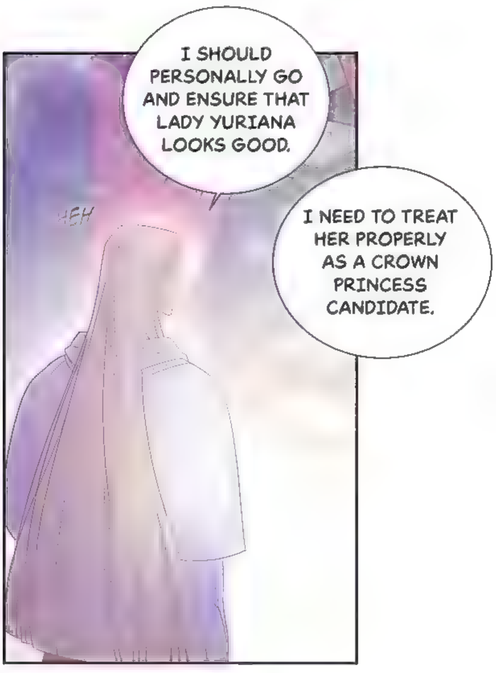
FORGIVE US. WE SHOULD LOOK INTO DEATH VALLEY THOROUGHLY.

WE'VE FOUND OUT THAT THEY'VE ALREADY PURCHASED SOME REGIONS.
WE'RE CONVINCED THAT THERE'S SOMETHING THERE.

YES. I SHOULD MAKE A VISIT TO DEATH VALLEY SOON.
YES, YOUR HOLINESS. WE'LL MAKE THE

NECESSARY ARRANGEMENTS.


PROF. ELGAR'S BANQUET LESSON IS COMING UP, CORRECT?
YES.


I SHOULD PERSONALLY GO AND ENSURE THAT LADY YURIANA LOOKS GOOD.
I NEED TO TREAT HER PROPERLY AS A CROWN PRINCESS CANDIDATE.

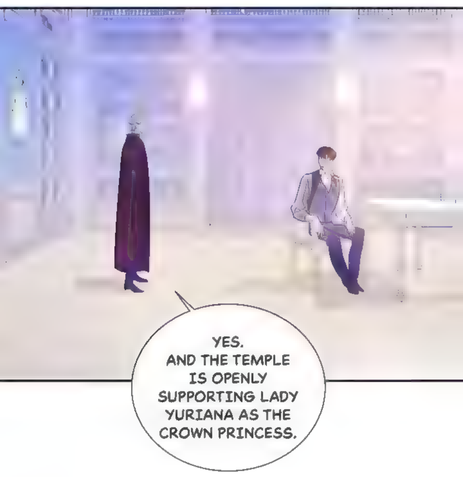
WE'RE GATHERING OUR FORCES WITH THE NEWS OF THE CROWN PRINCESS CANDIDATE.
ALL THAT'S LEFT TO DO NOW IS FOR LADY YURIANA TO WIN THE HEART OF THE CROWN PRINCE.

I SEE.
THE CROWN PRINCE'S HEART, HUH...?

WE'RE TALKING ABOUT A MAN WHO'S KEPT HIS IDENTITY HIDDEN ALL THIS TIME... I WONDER IF IT'LL BE THAT SIMPLE.

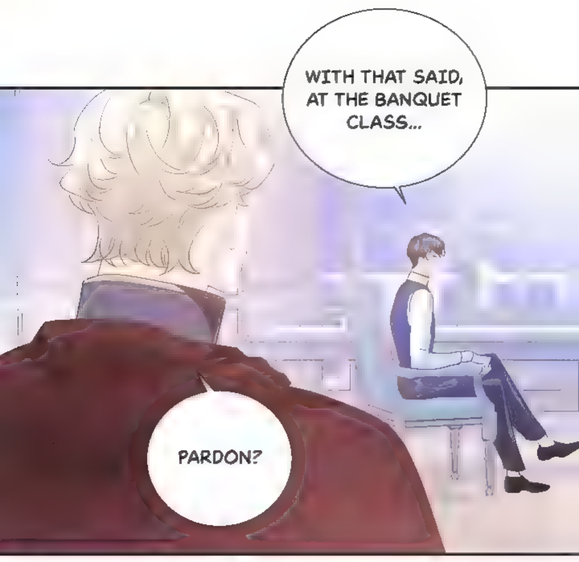
MURDOCH'S OFFICE.

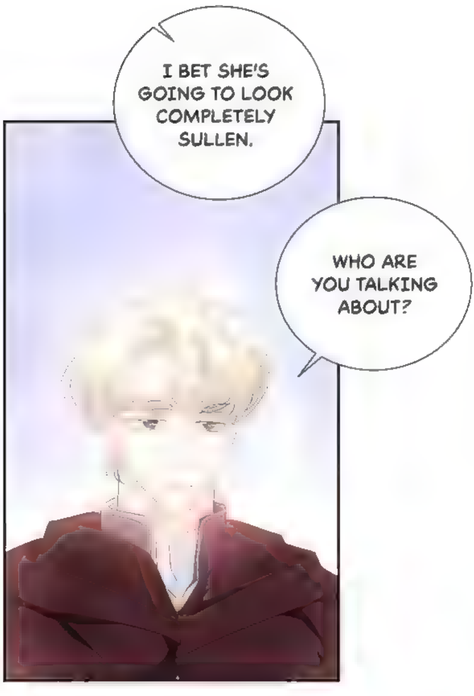
BUCKNER.
IS PRIEST VALENTINE ALSO COMING TO PROF. ELGAR'S CLASS?


YES.
AND THE TEMPLE IS OPENLY SUPPORTING LADY YURIANA AS THE CROWN PRINCESS.

LOOKS LIKE THEY'RE GROWING IMPATIENT.

CONSIDERING THAT THEY WENT AS FAR AS TO COMB THROUGH DEATH VALLEY, IT DOES APPEAR SO.


WITH THAT SAID, AT THE BANQUET CLASS...
PARDON?


I BET SHE'S GOING TO LOOK COMPLETELY SULLEN.
WHO ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?

WHO ELSE? MIOLA DE LANGTREE.

HAVE YOU EVER MET HER PERSONALLY?
JUST WHEN...?

WE DID CROSS PATHS A FEW TIMES...
YOU'LL GET TO MEET HER SOON.
CLACK

KNOWING HER PERSONALITY...

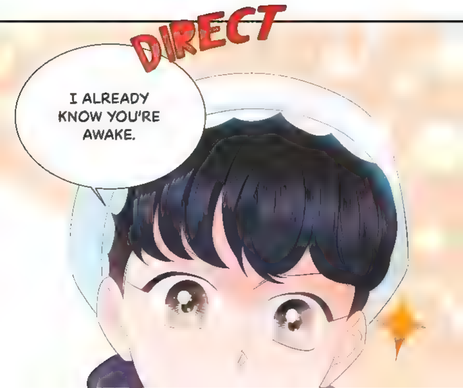
...SHE'S PROBABLY MULLING OVER HOW TO GET GOOD GRADES IN THE BANQUET LESSON RIGHT NOW.

To Be Continued

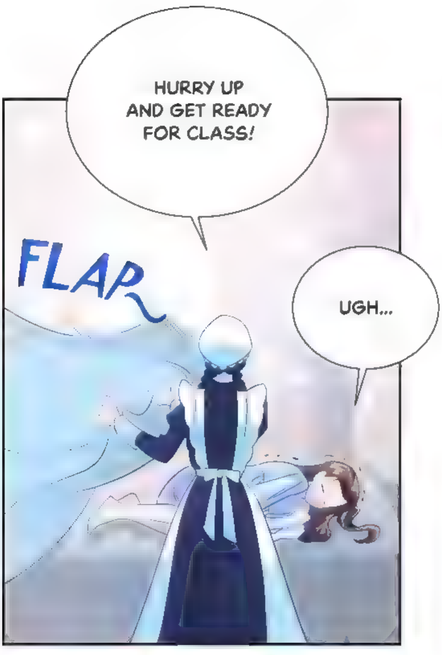
SEOUL MEDIA COMICS
STUDIO늘봄

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells

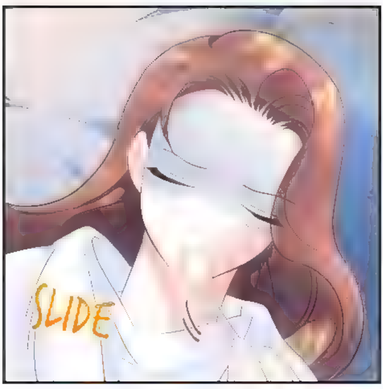
THE MORNING OF PROFESSOR ELGAR'S BANQUET CLASS...


DIRECT
I ALREADY KNOW YOU'RE AWAKE.

DON'T PRETEND LIKE YOU'RE SLEEPING, LADY MIOLA!


HURRY UP AND GET READY FOR CLASS!
FLAP
UGH...

PALE


SLIDE

BLINK
GAAAHHH!!!

SPOON
THAT'S SO GOOD!!!

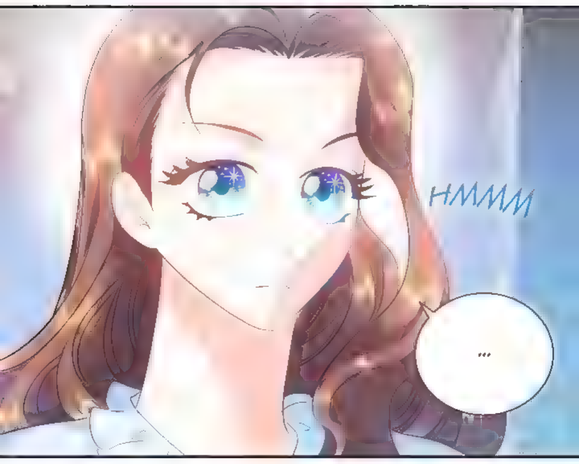
SIGH

I KNEW IT! MANIPULATING HER WITH FOOD ACTUALLY WORKS...

HOHOHO
AND SOUP WORKS FASTER THAN DESSERTS!
INPUT COMPLETE
SIP

ROSE... WHERE'S MY QUICK AND REASONABLY PRICED DRESS...?
DROOP

IT'S RIGHT HERE.
LIFT

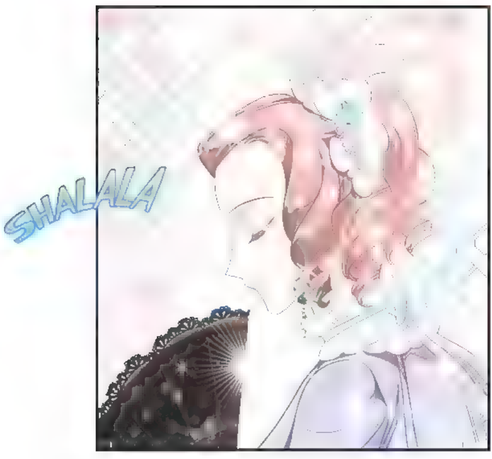

HMMM
...

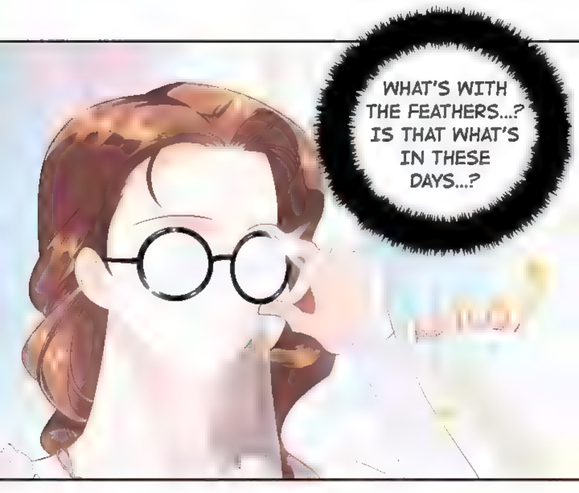
FINALLY...
...THE DAY HAS COME...

AT THE BANQUET CLASS

SPARKLE

SPARKLE


SHALALA

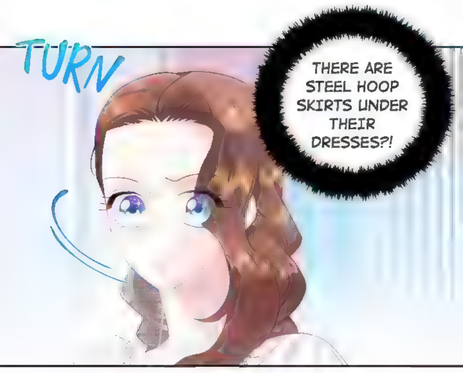

WHAT'S WITH THE FEATHERS...? IS THAT WHAT'S IN THESE DAYS...?

BULGE
HOW MANY LAYERS OF LACE DID THEY USE TO MAKE IT LOOK LIKE THAT?

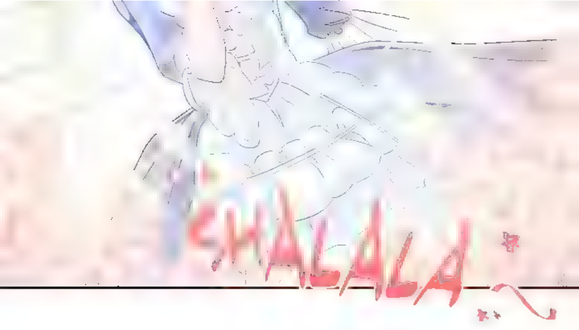
ARC, SCAN THAT DRESS FOR ME.
SHINE

SCANNING THE INNER PART OF THE
WHIRR

FLASH
IT HAS A STEEL HOOP SKIRT INSIDE IN ORDER TO MAKE THE DRESS


TURN
THERE ARE STEEL HOOP SKIRTS UNDER THEIR DRESSES?!

HOHOHO
AND THEY CAN STILL WALK SO EASILY LIKE THAT?!


SHALALA

THEY'RE... ENDURING IT. THEIR PERSEVER-ANCE IS TRULY FRIGHTENING...
RESPECT

DA
DUN
WHAT THE HELL IS THAT? A HAIR STRAP???

SOMETHING'S NOT RIGHT ABOUT THIS PLACE...
DAMN IT!
NOW, MY QUICK AND REASONABLY PRICED DRESS WILL STAND OUT EVEN MORE!

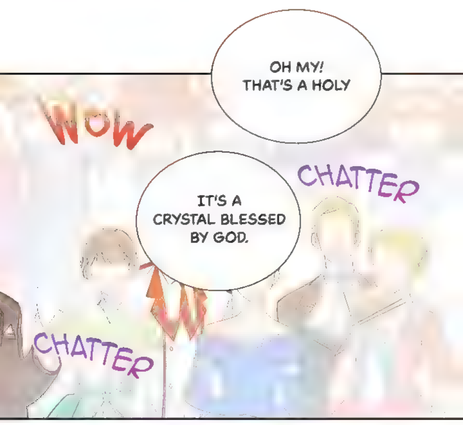
BWOOOM

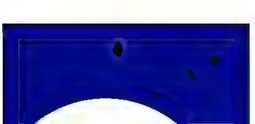
LADY YURIANA DE LANGTREE AND PRIEST VALENTINE HAVE ARRIVED.

SHE WENT ALL OUT FOR THIS...
AMAZING

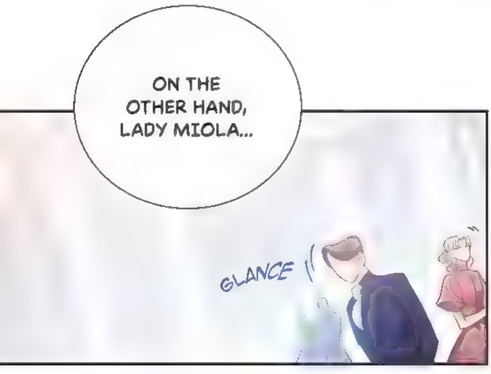
I THINK HE'S A FULL-TIME PRIEST... BUT HIS FACE DOESN'T SEEM LIKE SOMEONE WHO'D SERVE GOD.
IT'S WEIRD...

THIS IS A SMALL TOKEN OF APPRECIATION, FROM THE TEMPLE, FOR LADY YURIANA'S HARD WORK.
SHALALA

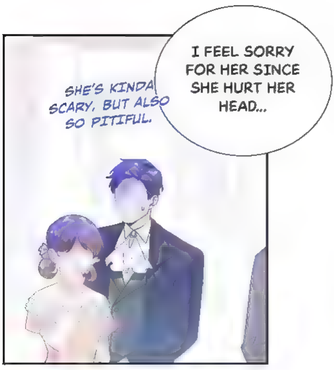

OH MY! THAT'S A HOLY
WOW
IT'S A CRYSTAL BLESSED BY GOD.
CHATTER
CHATTER



THEN, THE RUMOR ABOUT THE TEMPLE SUPPORTING LADY YURIANA TO BECOME THE CROWN PRINCESS IS TRUE.
THE FACT THAT SHE SHOWED UP ALONGSIDE PRIEST VALENTINE PROVES THAT.


ON THE OTHER HAND, LADY MIOLA...
GLANCE

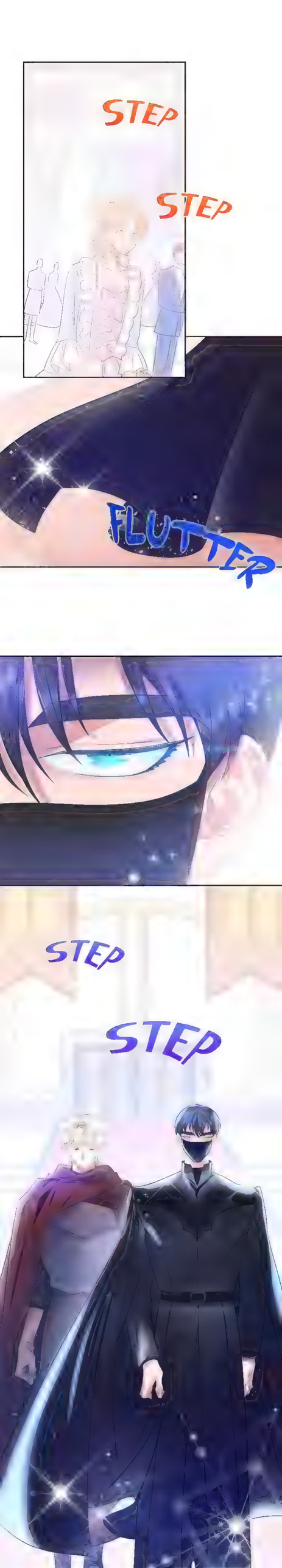
THERE'S NO WAY YOU CAN COMPARE THE TWO...


I FEEL SORRY FOR HER SINCE SHE HURT HER HEAD...
SHE'S KINDA SCARY, BUT ALSO SO PITIFUL.

SINCE IT'S COME TO THIS...

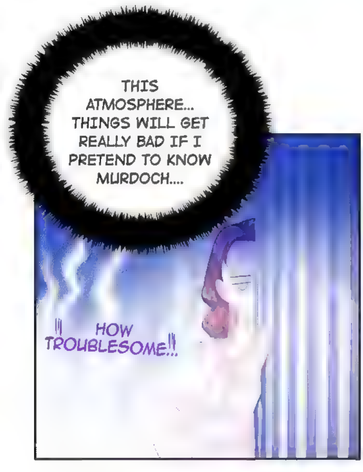
...I'LL DROP THIS DAMN CLASS!

WHAT COULD SHE BE THINKING TO MAKE SUCH A FACE?


STEP
STEP
FLUTTER
STEP
STEP

MURMUR
WOW! WHY IS THAT CRAZY GUY HERE?
WHISPER
DOESN'T HE USUALLY SKIP THIS CLASS?!
EEK

STEP
STEP


THIS ATMOSPHERE... THINGS WILL GET REALLY BAD IF I PRETEND TO KNOW MURDOCH....
!! HOW TROUBLESOME!!!

HALT

TURN

STEP
WHAT ARE YOU DOING THERE?
PLEASE, JUST GO!
NO!
THIS ISN'T WHAT I HAD IN MIND!

REACH
COME OUT,

MIOLA DE
LANGTREE.

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong

Original Novel ROMEOTANGO

39

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells

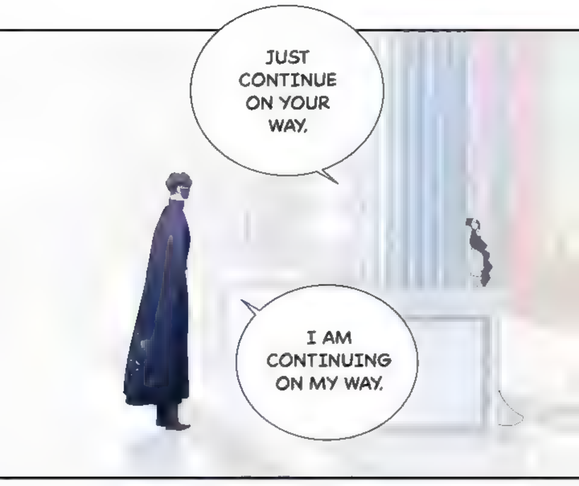
WHAT ARE YOU DOING? COME HERE.

...
POINT
YOU...

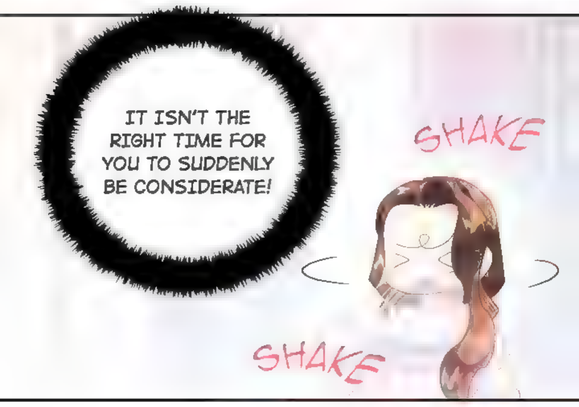
POINT
...AND I...

BAM
...CANNOT GET INVOLVED WITH EACH OTHER!!!

STOP THAT AND COME ON OUT.


JUST CONTINUE ON YOUR WAY.
I AM CONTINUING ON MY WAY.

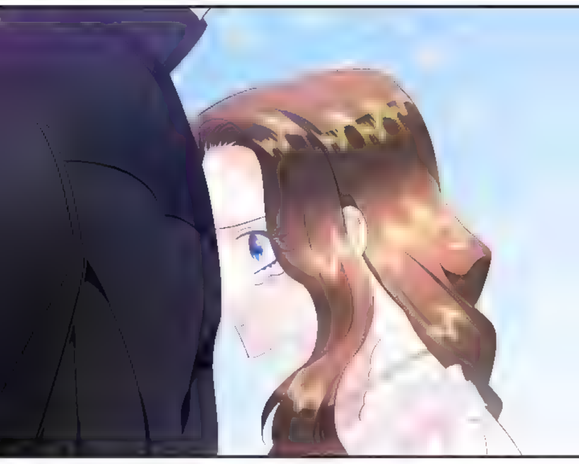
I FIND THIS SITUATION... VERY UNCOMFORTABLE.
IT'S EVEN MORE UNCOMFORTABLE FOR ME. NOW, COME OUT.


IT ISN'T THE RIGHT TIME FOR YOU TO SUDDENLY BE CONSIDERATE!
SHAKE
SHAKE

SEE! PEOPLE ARE LOOKING!
WHISPER
MURMUR
MURMUR

TWIST
HUH?
STUMBLE

EH...?
WHY CAN'T I SEE ANYTHING ALL OF A SUDDEN?



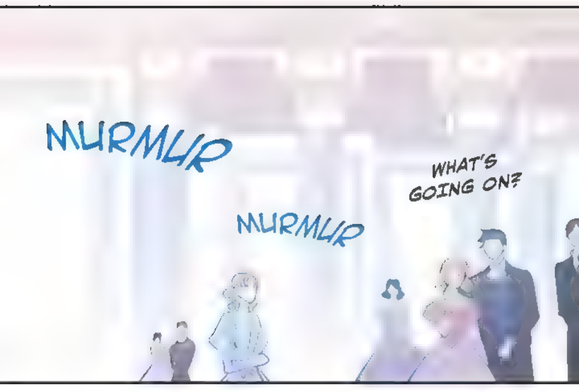
TOUCH

BLUSH
WHA...
WH... WHY...?

DON'T TELL ME YOU DRANK SOMETHING...
AS IF THAT WERE THE CASE.

DAMN IT! TO THINK HE'D TREAT ME AS IF I WERE DRUNK!
THAT STAGGERING JUST NOW WAS BECAUSE I HAVEN'T EATEN

TURN
GLANCE



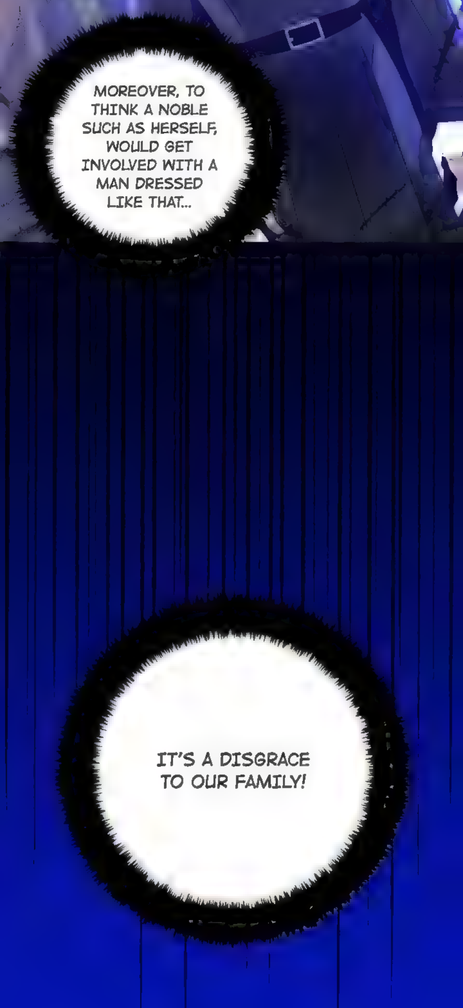
EVERYONE WAS DYING TO KNOW...

STRANGELY ENOUGH, THE SIGHT OF THE ECCENTRIC MURDOCH AND THE ILL LADY MIOLA CLICKING WELL...

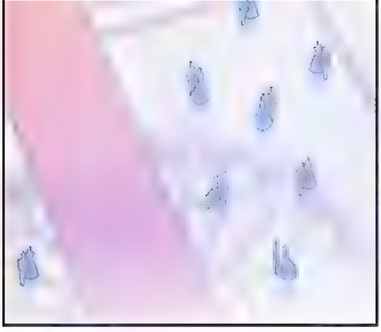
...CAUGHT THE EYES OF THE NOBLES.

GRIT
I DON'T LIKE THIS AT ALL...
I PREPARED EVERYTHING FOR THIS MOMENT AND NOW THOSE TWO ARE RUINING IT...
MIOLA... WHAT ARE YOU UP TO?!

IT CAN'T BE... IS SHE DOING THAT INTENTIONALLY TO STAND IN MY WAY?


MOREOVER, TO THINK A NOBLE SUCH AS HERSELF, WOULD GET INVOLVED WITH A MAN DRESSED LIKE THAT...

IT'S A DISGRACE TO OUR FAMILY!



WHAT A CRAZY CLASS.
I AGREE. IT'S A MESS TODAY.

NOW, CAN I HAVE YOUR ATTENTION PLEASE?
SHALL WE OFFICIALLY START?
CLAP
PROF. ELGAR

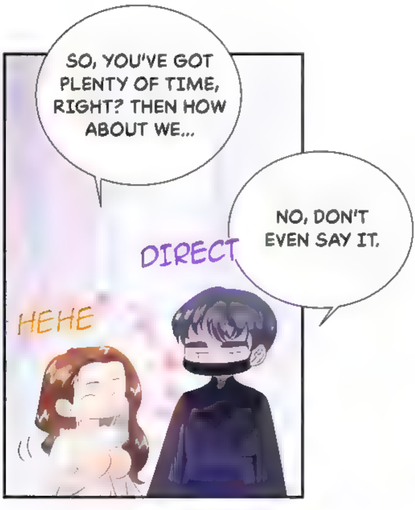
YOU AND YOUR PARTNERS MAY BEGIN AT THE SONG OF YOUR CHOOSING.

SILENT

YOU MADE ME COME HERE, SO HURRY UP AND GET TO THE POINT.

...ARE YOU BUSY?
NO.
OH, REALLY?

SINCE WE'RE BOTH HERE!!!
IT'S A WIN-WIN SITUATION ANYWAY, SO I'LL ASK HIM TO DANCE WITH ME IN ORDER TO GET A GRADE!


SO, YOU'VE GOT PLENTY OF TIME, RIGHT? THEN HOW ABOUT WE...
NO, DON'T EVEN SAY IT.
DIRECT
HEHE

...WHAT? YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW WHAT I'M GONNA SAY.
WHATEVER IT IS, NO.

TSK... HOW SELFISH...
SIGH

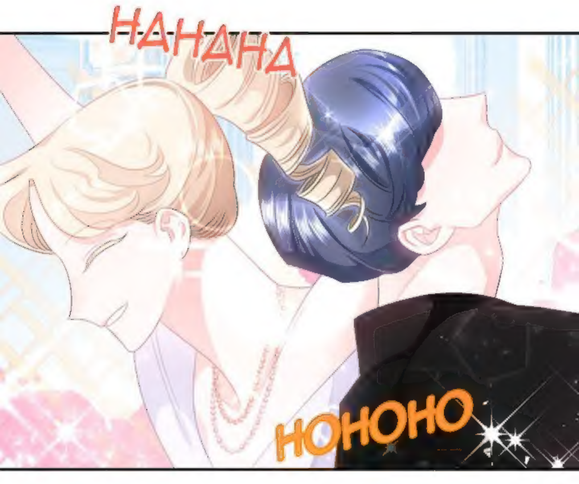
I HAVE A ROUGH IDEA... WHAT YOU'RE THINKING, BUT IT'S POINTLESS.
WHY?

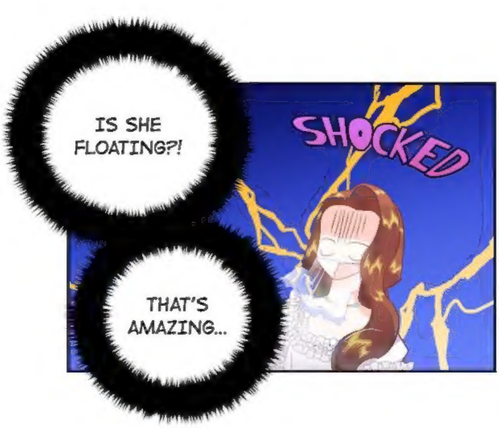
DO YOU EVEN KNOW THE MUSIC THE BAND IS PLAYING?
NOT REALLY.

IT HAS THE HARDEST AND MOST INTENSE CHOREOGRAPHY. IT'S PRACTICALLY ACROBATIC.
ACROBATIC?
??

GLANCE

SPIN
FLUTTER


HAHAHA
HOHOHO


IS SHE FLOATING?!
SHOCKED
THAT'S AMAZING...

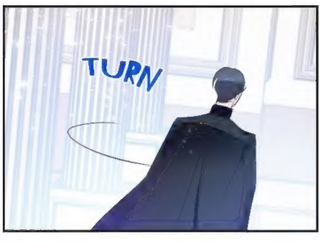
I TOTALLY GET IT NOW. THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME...

WAIT HERE FOR A MOMENT.
I HAVE SOME BUSINESS TO DISCUSS WITH THE PROFESSOR.

ARE YOU GONNA GO HAGGLE OVER GRADES? THEN, TAKE ME WITH...
NO, IT'S JUST A PERSONAL MATTER. STAY RIGHT HERE...

...AND THEN COME WITH ME.

???


TURN

WHAT...?
HUH...?
WHY???
EXCUSE ME?
GO WHEREV
WITH YOU?

AT LEAST TELL ME
BEFORE YOU LEAVE!

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong

Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

40

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

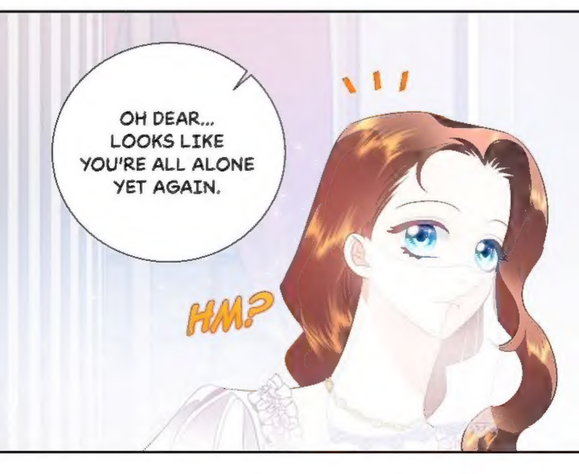
Editor: Letitia Wells

STAY RIGHT HERE...
TURN
...AND THEN COME WITH ME.

GO... WITH YOU?!
BLANK

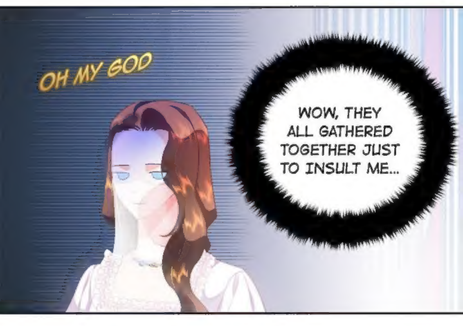
WHAT DOES THAT MEAN? AND WHY...?
HMMM

OH WELL... HE'LL JUST TELL ME WHEN HE RETURNS.


OH DEAR... LOOKS LIKE YOU'RE ALL ALONE YET AGAIN.
HM?

HE HE
LADY MIOLA.

WHAT DID I SAY? SHE DID COME HERE BY HERSELF.
SNICKER
SNICKER
HOW PITIFUL...

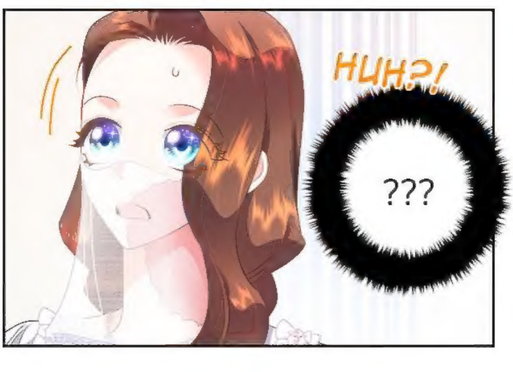

OH MY GOD
WOW, THEY ALL GATHERED TOGETHER JUST TO INSULT ME...

SHOULD I TAKE CARE OF THEM ONE BY ONE LATER?
TREMBLE
TREMBLE

LOOM

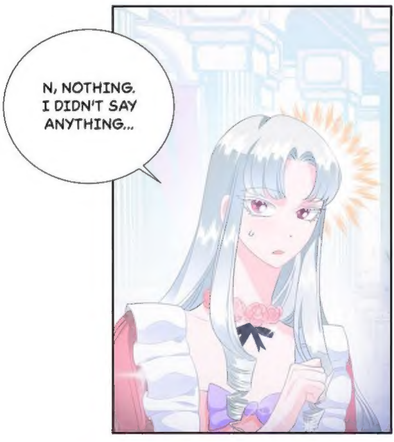
GASP
HALT

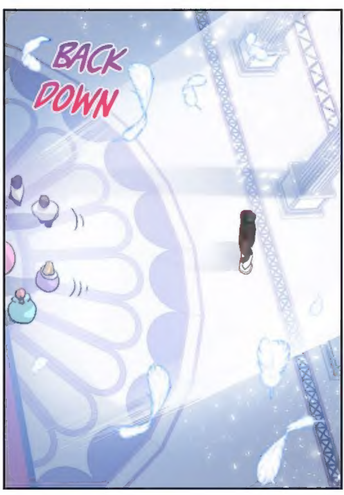
PLACE


HUH?!
???

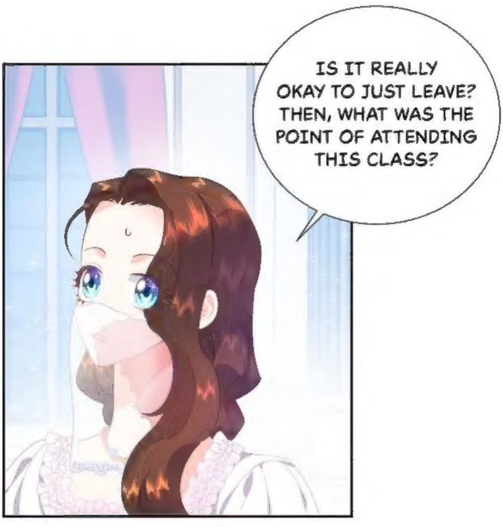
WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?
COLD

RETREAT
RETREAT


N, NOTHING. I DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING...


BACK DOWN

YOU HELPED ME ON PURPOSE, DIDN'T YOU?
YEAH. NOW LET'S GET OUT OF HERE.


IS IT REALLY OKAY TO JUST LEAVE? THEN, WHAT WAS THE POINT OF ATTENDING THIS CLASS?

WHO KNOWS...? MAYBE IT WAS TIME TO MAKE MY PRESENCE KNOWN.
I'M SERIOUS.

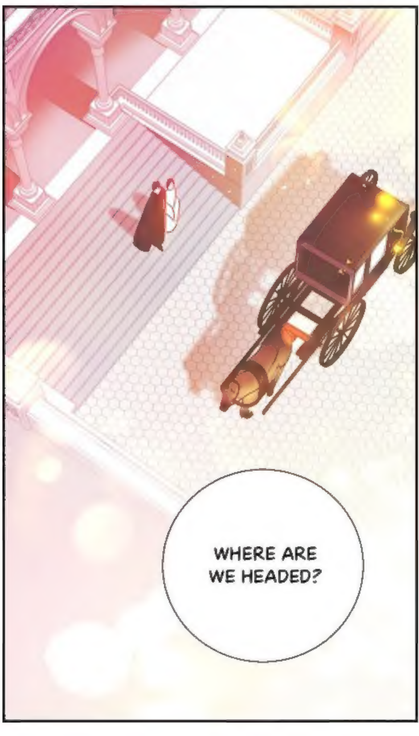
REALLY?
WHAT???
BUT, YOU'RE ALREADY OVER-FLOWING WITH "PRESENCE"!

FOLLOW ME.

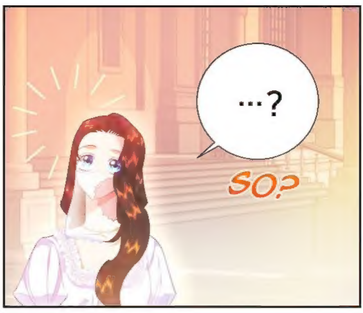
CONFUSED

HMMM

YOU'RE...
QUITE...
AMUSING.


WHERE ARE
WE HEADED?

BY THE LOOKS OF
IT, IT SEEMS YOU
HAVEN'T EATEN YET.
NEITHER HAVE I.


...?
SO?

I'LL BE MY TREAT.

AH! HAHA!
AND HERE I THOUGHT IT'D BE ABOUT SOMETHING ELSE...
EMBARRASSED

HUH, WAIT...
THIS ISN'T THE TIME TO BE LAUGHING! HE WANTS TO HAVE DINNER WITH ME?!

ACHOO!
IT'S FREEZING...
SHIVER
SHIVER

FLAP
SWOOSH

WEAR THIS THEN,
YOU'RE SUCH A HANDFUL,

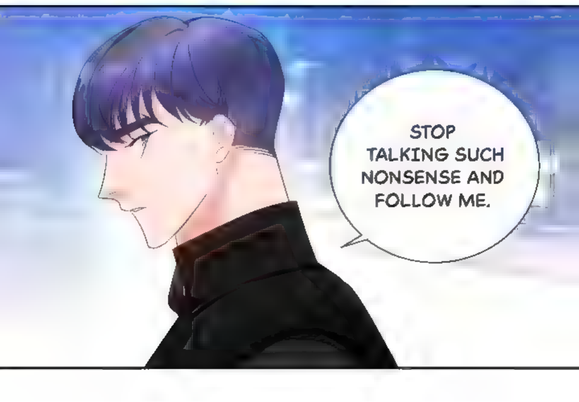
DON... DON'T BE SO NICE TO ME.

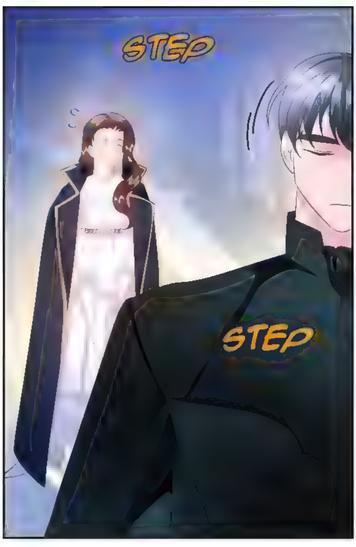
WHAT? DIDN'T YOU SAY YOU WERE FREEZING?

WHY ARE YOU GETTING ANGRY?

NO... I MEAN... IT MIGHT CAUSE SOME KIND OF MIS-UNDERSTANDING...
WHO'S GOING TO MISUNDER-STAND?

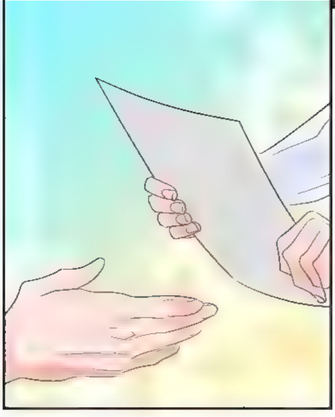
...
...
...ME?


STOP TALKING SUCH NONSENSE AND FOLLOW ME.


STEP
STEP

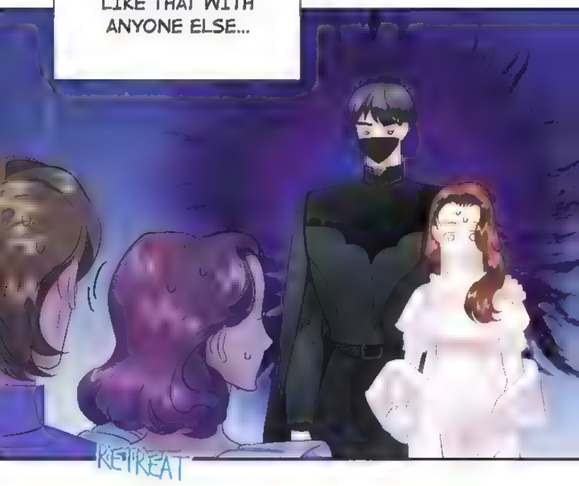
COME TO THINK OF IT...
HE'S DONE EVERYTHING I'VE ASKED HIM TO DO SINCE THE VERY BEGINNING.

HIS WORDS AND ACTIONS MAY BE BRUSQUE,
BUT HE SAVED MY LIFE,



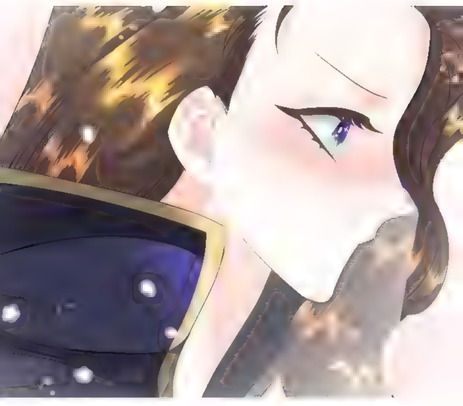
AND GRANTED MY REQUESTS.

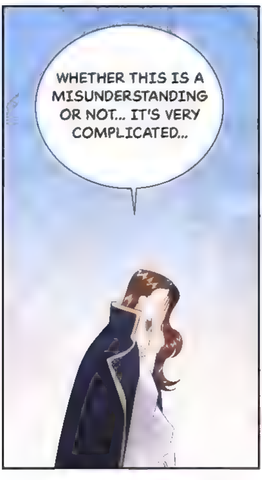
HE DOESN'T SEEM TO BE LIKE THAT WITH ANYONE ELSE...



I REALLY WONDER WHY.

EVER SINCE I STEPPED FOOT ON THIS PLANET,
HE'S BEEN THE ONLY PERSON I CAN TRUST.




WHETHER THIS IS A MISUNDERSTANDING OR NOT... IT'S VERY COMPLICATED...

LAMB FROM LASEND, GARNISHED WITH HERBS AND ASPARAGUS GROWN IN LUCY.

A TENDER SEAFOOD PAPILLOTE, FLAVORED WITH TEN DIFFERENT KINDS OF SPICES.

A CHOCOLATE MOUSSE TOPPED WITH FRESH FRUITS HARVESTED FROM PALLAM.

WHAT'S WITH ALL THIS?!

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong
Original Novel ROMEOTANGO

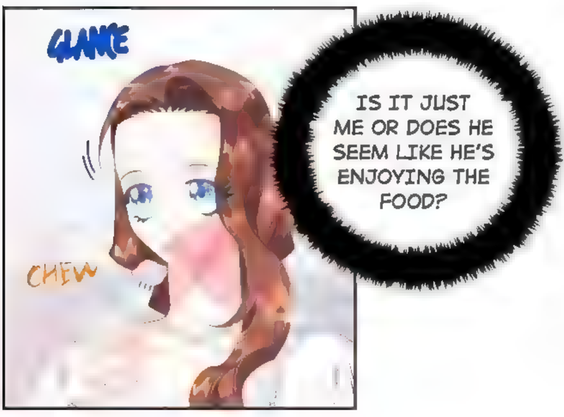
41

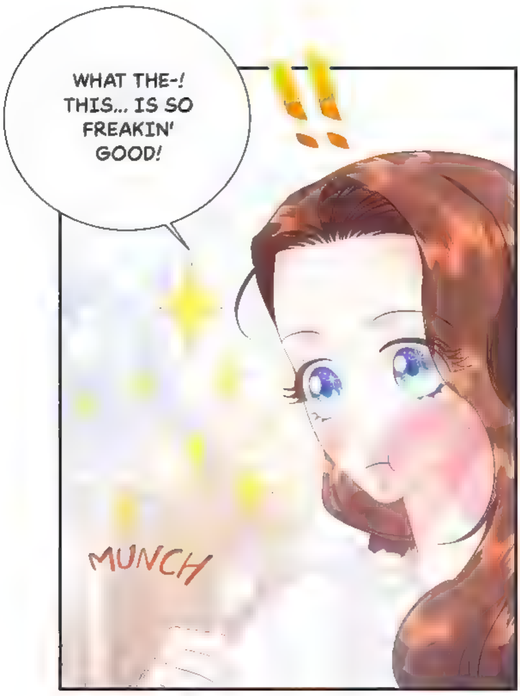
To Be Continued

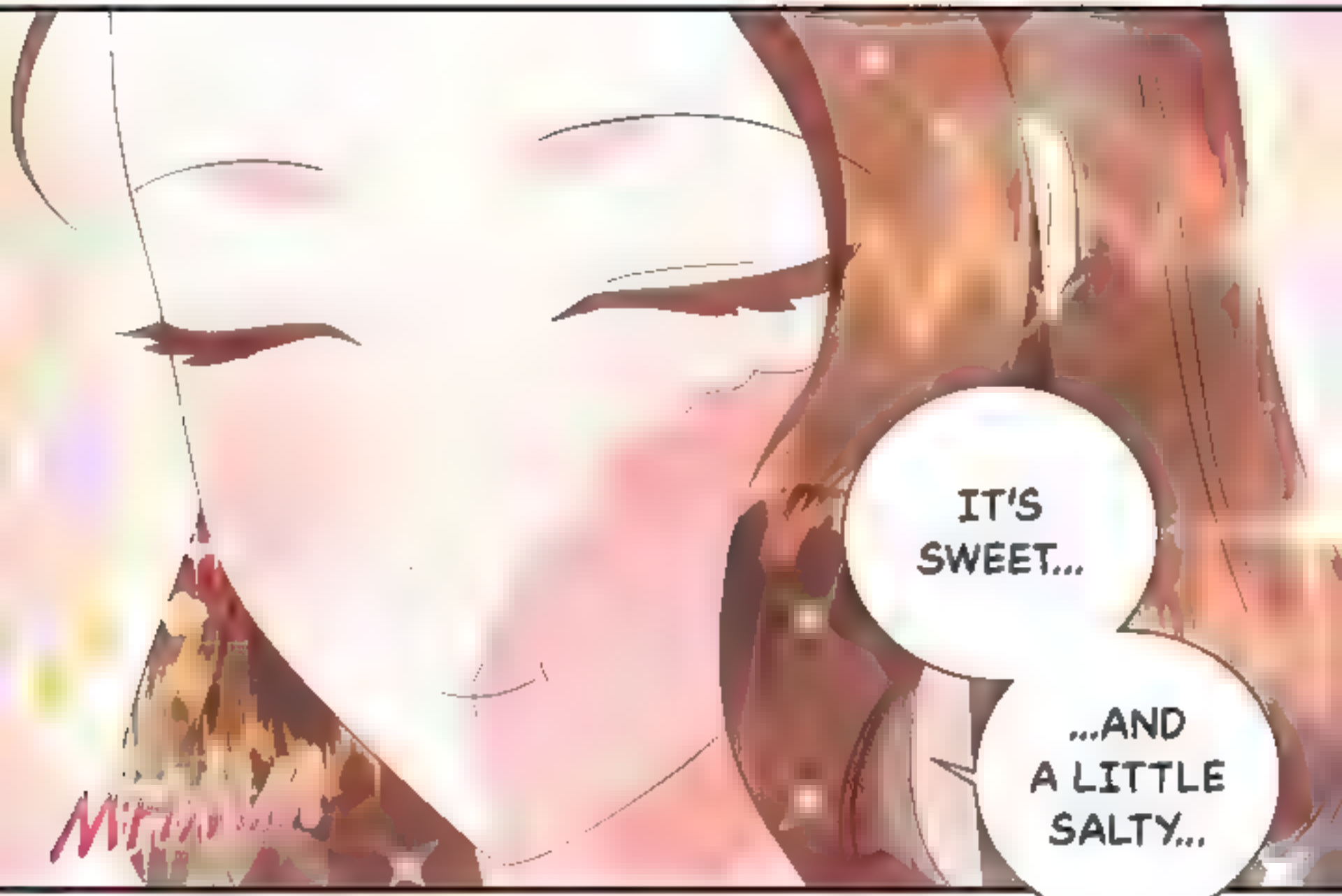
SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells

DA
DUN

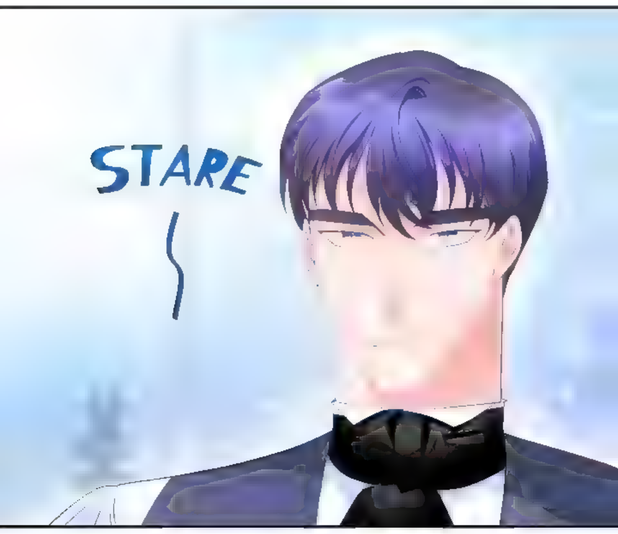

GLANCE
CHEW
IS IT JUST ME OR DOES HE SEEM LIKE HE'S ENJOYING THE FOOD?

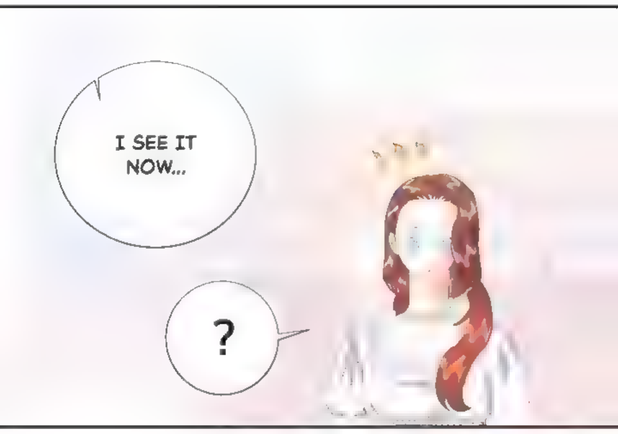

WHAT THE-! THIS... IS SO FREAKIN' GOOD!
MUNCH


IT'S SWEET...
...AND A LITTLE SALTY...

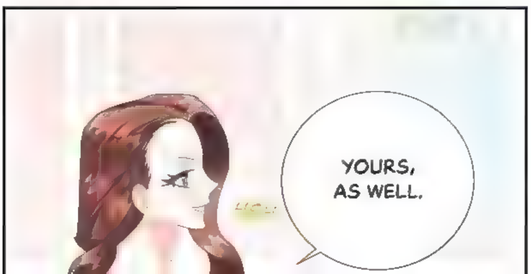
HEHEHE
THIS IS THE PERFECT BALANCE.

I'M SO HAPPY


STARE


I SEE IT NOW...
?

YOUR EYES LIGHT UP WHEN YOU'RE EATING.
HEH

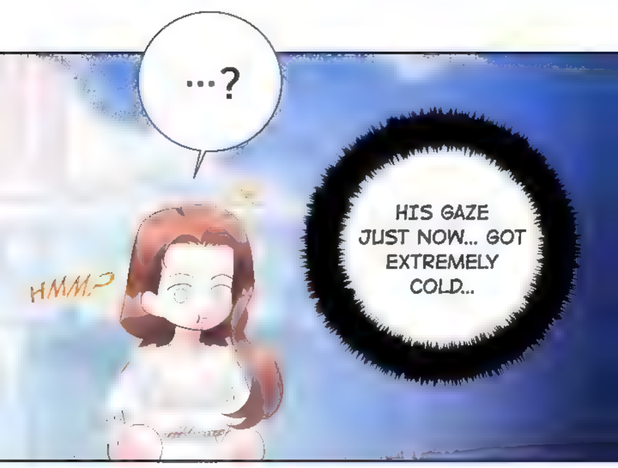

YOURS, AS WELL.

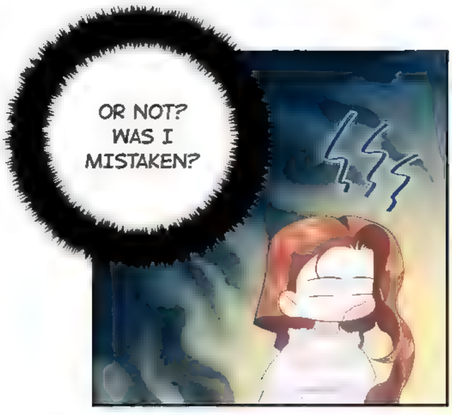
...

HMMM.
WHY? I'M RIGHT, AREN'T I? YOU LOOK TOTALLY EARNEST WHILE EATING.
CREAK

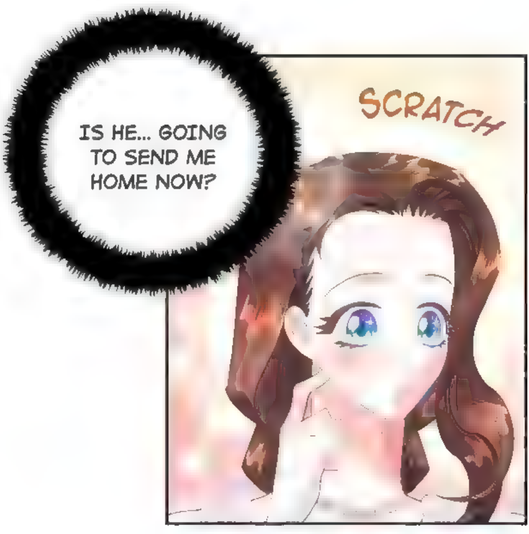
WELL, THAT'S TRUE.
NOD

HUM
HUM

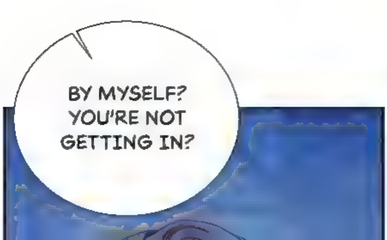

...?
HMM?
HIS GAZE JUST NOW... GOT EXTREMELY COLD...


OR NOT?
WAS I
MISTAKEN?

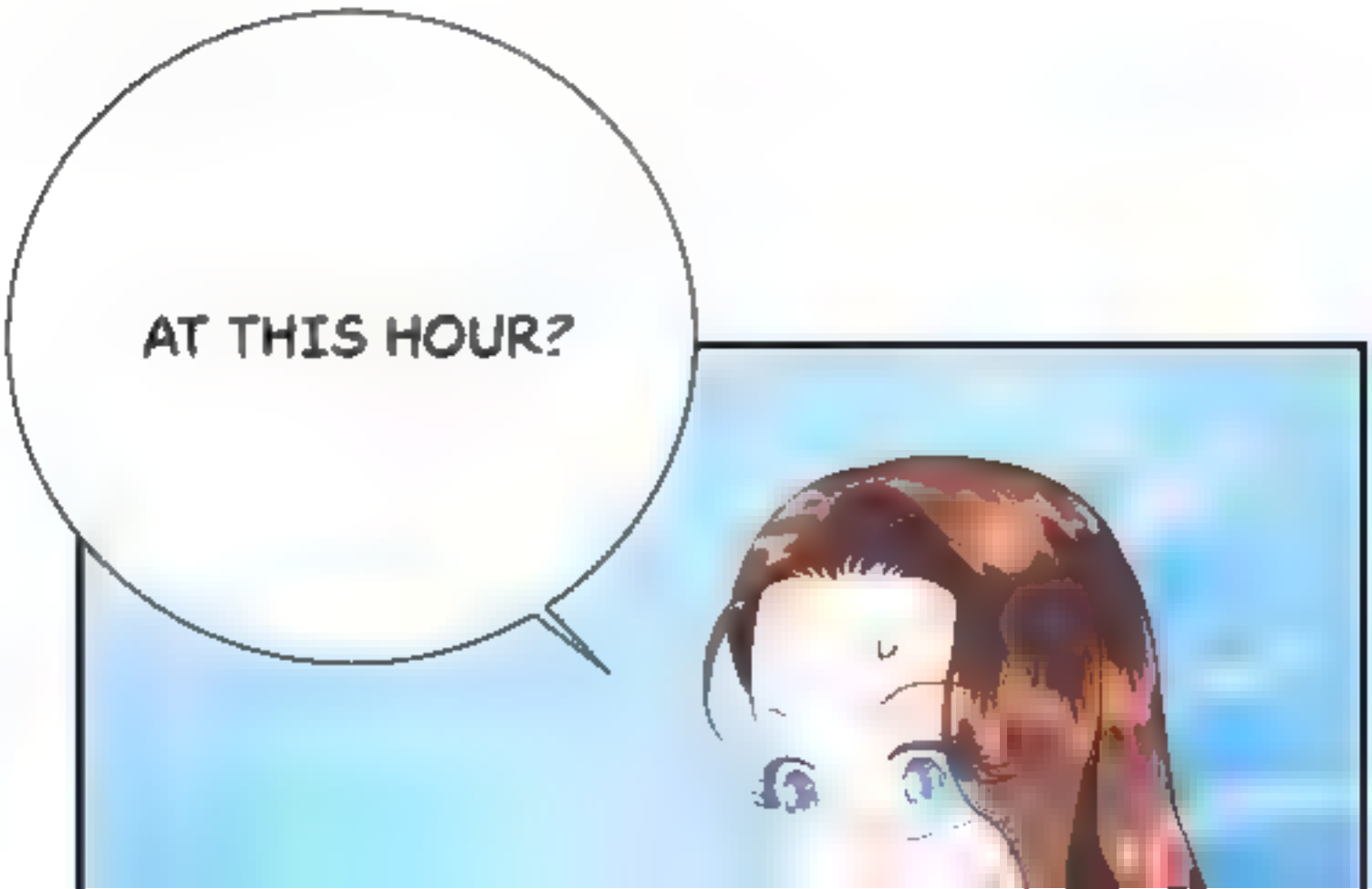
CLIP
CLOP


IS HE... GOING TO SEND ME HOME NOW?
SCRATCH

WELL THEN, GO BACK TO YOUR DORM.
...

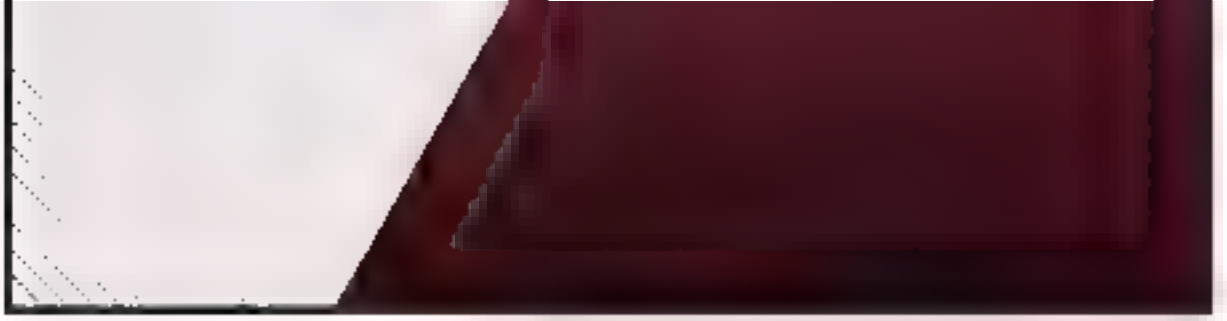

BY MYSELF? YOU'RE NOT GETTING IN?

I HAVE SOME BUSINESS TO TAKE CARE OF.


AT THIS HOUR?

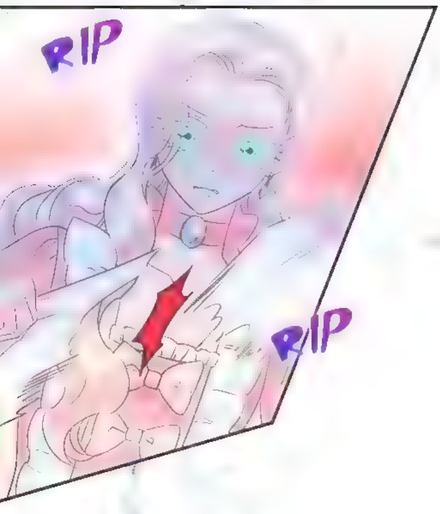
YEAH, I'M RUNNING BEHIND SCHEDULE.
I SEE.
SULK

FLUTTER



BOTH.

YURIANA'S
DORM ROOM


RIP
RIP

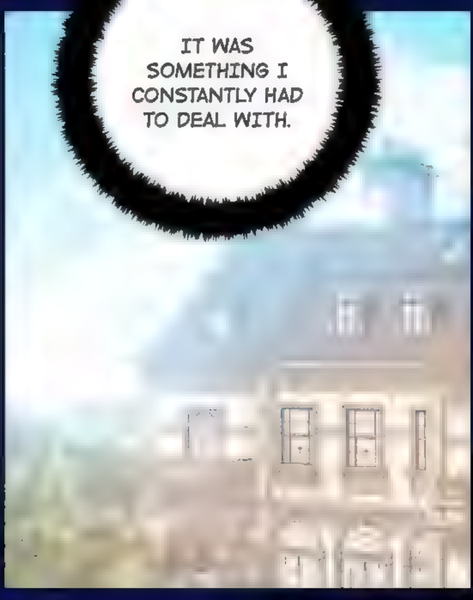
THEY'RE GOING TO MAKE MIOLA THE DUCHESS?!
SHATTER

GRIT

MOM HAS NEVER BEEN ON MY SIDE, NOT EVEN ONCE.

THIS TIME WAS NO EXCEPTION.

IT WAS SOMETHING I CONSTANTLY HAD TO DEAL WITH.



YURIANA... I'M VERY SORRY. PLEASE UNDERSTAND.

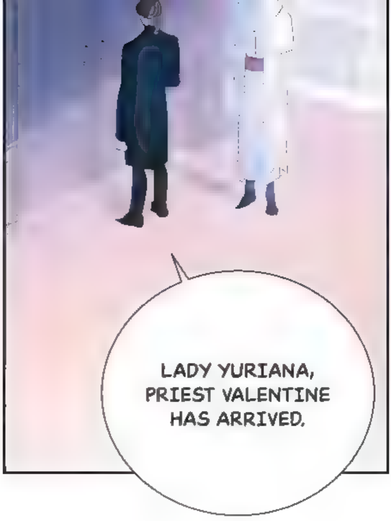
WHY?! WHY IS IT ALWAYS ME WHO HAS TO UNDERSTAND?!
IT'S NOT FAIR...

THE PERSON THAT OUR FAMILY TRULY NEEDS IS ME.

I'M ALSO THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN BECOME THE CROWN PRINCESS AND RAISE THE REPUTATION OF OUR FAMILY NAME.

MOTHER WILL SOMEDAY REALIZE THAT FACT...

KNOCK
LION


LADY YURIANA,
PRIEST VALENTINE
HAS ARRIVED.

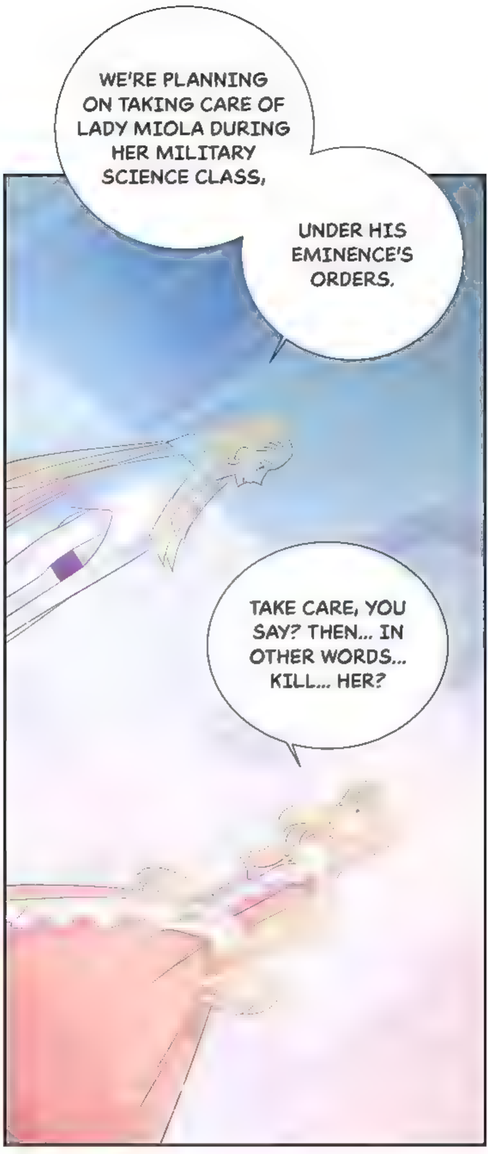
...LET HIM IN.

GOOD EVENING, LADY YURIANA.

HM... BROKEN GLASS... SHE'S BECOME QUITE IMPATIENT.
GLANCE

I'M AWARE IT'S LATE, HOWEVER, I CAME TO BRING YOU SOME GOOD NEWS.

GOOD NEWS?


WE'RE PLANNING ON TAKING CARE OF LADY MIOLA DURING HER MILITARY SCIENCE CLASS,
UNDER HIS EMINENCE'S ORDERS.
TAKE CARE, YOU SAY? THEN... IN OTHER WORDS... KILL... HER?

EXACTLY. THIS TIME AROUND, SHE HAS NO CHOICE BUT TO DIE,

SINCE WE'VE SENT TWENTY ASSASSINS,

CONGRATULATIONS IN ADVANCE. YOU'LL BECOME HOUSE LANGTREE'S NEXT DUCHESS.

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong

Origina Novel ROMEOTANGO

To Be Continued

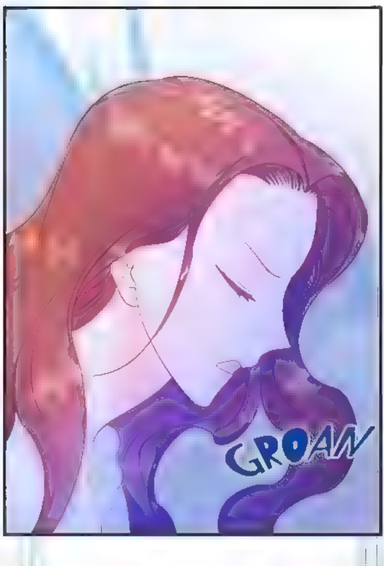
SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells

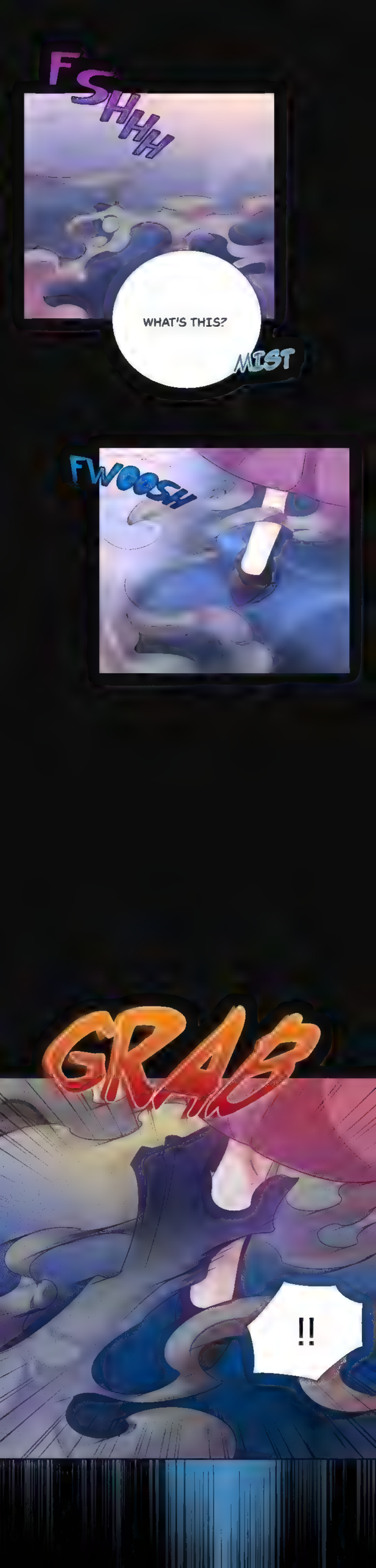
ACADEMY DORMS

UHHH


GROAN

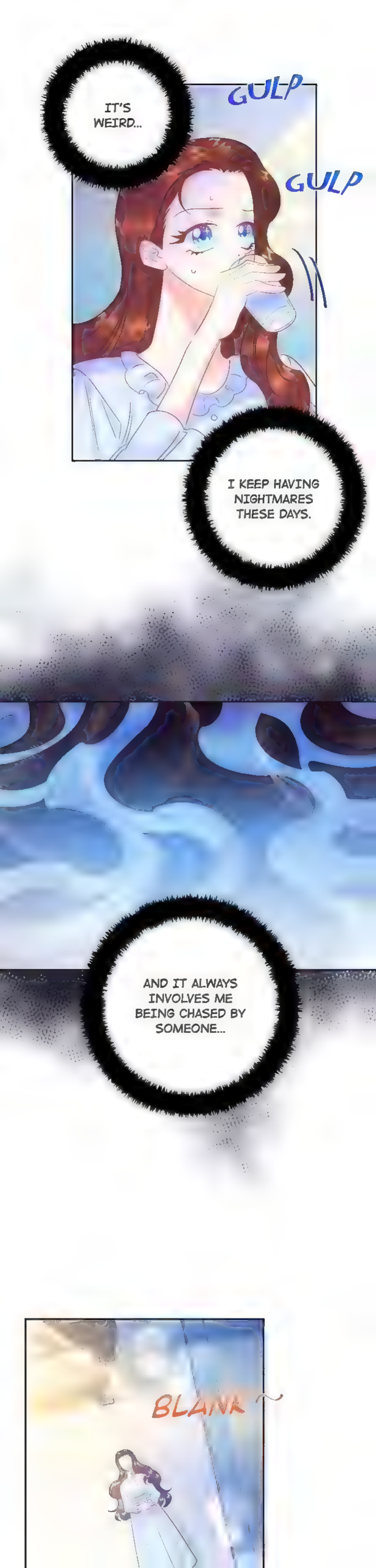
SPRINT

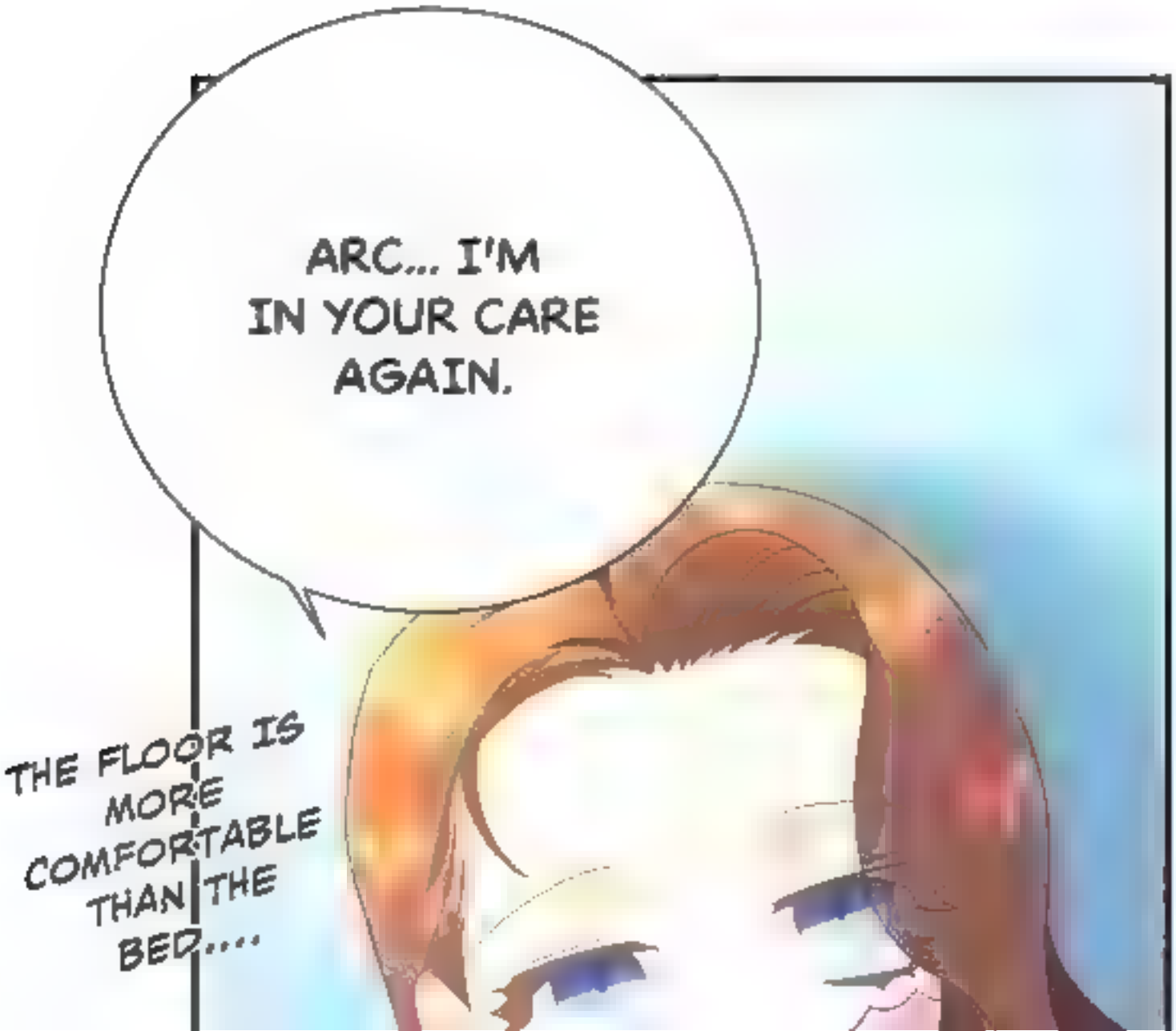
HUFF
HAH
HAA


FSHHH
WHAT'S THIS?
MIST
FWOOSH
GRAB
!!

SWOOSH

HAAH,
HAA...


IT'S WEIRD...
GULP
GULP
I KEEP HAVING NIGHTMARES THESE DAYS.
AND IT ALWAYS INVOLVES ME BEING CHASED BY SOMEONE...
BLANK

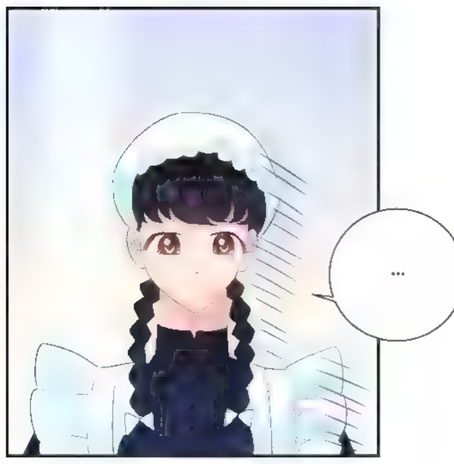

ARC... I'M IN YOUR CARE AGAIN.
THE FLOOR IS MORE COMFORTABLE THAN THE BED....

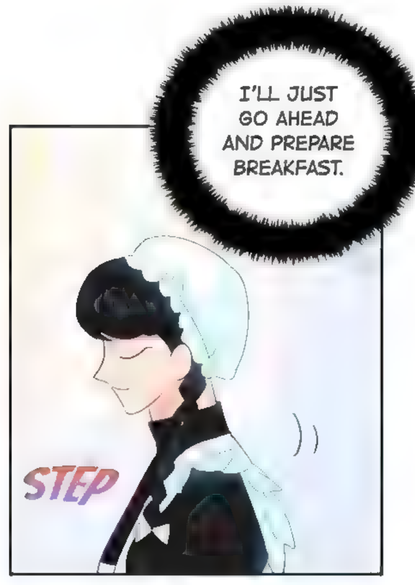
SPIN
SPIN
WAKE ME UP IF I START SUFFERING FROM ANY NIGHTMARES...
CLOSE

LADY MIOLA?
CRIIAA

STARE

...


...


I'LL JUST GO AHEAD AND PREPARE BREAKFAST.
STEP

NGH

JOLT
WAAAAHH!
OH MY GOSH!

HAH... HA... YOU SCARED ME. I WAS SO CLOSE TO SCREAMING...

YOU ALREADY DID.

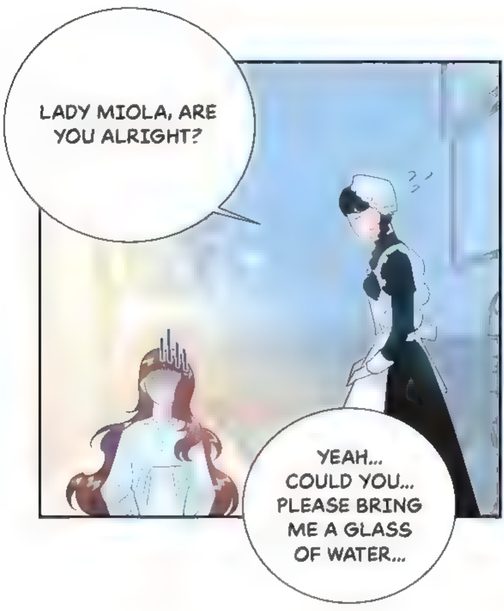
TREMBLE

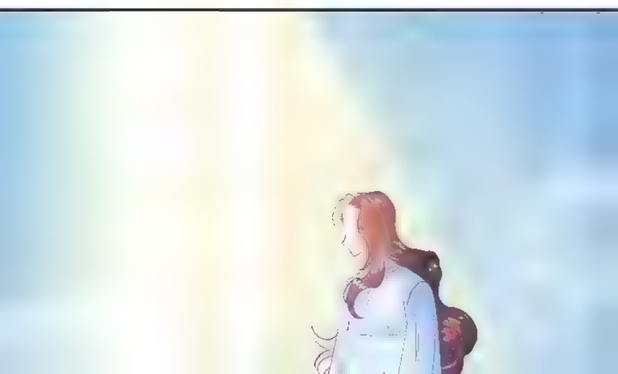
TREMBLE

TREMBLE

SHUDDER

WHAT'S GOING ON...? IT'S... THE SAME DREAM.

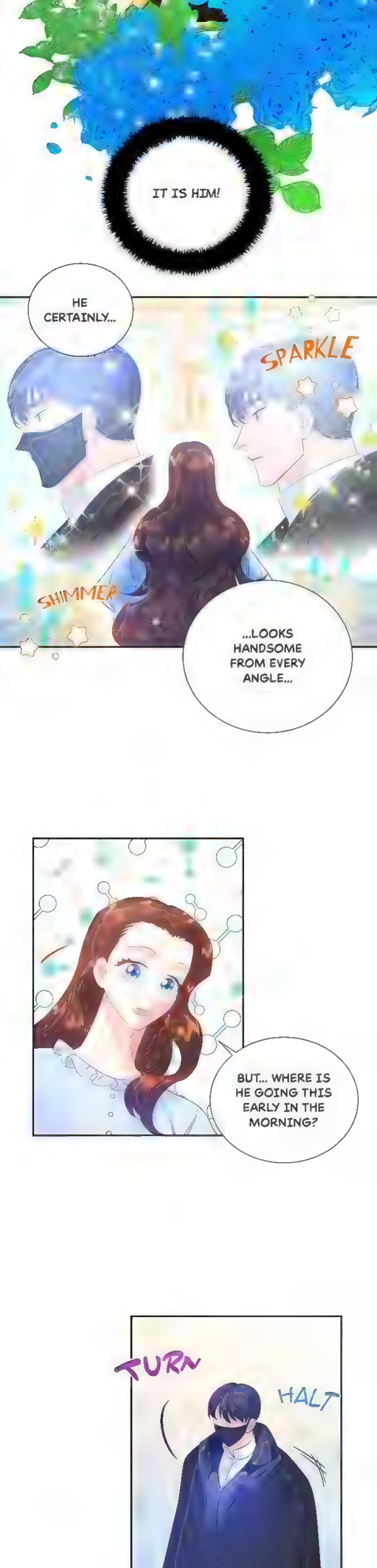

LADY MIOLA, ARE YOU ALRIGHT?
YEAH... COULD YOU... PLEASE BRING ME A GLASS OF WATER...

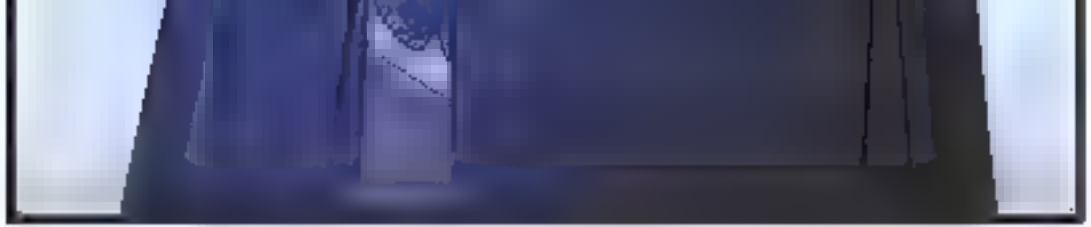


WHAT AM I SO AFRAID OF?
IS THIS MIOLA'S FEAR?

HUH??

MURDOCH?!

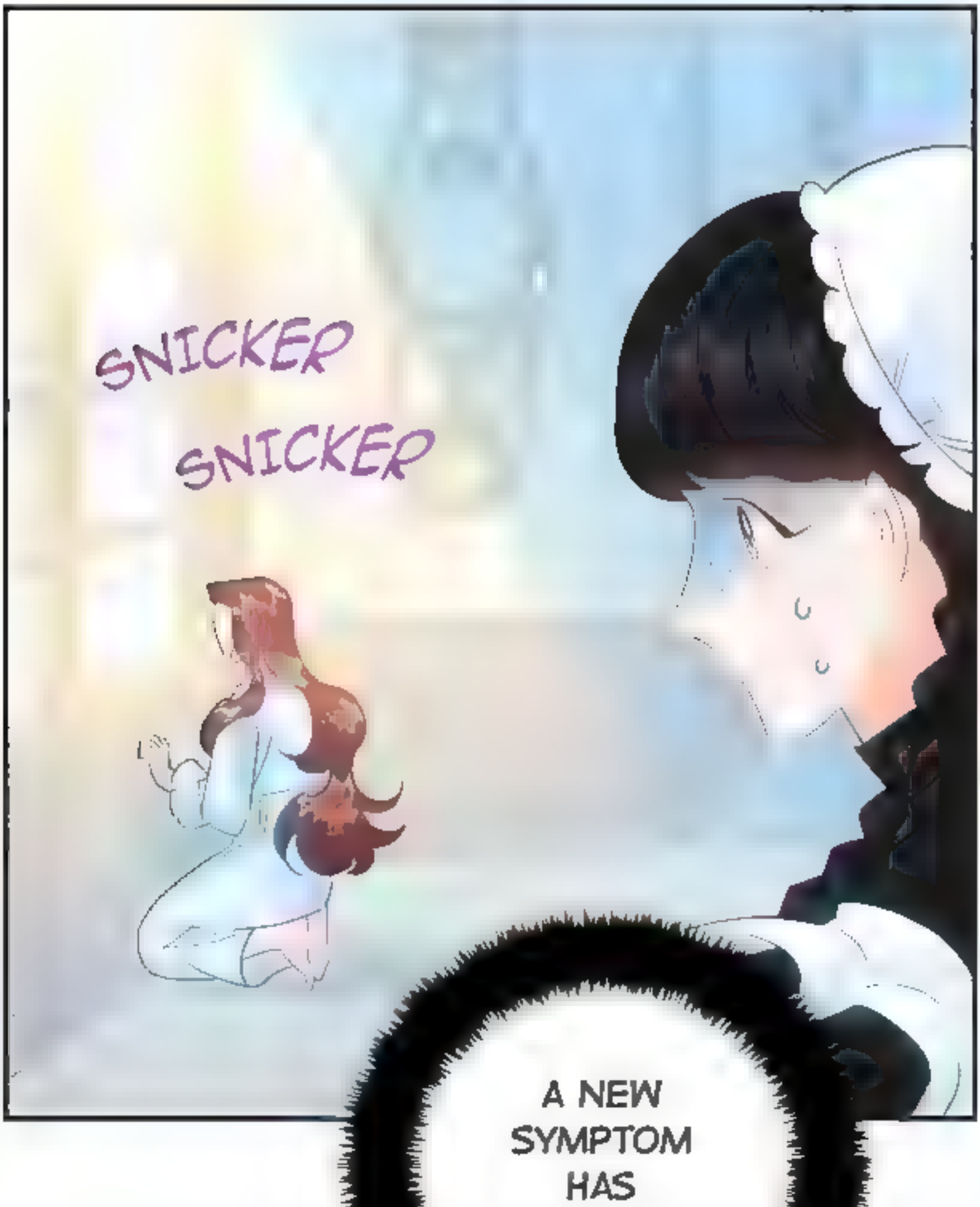

IT IS HIM!
HE CERTAINLY...
SPARKLE
SHIMMER
...LOOKS HANDSOME FROM EVERY ANGLE...
BUT... WHERE IS HE GOING THIS EARLY IN THE MORNING?
TURN
HALT



DON'T TELL ME HE FELT MY EYES ON HIM FROM THIS DISTANCE.
LET'S HIDE
TURN

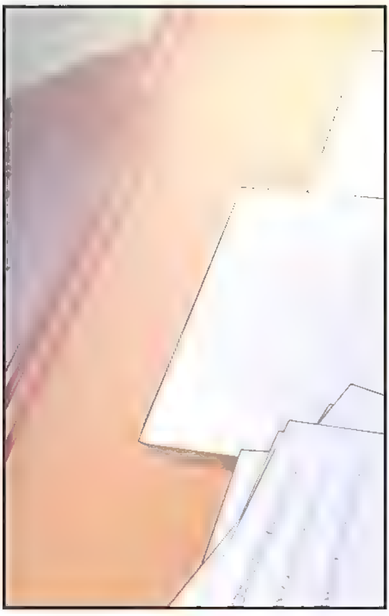
...
PEEK

NAH... AS IF...

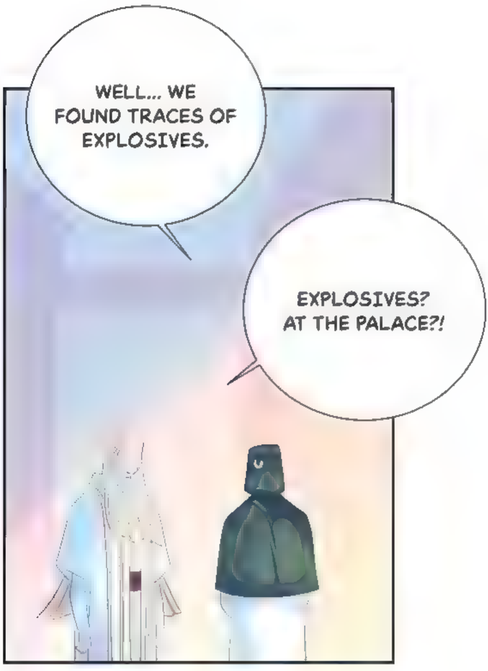

SNICKER
SNICKER
A NEW SYMPTOM HAS

EMERGED!

VALENTINE'S OFFICE

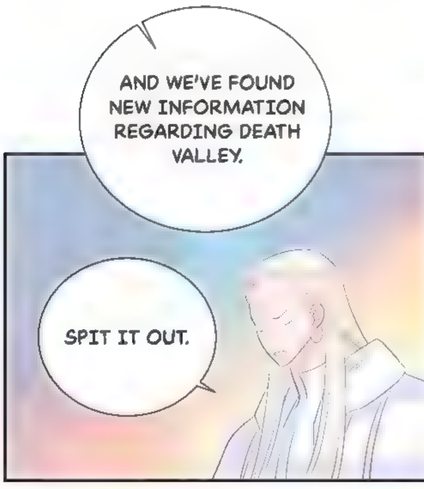


WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?


WELL... WE FOUND TRACES OF EXPLOSIVES.
EXPLOSIVES? AT THE PALACE?!

THE TEMPLE WAS THE ONE TO SET UP THE EXPLOSIVES BUSINESS,
BUT I'M NOT SURE HOW THE IMPERIAL FAMILY ACQUIRED SO MANY...

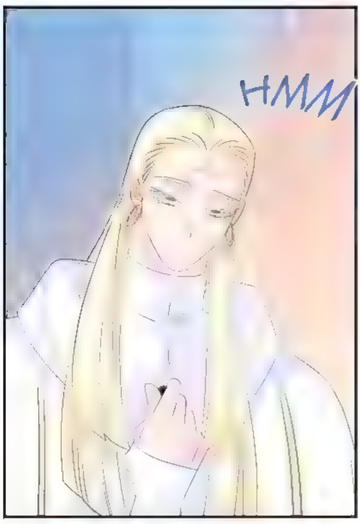
NO MERCHANT CAN TRADE LARGE QUANTITIES OF EXPLOSIVES. THEY ARE KNOWN TO BE DIFFICULT TO OBTAIN.
EXPLOSIVES ARE INCREDIBLY EXPENSIVE...
DOES THAT MEAN THE IMPERIAL FAMILY COULD FINANCIALLY COPE WITH THAT AND STILL HAVE MONEY LEFT OVER?
I CAN'T BELIEVE IT...


AND WE'VE FOUND NEW INFORMATION REGARDING DEATH VALLEY.
SPIT IT OUT.

WE'VE HEARD THE IMPERIAL FAMILY IS MOVING THE DARK RUBBISH FROM THE DEATH VALLEY.
WHAT? THE DARK RUBBISH?

YES, WE ARE INVESTIGATING THE SITUATION.

AND, WE BROUGHT BACK SOME OF THE DARK RUBBISH FROM THERE JUST IN CASE.


HMM

I FIND THIS ODD. WHY WOULD THEY WANT SOIL THAT PROVIDES NO NUTRITION FOR PLANTS...?
FOR WHAT REASON HAS THE IMPERIAL FAMILY BOUGHT THIS?

GO FIND OUT WHAT'S GOING ON, IMMEDIATELY.
YES, YOUR HOLINESS.

FLUTTER
AS THOUGH IT WERE WAITING FOR THIS MOMENT, SOMETHING HAS BEGUN.

SEND A LETTER TO HIS EMINENCE THAT THINGS HAVE GONE ASTRAY.
AND, TOMORROW, WE SHALL GO TO DEATH VALLEY AT ONCE.

THE NEXT DAY,
VALENTINE WENT
TO DEATH VALLEY.

AND WHAT HE DISCOVERED IN THAT PLACE WAS...

...THE MOST TOWERING OBJECT HE HAD EVER LAID EYES ON.

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong
Origina Novel ROMEOTANGO

43

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS
서울미디어코믹스

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells

MURMUR
MURMUR

WHAT IN
THE WORLD...
IS THIS?

WE'RE NOT

SURE EITHER.
WE DISCOVERED IT WHILE LOOKING AROUND THE NORTHERN MOUNTAINS.

WHAT DO YOU THINK IT IS?
THE SURFACE IS MADE OUT OF A VERY HARD MATERIAL. I BELIEVE IT'S A HUGE CHUNK OF METAL.

METAL? IT DOESN'T SEEM POSSIBLE TO SMELT SOMETHING OF THIS SIZE...
SPARKLE
BESIDES, I'VE NEVER SEEN THIS KIND OF MATERIAL OR STRUCTURE BEFORE.
SMOOTH

SWOOSH

CREEAAK

IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE SOMETHING A PERSON COULD'VE MADE.
COULD IT BE... A DIVINE OBJECT?
I HONESTLY... HAVE NO IDEA.

THIS IS THE INFORMATION WE'VE GATHERED THUS FAR.

APPARENTLY, A MAN NAMED MURDOCH CAME HERE TO HUNT CRAVTS.
MURDOCH? THAT MAN AGAIN?
YES, IT LOOKS LIKE HE'S BEEN COMING HERE TO HUNT FOR A LONG TIME.
THAT'S SUSPICIOUS.
WE'LL KEEP A CLOSE EYE ON HIM, AND...

ACADEMY PLAZA

DU
DUN

ROSE~!

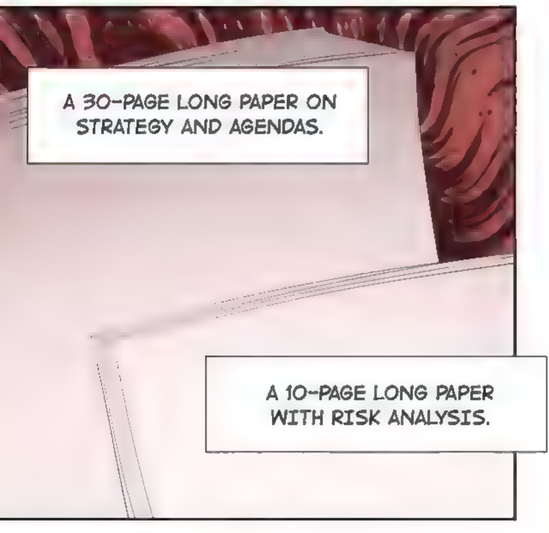
HEHE

YES! LADY MIOLA!
WOBBLE

WHY IS SHE BRINGING ALL THAT?
I'M SCARED... WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN...?
MURMUR

ALRIGHT, EVERYONE, I HAVE SOMETHING TO TELL YOU.
ARE YOU EXCITED?
DON'T SAY A WORD. JUST KEEP IT TO YOURSELF.

TA DA!
I'VE PREPARED ALL OF THIS FOR YOU.


A 30-PAGE LONG PAPER ON STRATEGY AND AGENDAS.
A 10-PAGE LONG PAPER WITH RISK ANALYSIS.

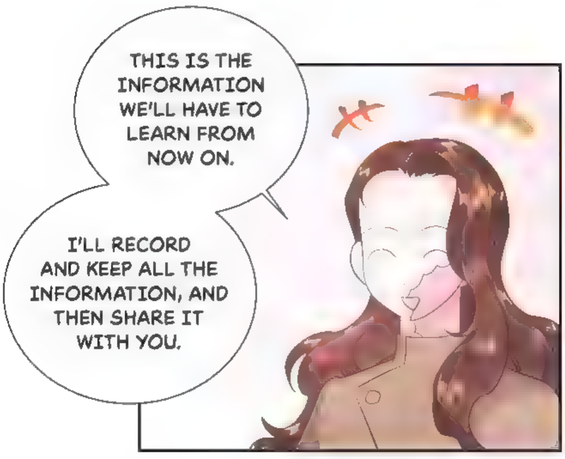
SOLUTIONS FOR UNEXPECTED SITUATIONS.
TECHNICAL PRIORITY IN REGARDS TO INDIVIDUAL COMBAT SIMULATIONS.

PRELIMINARY WORK.

STRATEGIC PLANNING.

SOURCE: THE SPACE ALLIANCE DEFENSE FORCE MANUAL.

FLUSTERED
W...WHAT IS ALL THIS?


THIS IS THE INFORMATION WE'LL HAVE TO LEARN FROM NOW ON.
I'LL RECORD AND KEEP ALL THE INFORMATION, AND THEN SHARE IT WITH YOU.

STACKED

NO... I MEAN... JUST LOOK AT HOW THICK IT IS...
TRAINING IS GRADUALLY GETTING MORE INTENSE...
THIS IS TOO MUCH... AND I'M HUNGRY...
WAS SHE BEING SERIOUS WHEN SHE SAID TO LEARN ALL OF THAT NOW?

SHAKE
SHAKE
TRICKLE
SHE'S BEING SERIOUS. LADY MIOLA IS ALWAYS SERIOUS.

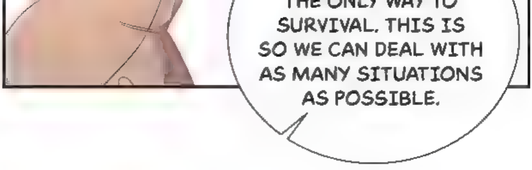
APPEAR
NO MATTER HOW PREPARED YOU ARE FOR COMBAT, PROBLEMS ARE BOUND TO HAPPEN.
THIS IS WHY RULES AND

STRATEGIES ARE NECESSARY.

UNDERSTOOD?

T, THEN HOW ARE WE SUPPOSED TO... LEARN ALL THIS...?

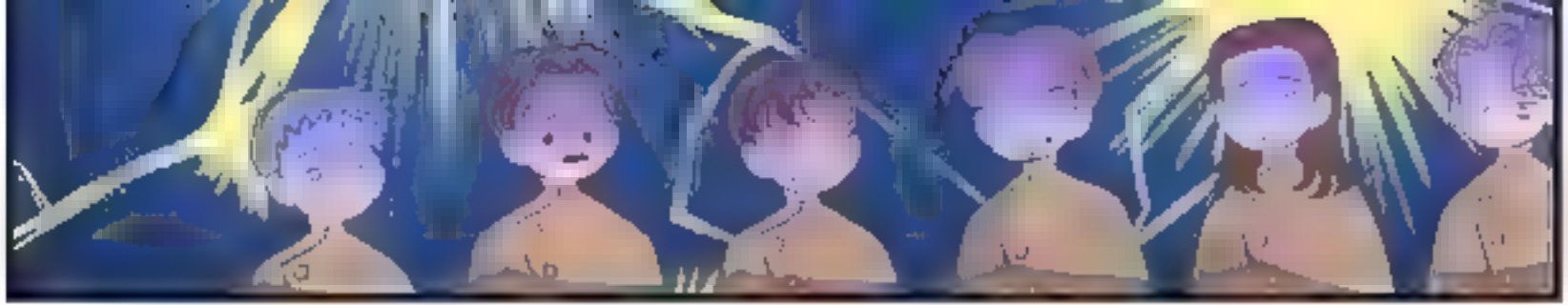
PRACTICE IS


THE ONLY WAY TO SURVIVAL. THIS IS SO WE CAN DEAL WITH AS MANY SITUATIONS AS POSSIBLE.

?!
SO, BY PRACTICE... YOU MEAN...?

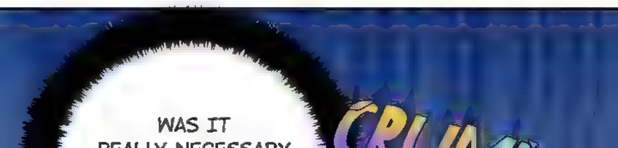
I WAS THINKING OF DOING A SIMULATION. YOU'LL SPLIT INTO PAIRS AND FIGHT EACH OTHER.
THEN, I'LL GIVE AN IN DEPTH EVALUATION.

HUH?
EXCUSE ME?
WHAT?
?
?
?



IS THAT ALL YOU'RE GOING TO DO?! EVALUATE?

THEN... LET'S BEGIN WITH THE FIRST CHAPTER, "HOW TO COPE WITH FEAR, ANGER, AND ANXIETY."
CHEER!


WAS IT

REALLY NECESSARY TO PREPARE ALL THIS?!

HAAAA.
SSS
SAVE US

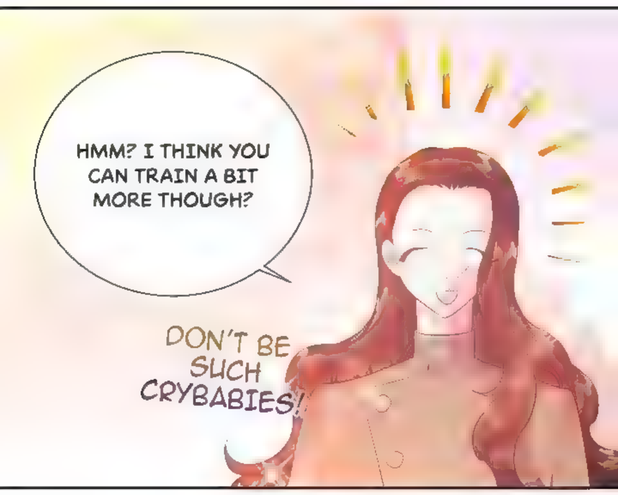
GAAAAH
CRAWL
BLEEEGH.
I CAN'T READ
ANYMORE.
CRAWL

BLAAAGH!
URGH!
KEGH, KEGH...
SHINE
DING

BEEP

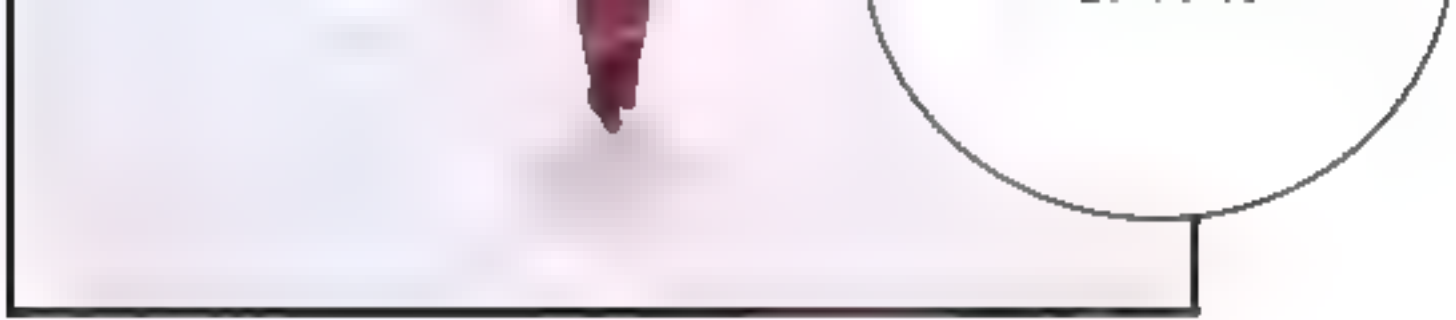
BEEP

BEEP


HMM? I THINK YOU CAN TRAIN A BIT MORE THOUGH?
DON'T BE SUCH CRYBABIES!

FWIP
IS SHE THE DEVIL?

BECAUSE I KNOW YOU CAN DO IT!
NO, WE CAN'T!



FWOOOSH
SMIRK
GET UP, EVERYONE!

OUR TARGET IS MIOLA DE LANGTREE.

MWHAHAHA

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic: Yeong Yeong
Original Novel: ROMEOTANGO

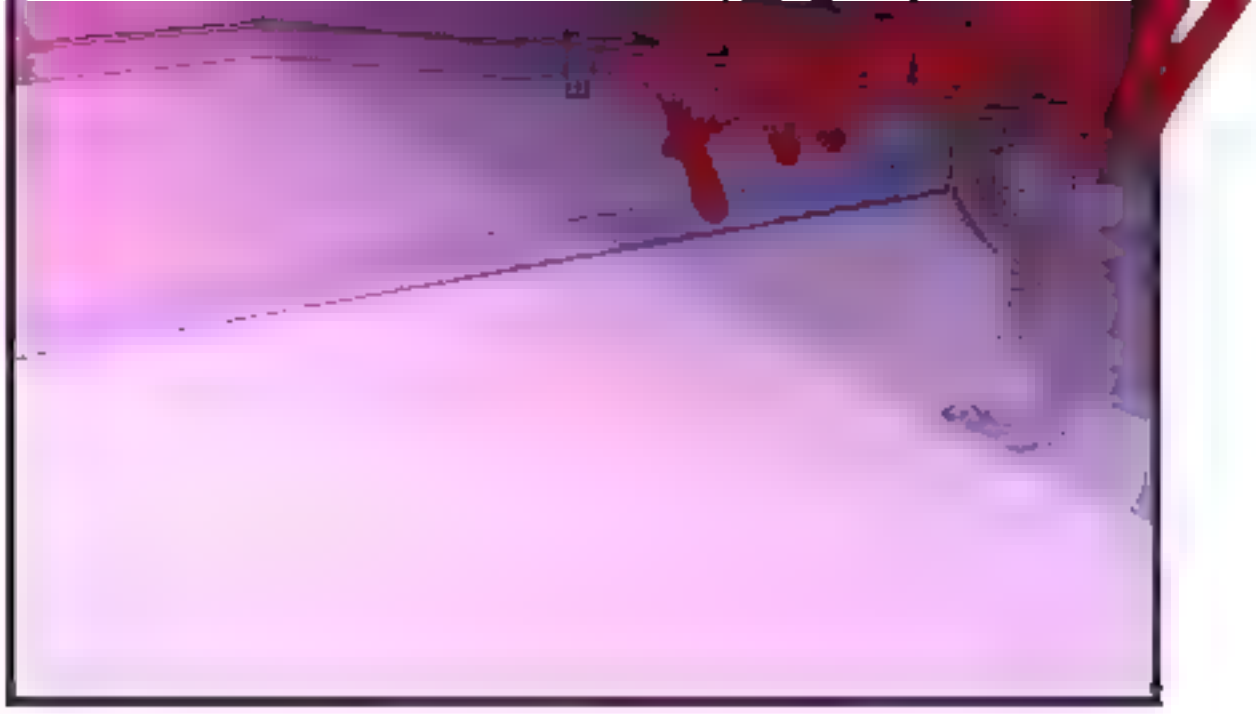
[illegible]e Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells

ACADEMY DORMS
LOOM!



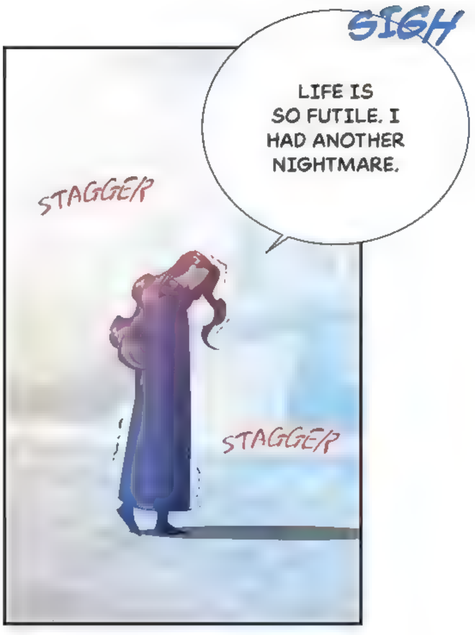
DU
DUW

SMIRK
MIOLA DE LANGTREE...

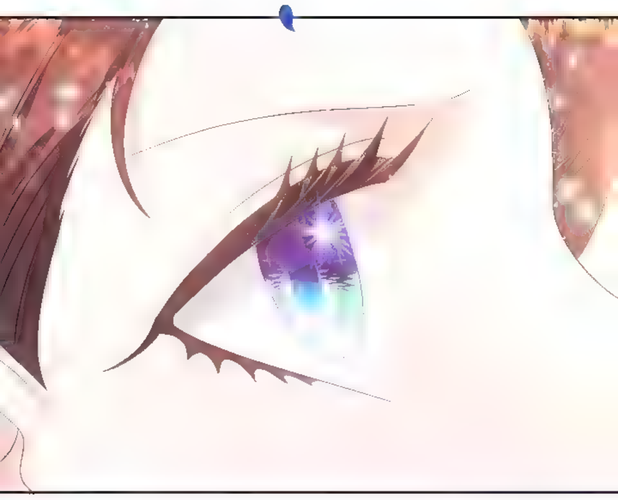
PALE

I'M SO TIRED. I DON'T HAVE ENOUGH ENERGY FOR TODAY, LET ALONE TOMORROW.

GROAN


SIGH
LIFE IS SO FUTILE. I HAD ANOTHER NIGHTMARE.
STAGGER
STAGGER

WHAT'S THE POINT OF BEING A RICH NOBLE WHEN I'M BEING HAUNTED BY NIGHTMARES...
I HAVE TESTS EVERY DAY...
AND NOW, ACTUALLY, I'M BROKE...



IT'D BE ALL OVER IF I JUST RAN AND LEFT EVERYTHING BEHIND, BUT FOR SOME REASON, I CAN'T DO IT...

IT'S NEVER EASY TO LIVE THE LIFE OF ANOTHER PERSON IN A PLACE WITH NO CONNECTIONS.

MIOLA'S LIFE
IS LIKE WALKING
THROUGH A ROUGH,
THORNY PATH!

GAAAHH
CRAP... IF IT WERE THAT EASY TO LEAVE, I'D LIVE LIFE TO THE FULLEST...
SNIFFLE

LADY MIOLA!

WE'VE GOT GOOD NEWS!
THE WINNERS OF TOMORROW'S MATCH WILL RECEIVE SOME TIME OFF AS A REWARD.

APATHETIC
TIME OFF?
WHY DON'T THEY GIVE US MONEY INSTEAD...? I'M BROKE.

WHAT?
YOU'RE THE DAUGHTER OF A DUKE, YET YOU'RE BROKE?! ARE YOU JOKING?!
C'MON... A TEN DAY VACATION IS AT STAKE IN THIS MATCH.

TEN DAYS?!

REALLY?

TURN

WELL THAT CASE!
TEN DAYS OF SKIPPING SCHOOL?!

IS THIS DIVINE REVELATION?!
TEN DAYS IS JUST ENOUGH TIME TO INVESTIGATE DEATH VALLEY!

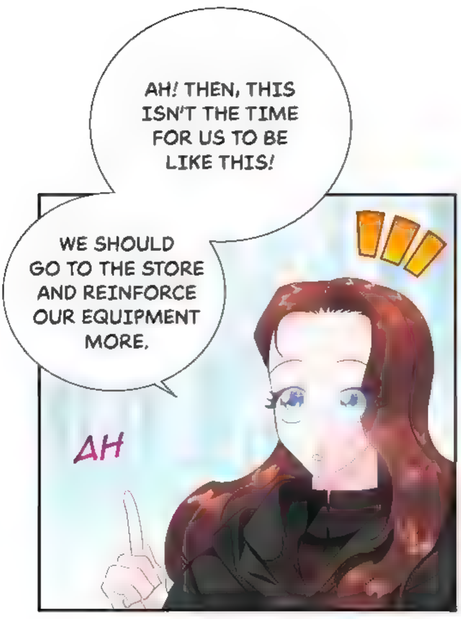
GRIN

HEHE.

HEHEHEHEHEHE...
IT'S HERE! THAT OMINOUS LAUGH!

SMILE
LET'S...
...WIN.

IT SOMEHOW FEELS LIKE WE'VE DUG OUR OWN GRAVES.

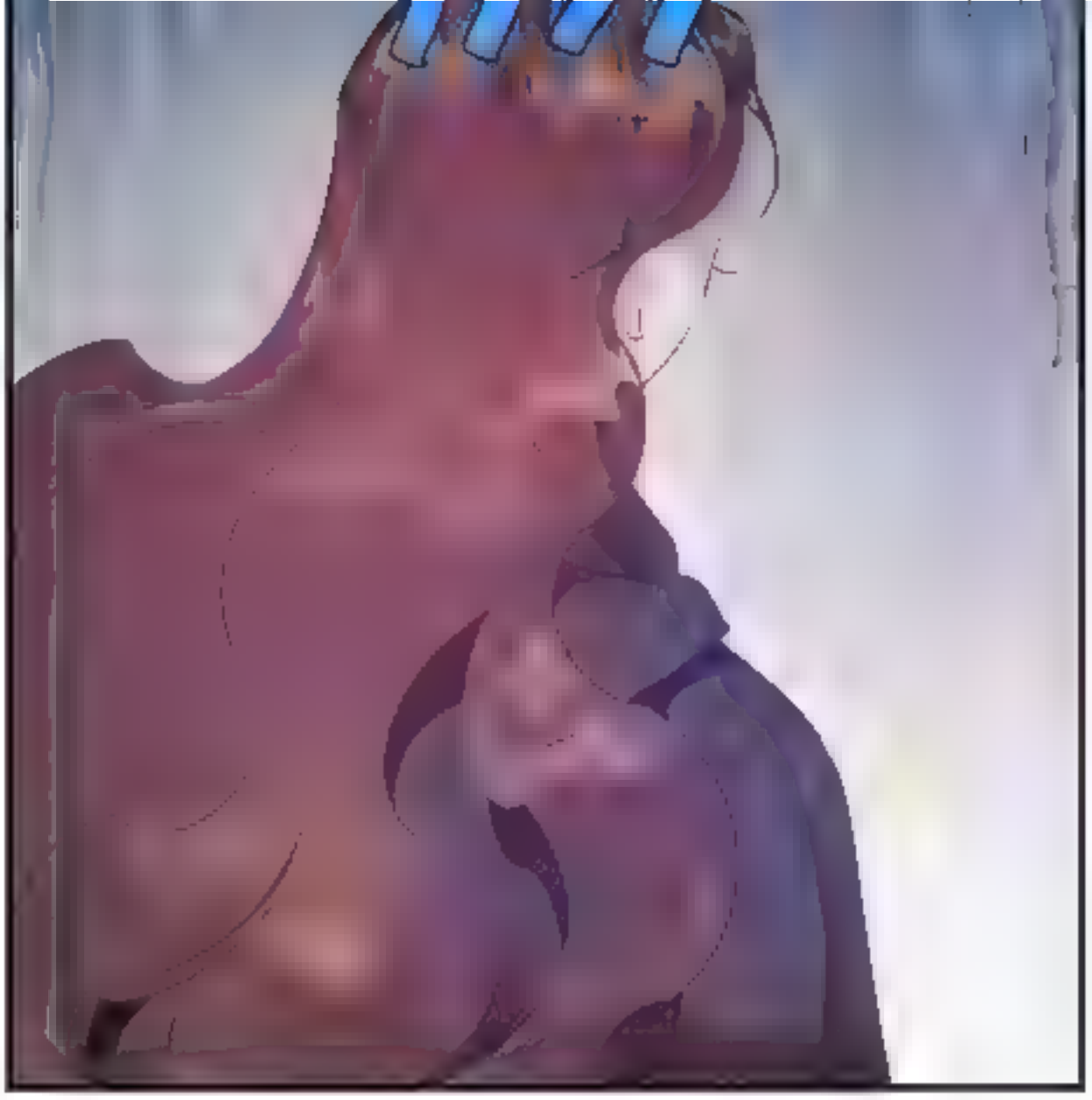

AH! THEN, THIS ISN'T THE TIME FOR US TO BE LIKE THIS!
WE SHOULD GO TO THE STORE AND REINFORCE OUR EQUIPMENT MORE.
AH

?!
DIDN'T YOU JUST SAY YOU WERE BROKE?!

♪
HUM~
HUM~
I FEEL SO HAPPY!

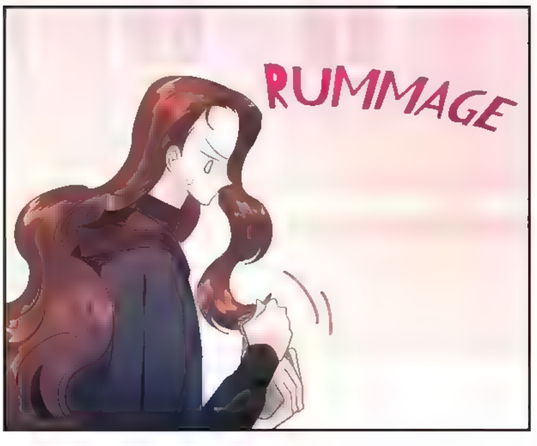
SHOPPING DISTRICT

DAMN IT... EVEN THOUGH I PUT ALL MY SOUL INTO GATHERING IT...



I'M SHORT

MOST OF SOONA'S ASSETS WERE TIED UP IN TRUST AND BUSINESS DIVIDENDS, AND ESTATE INVESTMENTS.



EMPTY
I'VE RUN OUT OF MONEY. I LOOK LIKE A BEGGAR! ALL I HAVE LEFT IS MY TITLE.

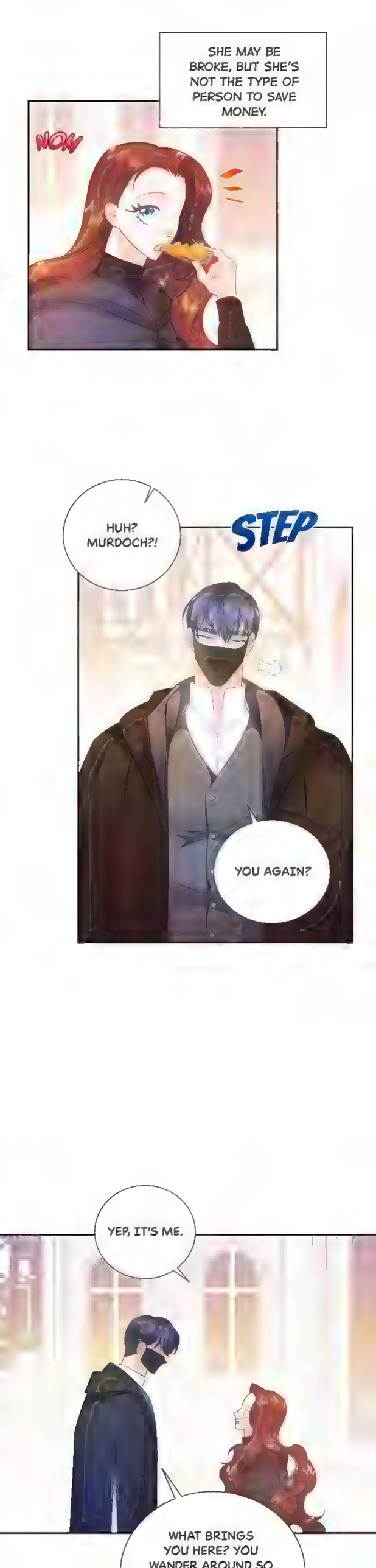
GLOOMY
GROAN

DESSERT STORE

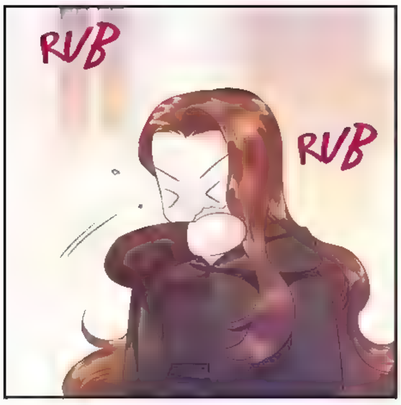
COME AGAIN!

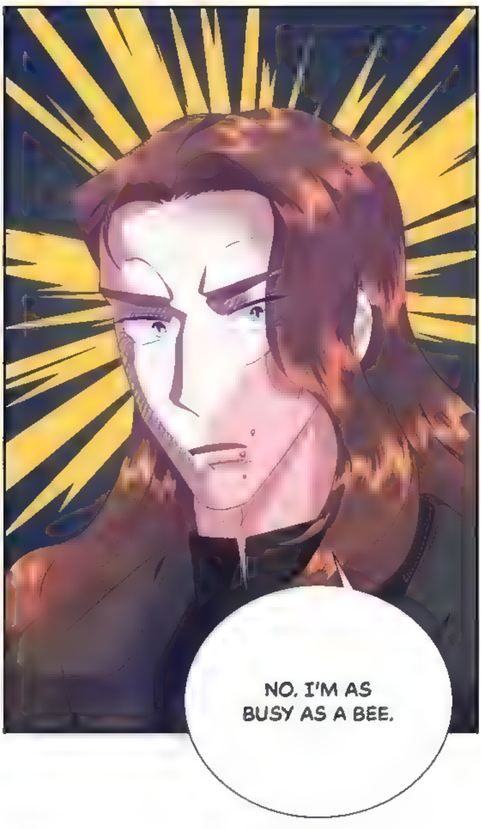
JINGLE

HEHE

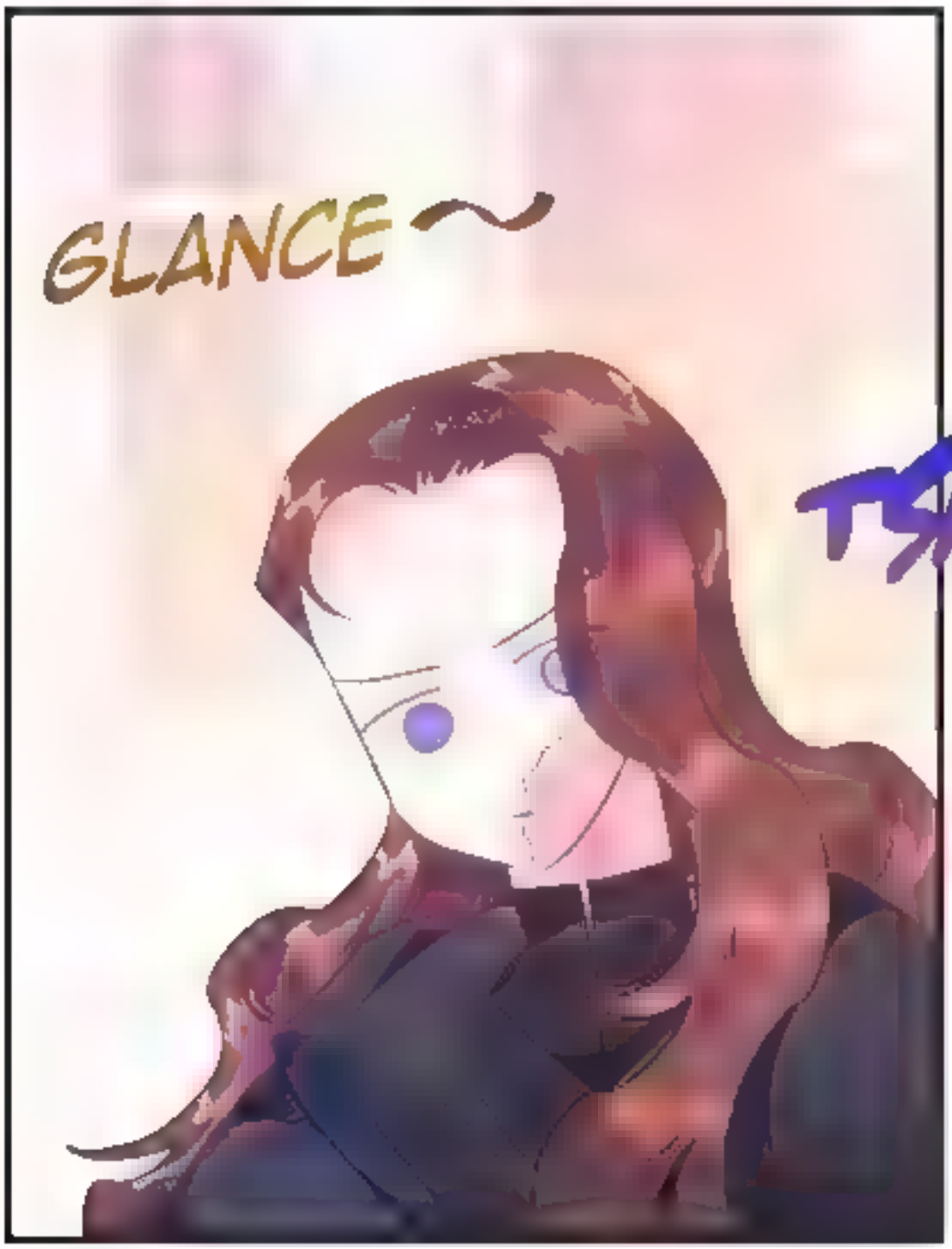

SHE MAY BE BROKE, BUT SHE'S NOT THE TYPE OF PERSON TO SAVE MONEY.
NOM
HUH? MURDOCH?!
STEP
YOU AGAIN?
YEP, IT'S ME.
WHAT BRINGS YOU HERE? YOU WANDER AROUND SO

OFTEN. IT SEEMS LIKE YOU'VE GOT A LOT OF TIME TO SPARE.


RUB
RUB


NO. I'M AS BUSY AS A BEE.

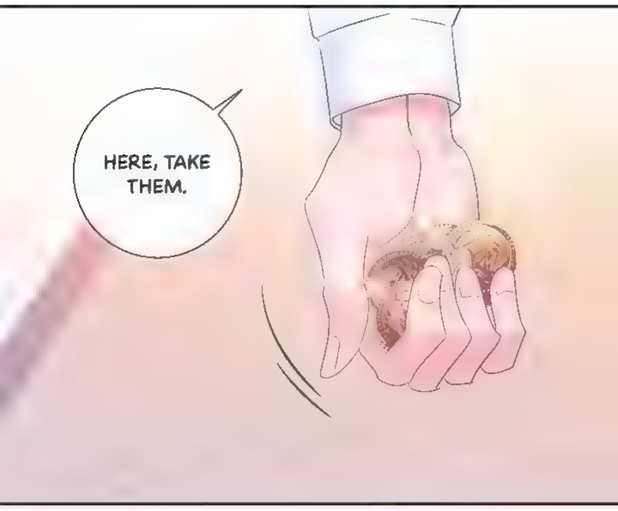
YOU'VE GOT SOMETHING ON YOUR MOUTH.
...
WIPE
WIPE

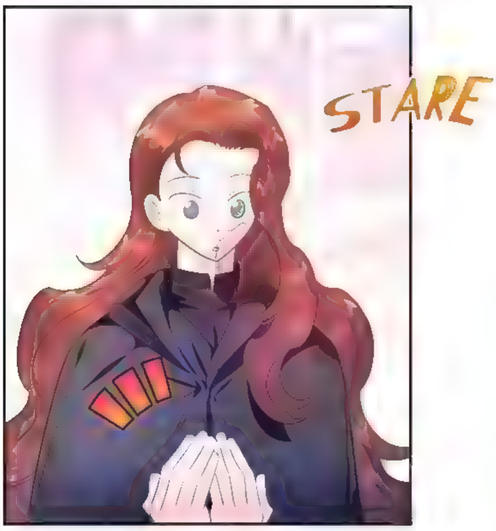

GLANCE ~

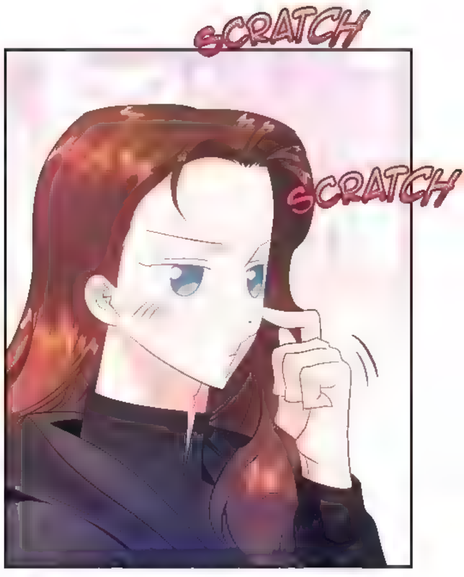
HEY... HOW MUCH MONEY DO YOU HAVE ON YOU?
WHY?

GIVE ME ONE GOLD COIN.
WHAT? GIVE? NOT LEND?
HMM... THEN, PLEASE LEND ME ONE.

SMIRK
THIS IS NO DIFFERENT FROM HIGHWAY ROBBERY.
REACH


HERE, TAKE THEM.


STARE


SCRATCH
SCRATCH

T, THANK YOU.
I'LL REPAY YOU
FOR THIS.

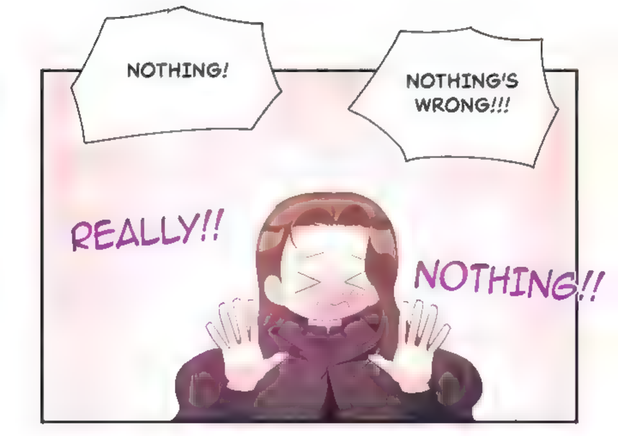
FAN

FAN

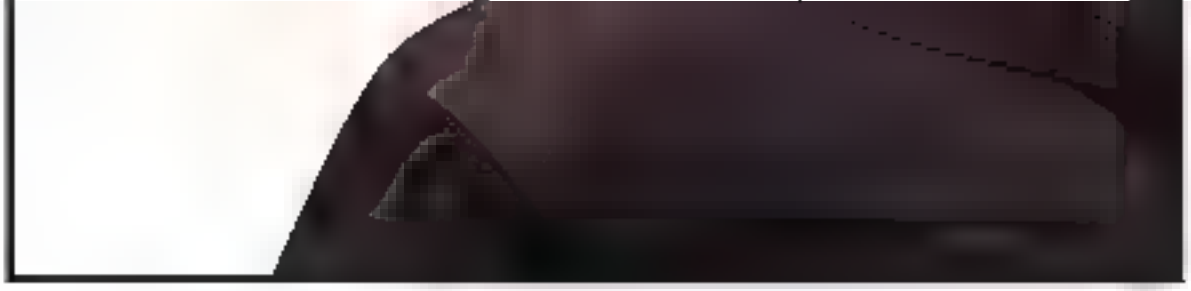
YOU'VE BEEN ACTING KINDA WEIRD THESE DAYS...
AND, YOU'RE PARTICULARLY QUIET TODAY.

IS SOMETHING WRONG?
LEAN
!

BLUSH!


NOTHING!
NOTHING'S WRONG!!!
REALLY!!
NOTHING!!

WELL THEN, THANKS! I'LL BE LEAVING FIRST!
GOTTA RUN
DASH!



THAT NIGHT, IN THE
ACADEMY DORMS...

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS studio 늘품

Translator: Sunflower

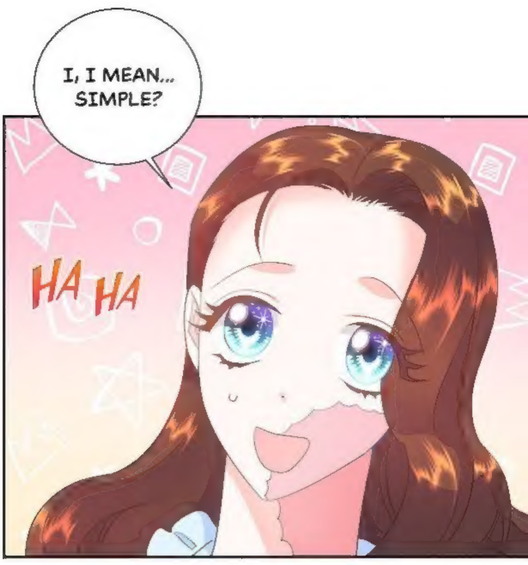
Editor: Letitia Wells

DA
DUN

MY WORD!
WHAT'S ALL THIS?
UH... THESE
ARE JUST... MINOR
PURCHASES...?

?!
MINOR?

ARE YOU SERIOUSLY CALLING THIS "MINOR"???


I, I MEAN... SIMPLE?
HA HA

SIMPLE?!?
SHOCKED

LADY MIOLA! YOU USED UP ALL OF YOUR MONEY ON YOUR INVESTMENTS!
HMM? ME?

GRAB

SHAKE

YES... YOU! YOU DID THIS TO YOURSELF! YOU LET YOUR MONEY GET TAKEN!

WHY CAN'T YOU REMEMBER?!

THE LEATHER VEST YOU BOUGHT TODAY COST 46 YARDS, PLUS, WITH YOUR CURRENT DEBT, YOU NEED 60 YARDS MORE.

HMM? I WAS IN DEBT?

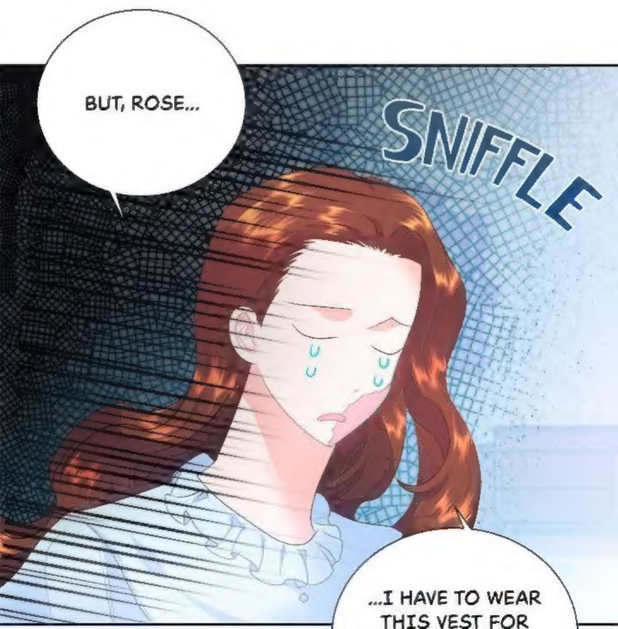
SO, WHAT I MEAN IS...

...YOU SHOULDN'T HAVE BOUGHT THAT LEATHER VEST YOU'RE HOLDING RIGHT NOW!
RUMBLE

EXPLODE

YELL
SHRIEK
HOLLER

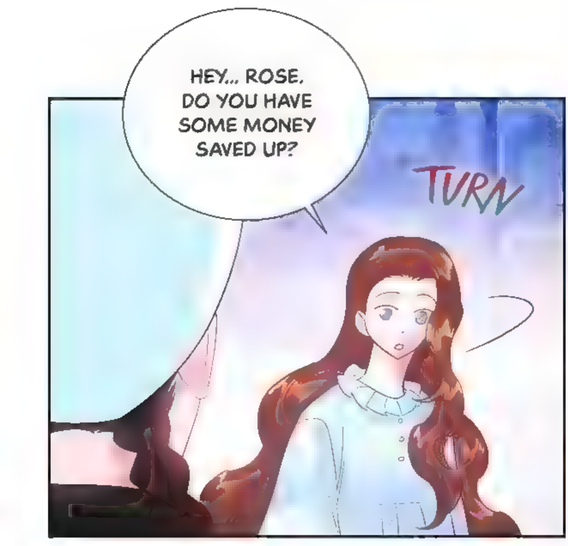
AND, YOU'LL HAVE TO FOOT THE BILL FOR YOUR DESSERTS TOMORROW!
TREMBLE


BUT, ROSE...
SNIFFLE
...I HAVE TO WEAR THIS VEST FOR

THE UPCOMING MATCH...

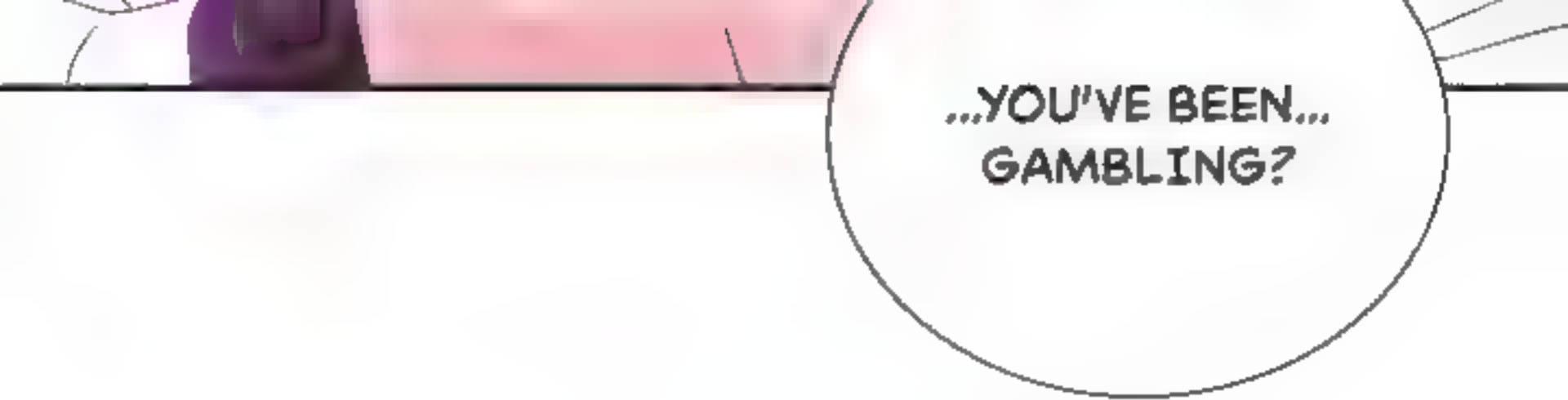
PAUSE

GASP


HEY... ROSE, DO YOU HAVE SOME MONEY SAVED UP?
TURN

STUNNED
!!!
DON'T TELL ME HER FINANCIAL SITUATION IS SO BAD SHE NEEDS TO BORROW MONEY FROM A MAID?!

LADY MIOLA... COULD IT BE THAT...
GASP

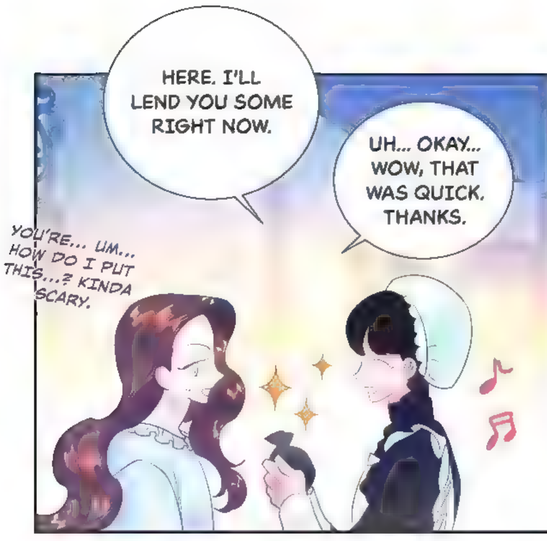

...YOU'VE BEEN...
GAMBLING?

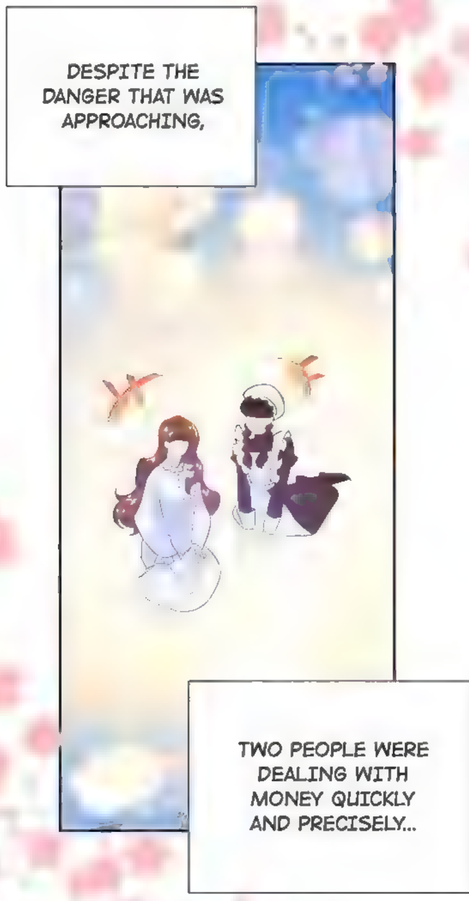
COLLAPSE

ROSE... THERE'LL BE ANOTHER DIVIDEND IN ONE WEEK.
PAT

IF I BORROW SOME OF YOUR MONEY TODAY, I'LL PAY YOU BACK WITH INTEREST.
WINK
HOW'S THAT? REVENUE ASSURANCE GUARANTEED!
HEHE~

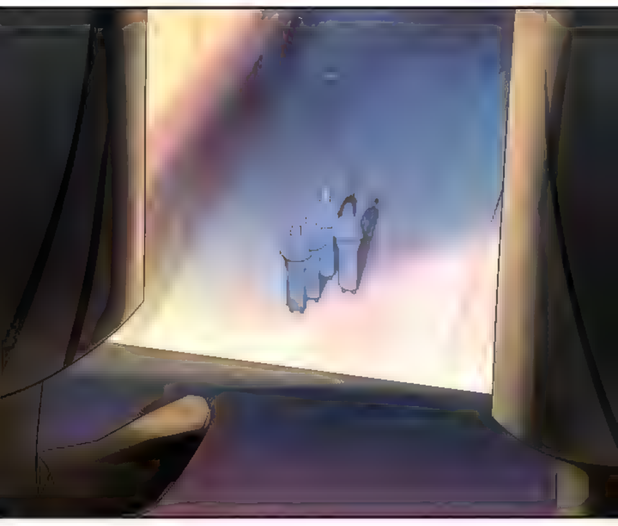
OH?
WITH INTEREST...?


HERE. I'LL LEND YOU SOME RIGHT NOW.
UH... OKAY... WOW, THAT WAS QUICK. THANKS.
YOU'RE... UM... HOW DO I PUT THIS...? KINDA SCARY.


DESPITE THE DANGER THAT WAS APPROACHING,
TWO PEOPLE WERE DEALING WITH MONEY QUICKLY AND PRECISELY...

THE TEMPLE'S
PRIVATE MANSION
WHOOSH

STEP
STEP



THEIR MOVEMENTS ARE DEFINITELY SUSPICIOUS...

THEY'VE BEEN GATHERING IN THE BISHOP'S MANSION SINCE THIS MORNING.
I'M SURE THEY'RE SCHEMING SOMETHING.

I'VE SEEN LADY YURIANA COME BY HERE PRETTY OFTEN AS WELL.

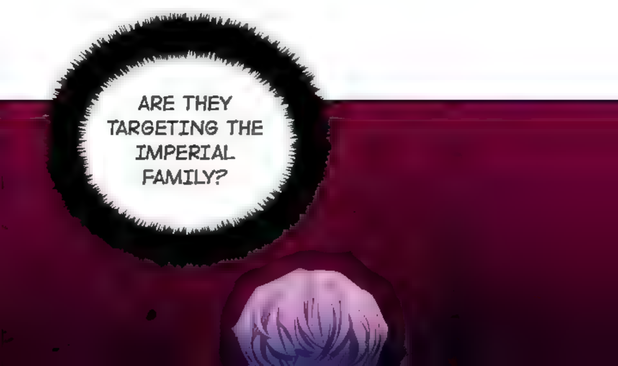
LADY YURIANA?

PLUS, SEEING THAT SOME NOBLES HAVE ALSO GATHERED HERE, I SUSPECT THEY'RE FORMALLY PLANNING SOMETHING.
HUH... LOOKS LIKE ONLY CROOKED PEOPLE ARE GATHERING THERE.

WHAT SHOULD WE DO?

...

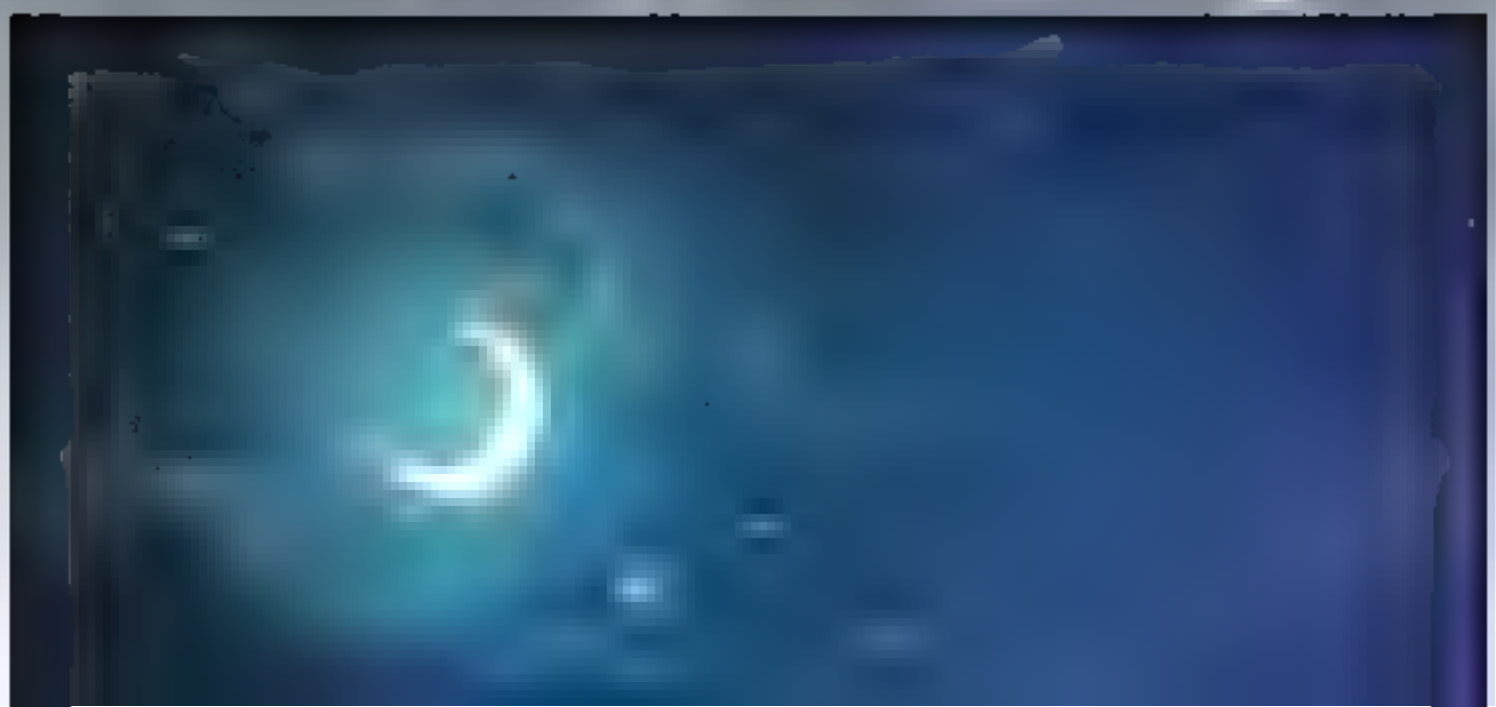
WE'LL HAVE TO KEEP A CLOSER EYE ON WHAT THEY'RE DOING.

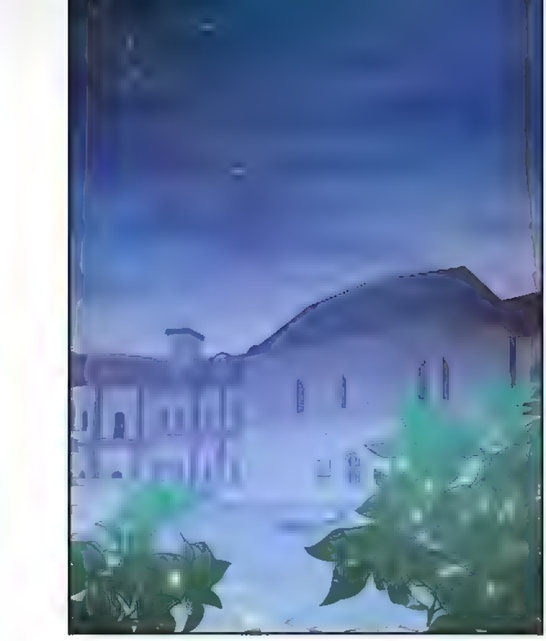

ARE THEY TARGETING THE IMPERIAL FAMILY?

BISHOP RAYTHEON... HE'S CERTAINLY NOT SOMEONE TO TAKE LIGHTLY...

THEN, I'LL FIND OUT MORE ABOUT THE NOBLES WHO WERE THERE.
NOD

SWISH





ROSE!
HURRY UP!
RUSH
STEP
STEP

WHY DO WE NEED TWENTY ASSASSINS TO DISPOSE OF ONE WEAK WOMAN?

WE HAVE TO OBEY, SINCE THIS WAS AN ORDER FROM HIGHER UP.

LEAP

STEP

STEP

STEP

LADY MIOLA!
OVER HERE!

HALT
UH... WELL...

WHAT'S... ALL THIS?
I BOUGHT SOME WEAPONS.

YOU BOUGHT THEM? DIDN'T YOU SAY YOU WERE BROKE?
?!

EVERYONE, PICK WHAT YOU LIKE!

THANK YOU, LADY MIOLA... TO THINK YOU'D BE SO KIND TO US DESPITE YOUR CIRCUMSTANCES...
TEARY

WIDEN
BECAUSE WE HAVE TO WIN.

HUH...?
OH... YEAH, OF COURSE!

...

SHE'S CERTAINLY AN ODD ONE.
ACCORDING TO THE REPORTS, SHE'S GOOD AT "SURVIVING."
HEHEHE. EVEN SO, THE TRAP HAS ALREADY BEEN SET.

HE

HE HE HE

The Princess's Spaceship

Yeong Yeong
ROMEOTANGO

45

Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Letitia Wells

THE DAY OF
THE MATCH.

OH DUN

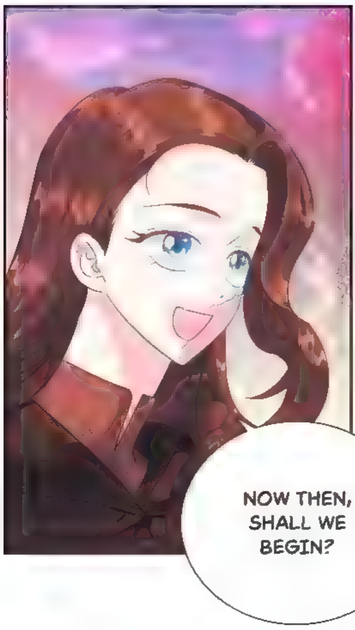
ARE YOU KIDDING ME? I CAN'T BELIEVE WE HAVE TO GO UP AGAINST SUCH A HIGH-RANKING GUILD...

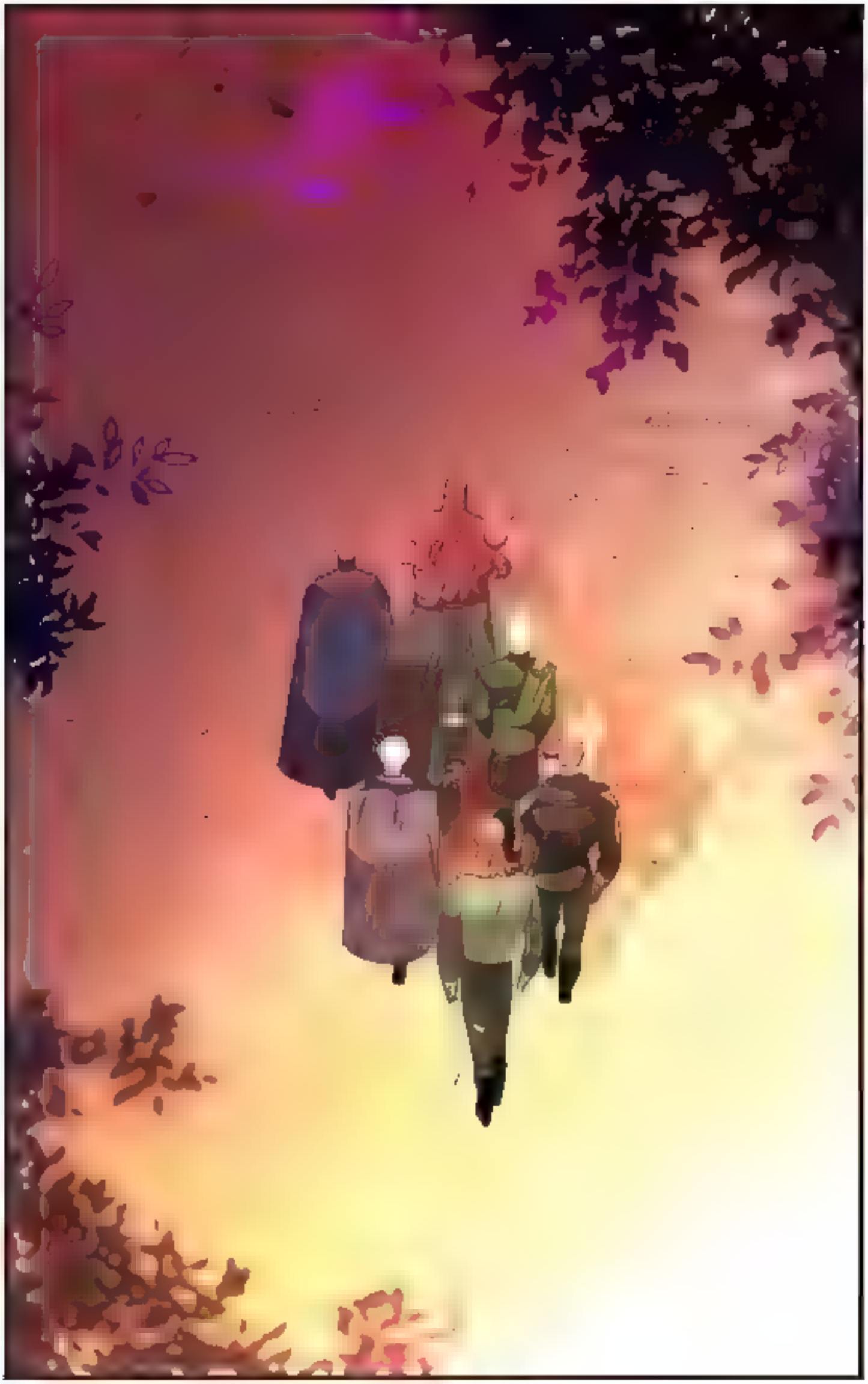
WE EVEN PREPARED NEW WEAPONS, BUT IT'LL ALL BE POINTLESS.
WE HAVE ZERO LUCK...

GRAB
EVERYONE... YOU SHOULD SMILE DURING TOUGH TIMES LIKE THESE.

SMILE.
JUST LIKE ME.
WIDE-EYES

HAHA.
HAHAHA...


NOW THEN, SHALL WE BEGIN?

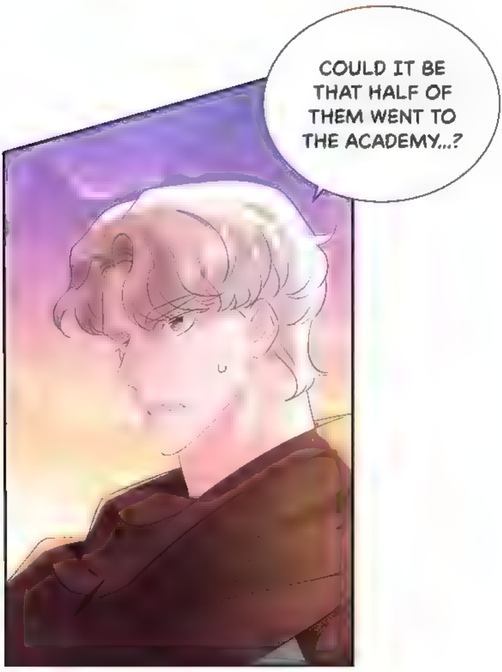


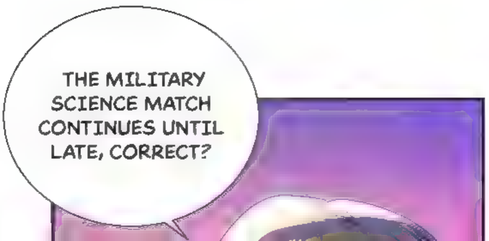
HE
HE HE HE HE

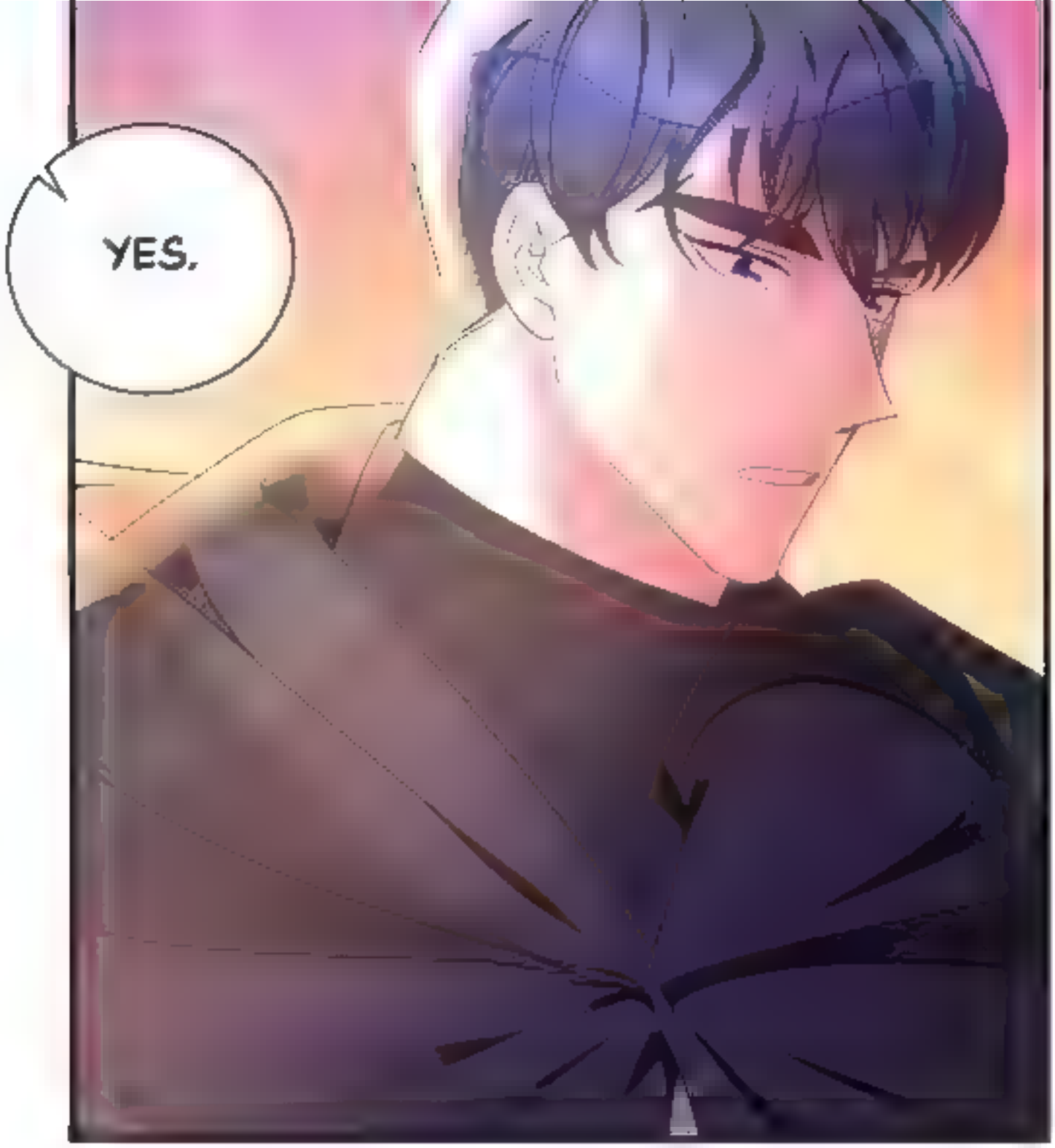
THE TEMPLE
HAS BEEN ACTING
SUSPICIOUSLY
AS OF LATE...

A FEW DAYS AGO, YOU SAID A GROUP OF SUSPICIOUS INDIVIDUALS CAME TO THE CAPITAL, RIGHT?
YES, AND SOME OF THEM WERE ARMED..

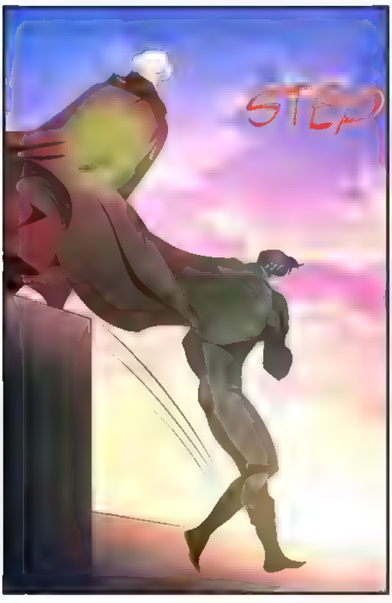
JOLT


COULD IT BE THAT HALF OF THEM WENT TO THE ACADEMY...?


THE MILITARY SCIENCE MATCH CONTINUES UNTIL LATE, CORRECT?


YES.

LOOKS LIKE... LADY MIOLA MAY BE IN DANGER.



KEEP A CLOSE EYE ON THE TEMPLE. I'LL TAKE CARE OF LADY MIOLA.

DASH

YES, SIR.

I HOPE I'M NOT TOO LATE.

SWOOSH

NOW WHAT?
WE'RE AT A DISADVANTAGE.

PLEASE SHOW US YOUR POWER.

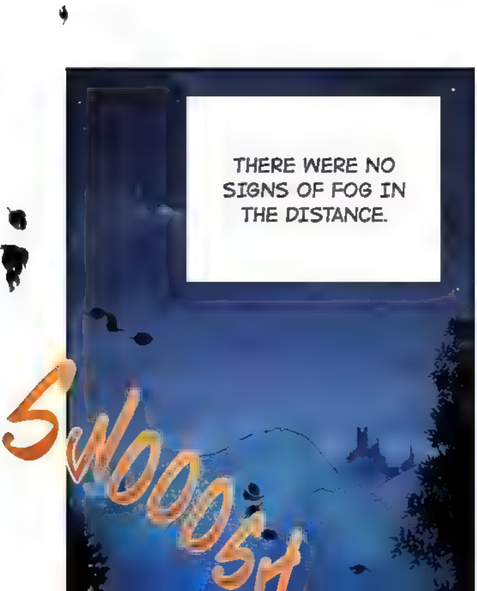
DING

DA
DUN

HMM...
A THIN MIST IS APPROACHING IN THE DISTANCE. IT'S GOING TO COVER THIS AREA SOON AS WELL

GRIN

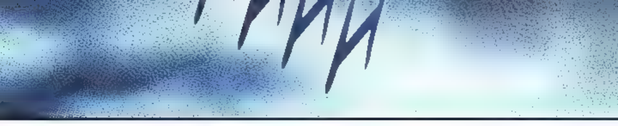
IT'S GOING TO GET FOGGY SOON.
PARDON?
FOG? WHERE?
GLANCE

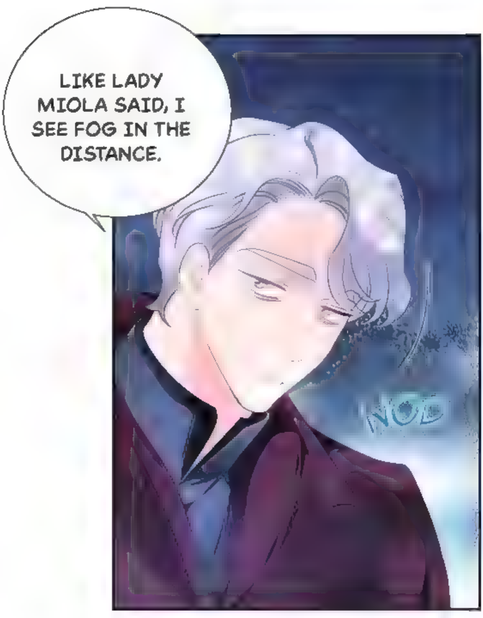

THERE WERE NO SIGNS OF FOG IN THE DISTANCE.
SWOOSH

AS ALWAYS, IF LADY MIOLA SAYS SO, IT'S PROBABLY TRUE.
NO, IT'LL DEFINITELY BE TRUE.
NOD
NOD

LEAVE SURVEILLANCE TO ME.

Eshkol

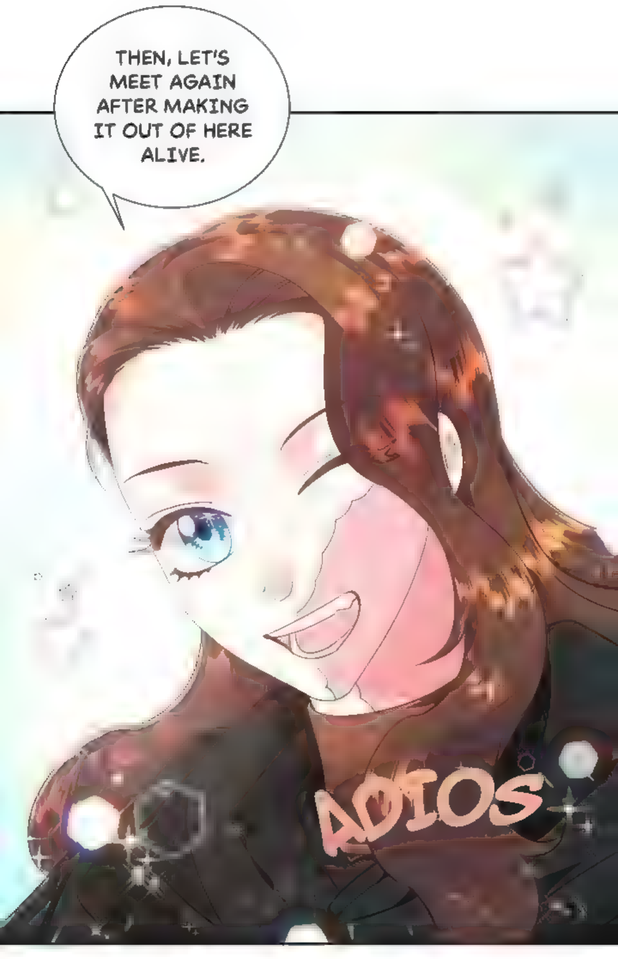


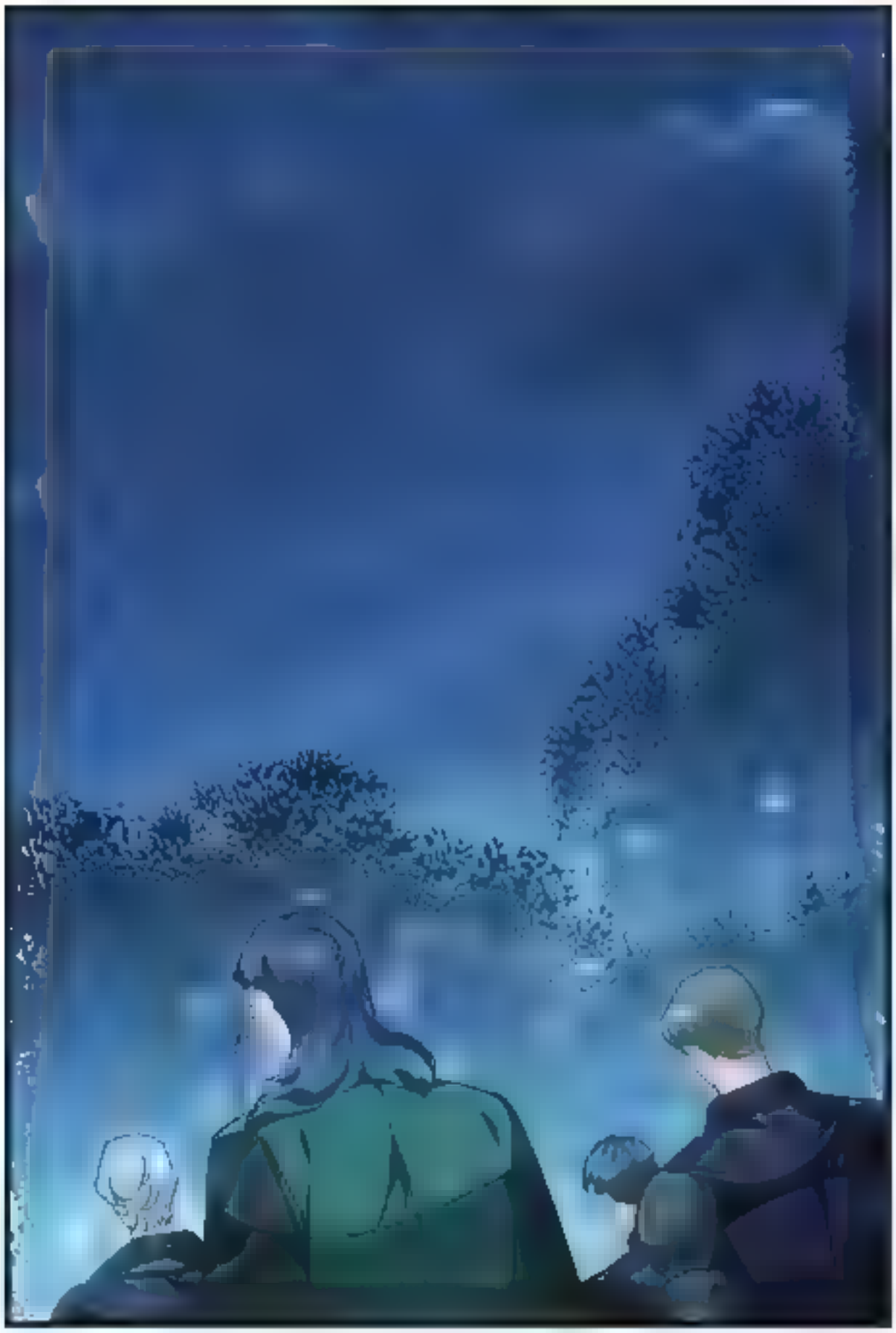

LIKE LADY MIOLA SAID, I SEE FOG IN THE DISTANCE.
NOD

WE'LL HAVE TO SPLIT UP AND HEAD TOWARDS THE EAST. AND, SINCE I'LL BECOME A BURDEN TO EVERYONE...
...I'LL MOVE SEPARATELY. GO AHEAD FIRST AND CATCH UP WITH OUR TARGET.

BUT LADY MIOLA... WON'T IT BE TOO DANGEROUS TO LEAVE YOU HERE ALONE?
DON'T WORRY. I'M CONFIDENT I'LL BE ABLE TO FLEE IF ANYTHING.

WELL, SHE IS GOOD AT RUNNING AWAY...
CONVINCED


THEN, LET'S MEET AGAIN AFTER MAKING IT OUT OF HERE ALIVE.
ADIOS



FLASH

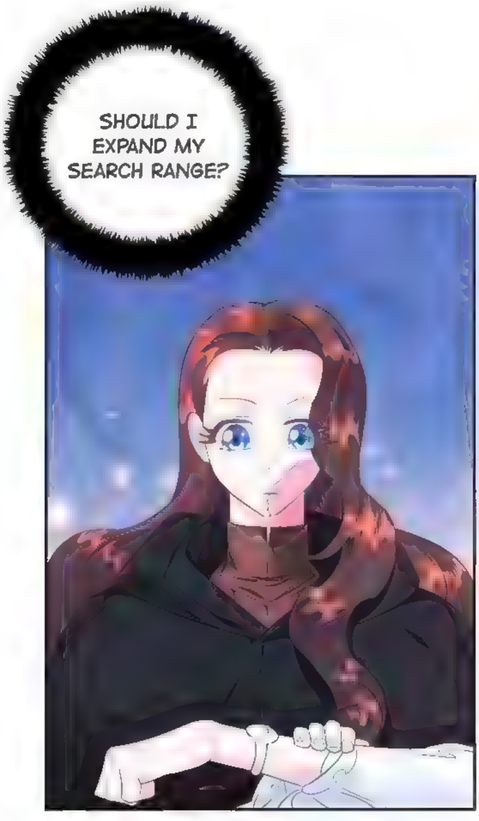
DING

WAFT
WAFT
FSHHH

NOW, WHILE SHE'S BY HERSELF.
WHO THOUGHT SHE'D SEPARATE FROM THE OTHERS ALL ON HER OWN... WE'LL BE ABLE TO FINISH THIS QUICKLY.
STEP

HOW
STRANGE

IT'S SO QUIET.
TURN

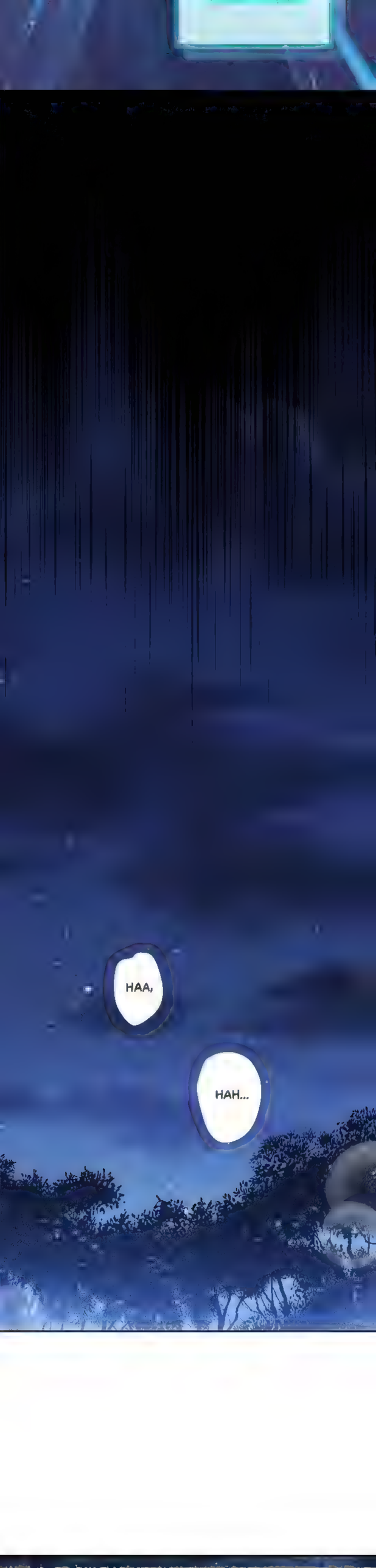

SHOULD I EXPAND MY SEARCH RANGE?

FLASH

SHINE

THE COMBAT MODULE IS A BIT BEYOND MY CONTROL, BUT I DON'T HAVE ANY OTHER CHOICE.

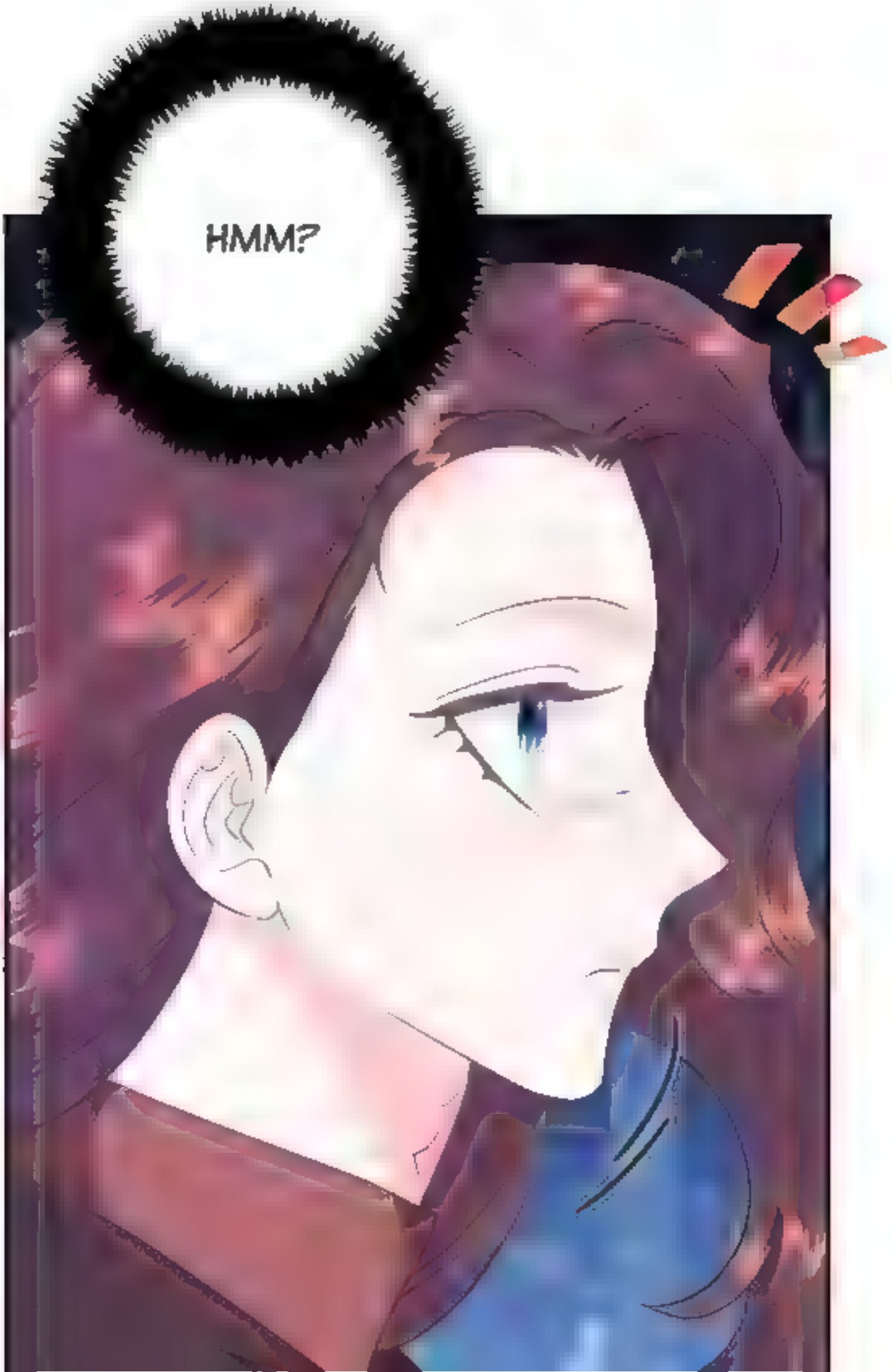
SHINE


HAA,
HAH...

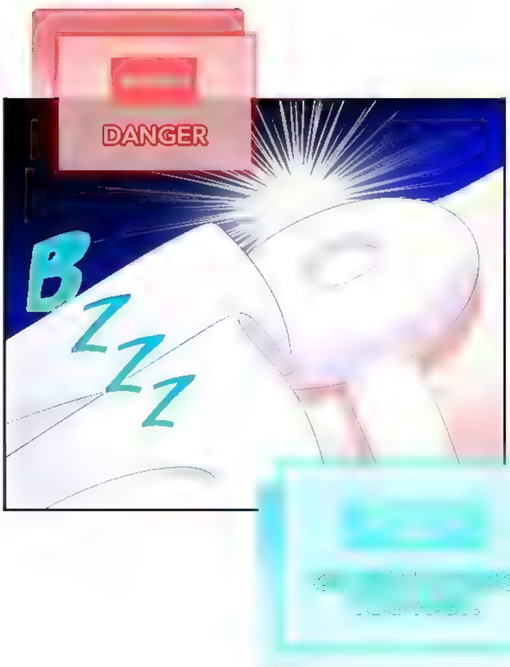
PAM
HUFF

I FEEL DIZZY. IS IT BECAUSE I USED THE COMBAT MODULE FOR TOO LONG?
PANT
PANT
DAMN IT! IS TEN MINUTES THE LIMIT FOR THIS WORTHLESS BODY...?

GROAN
I RAN TOO FAR BY MYSELF...


HMM?

WHIRRR
DANGER

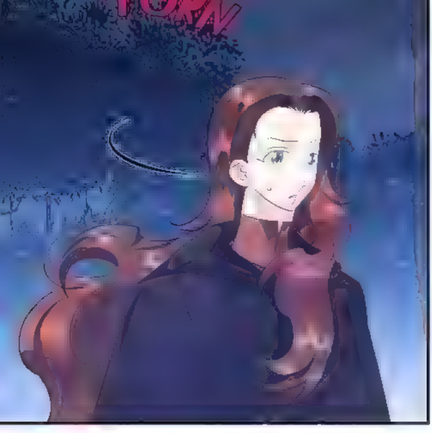

DANGER
BZZZ

BEEEEEP

THEY'RE APPROACHING AT AN INCREDIBLE PACE!

AND ON TOP OF THAT, THEY'RE... COMING THIS WAY???

CHILLS


TORN

HOLD ON...
AHR METERS AHEAD

DON'T TELL ME...

...I'M...

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic : Yeong Yeong
Original Novel : ROMEOTANGO

47

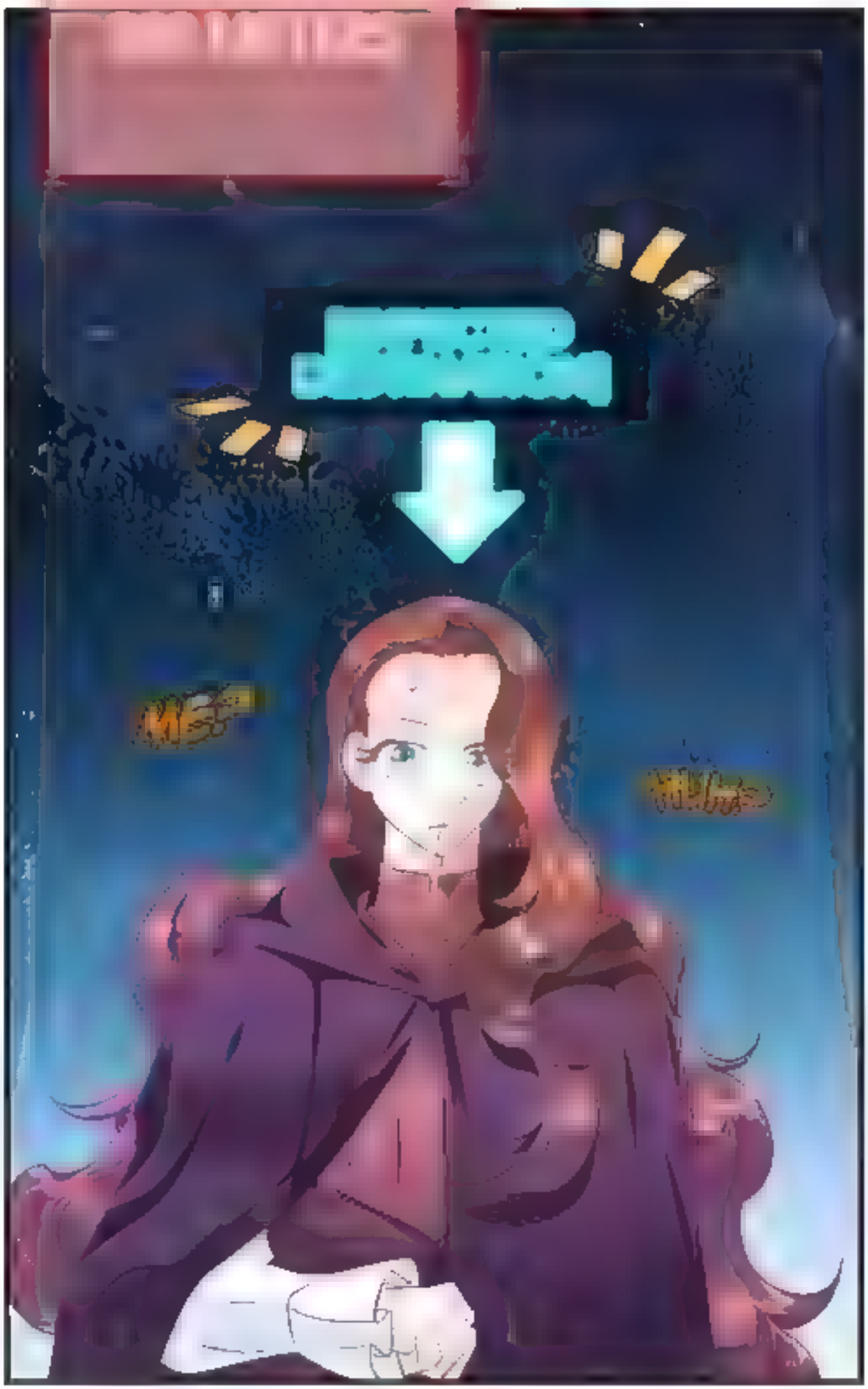
To be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells

RUSTLE
RUSTLE

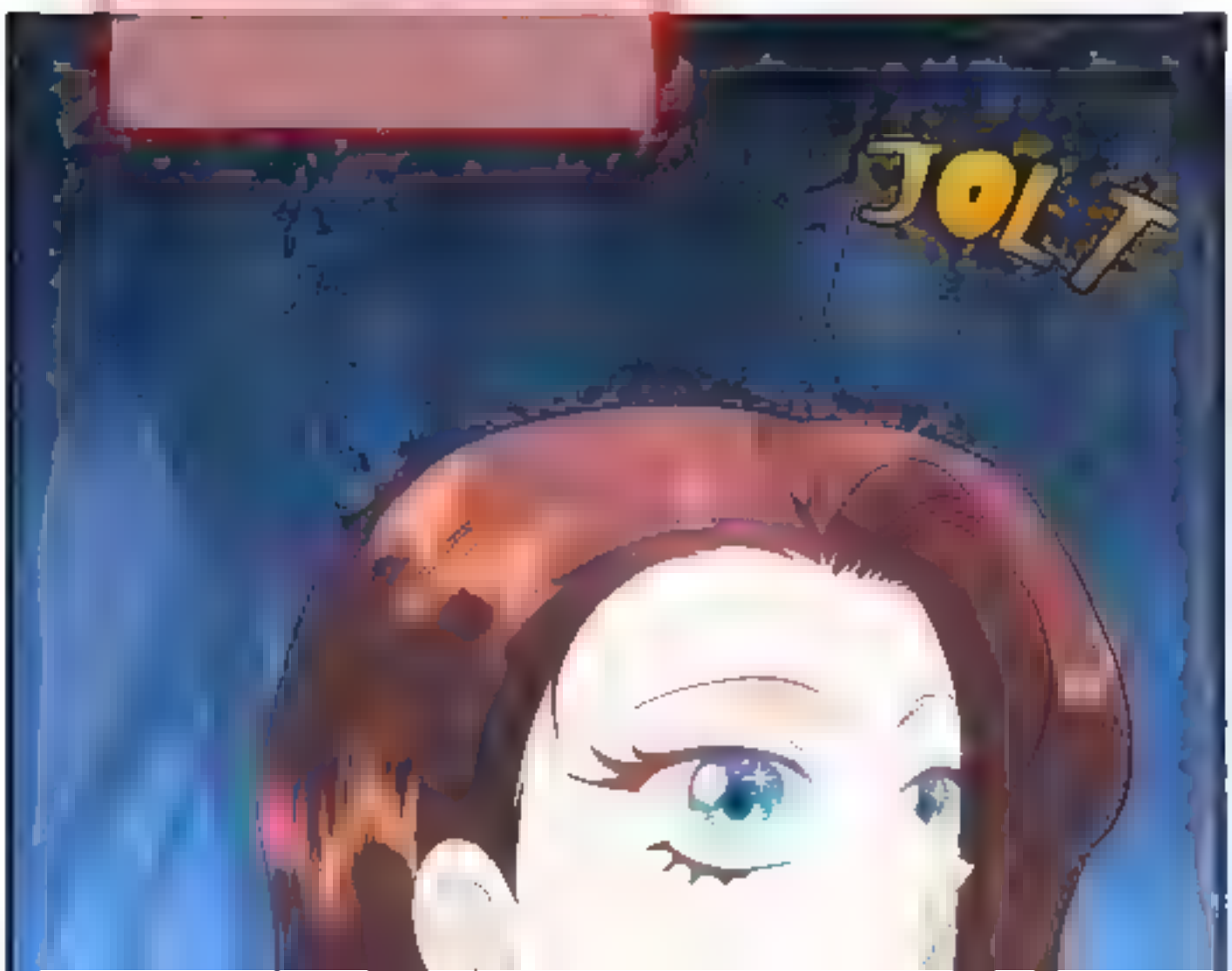


AM I... REALLY THEIR TARGET?!
AT THIS RATE, THERE'S A 99% CHANCE WE'LL RUN INTO EACH OTHER!
WERE THOSE RECENT NIGHTMARES OF ME BEING CHASED...

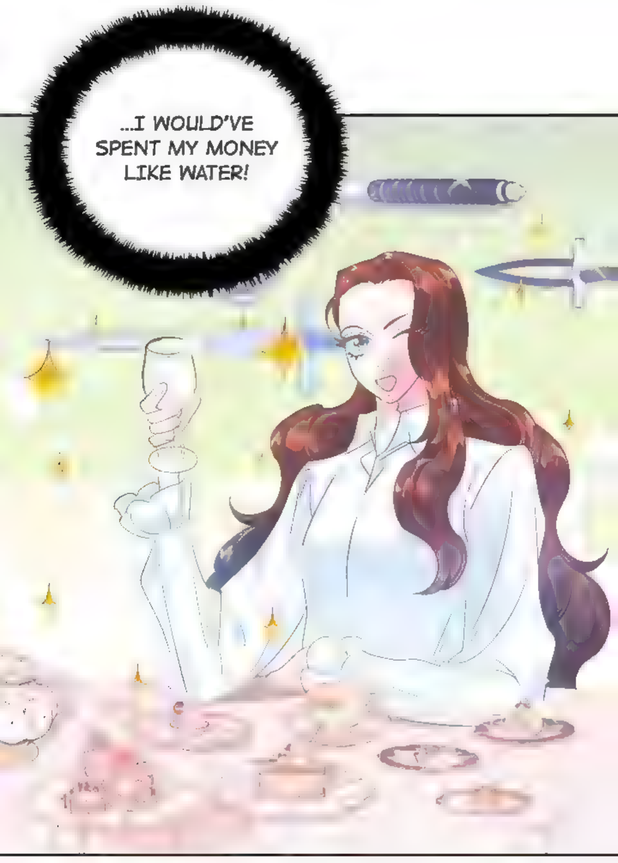
...ACTUALLY PROPHETIC DREAMS?

DAMN IT!
IF THIS KEEPS UP, I'LL BE KILLED A SECOND TIME!

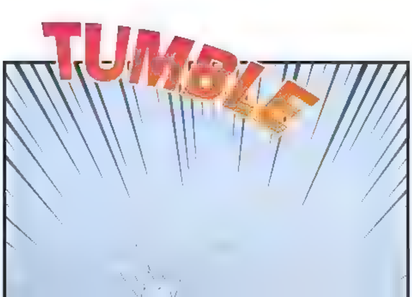
DING



LIFT
I NEED TO GET AWAY!
DASH
HAH...
IF I'D KNOWN THIS WAS GONNA HAPPEN...


...I WOULD'VE SPENT MY MONEY LIKE WATER!

I CAN'T ABANDON THE LANDS I'VE PURCHASED AND THE DIVIDENDS I GET...
PANT
HUFF


TUMBLE

GAAH!

AS IF I'M GONNA LET THEM KILL ME.

EVEN IF
THEY THINK
OTHERWISE, I
WON'T LET THAT

HAPPEN.

SKIDDD
RUSH

GLANCE
TURN

SILENT

I DON'T SEE HER.

WHERE DID SHE GO?

HM, IT SEEMS SHE LEFT THIS PLACE NOT TOO LONG AGO.

SHE COULDN'T HAVE GONE FAR.

SMIRK
SHE'S A VERY LUCKY LADY.
HEHEHE. LOOKS LIKE HEAVEN'S TRYING TO ASSIST HER.

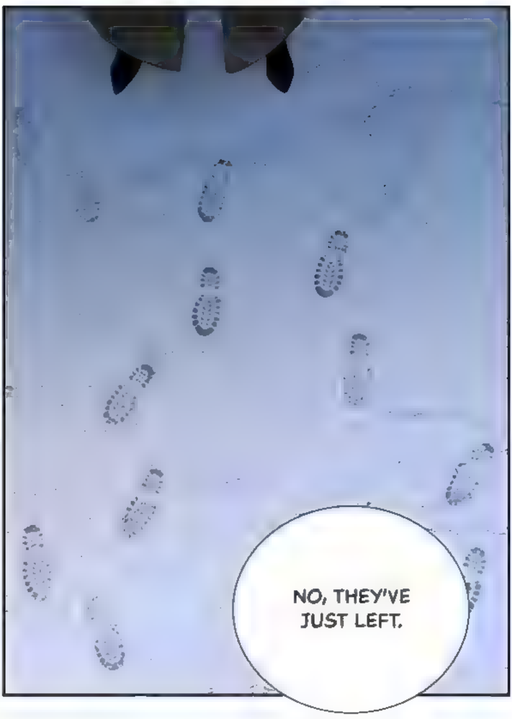
LET'S GO. WE'LL WE ABLE TO CATCH UP WITH HER SOON.
TURN

SWISH

WAFT

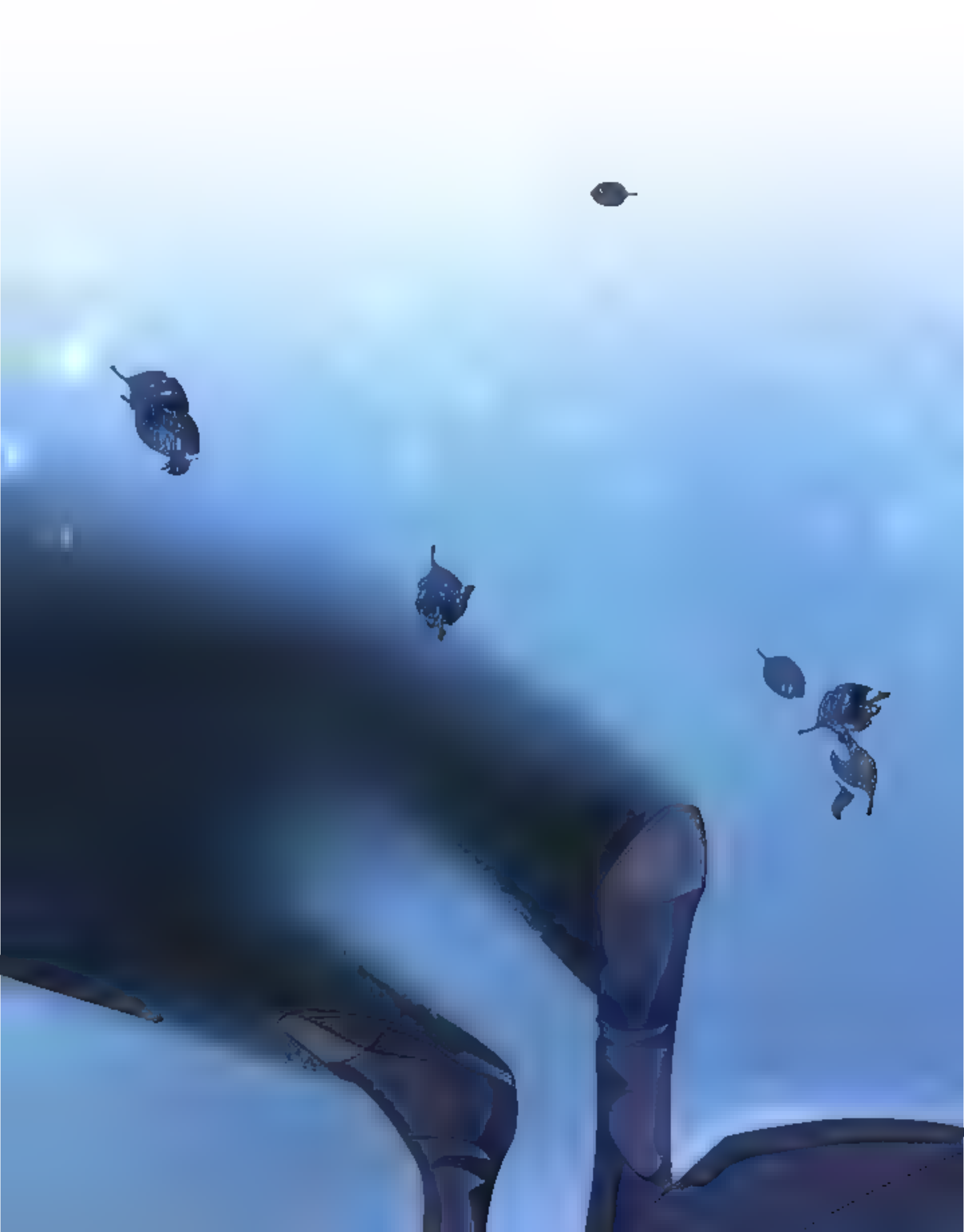
WAFT
SWOOSH

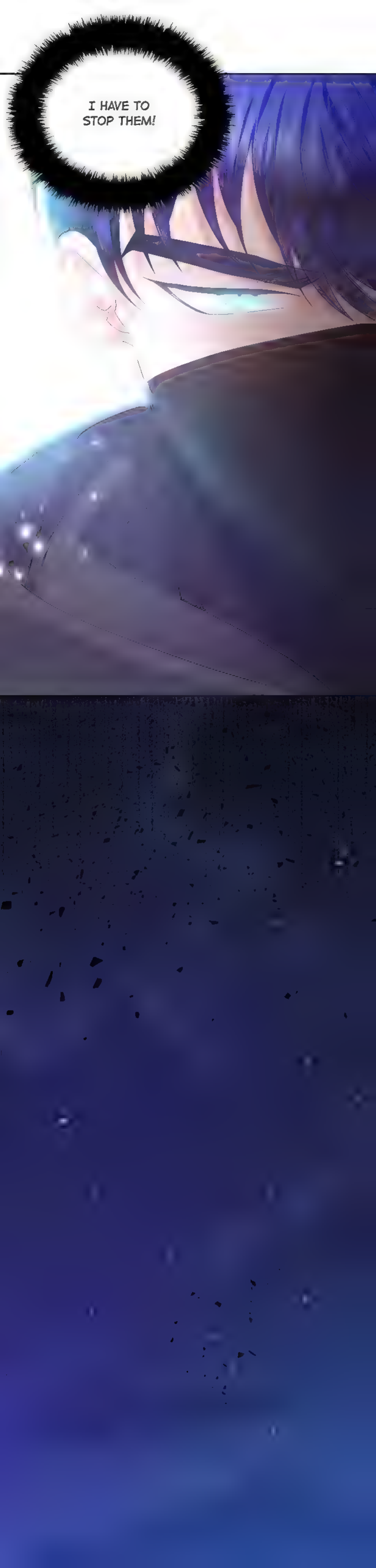
SHOOT... WAS I TOO LATE?


NO, THEY'VE JUST LEFT.

TO THINK HE'D SEND TWENTY ASSASSINS.

HE PLANS TO KILL HER NO MATTER WHAT.
TURN




I HAVE TO
STOP THEM!

AND, WITH THAT, THE GAME OF CAT-AND-MOUSE CONTINUED.

I CAN FINALLY SLEEP PEACEFULLY TONIGHT.
THEY... MUST'VE DISPOSED OF HER BY NOW.

...I'M CURIOUS TO SEE HOW THE IMPERIAL PALACE WILL REACT...

...TO THE DEATH OF OF LADY MIOLA.

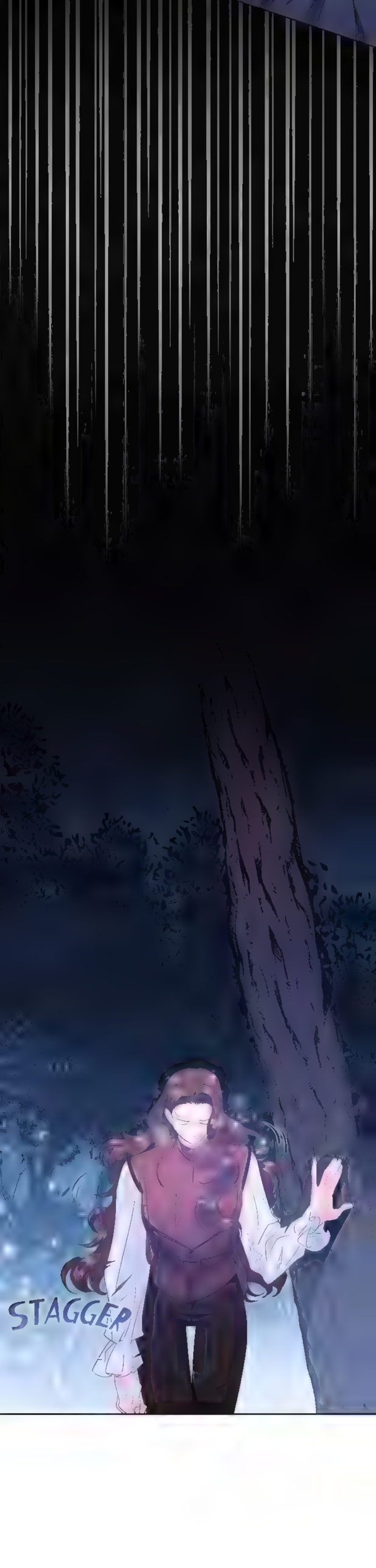
RUSTLE

PLEASE!

I'LL BELIEVE IN ANYTHING, WHETHER IT'S GOD OR SOMETHING ELSE!

HUFF
JUST, PLEASE SAVE ME!
I NEED TO HURRY...

TODAY, YOU'LL MEET YOUR END!


STAGGER

IN THE MIDST OF A PURSUIT THAT MEANT EITHER LIFE OR DEATH...

...SOONA SUDDENLY REALIZED ONE THING.

WAIT...
JUST A FEW
DAYS AGO...

...SHE TOLD ME A NEW DESSERT WAS RELEASED...!
I RESERVED A TABLE FOR US.

HEHE, IT'S A SPECIAL COURSE.

ROAARR

IT WAS TOO EARLY
FOR HER TO DIE.
THERE WERE TOO
MANY DESSERTS SHE
HASN'T TASTED YET.

The Princess's Spaceship

Yeong Yeong

ROMEOTANGO

48

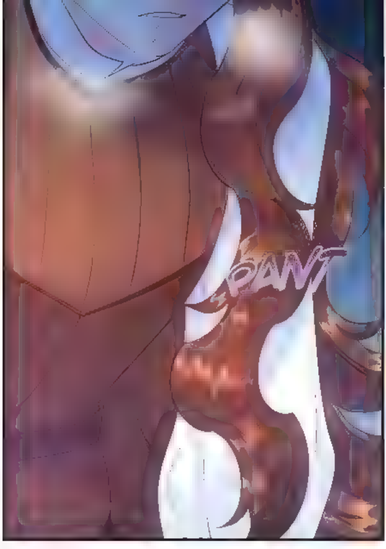
To be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

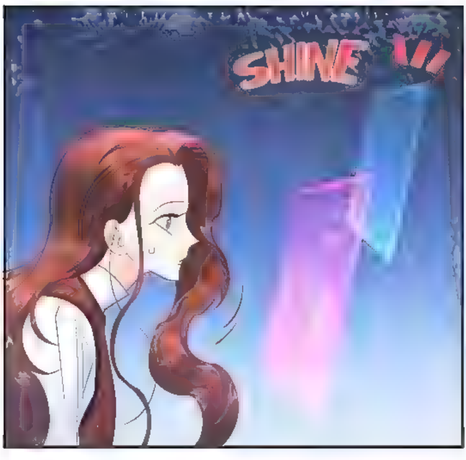
Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells

TREMBLE
QUIVER


PANT

THINGS
CAN'T GET ANY
WORSE.

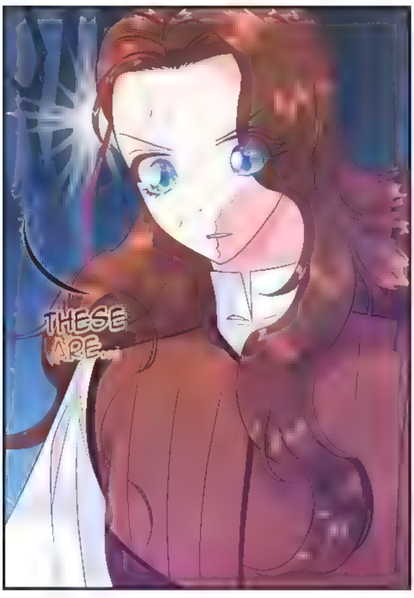

SHINE

IT WAS A CLOSE CALL, BUT SOONA WAS ABLE TO ESCAPE FROM THE ASSASSINS.

THERE WAS NO DOUBT THAT SHE WAS THEIR TARGET, AND THAT THE SHADOWS WERE CLOSING IN ON HER.

THE SHADOWS OF THE ASSASSINS.

THE 99% CHANCE
HAD CHANGED TO 100%.



THEY MUST BE FOLLOWING THE TRACKS I'M LEAVING BEHIND.

I HAVE TO FIND A WAY TO COVER THEM.
GULP

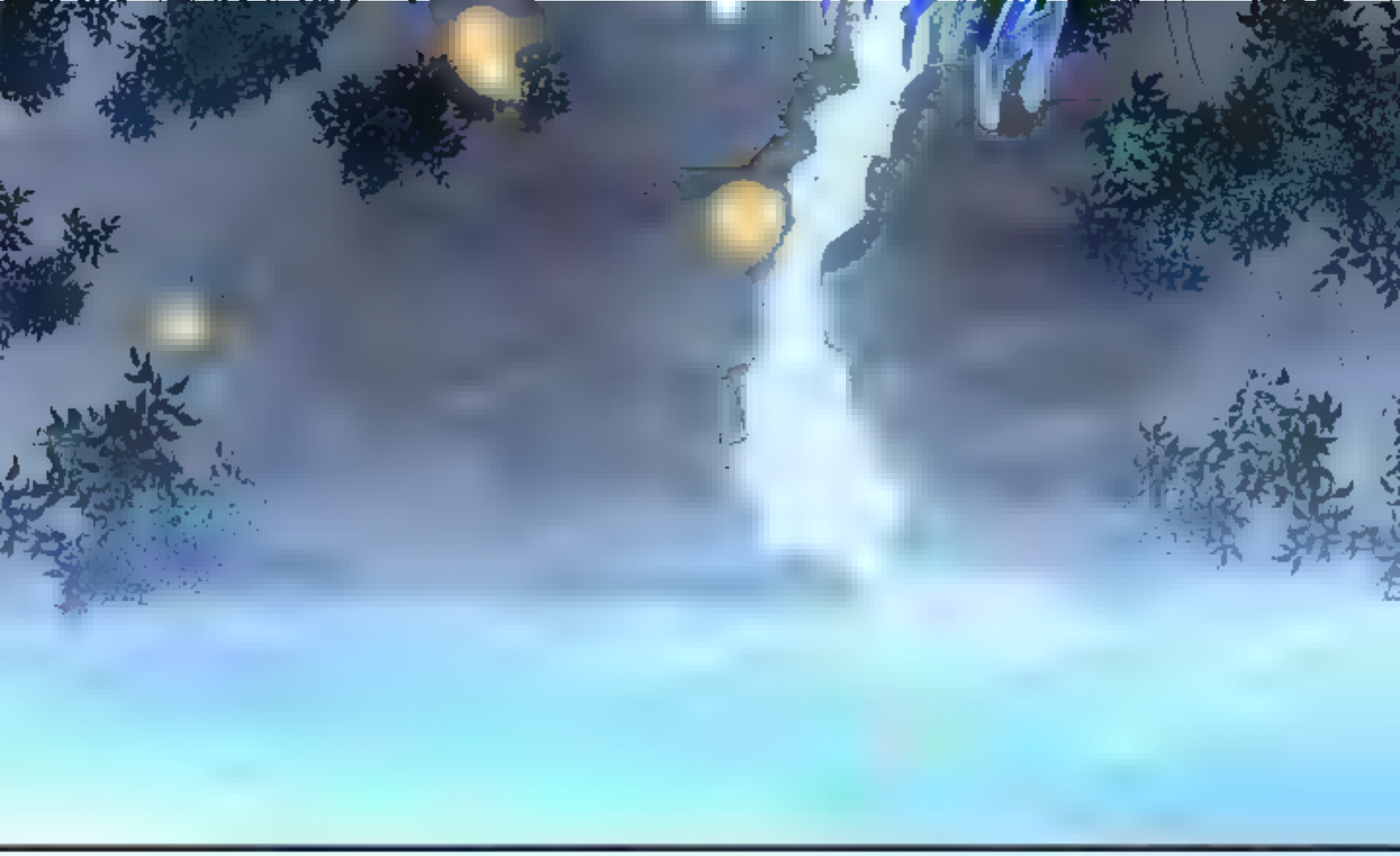
DING
SHINE
AS ALWAYS, AI IS MANKIND'S BEST FRIEND DURING TIMES OF CRISIS.

ALRIGHT. NOW THE LAST THING I NEED TO DO IS THROW THIS LEATHER VEST AWAY.

ROSE MIGHT LECTURE ME LATER,
BUT I GOTTA MAKE IT OUT ALIVE IF I WANNA BE LECTURED.
HOW COULD YOU THROW AWAY SOMETHING SO EXPENSIVE?!

WHEW

SLAP
GET IT TOGETHER! YES! I CAN DO THIS!
SHWAAA



I NEED TO USE THIS VALLEY TO COVER UP MY TRACKS.

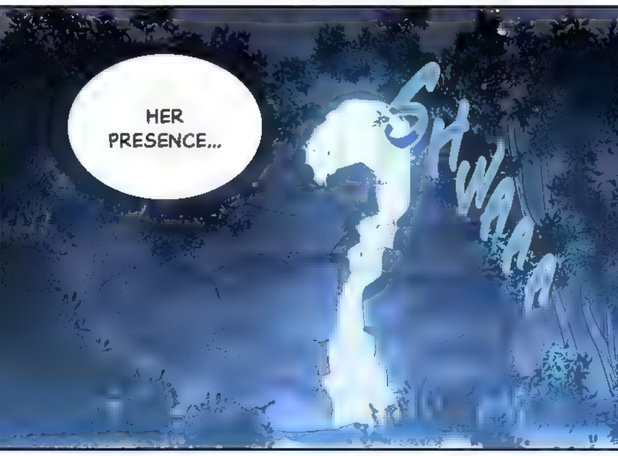
THIS ANNOYING VALLEY IS GONNA SAVE MY LIFE.
DAMN IT! JUST LOOKING AT IT MAKES ME FEEL SOAKED TO THE BONES.

GROAN
BUT I DON'T HAVE ANY OTHER CHOICE.

IT WAS AN EXCELLENT STRATEGY IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SPACE ALLIANCE DEFENSE FORCE'S MANUAL.

SKIDDD

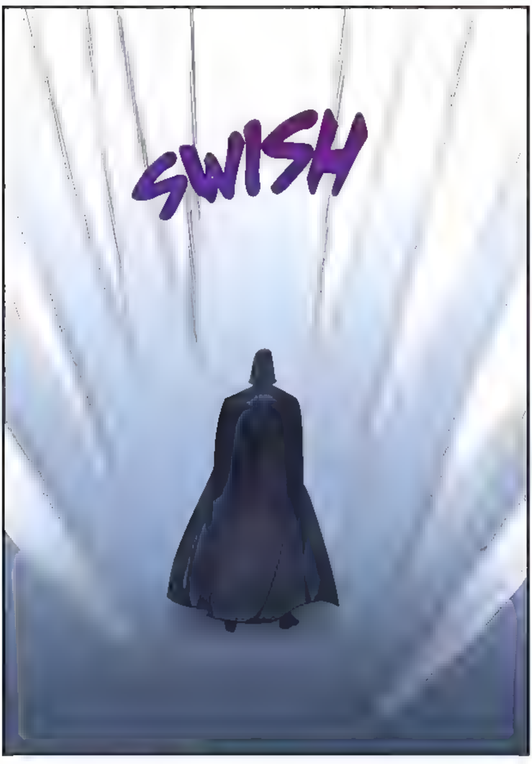
GLANCE
WHERE IS SHE?
GLANCE


HER PRESENCE...
SHWAAA

DARN IT!
HER TRAIL HAS STOPPED. DID SHE CROSS THE VALLEY?
DON'T TELL ME... SHE GOT AWAY?
AS IF...! HOW WOULD SHE EVEN KNOW WE WERE FOLLOWING?
MAYBE IT WAS A COINCIDENCE.
WHETHER SHE WENT UP OR DOWN THE VALLEY,
WE'LL BE ABLE TO FIND HER TRAIL AGAIN IF WE SEARCH AROUND.

SPREAD OUT
AND FIND HER!

EXTEND


SWISH

DAMN IT... I WASN'T EXPECTING THIS...
TO THINK EVERYONE HAS TO FAN OUT IN ORDER TO FIND HER.

IF SHE REALLY HAS ESCAPED...
NO, IT'S IMPOSSIBLE FOR A MERE NOBLEWOMAN TO HAVE SEEN THIS ATTACK COMING AND FLEE.
SHE PROBABLY HAS SOMEONE HELPING HER...
WAIT.

THEN, IT MIGHT ACTUALLY BE DANGEROUS FOR US TO SPLIT UP...

THAT'S RIGHT.

IT'S DANGEROUS TO BE OUT HERE ALL ALONE.
LOOM
!!

I KNEW THE ASSASSINS OF GOD WERE DUMB, BUT THEY REALLY DON'T KNOW WHEN TO QUIT.

I DIDN'T SENSE HIS PRESENCE AT ALL...
GASP
MOREOVER, HOW DID HE KNOW I WAS RELATED TO THE ASSASSINS?

URGH...
CLENCH

SCHWING

ضحكة

GRAB

GAH!

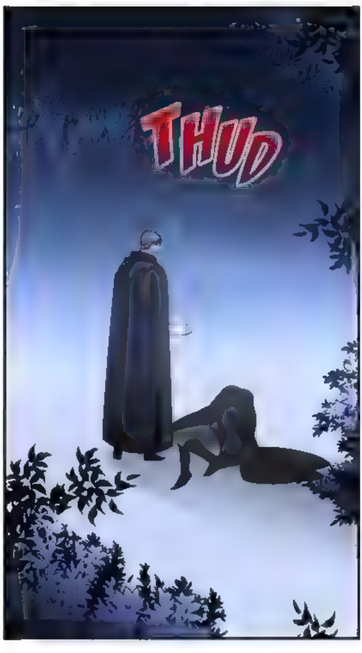
IT'S UNFORTUNATE, BUT YOU WON'T BE LEAVING HERE ALIVE.
SMIRK

IF I BREAK HERE, YOU'LL DIE WITHOUT FEELING ANY PAIN.
UGH!

CRACK

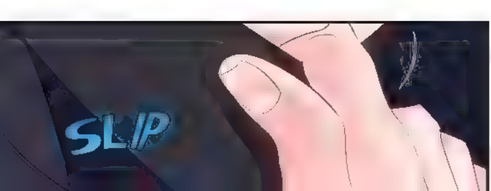
GROAN

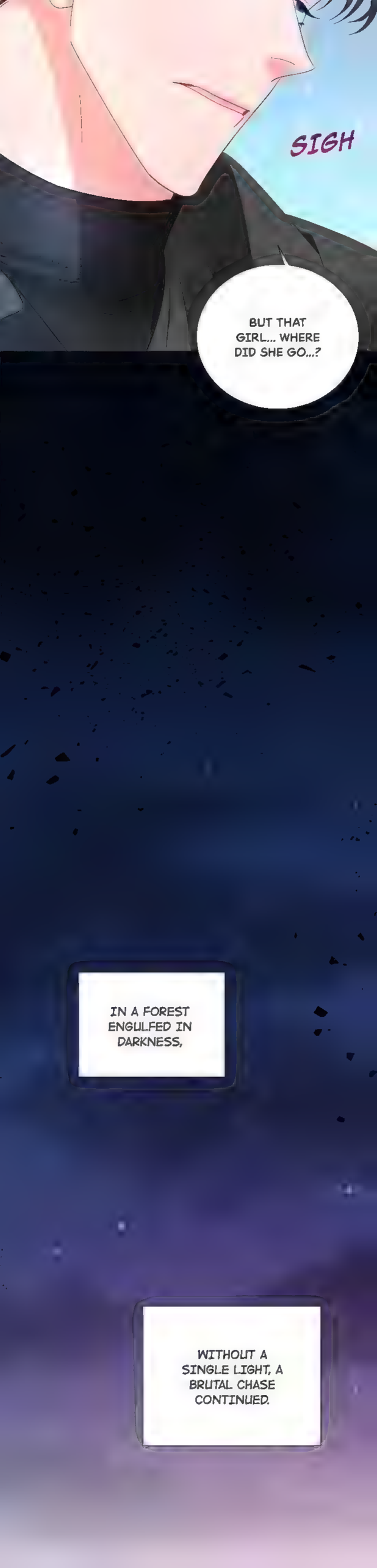
SLIP


THUD

PERFECT. I RUSHED HERE EMPTY-HANDED, SO I NEEDED A PROPER WEAPON.
RAISE

SWOOSH


SLIP


SIGH
BUT THAT GIRL... WHERE DID SHE GO...?
IN A FOREST ENGULFED IN DARKNESS,
WITHOUT A SINGLE LIGHT, A BRUTAL CHASE CONTINUED.

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong
Origina Nove ROMEOTANGO

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Letitia Wells

STAGGER
STUMBLE

I'M REALLY...
AT MY LIMIT...

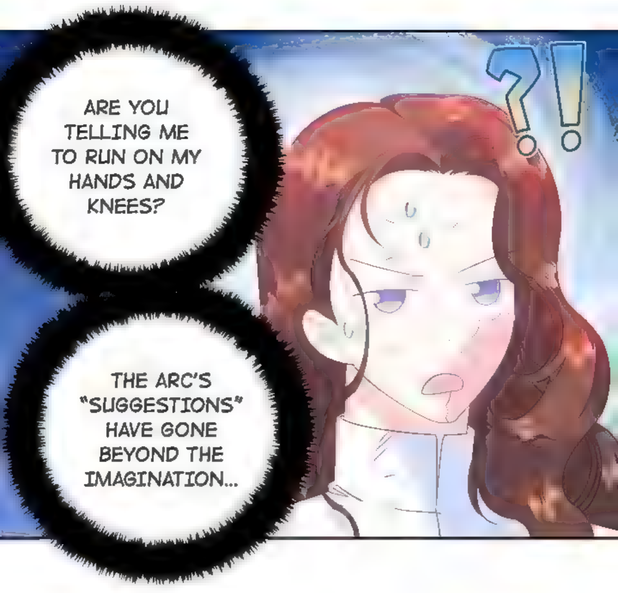
PANT

PAN

BEEEEP
UGH!

DANGE
DING

ARE YOU ASKING ME TO CRAWL QUICKLY?


ARE YOU TELLING ME TO RUN ON MY HANDS AND KNEES?
?!
THE ARC'S "SUGGESTIONS" HAVE GONE BEYOND THE IMAGINATION...

SNEAK
GLANCE

FORTUNATELY, THEY HAVEN'T CAUGHT UP TO ME YET. I'VE BOUGHT MYSELF SOME TIME.
HMMM

QUIVER
TREMBLE

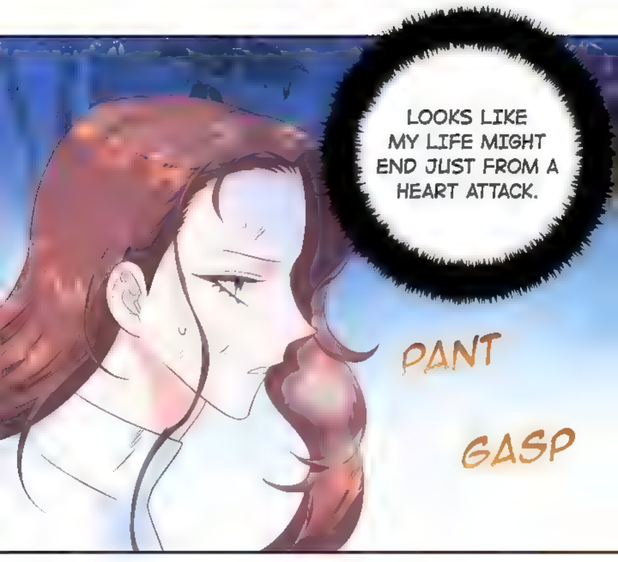
FLASH
FLASH

HAHA... I'VE FINALLY FOUND THE ONLY THING MIOLA'S BODY IS GOOD FOR...

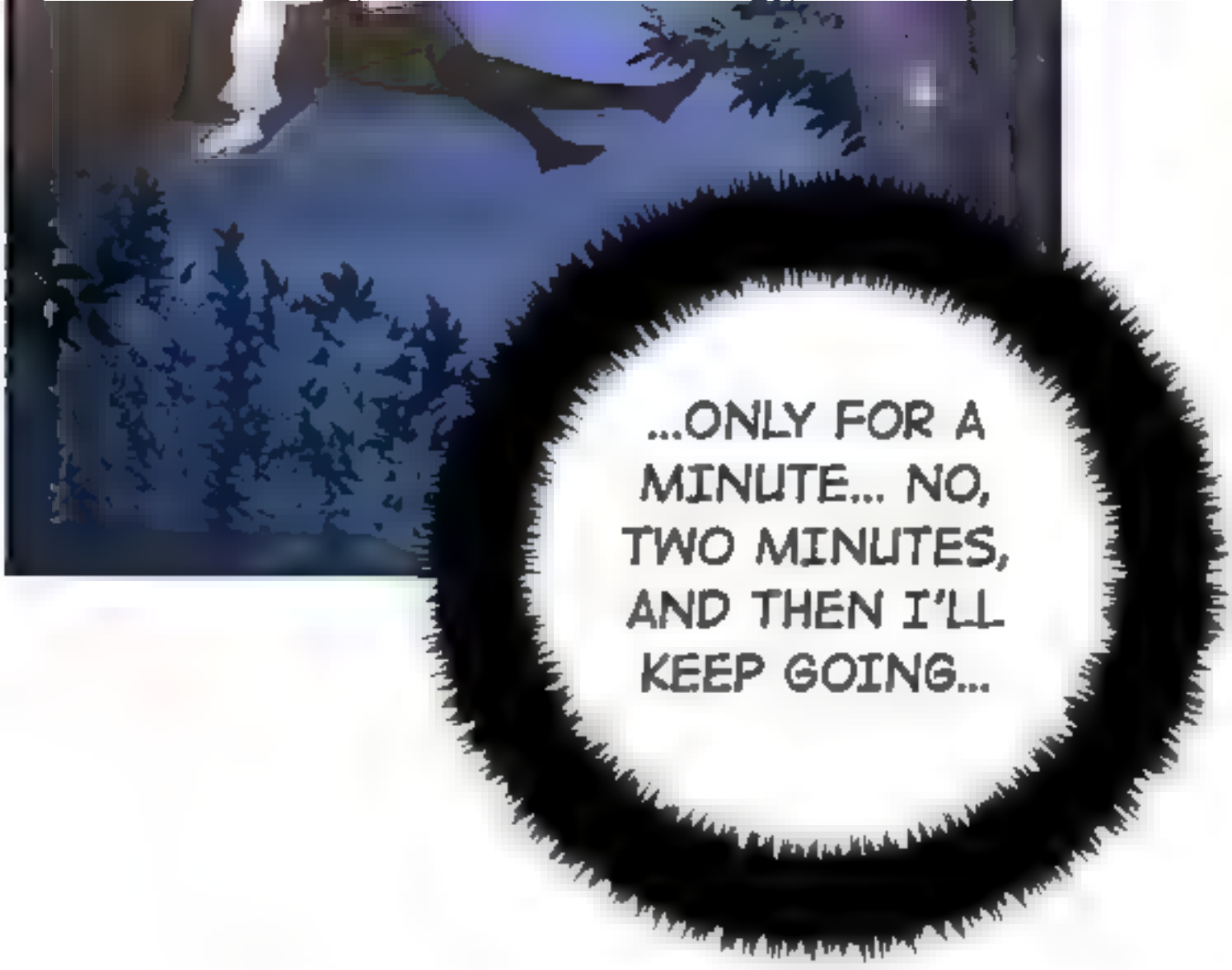
A MIRACLE HAS HAPPENED. HER STAMINA DEPLETION HAS STOPPED AT 3%...
REMAINING STAMINA
3%
INSTEAD OF

DEPLETING, SOONA'S STAMINA SIMPLY FLATLINED.

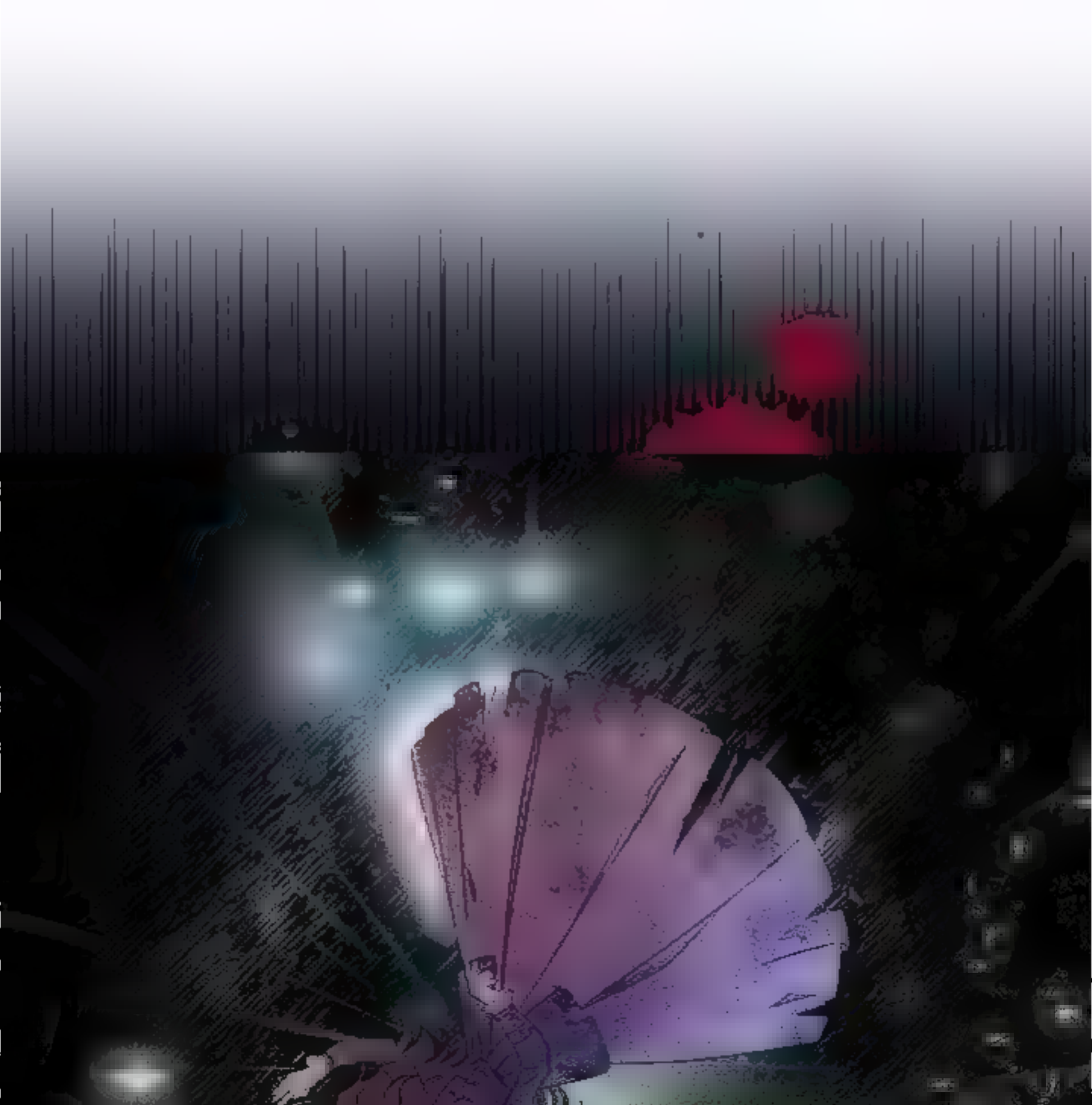
BEEEEEP
SHUT UP...
STOP IT...


LOOKS LIKE MY LIFE MIGHT END JUST FROM A HEART ATTACK.
PANT
GASP

LET'S REST FOR A WHILE...
COLLAPSE


...ONLY FOR A MINUTE... NO, TWO MINUTES, AND THEN I'LL KEEP GOING...

HAA
AT THIS RATE, THERE'S A 99% CHANCE THAT I'LL BID FAREWELL TO THIS WORLD.
THEN... WILL THIS BE MY THIRD DEATH?



SILENT
EXPERIENCING DEATH THREE TIMES IS A RARE EVENT.
IT'S INCREDIBLE IN MANY WAYS... HAHA...
YURIANA... TO THINK SHE WENT AFTER ME TWICE... HOW BOLD OF HER...

HAHAHA...
THE MORE I THINK
ABOUT IT, THE

ANGRIER I GET.

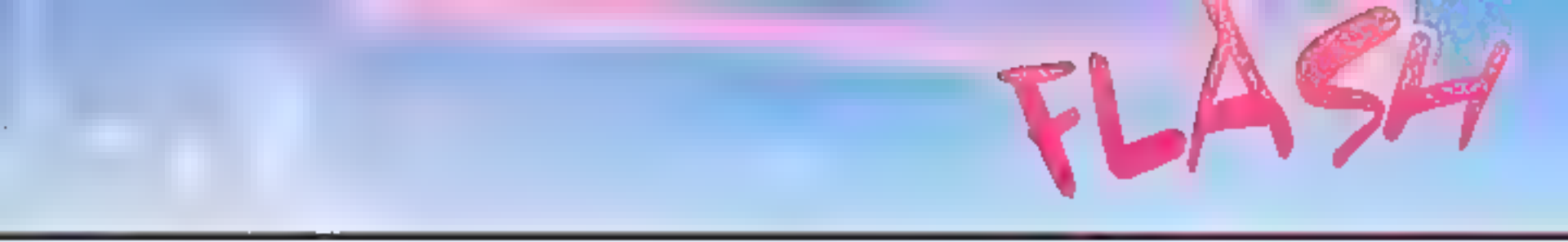
ALRIGHT... SO THAT'S HOW YOU WANNA PLAY, HUH?

THEN, I'LL JUST HAVE TO WORK HARD TO SURVIVE.

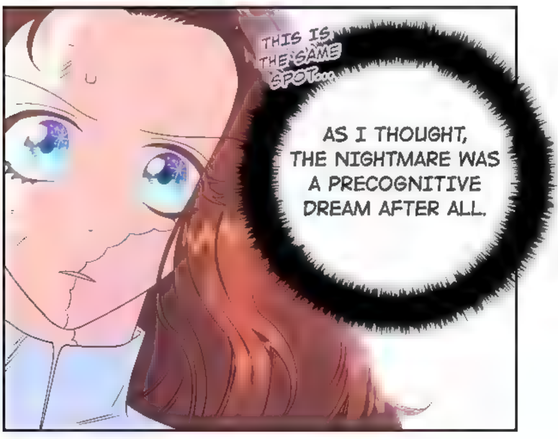
STAND

WHEN SOMEONE TELLS YOU NOT TO DO SOMETHING YOU WANT TO DO IT EVEN MORE!

DING


FLASH

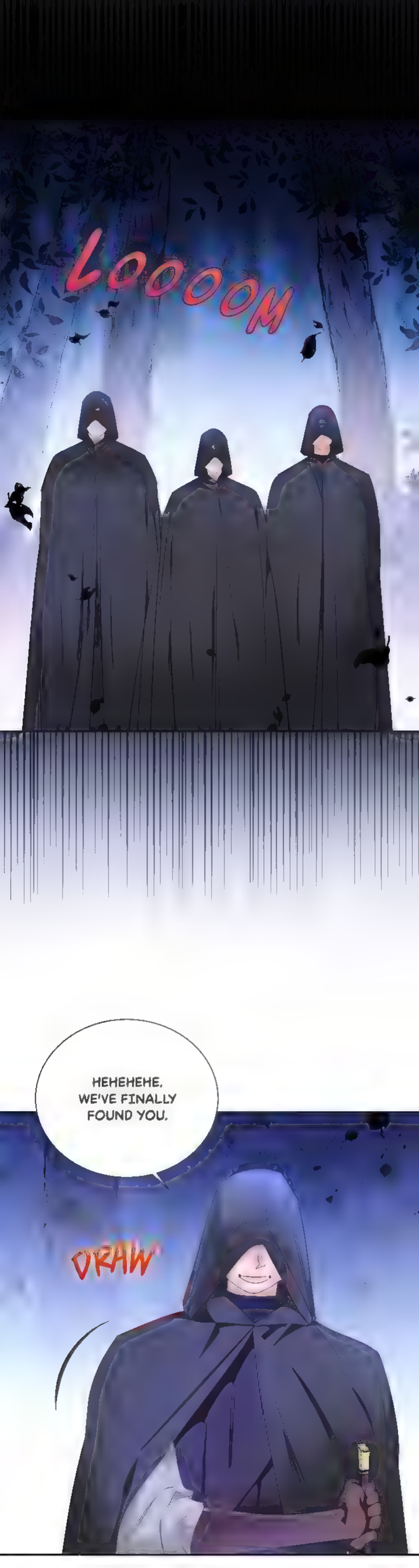
WHOOOOSH


THIS IS THE SAME SPOT...
AS I THOUGHT, THE NIGHTMARE WAS A PRECOGNITIVE DREAM AFTER ALL.

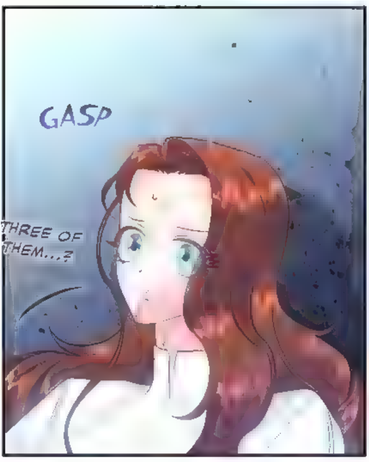
RUSTLE

!!

TURN


LOOOOM
HEHEHEHE.
WE'VE FINALLY
FOUND YOU.
DRAW

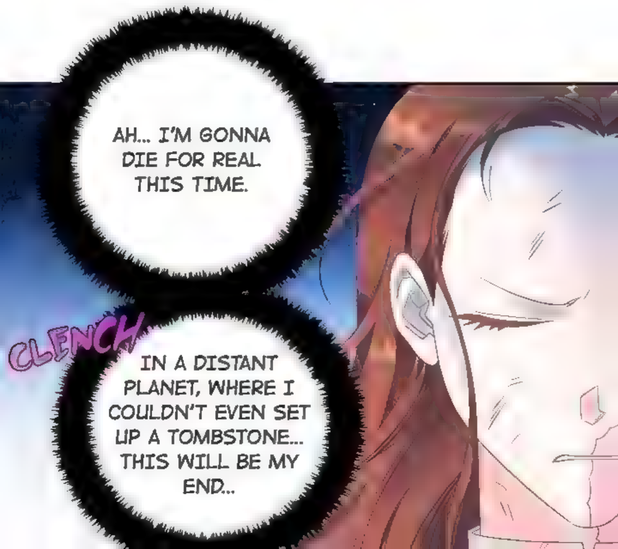
GLINT


GASP
THREE OF THEM...?

TO THINK YOU'D GET THIS FAR. YOU'RE QUITE THE LUCKY ONE.
APPROACH

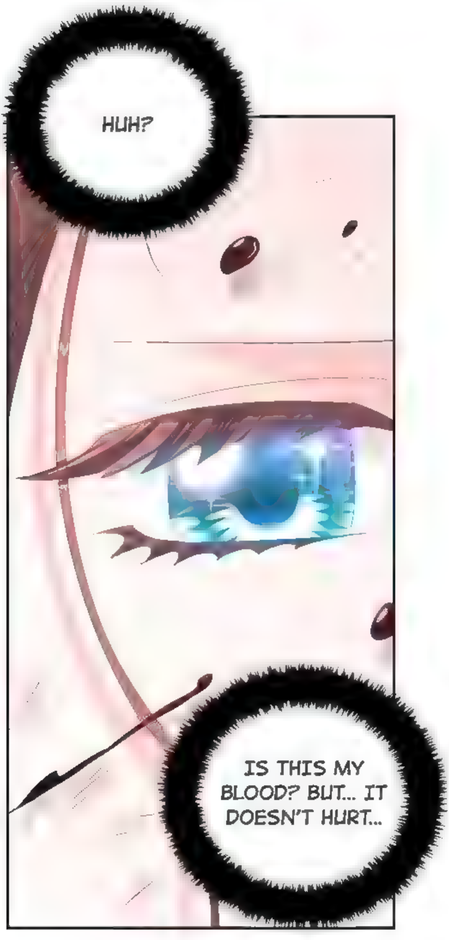
DON'T WORRY. YOUR DEATH WILL BE SWIFT.

FWIP
RAISE

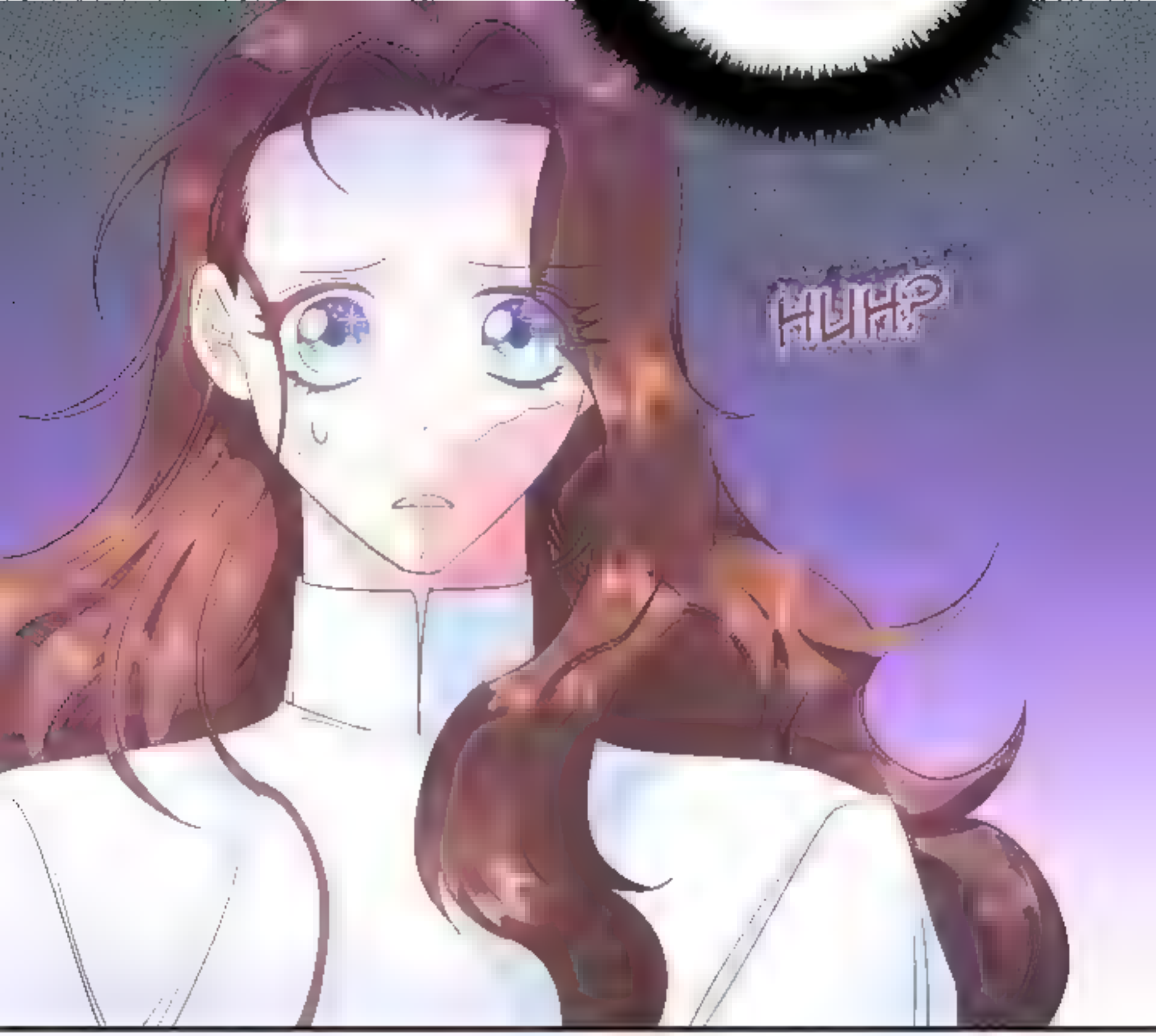

AH... I'M GONNA DIE FOR REAL THIS TIME.
CLENCH
IN A DISTANT PLANET, WHERE I COULDN'T EVEN SET UP A TOMBSTONE... THIS WILL BE MY END..

SLAAASH
THUD

SPLATTER

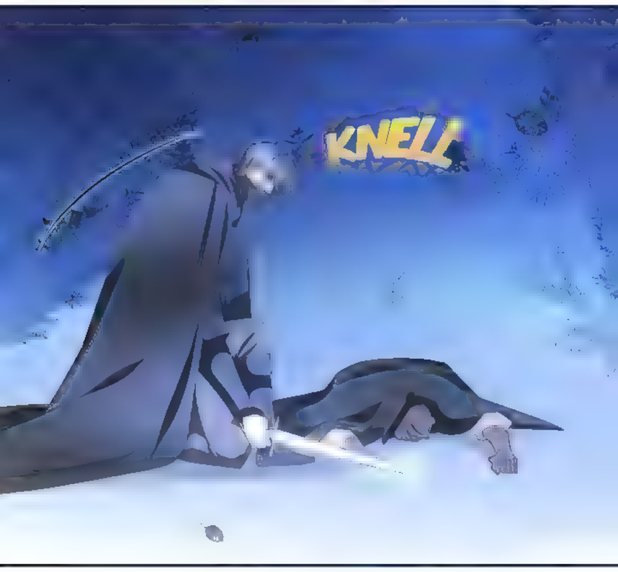

HUH?
IS THIS MY BLOOD? BUT... IT DOESN'T HURT...

WHAT THE-? WHAT JUST HAPPENED...

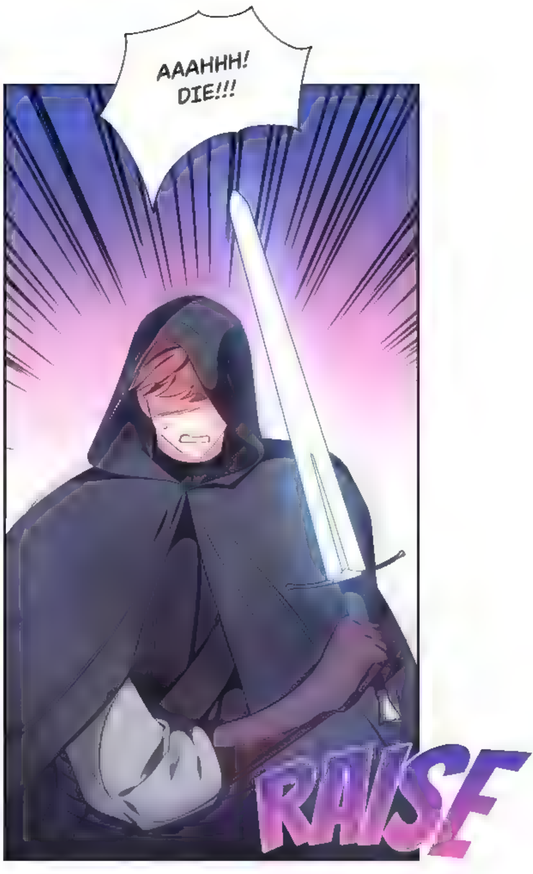

HUHP

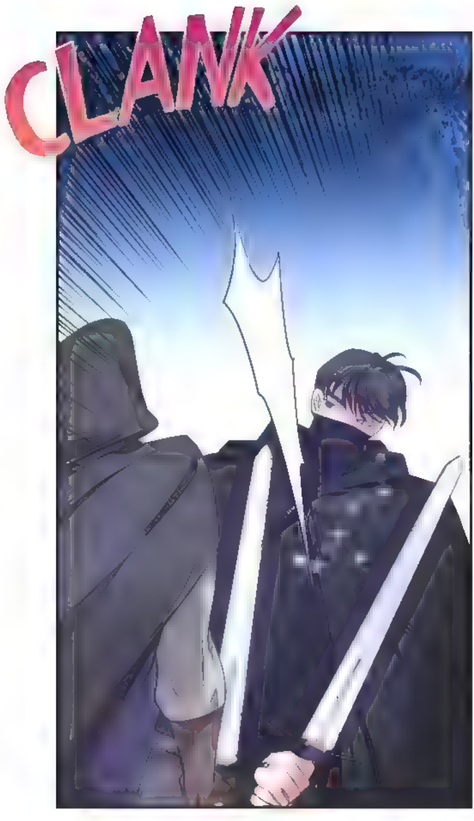
SHINE

NGH! THAT'S THE BOSS'S SWORD!!
GASP
HOW IN THE WORLD...?!


KNELL

MUR...
MURDOCH?!


AAAHHH!
DIE!!!
RAISE


CLANK

KICK
SLASH

THUD

HOW DID YOU...

HE KILLED THEM IN ONE BREATH...

SLIP
MIOLA DE LANGTREE...
YOU HAD ME WORRIED...
RAISE
WIPE

WORRIED?

YEAH, WORRIED. WHY? AM I NOT ALLOWED TO BE?

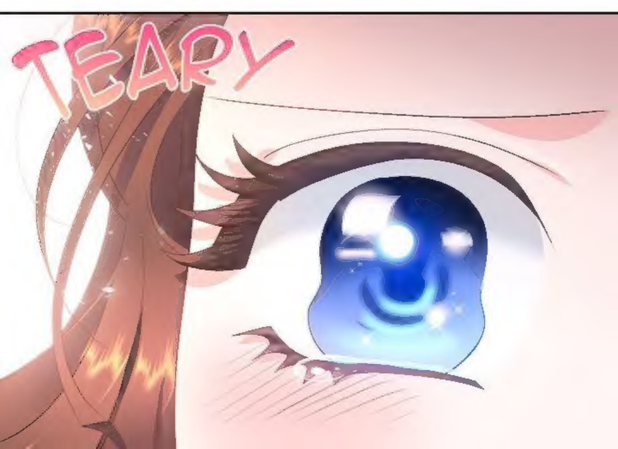
The Princess's Spaceship

SEASON 1: END.

YOU HAD ME WORRIED.

QUIVER
QUIVER
QUIVER

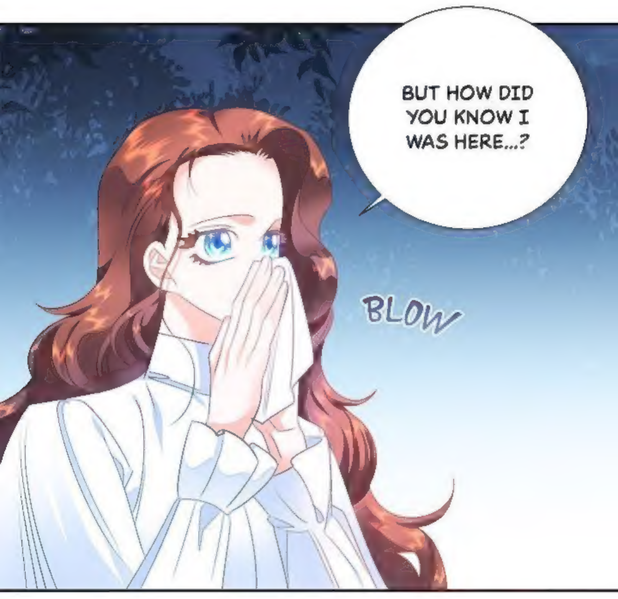
IS IT REALLY MURDOCH?!


TEARY

GEEZ.
COLLAPSE

I THOUGHT...
I WAS DONE FOR...
HIC.
SNIFFLE

LAUGH OR CRY,
PICK ONE OR THE
OTHER.


BUT HOW DID YOU KNOW I WAS HERE...?
BLOW

NOW ISN'T THE TIME TO BE NITPICKING.

DOES HE... WANT ME TO HOLD HIS HAND?

HUH? WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO...
WE'RE GOING TO RUN.

HMM?

HOIST
WAAAH!!

DA
DA
DASH

LEAP

GAAAH!
HE'S SO FREAKING FAST! I FEEL DIZZY!

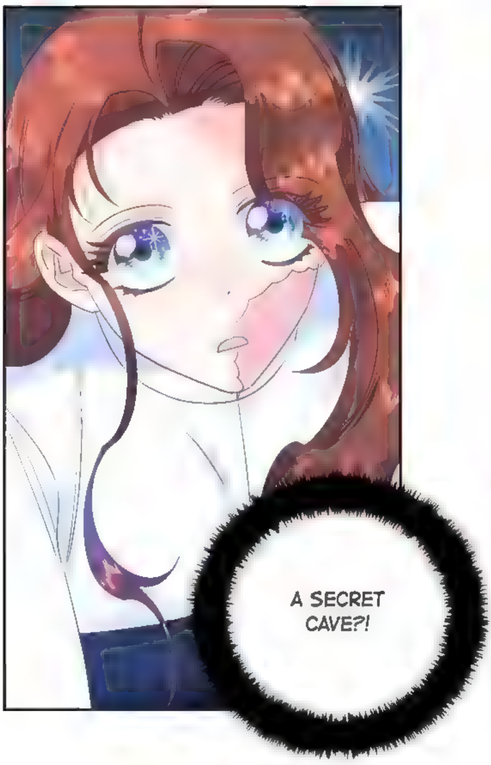
SNAP
MY HAIR!!!

WHERE THE HECK ARE WE GOING?!

BEEP
BEEP
BEEP

UGH... SO NOISY...
LET'S TURN THIS OFF FOR

A BIT...


A SECRET CAVE?!

DROP
AGH!

YOU'VE BEEN RUNNING THE WHOLE TIME, YET YOU'RE NOT OUT OF BREATH?
BUT WHY AM I THE ONE GASPING FOR BREATH? HAA... HAA...

ACHOO!
ACHOO!

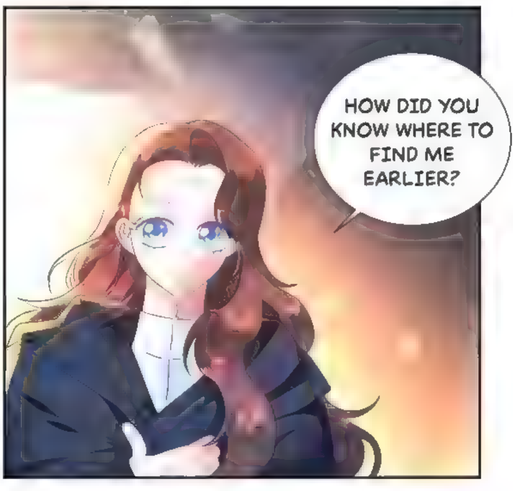
ARE YOU COLD?

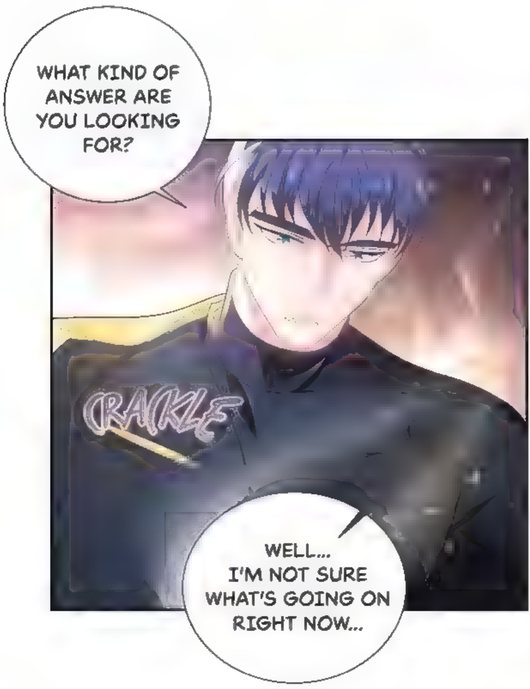
No
I'M CHILLED TO THE BONE.

FLUTTER

KEEP THAT ON UNTIL I BUILD A FIRE.

CRACKLE
BLAZE


HOW DID YOU KNOW WHERE TO FIND ME EARLIER?


WHAT KIND OF ANSWER ARE YOU LOOKING FOR?
CRACKLE
WELL... I'M NOT SURE WHAT'S GOING ON RIGHT NOW...

SMIRK
I WAS OUT FOR A WALK, LIKE A CERTAIN SOMEONE.

ARE YOU KIDDING ME RIGHT NOW...

SEEING HOW WE'RE HIDING IN A CAVE, THE ASSASSINS MUST STILL BE OUT THERE, RIGHT?

SWEEP
HE'S CLEANING IN THE MIDDLE OF ALL THIS....? HOW TIDY.

BUT SERIOUSLY... HOW DID HE KNOW I WAS THERE? WHY DID HE COME TO RESCUE ME?

TSK... EVEN IF I ASK HIM, HE WON'T GIVE ME A STRAIGHT ANSWER, ANYWAY.

STRETCH
GROAN

I'VE BEEN MEANING TO ASK YOU THIS...

I SEE YOU?

THAT'S BECAUSE I REALLY CAN NEVER EAT...

I'M GOING TO GO FIND SOMETHING TO EAT, SO STAY PUT.

HUH? THEN YOU SHOULD TAKE YOUR CLOAK.
IT'S FINE, YOU'RE COLD.

THAT'S RIGHT. I'M SERIOUSLY FREEZING!

CHUCKLE
ANYWAY... I LIKE YOUR HONESTY.

THEN... SINCE I'M HONEST, CAN I ASK YOU FOR ANOTHER FAVOR...?
WHAT IS IT?

BRING SOME WATER, TOO.
NOW I'VE SEEN EVERYTHING.

COME BACK SOON!

YOU ALWAYS TELL ME OFF, YET YOU DO EVERYTHING FOR ME.

CRACKLE
BLAZE

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong

Origina Novel ROMEOTANGO

51

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

대원씨아이

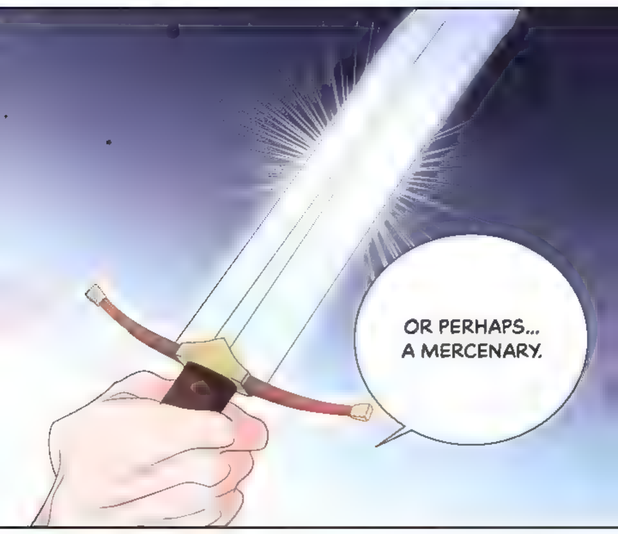
Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Katelyn

FOR A DEAD BODY TO BE FOUND DURING THE MATCH...
HMM
THIS IS UNUSUAL.

THERE ARE TRACES OF A FIGHT.
MESSY

IT LOOKS LIKE HE WAS AN ASSASSIN.


OR PERHAPS... A MERCENARY.

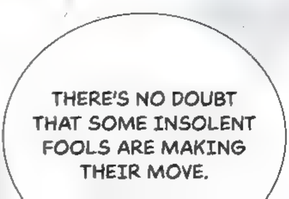
WHOEVER HE WAS, IT'LL BE DIFFICULT TO IDENTIFY HIM, RIGHT?

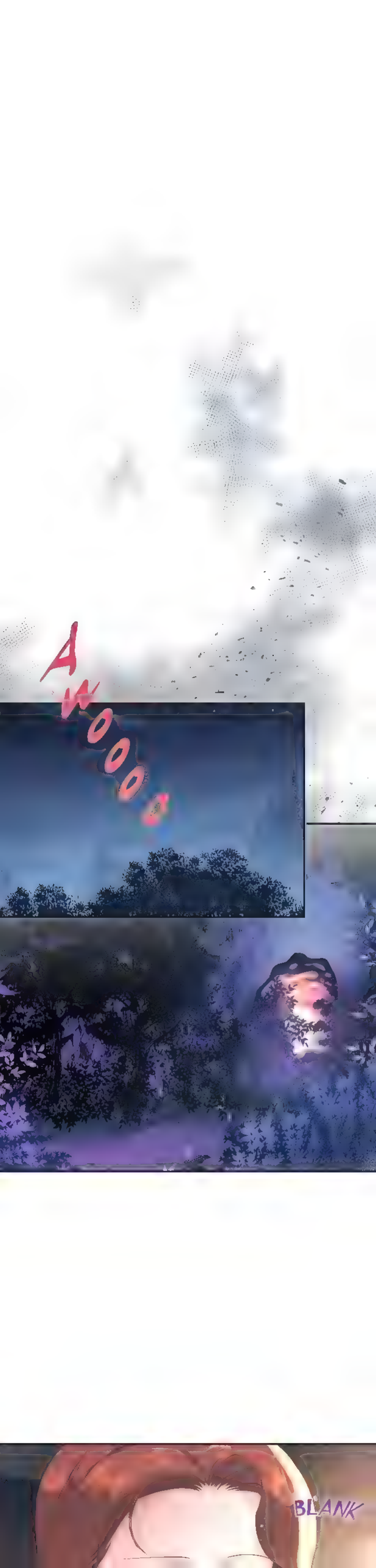
AWOOOOO
FOR NOW, SUSPEND ALL CLASSES,

AND CHECK THE NUMBER OF STUDENTS.

THEY'D BETTER BE ALRIGHT...

YES, SIR. I WILL WASTE NO TIME.

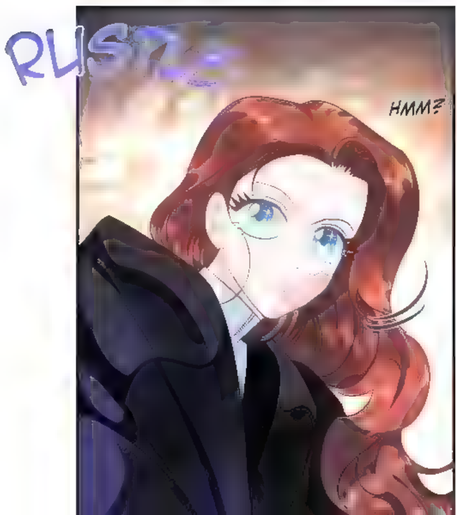

THERE'S NO DOUBT THAT SOME INSOLENT FOOLS ARE MAKING THEIR MOVE.


AWOOO
BLANK

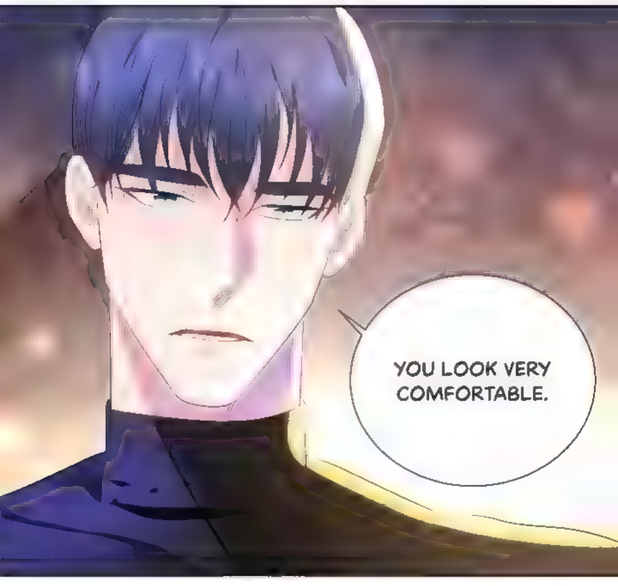
HE'S LATE...

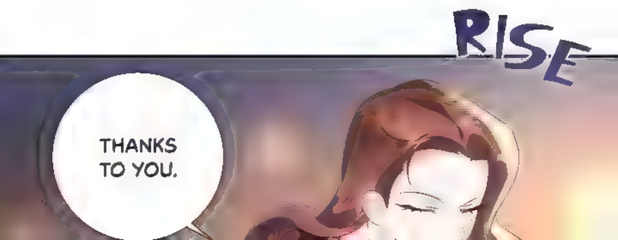
CRACKLE
CRACKLE
BLAZE

FLOP
I'M SLEEPY...
CRACKLE
CRACKLE

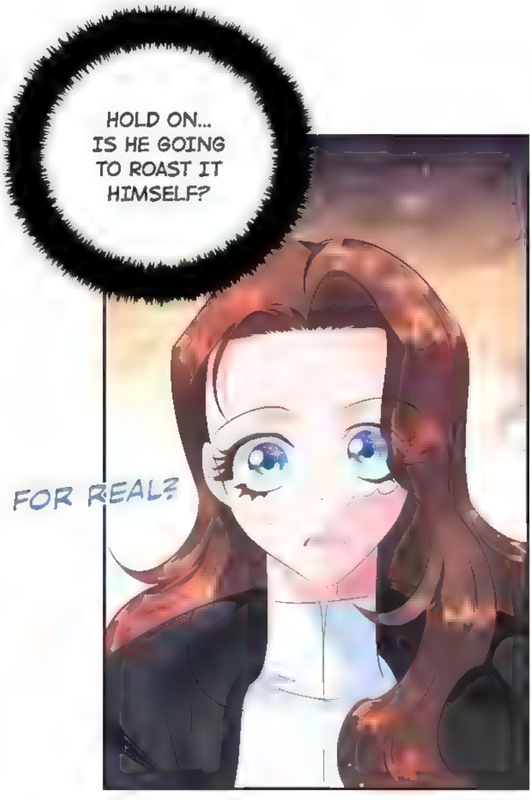

RUSTLE
HMM?

STEP


YOU LOOK VERY COMFORTABLE.

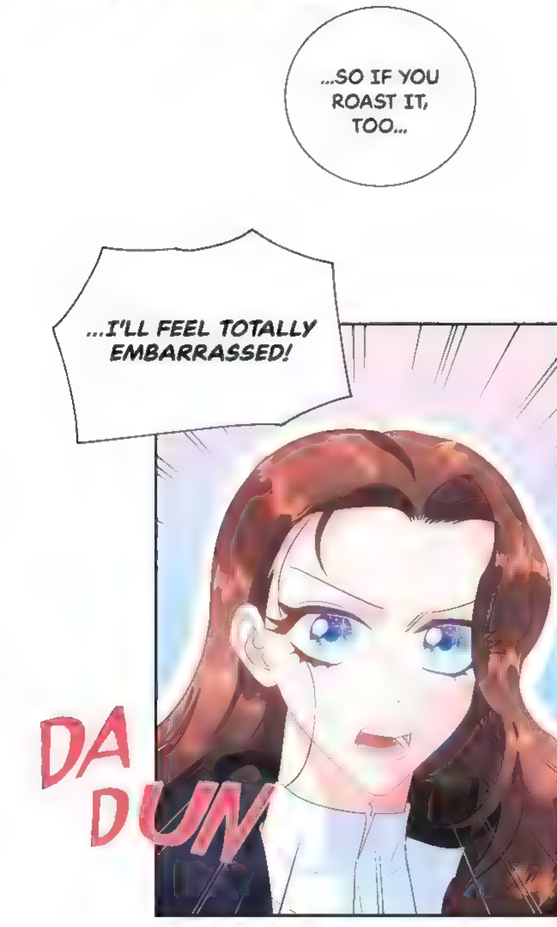

RISE
THANKS TO YOU.

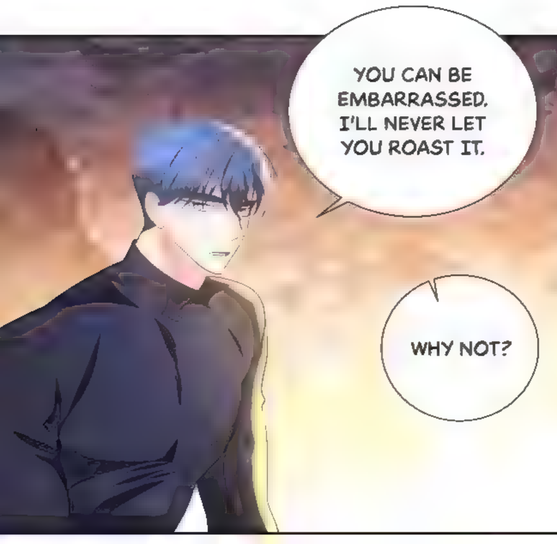
TRIMMING THE MEAT...
SLICE
SLICE
...


HOLD ON... IS HE GOING TO ROAST IT HIMSELF?
FOR REAL?

UM, HEY. I'LL TAKE CARE OF ROASTING THE MEAT.
IT'S FINE. SIT DOWN.
HASTY

NO.
LISTEN TO ME.
YOU SAVED MY LIFE AND WENT LOOKING FOR FOOD...
RAISE


...SO IF YOU ROAST IT, TOO...
...I'LL FEEL TOTALLY EMBARRASSED!
DA DUN


YOU CAN BE EMBARRASSED. I'LL NEVER LET YOU ROAST IT.
WHY NOT?

...

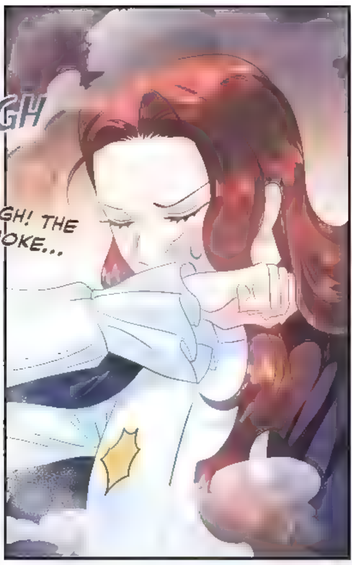
THE LOOK ON HIS FACE SAYS IT ALL.

I DON'T TRUST YOU ONE BIT.

COUGH

COUGH

COUGH


KEGH
URGH! THE SMOKE...

DUMBFOUNDED
THE MEAT SOONA ROASTED.

DID YOU TRY TO IMITATE SOME KIND OF FOOD?
IT HAS AN OMINOUS AURA...
I ROASTED THE MEAT, OBVIOUSLY.

IT'S BURNT ON THE OUTSIDE AND COMPLETELY UNCOOKED ON THE INSIDE.

I CAN'T EAT THIS. THIS ISN'T FOOD. GIVE ME THAT.

SHAKE

SHAKE

...
SIGH

TA-
DA
SIZZLE
SIZZLE

HUH? WHY IS THERE LESS SMOKE?
IT LOOKS SO GOOD.
GULP
EAT.
THANK YOU FOR THE FOOD.
SNIFFLE
SNIFFLE
!!
IT'S DELICIOUS!

THIS GUY... IS THERE ANYTHING HE CAN'T DO?

GRIN

EAT MORE.

IF YOU WANT, I'LL TELL YOU MY SECRET RECIPE.

WELL...
NOT THAT ANYONE CAN MAKE THIS BY SIMPLY KNOWING THE RECIPE.

WHY IS SHE SO LATE?
MURMUR

SHE'S STILL NOT HERE?
DID SHE GET LOST...? I HAVE A BAD FEELING ABOUT THIS...

GUYS!
DASH

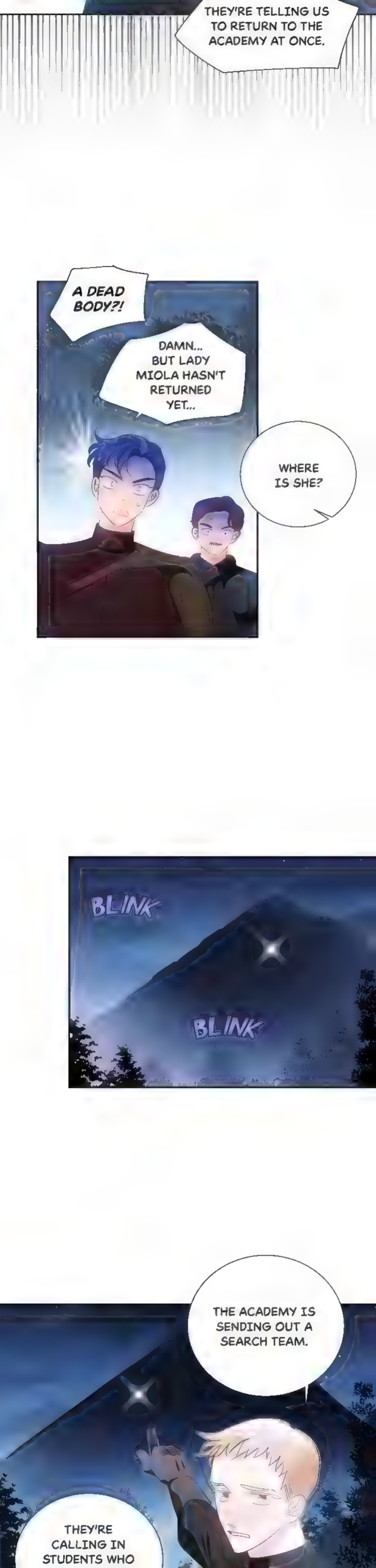
THIS IS BAD!
THEY SAY A DEAD BODY WAS FOUND IN THE WOODS!

THE MATCH HAS BEEN CANCELED.

THE INSTRUCTORS ARE CHECKING THE NUMBER OF STUDENTS NOW.

HUFF

HUFF


THEY'RE TELLING US TO RETURN TO THE ACADEMY AT ONCE.
A DEAD BODY?!
DAMN... BUT LADY MIOLA HASN'T RETURNED YET...
WHERE IS SHE?
BLINK
BLINK
THE ACADEMY IS SENDING OUT A SEARCH TEAM.
THEY'RE CALLING IN STUDENTS WHO

ARE SCATTERED
AROUND...

NO WAY... IS LADY MIOLA IN DANGER...?
WHAT SHOULD WE DO?
NOTHING BAD HAPPENED TO HER, RIGHT?
AWOOO

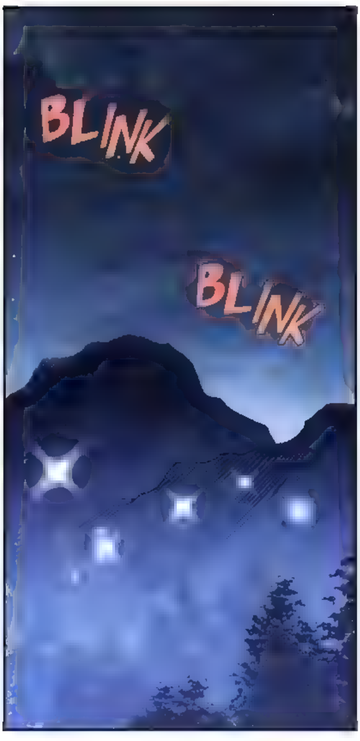
I'M SO HAPPY.

DON'T BE HAPPY ABOUT SOMETHING LIKE THAT.
IT'S THE LITTLE THINGS IN LIFE! DON'T YOU KNOW THAT?
RISE
THESE SMALL PLEASURES IMPROVE YOUR QUALITY OF LIFE.

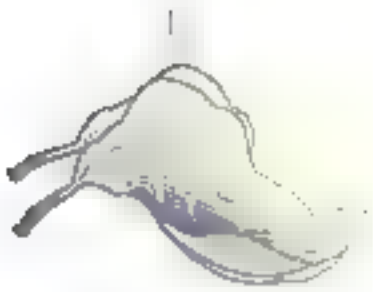
WHATEVER. FROM NOW ON, HAVE MORE GUARDS WITH YOU IF YOU WANT TO LIVE.
YEAH, I SHOULD. I NEED SOMEONE WHO'S TRUSTWORTHY...
ALTHOUGH IT'LL COST MONEY.

DRINK SOME WATER.
HERE.

THANK YOU.
SIP


BLINK
BLINK

LOOKS LIKE THEY FOUND THE BODY. LET'S GO BACK BEFORE THEY MAKE A BIG SCENE.



!
REACH

WE DON'T HAVE TIME.
LET'S GO.

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong

Original Novel ROMEOTANGO

To Be Continued

SEOUL

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Katelyn

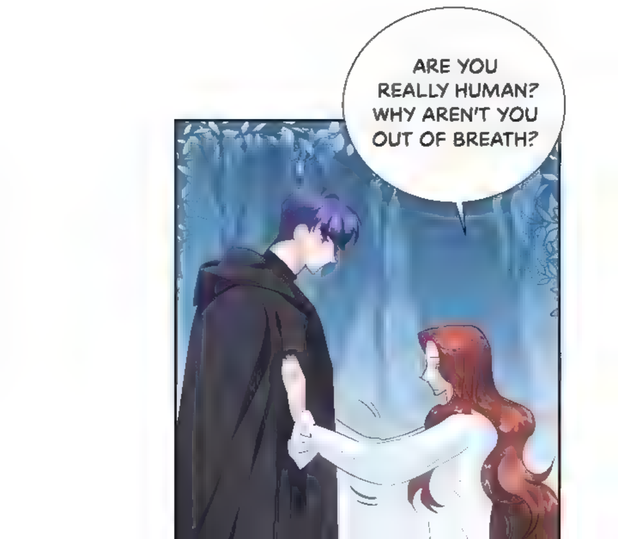
DA
DA
DASH

URGH... I FEEL DIZZY.
STOP...

HALT

ARE YOU ALRIGHT?
YOU'RE ASKING ME THAT NOW...? BLEGH!
HUFF
HUFF
YOU SHOULD'VE SAID SOMETHING SOONER.

YOU WERE RUNNING SO FAST THAT I COULDN'T GET A WORD IN EDGEWISE.
HUFF
HUFF


ARE YOU REALLY HUMAN? WHY AREN'T YOU OUT OF BREATH?

NO... WHY AM I SO OUT OF BREATH WHEN I WAS JUST HANGING ONTO YOU?
HUFF
HUFF
WHAT IS GOING ON...?

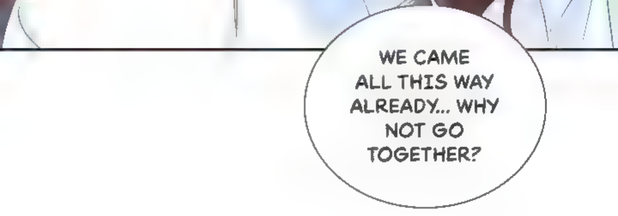
JUDGING BY YOUR NONSENSE, YOU MUST BE FINE.

GLANCE
GLANCE

WE'RE GOING BACK TO THE ACADEMY, RIGHT?
WE STILL HAVE TO GO FURTHER...

I KNOW. YOU HEAD BACK NOW.
PAT PAT

FROM HERE... BY MYSELF?
??

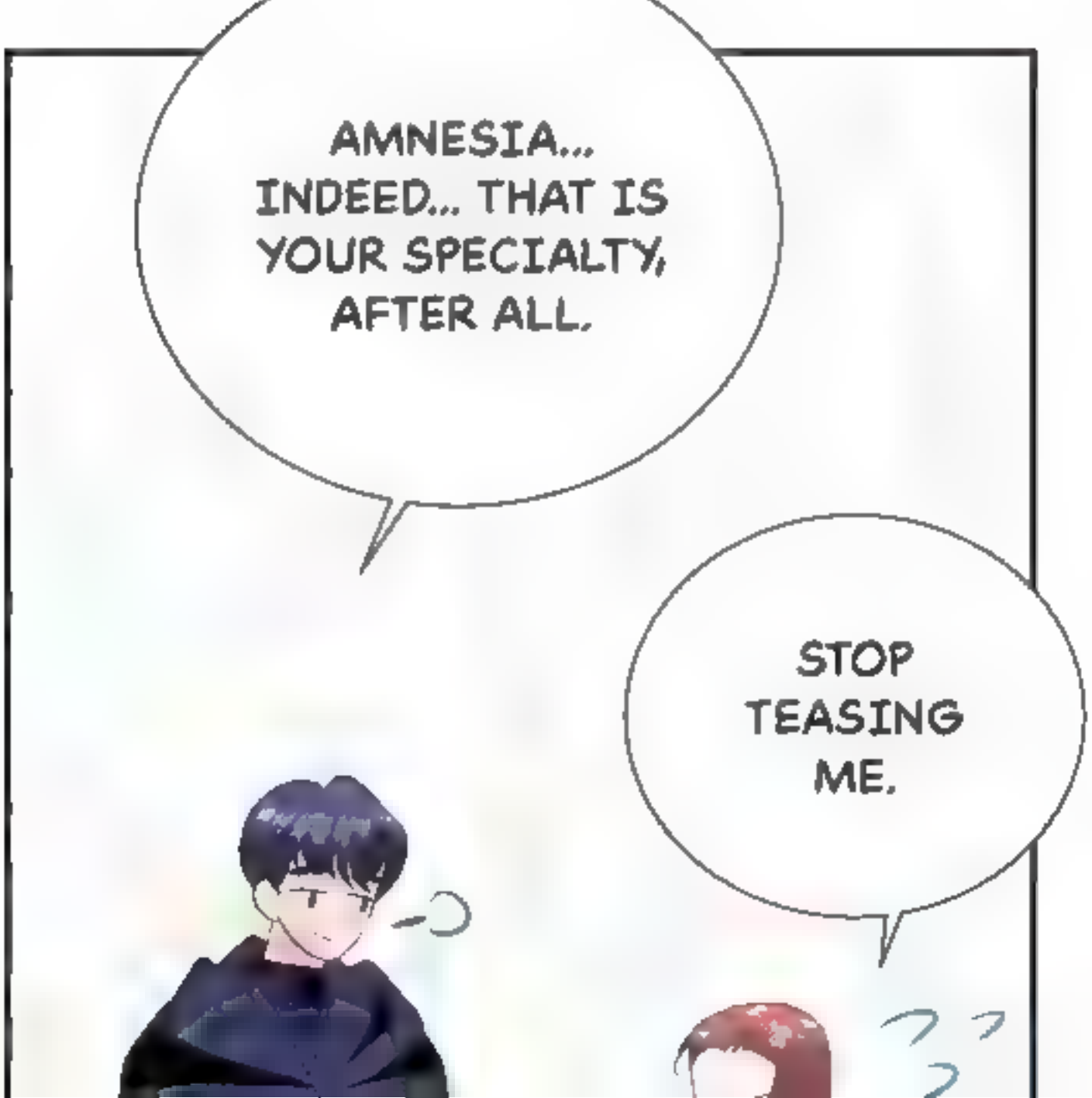

WE CAME ALL THIS WAY ALREADY... WHY NOT GO TOGETHER?

LOOK OVER THERE.
FWIP

YES, A LOT OF QUESTIONS. PROBABLY ALL HAVING TO DO WITH THE DEAD BODY IN THE WOODS.
BECAUSE YOU WERE THE ONLY PERSON IN THE MATCH WHO WANDERED AROUND ALONE.

COUNT ALL OF THE STUDENTS.
YES, SIR.

I SHOULD SAY THAT I DON'T REMEMBER ANYTHING AND KEEP QUIET.


AMNESIA... INDEED... THAT IS YOUR SPECIALTY, AFTER ALL.
STOP TEASING ME.

THAT NIGHT, THE ACADEMY TURNED UPSIDE DOWN,

AND SOONA PRETENDED TO MAKE A BIG FUSS ABOUT HER SAFE RETURN.

WHISPER

WHISPER

WHISPER

I HEARD LADY MIOLA VANISHED.

I ALSO HEARD THAT A BODY WAS FOUND...?

CHATTER

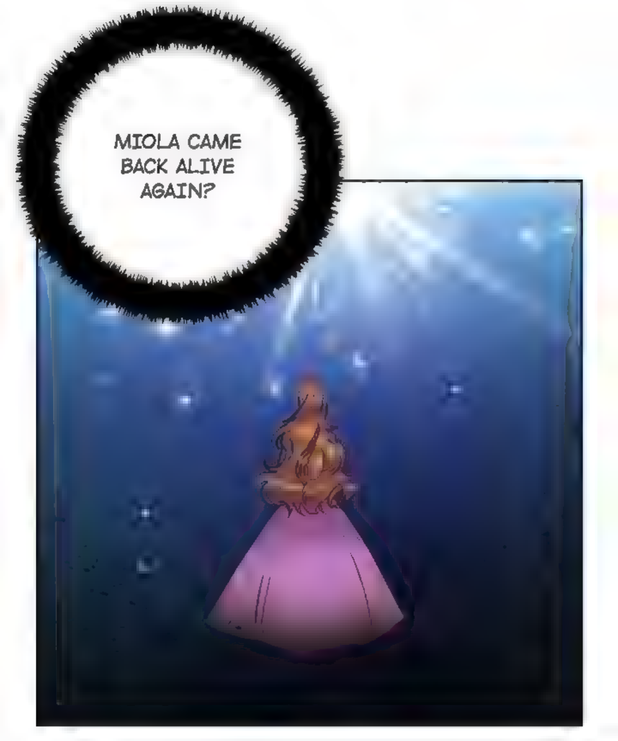
...SO WE MISSED OUR CHANCE TO COLLECT THE BODIES. I'M SORRY.

CLENCH
WE WERE COMPLETELY FOOLED.

MIOLA DE LANGTREE... WHAT EXACTLY DID I MISS?

DA
DUN

IMPOSSIBLE!


MIOLA CAME BACK ALIVE AGAIN?

WHAT... ON EARTH?!

WHY? WHY?!
WHY DIDN'T
SHE DIE?

WHAT WAS THAT JUST THEN? SHE ALWAYS LOOKED INTIMIDATED..
...HOWEVER, THE LOOK SHE'S GIVING ME NOW IS DIFFERENT.
MIOLA.
CLACK
SMILE
IF THERE'S ANYTHING YOU NEED, JUST SAY SO.

SRI

OKAY.
THANKS FOR
WORRYING
ABOUT ME.

MIOLA... JUST WHAT ARE YOU PLOTTING?!
HER GAZE, THE WAY SHE TALKS... EVEN HER GESTURES...
SHE ISN'T THE MIOLA I KNEW.

NO WAY...
CAN A PERSON
CHANGE...

...BECAUSE OF
A SPELL?!

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong

Original Novel ROMEOTANGO

53

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

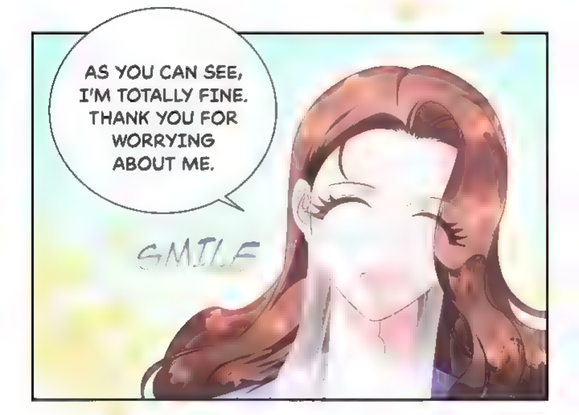
Editor: Katelyn

WHISPER
WHISPER
I WONDER WHEN SHE'LL COME OUT...

HAAAH...
!

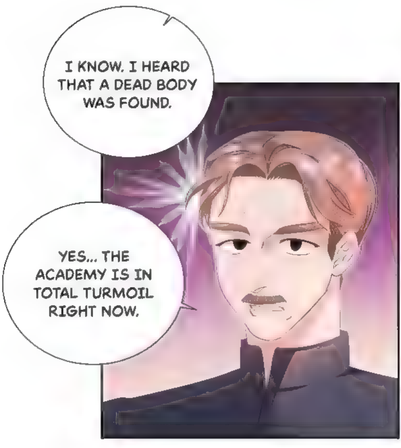
GOAN

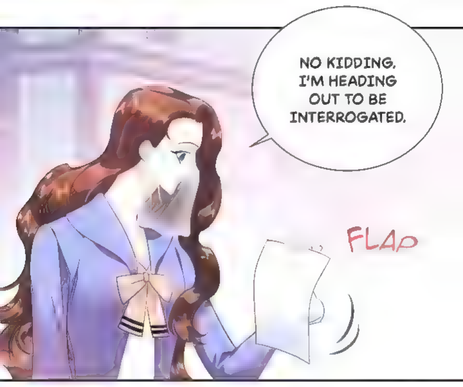
LADY MIOLA!
WE'RE SO GLAD YOU'RE ALRIGHT!
RUSH
DASH


AS YOU CAN SEE, I'M TOTALLY FINE. THANK YOU FOR WORRYING ABOUT ME.
SMILE

WHAT ON EARTH HAPPENED TO YOU YESTERDAY?
SWEAT
SNIFFLE
AH... ABOUT THAT... I JUST GOT LOST FOR A LITTLE WHILE.

WIDE
THANK GOD YOU WERE ONLY LOST.
THERE WERE SOME VERY CHAOTIC RUMORS GOING AROUND LAST NIGHT.
YOU USUALLY HAVE SUCH A GOOD SENSE OF DIRECTION... SO WHY...?


I KNOW. I HEARD THAT A DEAD BODY WAS FOUND.
YES... THE ACADEMY IS IN TOTAL TURMOIL RIGHT NOW.

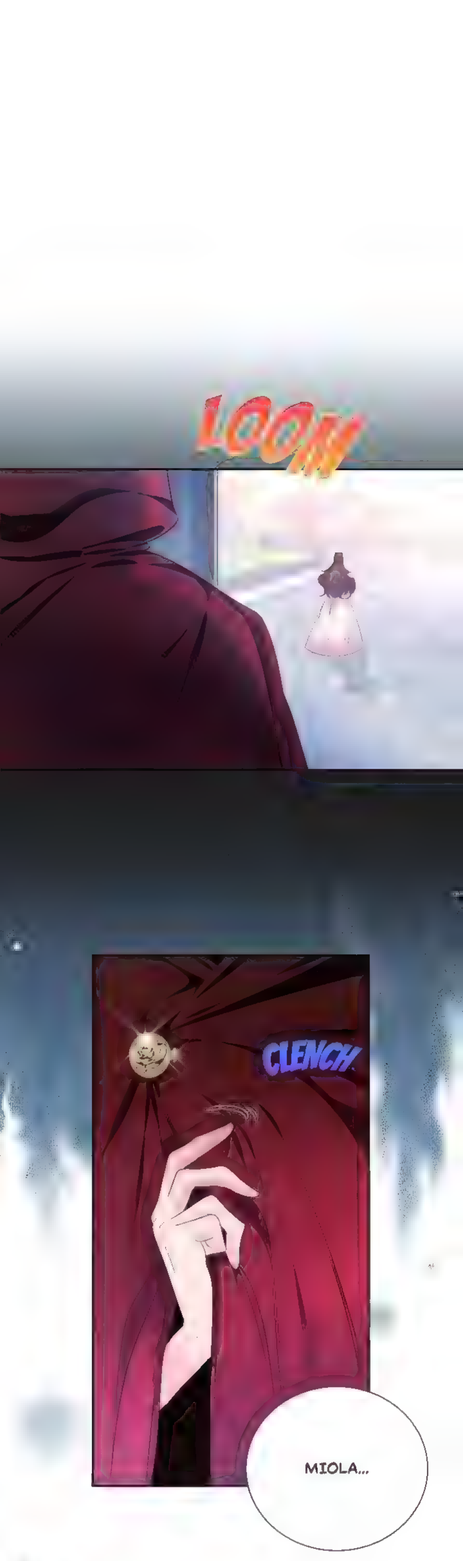

NO KIDDING. I'M HEADING OUT TO BE INTERROGATED.
FLAP

INTERROGATED? YOU, LADY MIOLA?
UNFORTUNATELY, THEY WANT ME TO EXPLAIN THE DETAILS OF HOW I GOT LOST LAST NIGHT. HAHA~

I SEE.
NOD
NOD

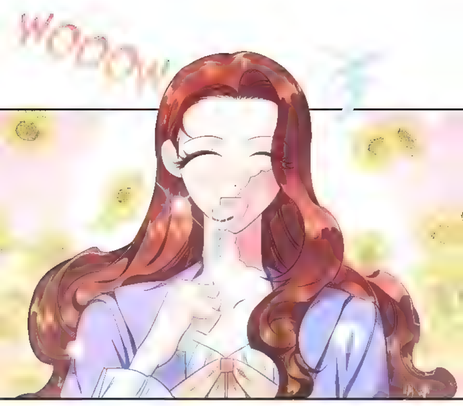
TURN
ANYWAY, I'D BETTER GET GOING!

?
WHY DOES SHE LOOK SO HAPPY TO BE GOING IN FOR AN INTERROGATION?



THE ACADEMY
PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE

HMMM


WOOOW

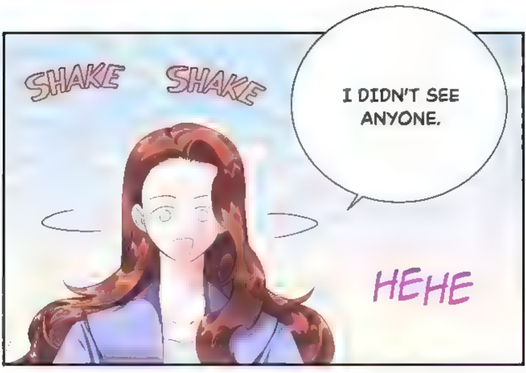
NO!
NO!
NO!

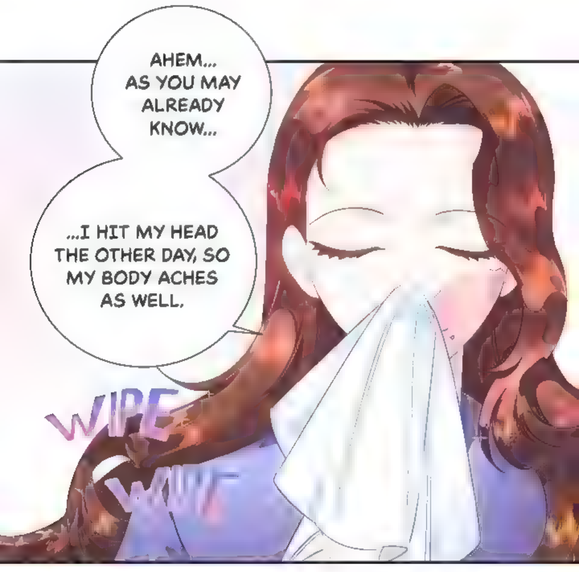
ASKING FOR DESSERTS DURING A MEETING WITH THE PRINCIPAL... WHAT INCREDIBLE WILLPOWER.
I SHOULDN'T TAKE HER LIGHTLY...

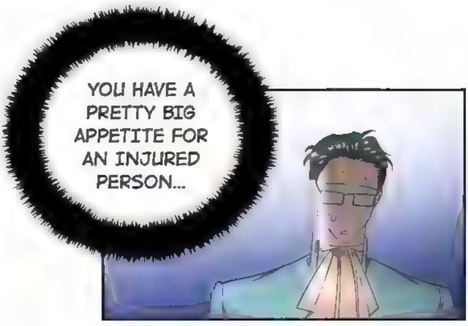
AHEM!
SO, YOU SAID YOU GOT LOST?

YES. MAY I EAT THAT, TOO?
GROAN

...GO AHEAD. SO THEN... DID YOU SEE ANYONE SUSPICIOUS?

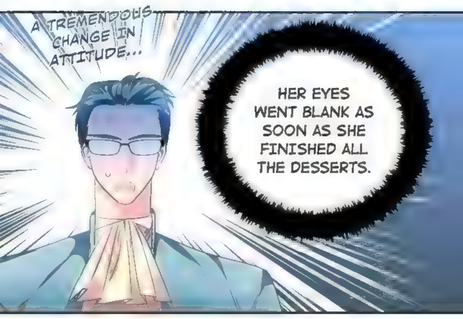

SHAKE
SHAKE
I DIDN'T SEE ANYONE.
HEHE


AHEM... AS YOU MAY ALREADY KNOW...
...I HIT MY HEAD THE OTHER DAY, SO MY BODY ACHES AS WELL.
WIPE

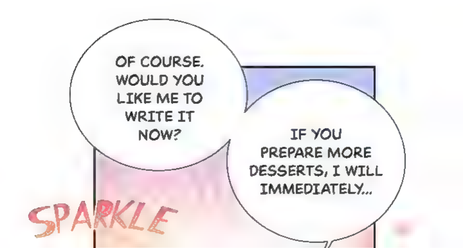

YOU HAVE A PRETTY BIG APPETITE FOR AN INJURED PERSON...

EMPTY

SMACK
SMACK
DAZED


A TREMENDOUS CHANGE IN ATTITUDE...
HER EYES WENT BLANK AS SOON AS SHE FINISHED ALL THE DESSERTS.

IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO TALK WITH HER.
SHAKE
SHAKE
WHEW...
IN THAT CASE, SUBMIT A BRIEF REPORT REGARDING THE INCIDENT.
HAA


OF COURSE. WOULD YOU LIKE ME TO WRITE IT NOW?
IF YOU PREPARE MORE DESSERTS, I WILL IMMEDIATELY...
SPARKLE

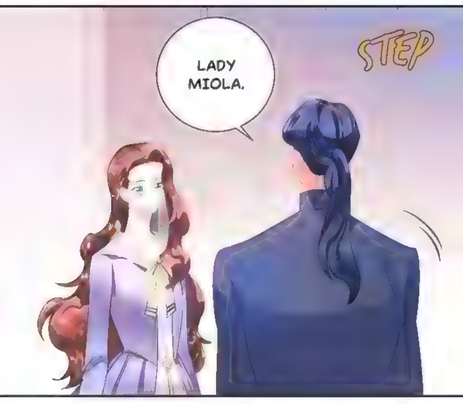
SPARKLE

SEND HER OUT.
YES, SIR. PLEASE COME WITH ME.

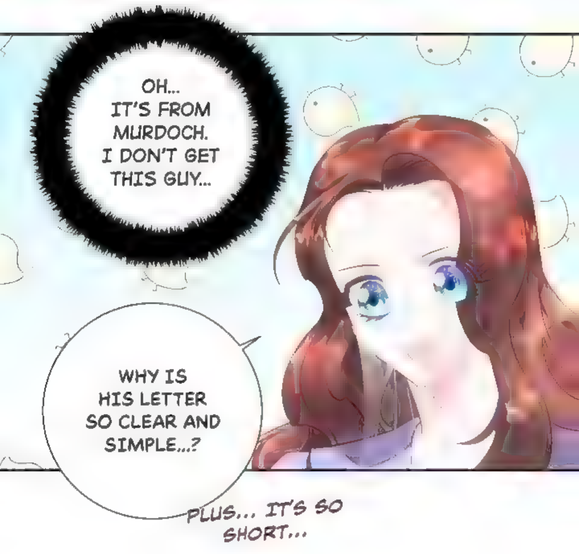
WELL THEN, CAN I TAKE SOME WITH ME?!
YELL
NO! NOW LEAVE! GO HOME!

TSK...

WEALTHY JERK...

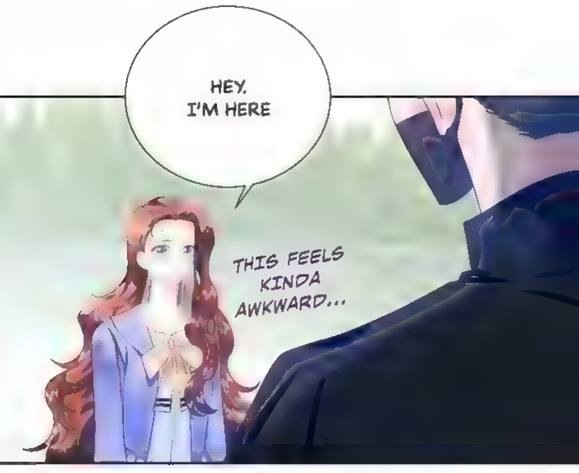


MEET ME IN FRONT OF THE FOUNTAIN AT 2:35 P.M.


OH... IT'S FROM MURDOCH. I DON'T GET THIS GUY...
WHY IS HIS LETTER SO CLEAR AND SIMPLE...?
PLUS... IT'S SO SHORT...

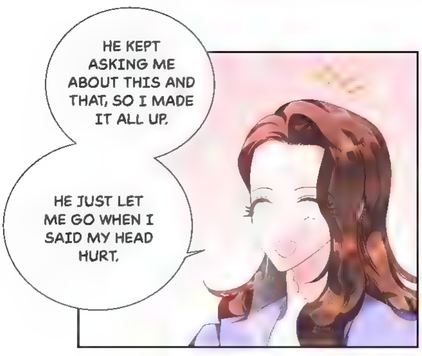
FLUTTER
FLUTTER
WHY ARE THE BIRDS SUDDENLY FLYING AROUND???
HAS MY VISION GONE BAD...? WHY ARE THERE FLOWERS BLOWING AROUND?
RUB
RUB

...I WASN'T THE ONLY ONE WHO COULD SEE THEM?!
OH MY~ FLOWERS~
LOOK OVER THERE~

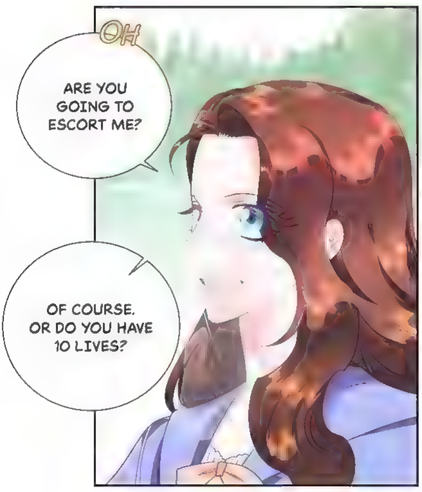

HEY. I'M HERE
THIS FEELS KINDA AWKWARD...

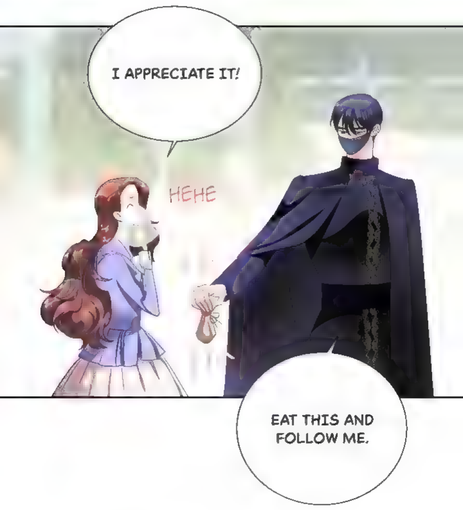
WALK FASTER.
GRUMBLE
THIS IS MY MAXIMUM SPEED.

LOOKS LIKE THE MEETING ENDED WELL.

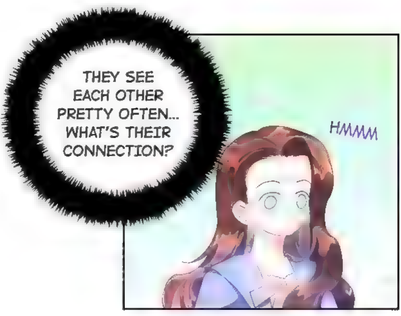

HE KEPT ASKING ME ABOUT THIS AND THAT, SO I MADE IT ALL UP.
HE JUST LET ME GO WHEN I SAID MY HEAD HURT.

HE MIGHT CALL YOU TO HIS OFFICE AGAIN.
ANYWAY, FOLLOW ME. IT'S DANGEROUS TO WANDER AROUND ALONE.


OH
ARE YOU GOING TO ESCORT ME?
OF COURSE. OR DO YOU HAVE 10 LIVES?


I APPRECIATE IT!
HEHE
EAT THIS AND FOLLOW ME.

TO SEE BUCKNER.


THEY SEE EACH OTHER PRETTY OFTEN... WHAT'S THEIR CONNECTION?
HMMM

STEP
STEP

APPEAR

The Princess's Spaceship

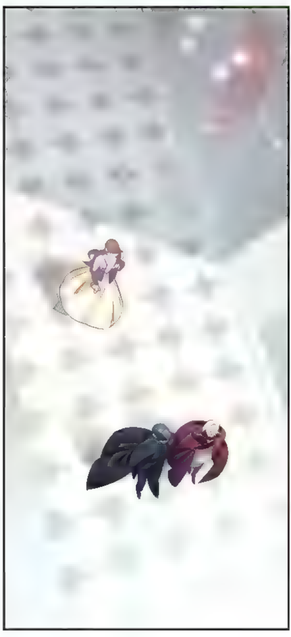
Yeong Yeong
ROMEOTANGO

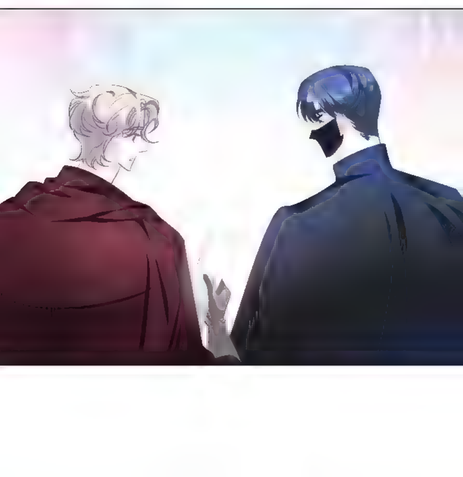
54

To be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

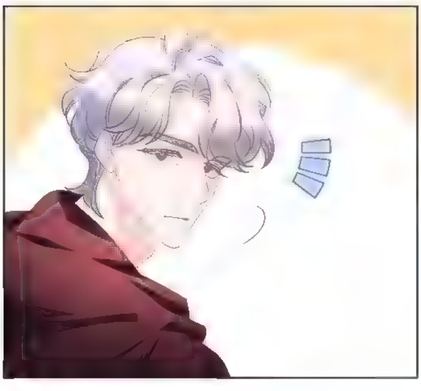
Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Katelyn





...

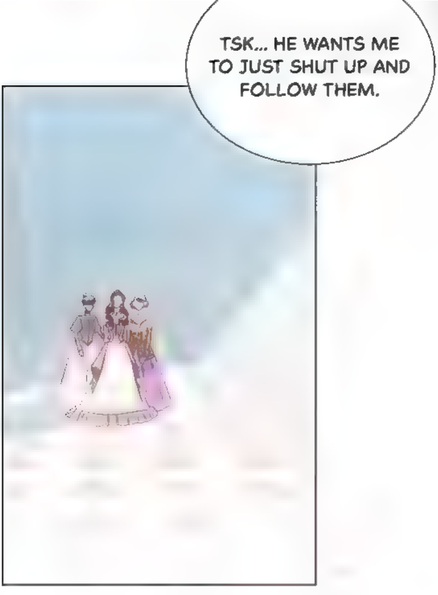
UM...
EXCUSE ME?
I KNOW YOU'RE IN THE MIDDLE OF A SERIOUS CONVERSATION, BUT CAN YOU TELL ME WHERE WE'RE GOING...?

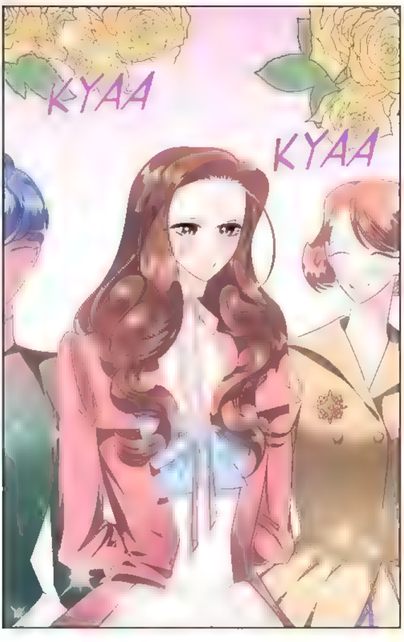


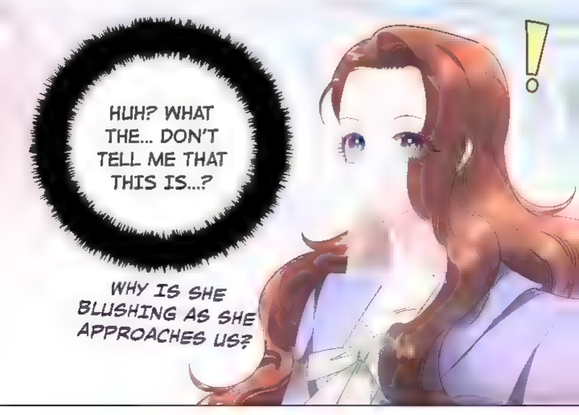
IT'S FINE. DON'T MIND HER.
SHE'S JUST BORED, THAT'S ALL.

...

DRIP
CRAP! IS HE TREATING ME LIKE I'M TOTALLY INVISIBLE!?!


TSK... HE WANTS ME TO JUST SHUT UP AND FOLLOW THEM.


KYAA
KYAA


HUH? WHAT THE... DON'T TELL ME THAT THIS IS...?
WHY IS SHE BLUSHING AS SHE APPROACHES US?
!

UM... EXCUSE ME...

MOVE.
PARDON?

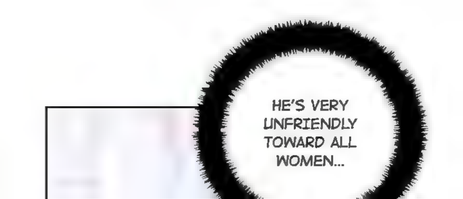
DON'T STAND IN THE WAY. AND MOVE.

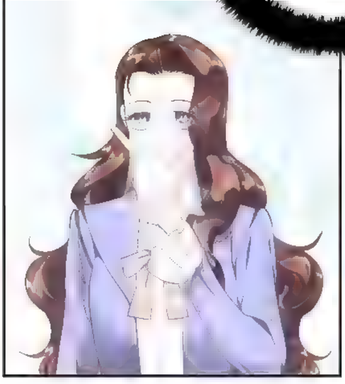
HUH?! DID HE THINK SHE WAS TRYING TO PICK A FIGHT WITH HIM?

PASS

WHEW... PEOPLE REALLY DO HAVE SUCH DIFFERENT TASTES.
I CAN'T BELIEVE WOMEN LOVE HIM DESPITE ALL THE RUMORS THAT HE'S CRAZY. IT'S TRULY AMAZING...

NOT ONLY IS HE HARSH AND UNCOOPERATIVE,
COLD SHOULDER


HE'S VERY UNFRIENDLY TOWARD ALL WOMEN...

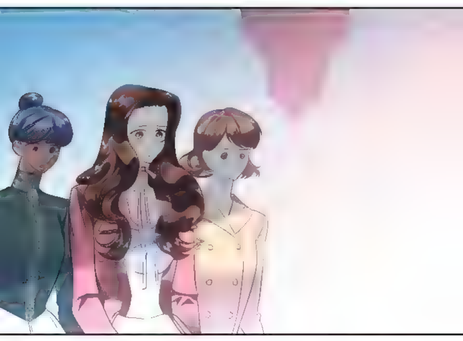


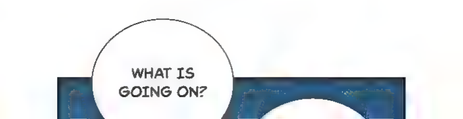
GREAT!

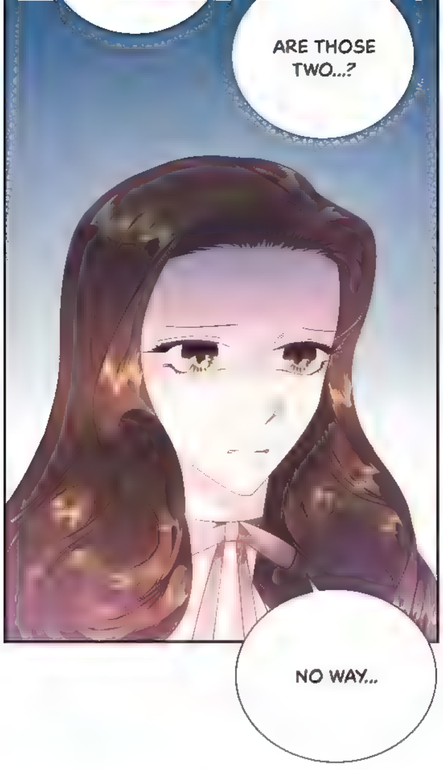
WHAT ARE YOU DOING? HURRY UP. YOU'VE SLOWED DOWN.

UGH, THERE HE GOES AGAIN, TELLING ME TO COME AND GO.

AWKWARD
GLANCE
HUH? I FEEL AN ICY GAZE...



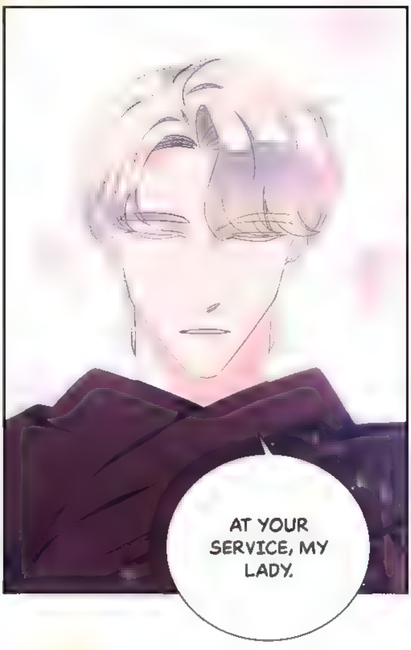

WHAT IS GOING ON?


ARE THOSE TWO...?
NO WAY...

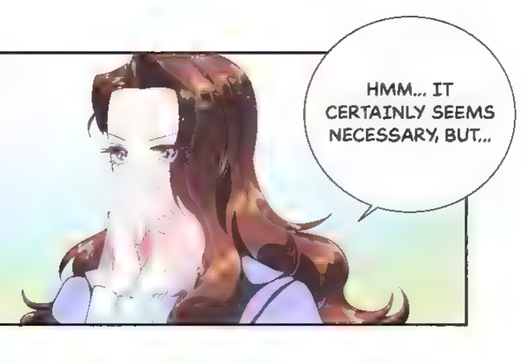
HEY, BY THE WAY, WHY DO YOU KEEP...
WHISPER
WHISPER
...TELLING ME TO COME AND GO?

WHY ARE YOU WHISPERING?

I JUST FEEL LIKE I SHOULD... PEOPLE MIGHT MISUNDERSTAND.
HAHAHA
CAN'T HE FEEL THEIR GAZES...?
SINCE WHEN DID YOU CARE ABOUT THINGS LIKE THAT?
SPEAK NORMALLY.
SMIRK
WELL... IF THAT'S WHAT YOU WANT... ANYWAY, WHAT IS IT?
BUCKNER WILL BE ESCORTING YOU FOR A FEW DAYS.


AT YOUR SERVICE, MY LADY.

ESCORT? WHO?
YOU.
WHY?
UNLESS YOU HAVE 10 LIVES, JUST ACCEPT IT.


HMM... IT CERTAINLY SEEMS NECESSARY, BUT...

...THEN YOU DO IT YOURSELF! ESCORT ME!

WHAT?
BECAUSE... I'M A VERY DELICATE AND SHY PERSON.

YOU WANT ME TO ESCORT YOU JUST BECAUSE OF THAT?

HAA... YOU SEE, I'M VERY SHY, SO I CAN'T EAT WHEN I'M IN UNFAMILIAR PLACES WITH STRANGERS.
YOU DIDN'T KNOW, DID YOU? I KNOW IT'S A BIT BAFFLING, BUT THAT'S HOW IT IS. THE PROBLEM IS THAT I'M SO DELICATE.

SHY... DELICATE... I DON'T BELIEVE THAT.

SERIOUSLY... YOU'RE SO DEMANDING.
HAA

LADY MIOLA, I'LL BE YOUR ESCO...

FORGET IT. I'LL BE HER ESCORT. YOU GO AND WORK ON SOMETHING ELSE.

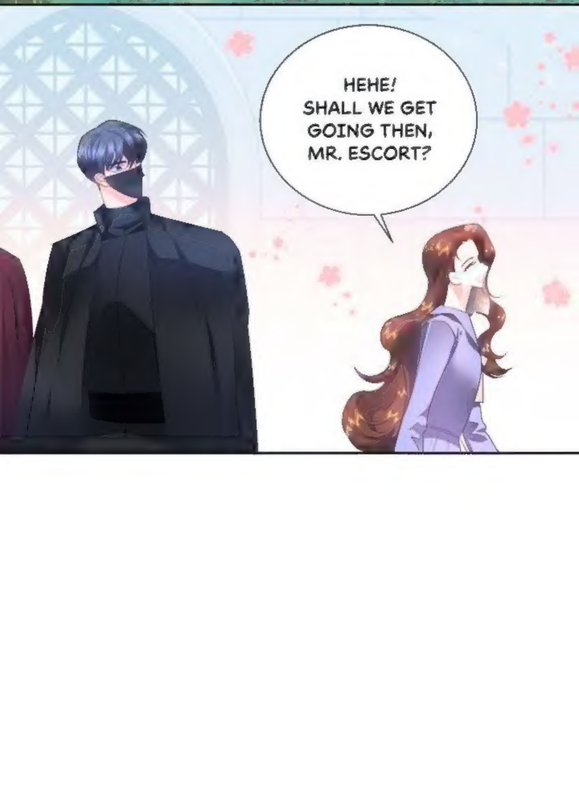
WHAT? ARE YOU REALLY OKAY WITH THAT?

YESSS!

ONCE SHE INSISTS ON SOMETHING, NOBODY CAN STOP HER.
AH... YES, UNDERSTOOD.

ON THAT DAY, BUCKNER THOUGHT...

...EVENTUALLY, THE (STUBBORN) PRINCESS ENDED UP ACCEPTING MURDOCH AS HER ESCORT.

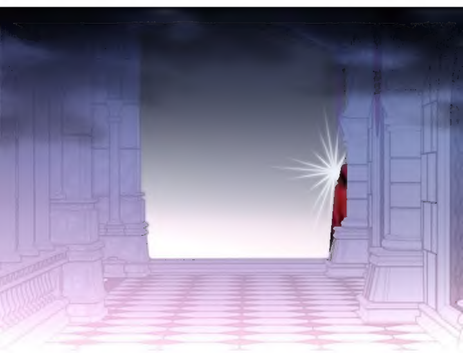


CALL ME BY MY NAME.

HAHAHA~ I FEEL SO HAPPY~

AH, YES, YES.

WELL THEN~ LET'S GO ALREADY!



ESCORT?

THAT MAN...
HE MAY NOT
BE...

The Princess's Spaceship

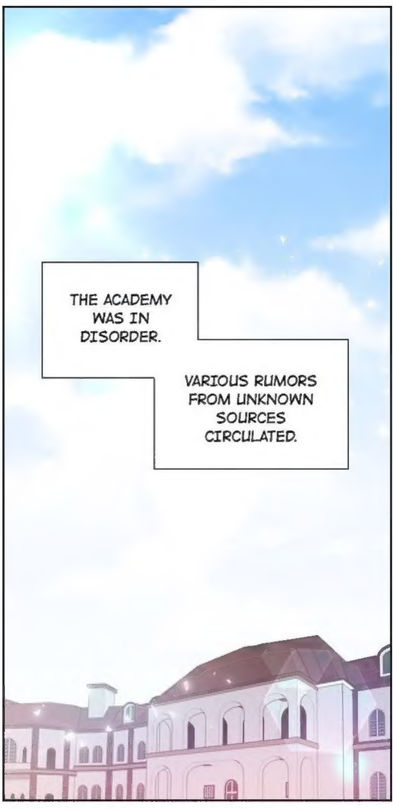
Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

55

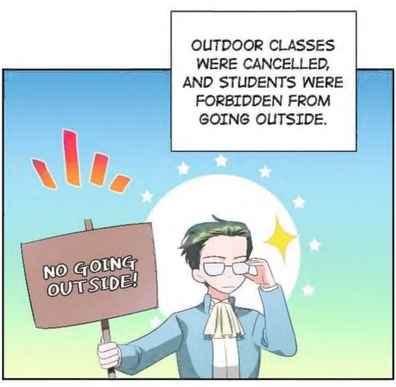
To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS
studio 늘봄

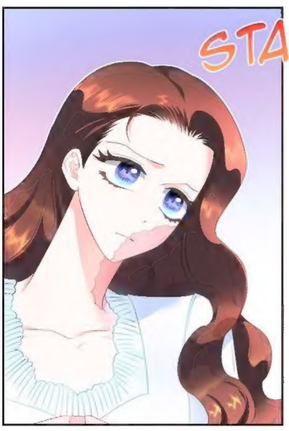
Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Katelyn


THE ACADEMY WAS IN DISORDER.
VARIOUS RUMORS FROM UNKNOWN SOURCES CIRCULATED.

THE DEAD BODIES DISCOVERED IN THE WOODS WERE ALL UNABLE TO BE IDENTIFIED.

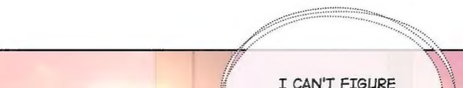

OUTDOOR CLASSES WERE CANCELLED, AND STUDENTS WERE FORBIDDEN FROM GOING OUTSIDE.
NO GOING OUTSIDE!

MOST OF THE MILITARY SCIENCE LESSONS WERE REPLACED WITH THEORY LESSONS.

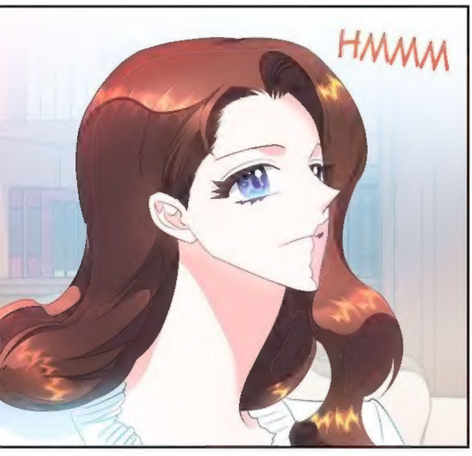

STARE

SCRITCH
SCRITCH

JUST HOW DID HE FIND ME AND SAVE ME?


I CAN'T FIGURE

OUT WHAT HE'S
THINKING AT ALL.


HMMM

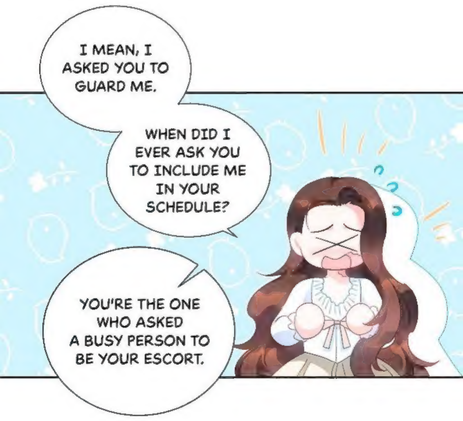
IDLING FOR
TWO HOURS.
TICK
TOCK

BLANK

HE SERIOUSLY WON'T EVEN LOOK AT ME...
SCRIBBLE
SCRIBBLE

EXCUSE ME. WHAT ON EARTH IS GOING ON HERE?
HELLO~ I'M OVER HERE~
HEY~ LOOK AT ME~
HAA

WHAT YOU THINK...? YOU ASKED ME TO BE YOUR ESCORT.

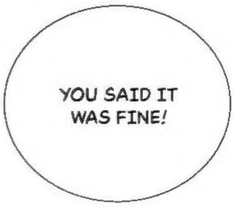

I MEAN, I ASKED YOU TO GUARD ME.
WHEN DID I EVER ASK YOU TO INCLUDE ME IN YOUR SCHEDULE?
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO ASKED A BUSY PERSON TO BE YOUR ESCORT.

BUT STILL!

IT'S TOO MUCH TO HAVE TO GO THROUGH YOUR WHOLE SCHEDULE TOGETHER!

IF IT'S GONNA BE LIKE THIS,
I'LL HAVE BUCKNER BE MY ESCORT!
WHY... ME AGAIN...?
WHYooo ME AGAINooo?

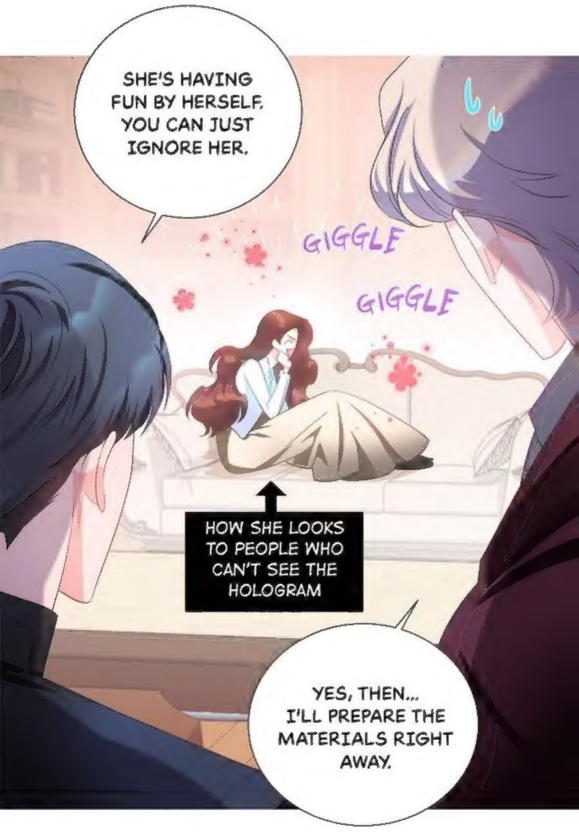
HE'S BUSY AS WELL.
NO ONE HERE HAS FREE TIME. IF YOU'RE IN A HURRY, BE YOUR OWN ESCORT.


YOU SAID IT WAS FINE!

THINGS HAVE CHANGED. I'M BUSY NOW.
UGH
DAMN IT... AM I THE ONLY ONE WITH FREE TIME??
AH... I CAN'T ARGUE WITH THAT...
OH... AND...
IT LOOKS LIKE A GIGANTIC OBJECT WAS FOUND BY THE TEMPLE.
WHISPER
BUT I SUGGEST WE SPEAK ABOUT THIS SOMEWHERE WITHOUT LADY MIOLA...
SHRUG

IT'S FINE.

HAHAHAHA
OH! WHAT A FUN QUIZ~


SHE'S HAVING FUN BY HERSELF. YOU CAN JUST IGNORE HER.
GIGGLE
GIGGLE
HOW SHE LOOKS TO PEOPLE WHO CAN'T SEE THE HOLOGRAM
YES, THEN... I'LL PREPARE THE MATERIALS RIGHT AWAY.

I HAVE SO MUCH TIME. LET'S TRY FINDING WHERE THE SHUTTLE MIGHT BE...

EVEN IF I CAN'T PICK UP SPACESHIP'S SIGNAL, I CAN SCAN FOR THE METAL...

MUMBLE

UNFORTUNATELY, SOONA WAS IGNORED.

TICK
TOCK
TWO HOURS LATER.

SNORE~
HAAH

SNORE~
...

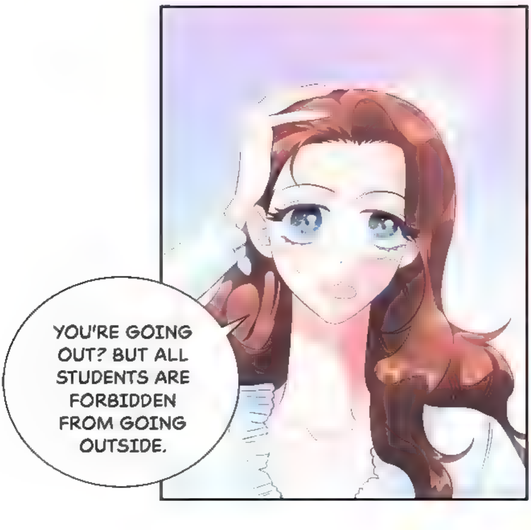
SHAKE
SHAKE
WAKE UP.

HMM? HUH?

??
TOSS

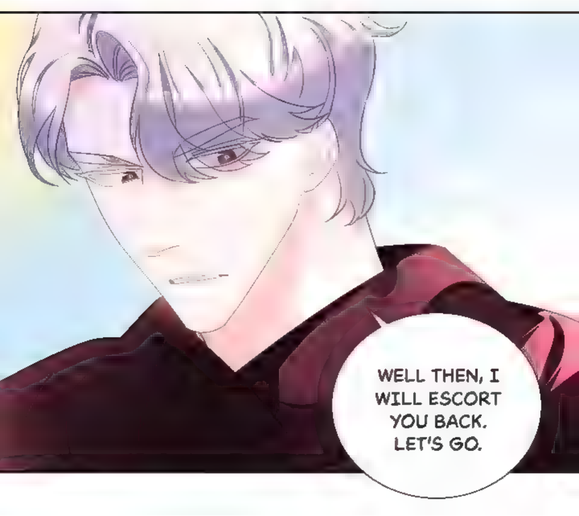
PAT
PAT

I'M GOING OUT. YOU HEAD HOME.


YOU'RE GOING OUT? BUT ALL STUDENTS ARE FORBIDDEN FROM GOING OUTSIDE.

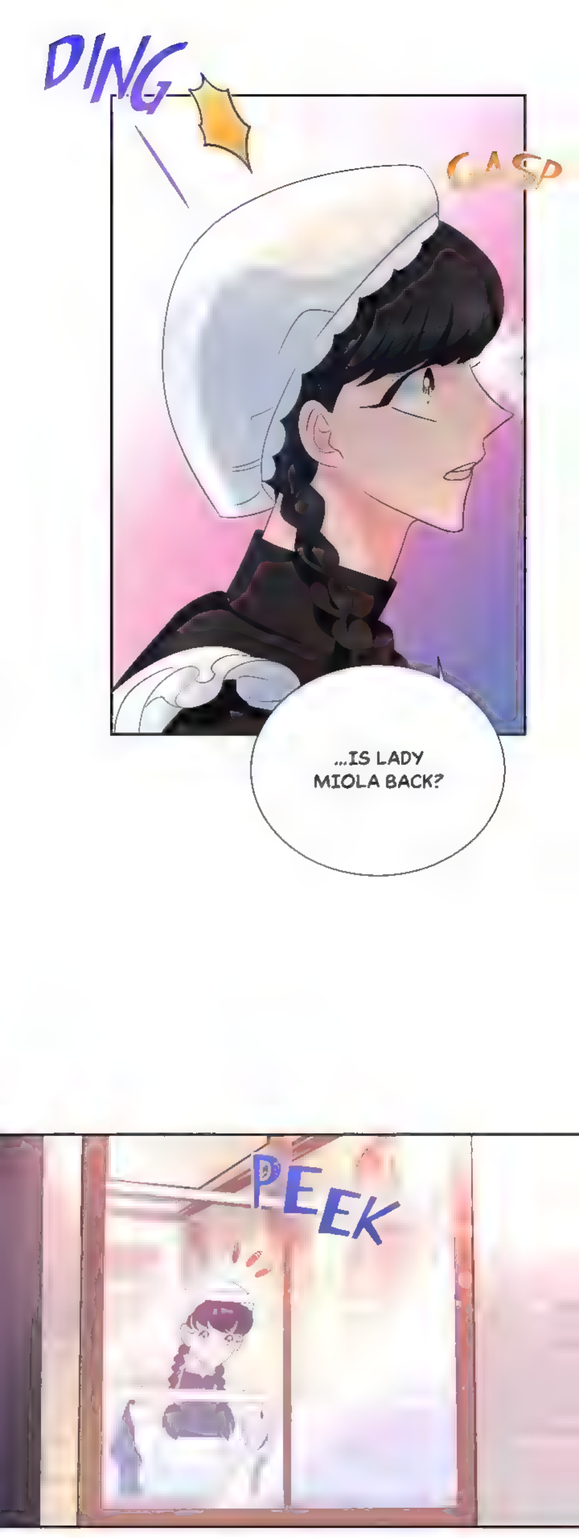
FLAP

SO DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT GOING ELSEWHERE.

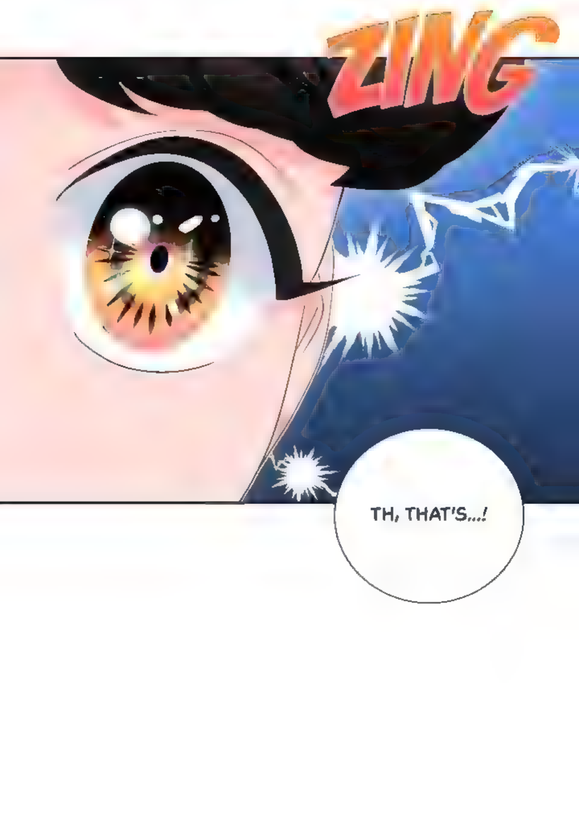


ACADEMY DORMS

SWEEP
SWEEP


DING
GASP
...IS LADY MIOLA BACK?

PEEK


ZING
TH, THAT'S...!

WHO IS THAT YOUNG NOBLE?! HE'S WITH LADY MIOLA!! F, FINALLY, SHE CAUGHT SOMEONE!

NOW'S NOT THE TIME TO STAND AROUND LIKE THIS!
DASH

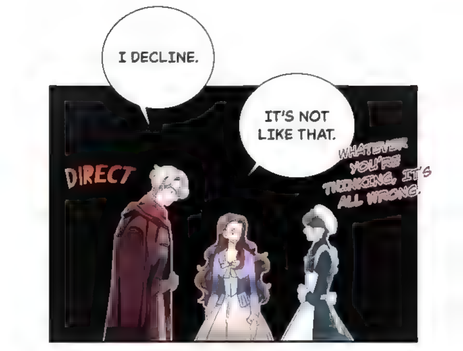
LADY MIOLA~
HOHOHO
ROSE?

SPARKLE

COULD LADY MIOLA BE INTERESTED IN THIS NOBLE GENTELMAN? PLUS, HE LOOKS NORMAL!
TWINKLE
TWINKLE
WOULD YOU LIKE ME TO PREPARE SOME WARM TEA?

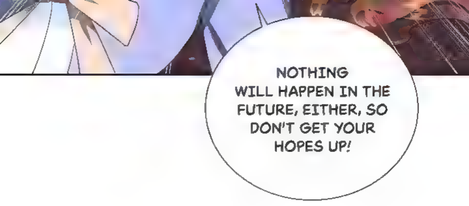
UH, SURE.
WHY IS SHE SO EXCITED?

WELL THEN, I SHALL TAKE MY LEAVE.
WHY DON'T YOU STAY FOR A BIT...?
WHO KNOWS WHEN THERE'LL BE ANOTHER CHANCE LIKE THIS...


I DECLINE.
IT'S NOT LIKE THAT.
DIRECT
WHATEVER YOU'RE THINKING, IT'S ALL WRONG!

THANK YOU FOR ESCORTING ME BACK.
BUT STILL, BY ANY CHANCE...
GLUM
GO ON NOW

IT ISN'T LIKE THAT. YOUR INTUITION IS TOTALLY WRONG.
FLIP



NOTHING WILL HAPPEN IN THE FUTURE, EITHER, SO DON'T GET YOUR HOPES UP!

WHAT A SHAME...

I'LL STILL MAKE SOME WARM TEA FOR YOU, AND SOME DESSERTS, TOO.

PLEASE MAKE ME A COLD DRINK INSTEAD~

The Princess's Spaceship

Yeong Yeong

ROMEOTANGO

56

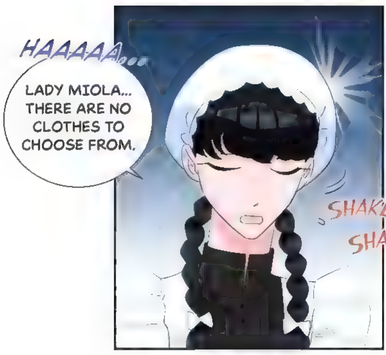
To be Continued

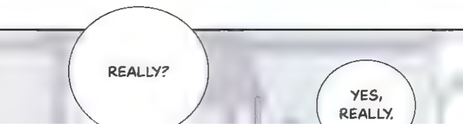
SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

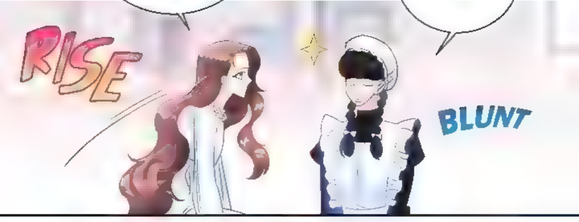
Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Katelyn

EMPTY

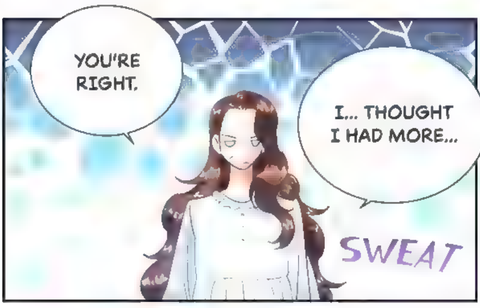
ROSE, COULD YOU PICK OUT SOMETHING FOR ME TO WEAR TOMORROW?
GLANCE


HAAAAA...
LADY MIOLA... THERE ARE NO CLOTHES TO CHOOSE FROM.
SHAKE
SHAKE


REALLY?
YES, REALLY.


RISE
BLUNT

~EMPTY~


YOU'RE RIGHT.
I... THOUGHT I HAD MORE...
SWEAT

SPARKLE
WEAPON CABINET
SHINE

WELL... FINE.... AS LONG AS I HAVE YOU...
CHERISH
WIPE WIPE
RUB RUB
BY THE WAY... IS THAT LORD FROM EARLIER COMING AGAIN TOMORROW?
NO, MURDOCK WILL BE COMING TOMORROW.
HEHE
WHOOSH
MURDOCK...? AH...
THAT... PERSON?
SLUMP
I HOPE THEY'RE NOT CLOSE... HE HAD A DANGEROUS GLINT TO HIS EYES...
SIGH
HMMM
ANYHOW, I WONDER

IF MURDOCK IS GOING TO CONTINUE TO ESCORT ME...
...UNTIL A KNIGHT FROM HOUSE LANGTREE ARRIVES.

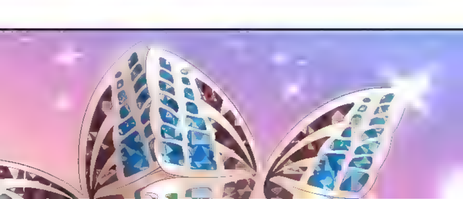
ROSE! SHOULD I TIE MY HAIR UP? OR KEEP MY HAIR DOWN?
RIGHT NOW? ALL OF A SUDDEN?
TURN

I CAN'T DECIDE. WHICH LOOKS BETTER?
HOW ABOUT YOU ONLY TIE "HALF"?
TO MATCH THE LATEST TREND...

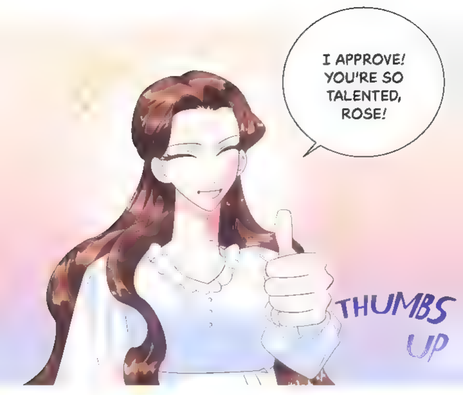
LIKE THIS? JUST HALF? WON'T I... LOOK A LITTLE WEIRD?
YOU HAVE NO SENSE OF FASHION.

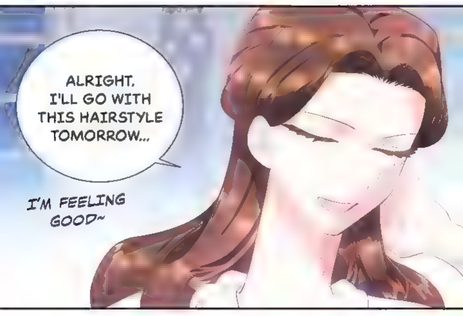
...
SHOULD I JUST GO BACK...?

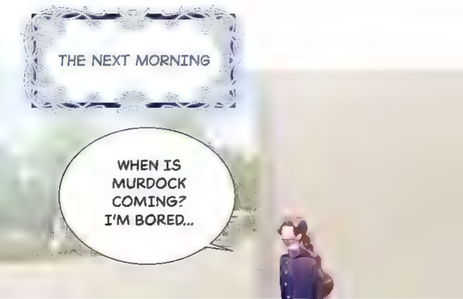
TRUSH



OH~ THIS IS PRETTY UNIQUE.
WHAT DO YOU THINK?


I APPROVE! YOU'RE SO TALENTED, ROSE!
THUMBS UP


ALRIGHT, I'LL GO WITH THIS HAIRSTYLE TOMORROW...
I'M FEELING GOOD~


THE NEXT MORNING
WHEN IS MURDOCK COMING? I'M BORED...

TSK, HE'S LATE, THAT GUY...

BLINK
BLINK
FLASH

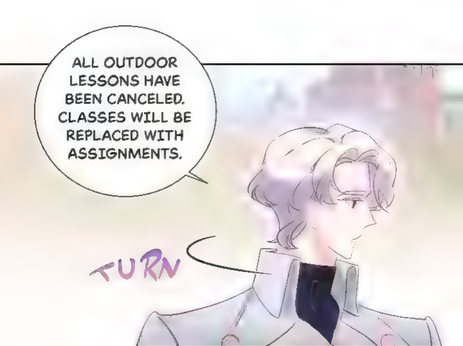
GLOOM
HE'S REALLY LATE, THAT GUY...

GOOD MORNING, LADY MIOLA.
STEP

GLANCE
??
GOOD MORNING. BUT WHERE'S MURDOCK?

I CAME TO ESCORT YOU IN HIS PLACE.
OH... IS THAT SO?

I KNEW I SHOULDN'T HAVE BOTHERED TO DO MY HAIR. IT'S NOT LIKE ME.

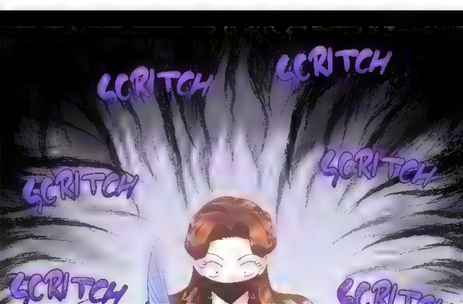

ALL OUTDOOR LESSONS HAVE BEEN CANCELED. CLASSES WILL BE REPLACED WITH ASSIGNMENTS.
TURN

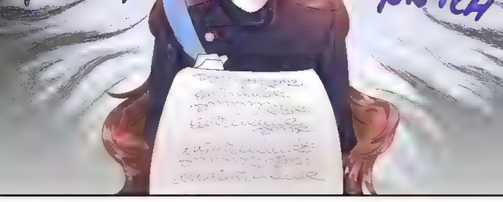
ASSIGNMENTS? DON'T TELL ME IT'S...
A GROUP PROJECT.
NOD

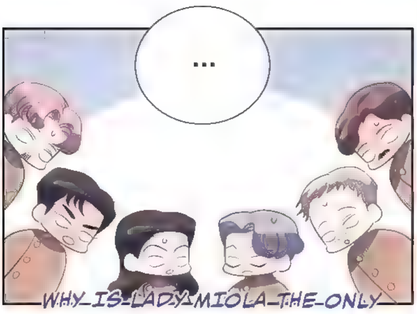
NOOOO
A GROUP PROJECT FROM HELL...?!

THE PROFESSORS GAVE THE STUDENTS GROUP PROJECTS FROM HELL TO MAKE UP FOR THE CANCELLED CLASSES.

SOONA WAS ALSO SUMMONED TO THE PLAZA TO WORK ON A GROUP PROJECT.





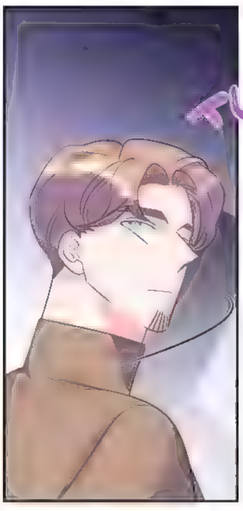

...
WHY IS LADY MIOLA THE ONLY ONE IN COMBAT MODE...?

LADY MIOLA, WE SHOULD WORK ON THE GROUP PROJECT TOGETHER...
IS THERE ANYTHING WE CAN DO TO HEL...

FORGET IT. I'M GOING TO END UP DOING EVERYTHING MYSELF ANYWAY, SO IT'S BETTER FOR ME TO DO IT ALONE FROM THE START.

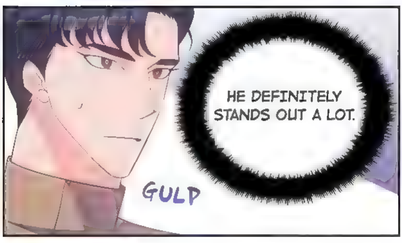
GLARE
ISN'T THAT WHAT USUALLY HAPPENS WITH GROUP PROJECTS? ONE PERSON DOES ALL THE WORK?

HAHAHA.
BY THE WAY, LADY MIOLA, I HEARD A RUMOR.
A RUMOR?
UH... IS IT TRUE THAT YOU'RE ACQUAINTED WITH GENTLE MADNESS?
AH, WELL... YES.
SO THE RUMOR WAS TRUE. YOU AND THAT MAN ARE QUITE CLOSE...
WOULDN'T IT BE WISE TO BE CAREFUL?
WE'RE NOT THAT CLOSE. WE'RE JUST ACQUAINTED.
I, I SEE. JUST ACQUAINTED.


TURN

SOMEONE HAS BEEN STARING AT YOU FOR QUITE SOME TIME.
AH, DON'T MIND HIM. HE'LL BE ESCORTING ME FOR THE TIME BEING.

ESCORTING YOU?
SO HE'S PROTECTING YOU?


HE DEFINITELY STANDS OUT A LOT.
GULP

MURMUR
MURMUR

STEP
STEP

FLAP

YOU CAME? YOU'RE A LITTLE LATE.
I'VE TAKEN CARE OF ANYTHING THAT WAS URGENT.

THESE ARE THE FINDINGS OF THE INVESTIGATION.
PASS

I RECEIVED THIS INFORMATION THIS MORNING.
HMM
IT'S A DESCRIPTION OF THE OBJECT THAT WAS FOUND IN DEATH VALLEY.
THIS IS...

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic : Yeong Yeong

Original Novel : ROMEOTANGO

57

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

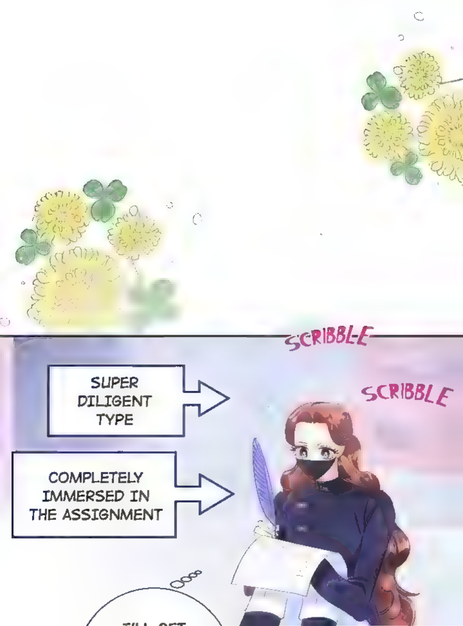
Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Katelyn

STARE

FOLD

KEEP THIS TO YOURSELF FOR NOW.
YES, UNDERSTOOD.


SCRIBBLE
SCRIBBLE
SUPER DILIGENT TYPE
COMPLETELY IMMERSED IN THE ASSIGNMENT

I'LL GET THIS OVER WITH QUICKLY AND GO EAT SOMETHING TASTY.

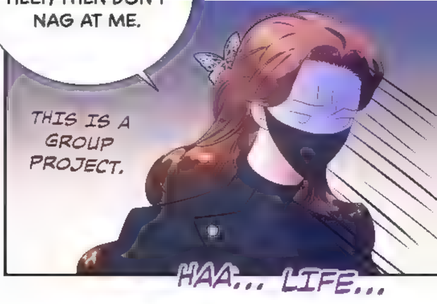
GLINT
GLARE

HIS EXPRESSION IS SCARY!

HUH?

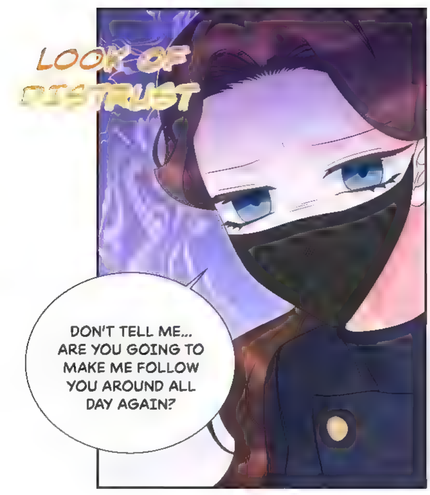
YOU'RE HERE?
ARE YOU WORKING ON AN ASSIGNMENT? THAT'S A LOT.

IF YOU'RE NOT GOING TO
BITTER


NAG AT ME.
THIS IS A GROUP PROJECT.
HAA... LIFE...

WE'RE LATE. WE NEED TO GO. STAND UP.

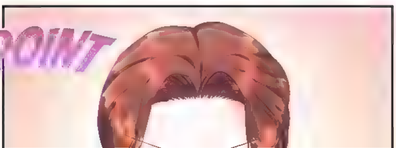
GO? WHERE?

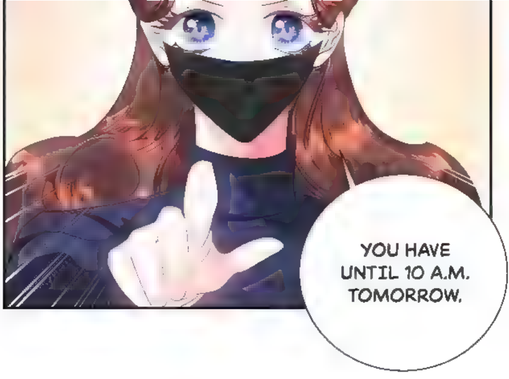

LOOK OF DISTRUST
DON'T TELL ME... ARE YOU GOING TO MAKE ME FOLLOW YOU AROUND ALL DAY AGAIN?

YOU CAN STAY WITH BUCKNER IF YOU DON'T WANT TO GO.
CHOOSE.

LET'S GO. I WANTED TO GET OUT OF HERE ANYWAY.
TOSS
TSK

I'M DONE WITH THE ROUGH DRAFT. ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS LOOK FOR THE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WRITTEN THERE.
PASS
ALRIGHT, BUT... WHEN DOES IT NEED TO BE DONE?

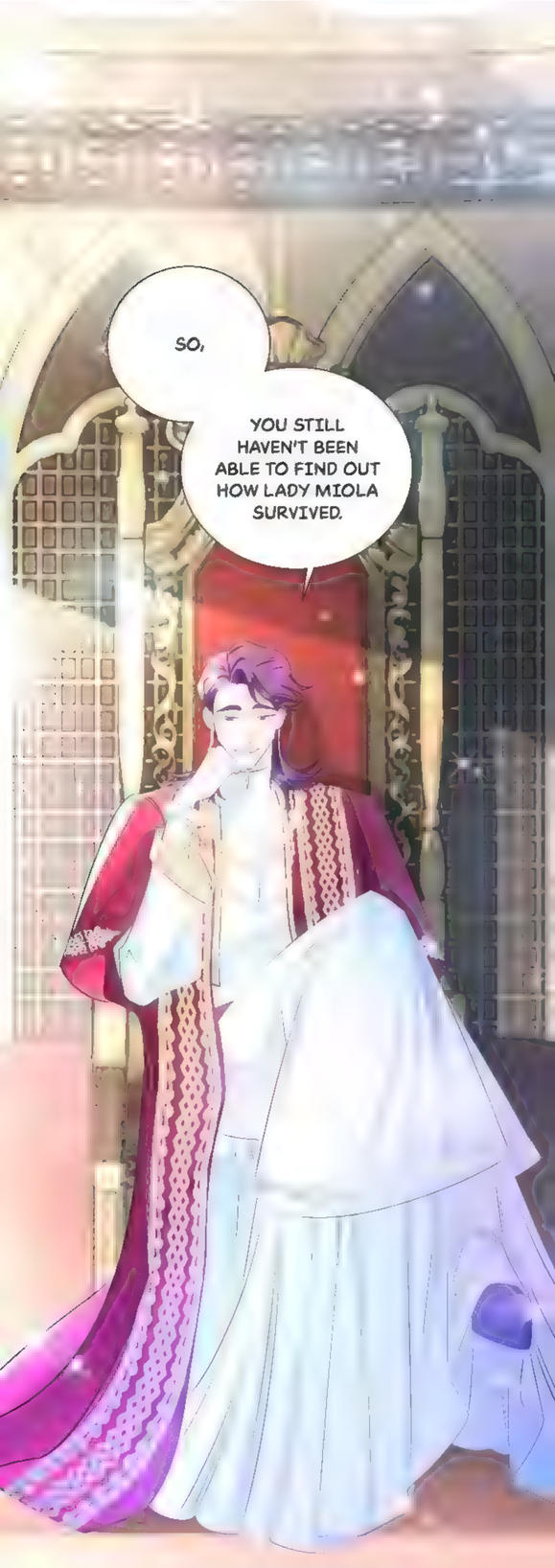

POINT


YOU HAVE UNTIL 10 A.M. TOMORROW.

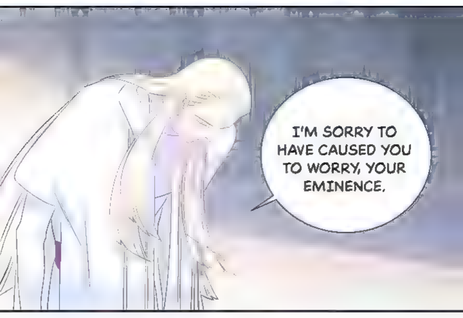
10 A.M.!
DRAG
PULL

WILL WE ABLE TO FINISH IT BY 10 A.M....?
IS SHE MINCING HER WORDS AND TELLING US TO STAY UP ALL NIGHT...?

TEMPLE OF THE
RAFLAN EMPIRE
HMMM.

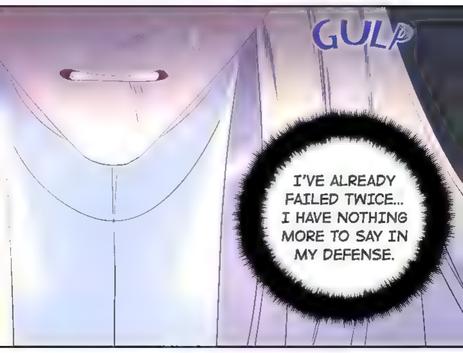


REPRESENTATIVE OF GOD AND LEADER OF THE TEMPLE, BISHOP RATHEON.

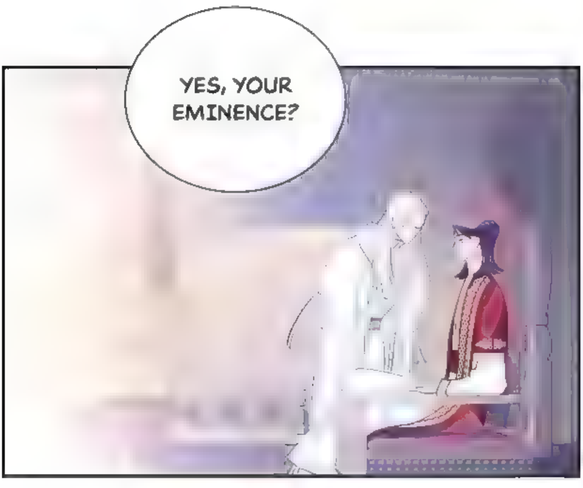

I'M SORRY TO HAVE CAUSED YOU TO WORRY, YOUR EMINENCE.

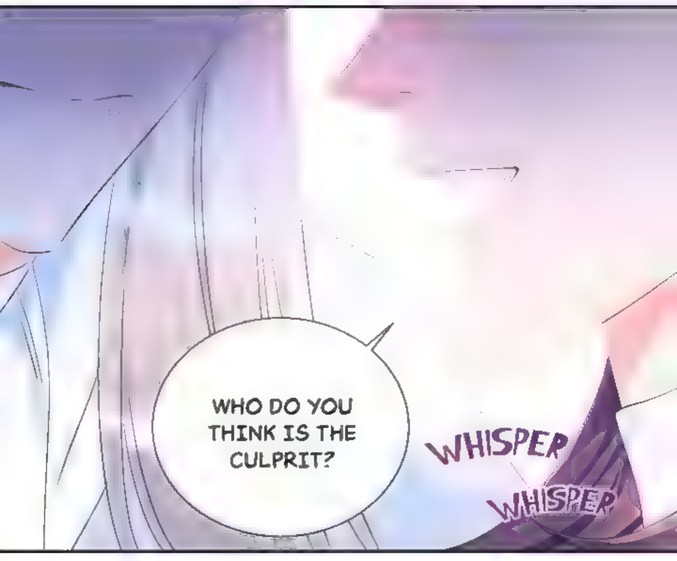
SMIRK

...


GULP
I'VE ALREADY FAILED TWICE... I HAVE NOTHING MORE TO SAY IN MY DEFENSE.

ONLY A FEW PEOPLE KNOW ABOUT THIS MATTER.
COME CLOSER.
WAVE


YES, YOUR EMINENCE?


WHO DO YOU THINK IS THE CULPRIT?
WHISPER
WHISPER

WELL...
ONLY A FEW PEOPLE KNEW ABOUT THIS MATTER.
THERE'S ONLY ONE PLACE WHERE THE INFORMATION COULD'VE LEAKED OUT.

THE ASSASSINS.

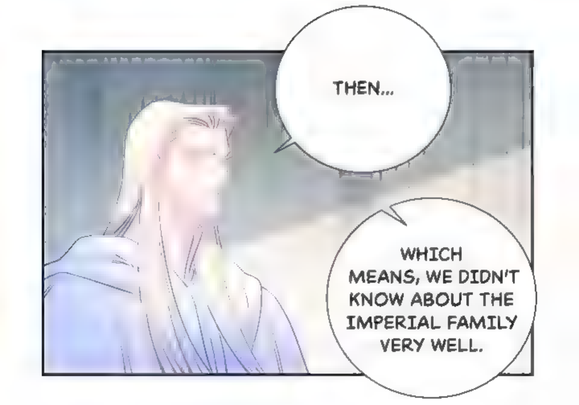
...BUT WE TOOK THOSE ORPHANS IN AND RAISED THEM TO BECOME ASSASSINS. COULD THERE HAVE BEEN A SPY AMONG THEM?
IS THAT POSSIBLE?

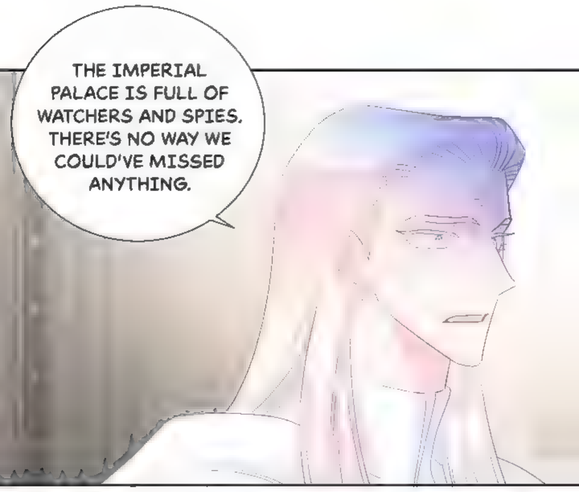
THERE'S NO WAY A SPY COULD'VE SLIPPED IN TO BEGIN WITH.
THEN THAT LEAVES ONLY ONE POSSIBILITY!
THEY MUST HAVE MADE A MISTAKE SOMEWHERE ALONG THE LINE, AND GOT CAUGHT BY THE IMPERIAL FAMILY!
I APOLOGIZE. I BELIEVE THE ASSASSINS MAY HAVE BEEN FOUND OUT.

PERHAPS. THE ENEMIES PROBABLY FIGURED THINGS OUT AS SOON AS THE ASSASSINS ARRIVED AT THE ACADEMY.
BUT, HOW...?

WHO KNOWS? THERE ARE MANY QUESTIONS THAT NEED TO BE ANSWERED HERE.
DO YOU BELIEVE THAT EMPEROR RONION TOOK ACTION?
NO. THAT OLD EMPEROR WOULDN'T HAVE THE ENERGY TO DO SOMETHING LIKE THIS FROM HIS SICKBED.
THEN THE QUESTION IS, WHO COULD HAVE STOPPED THE ASSASSINS THIS SWIFTLY?
HAMA

IF YOU THINK ABOUT IT, THERE'S ONLY ONE CONCLUSION.
WHOEVER WE'RE UP AGAINST IS METICULOUS AND PRECISE. IT CERTAINLY ISN'T THE EMPEROR.


THEN...
WHICH MEANS, WE DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT THE IMPERIAL FAMILY VERY WELL.


THE IMPERIAL PALACE IS FULL OF WATCHERS AND SPIES. THERE'S NO WAY WE COULD'VE MISSED ANYTHING.

NO. THERE'S ONE THING WE OVERLOOKED.
IT'S CROWN PRINCE BALTSHE.

GASP
!!!!!

AFTER THE ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT ON THE EMPEROR, HE MUST HAVE PREPARED HIMSELF WELL...
...FOR HIM TO RESPOND THIS QUICKLY.

THEN, THE CROWN PRINCE...
THE RECENT EVENTS HAVE PROVEN MY SUSPICIONS TO BE TRUE.

HE MUST HAVE PREPARED FOR A VERY LONG TIME WHILE KEEPING HIS FANGS HIDDEN.

HA HA HA HA
HAHAHAHA!

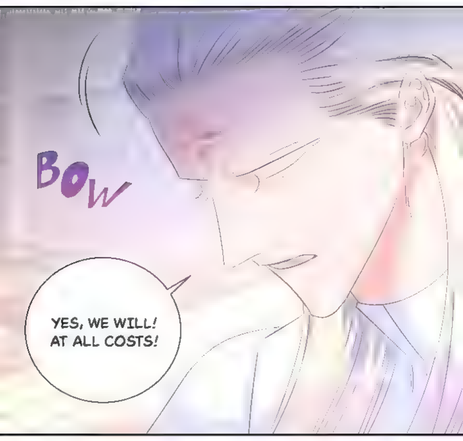
THE CROWN PRINCE...
IT CAN'T BE...

I'M SAYING THAT HE'S AT THE ACADEMY.
HE'S FORMING

CONCEALING HIS IDENTITY LIKE A RAT.

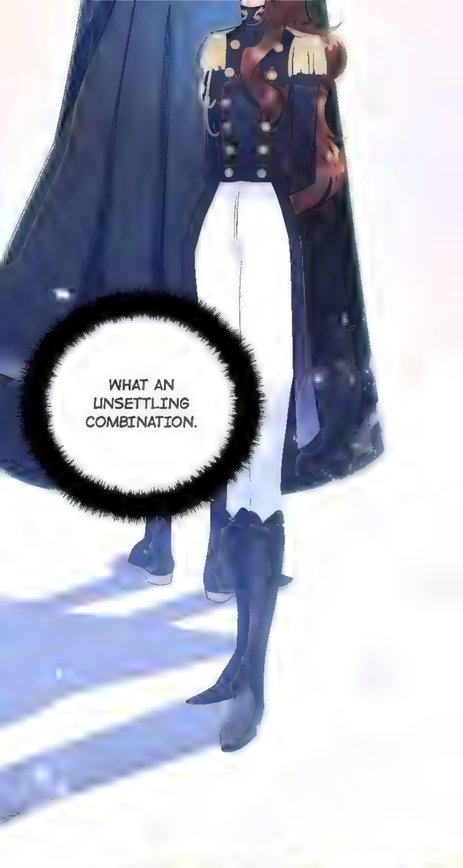
WE HAVE TO...

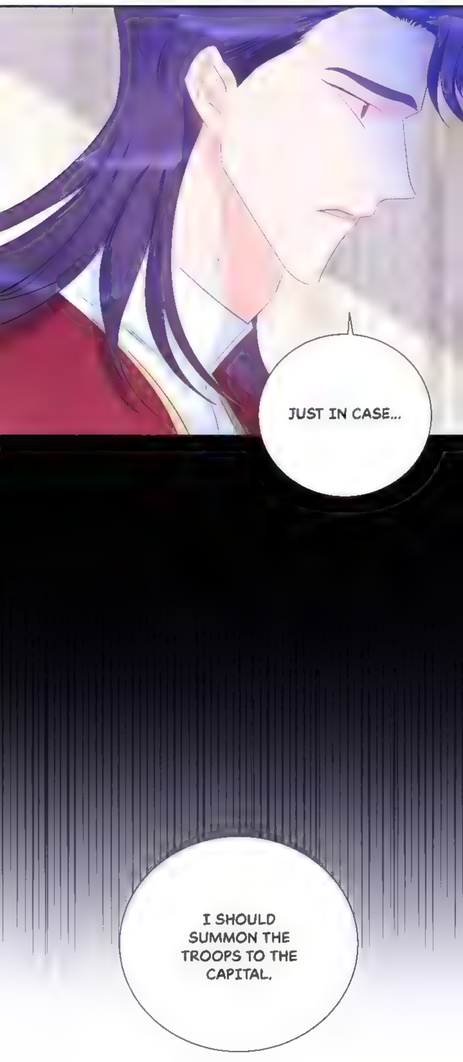
...FIND OUT WHO THE CROWN PRINCE IS, IMMEDIATELY.


BOW
YES, WE WILL!
AT ALL COSTS!

THIS
TROUBLES
ME...

A LANGTREE
AND THE CROWN
PRINCE...





The Princess's Spaceship

Comic : Yeong Yeong
Original novel : ROMEOTANGO

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

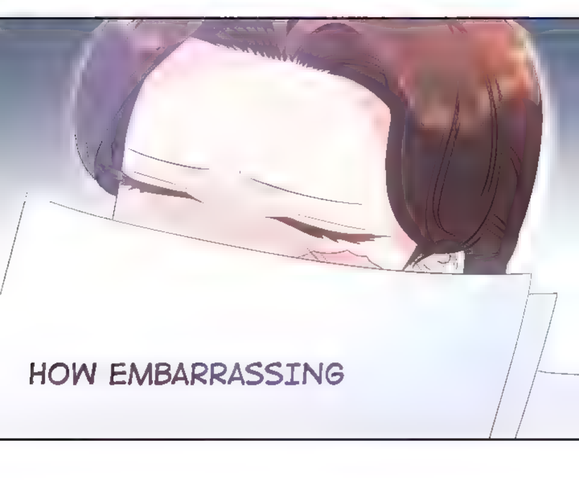
Editor: Christina

MURDOCH'S
OFFICE

SNORE

BUMP

SCATTER


HOW EMBARRASSING

...
IT SEEMS LIKE SHE FALLS ASLEEP WHENEVER SHE LAYS HER HEAD DOWN...

STEP
STEP

I KNOW YOU'RE AWAKE. GET UP ALREADY.

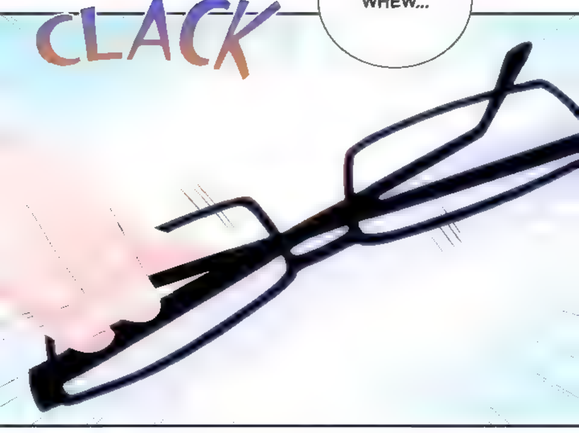
HONESTLY, I CAN'T TAKE MY EYES OFF OF YOU FOR A SECOND.
AHEM...

HAHA... I SHOULD JUST WORK ON THE ASSIGNMENT...

TWO EXTREME INDIVIDUALISTS IN ONE ROOM

CLACK

WHEW...



STARE
HUH? IS HE FINALLY DONE WITH HIS WORK?

TAP
TAP

YOU'RE FINISHED, RIGHT? THERE'S SOMEWHERE I NEED TO GO.
DO YOU HAVE TO GO NOW?
SPARE ME A SECOND.

WHERE DO YOU NEED TO GO?
UH... ERM... SO...
I HAVE SOME ERRANDS TO RUN IN TOWN.

IS IT JUST ME, OR DOES IT SEEM LIKE I'M ALWAYS INCLUDED IN YOUR PLANS?
T// T

OF COURSE, YOU ARE.
SHRUG

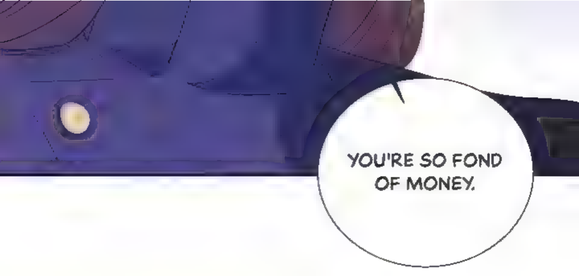
YOU'RE SO CONFIDENT THAT YOU ALMOST MADE ME THINK WE AGREED TO THIS IN ADVANCE.
YOU'RE SHAMELESS...

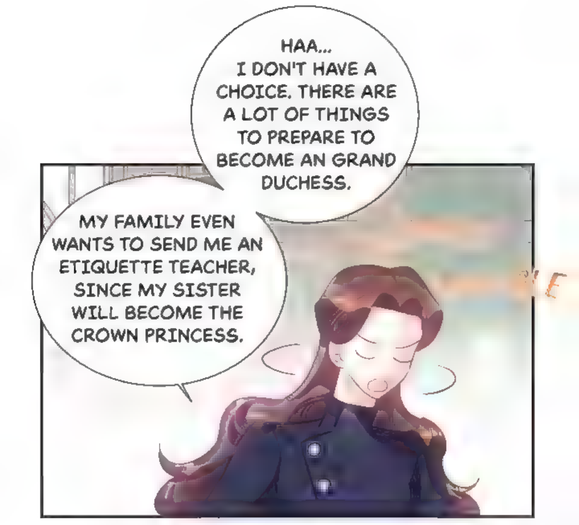
TODAY IS YOUR LAST DAY ESCORTING ME. SO OF COURSE, YOU NEED TO TAG ALONG!
AHEM
YOU DO KNOW WE'VE BEEN FORBIDDEN TO GO OUTSIDE, DON'T YOU?

I KNOW THERE'S STILL A WAY TO GO OUTSIDE.
I MEAN, YOU WENT OUTSIDE, DIDN'T YOU?
SPARKLE

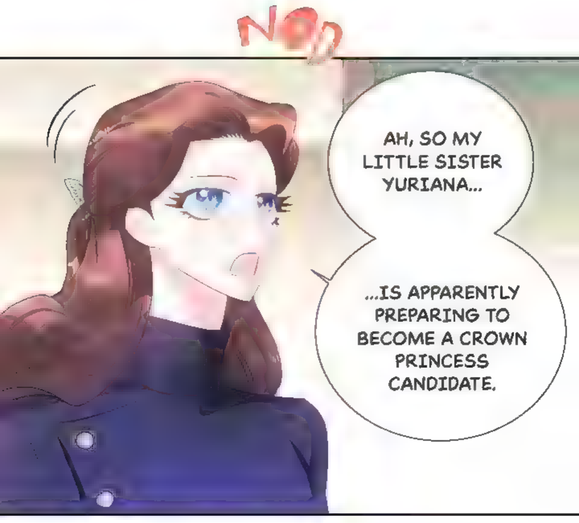
SHAKE
SIGH
YOU'RE MAKING A THREAT AND SUGGESTION AT THE SAME TIME.

TSK. THERE'S MONEY I NEED TO COLLECT TODAY AND ITEMS THAT I WANT TO EXCHANGE.
GLARE


YOU'RE SO FOND OF MONEY.


HAA... I DON'T HAVE A CHOICE. THERE ARE A LOT OF THINGS TO PREPARE TO BECOME AN GRAND DUCHESS.
MY FAMILY EVEN WANTS TO SEND ME AN ETIQUETTE TEACHER, SINCE MY SISTER WILL BECOME THE CROWN PRINCESS.

..YOUR SISTER? CROWN PRINCESS?


NOD
AH, SO MY LITTLE SISTER YURIANA...
...IS APPARENTLY PREPARING TO BECOME A CROWN PRINCESS CANDIDATE.

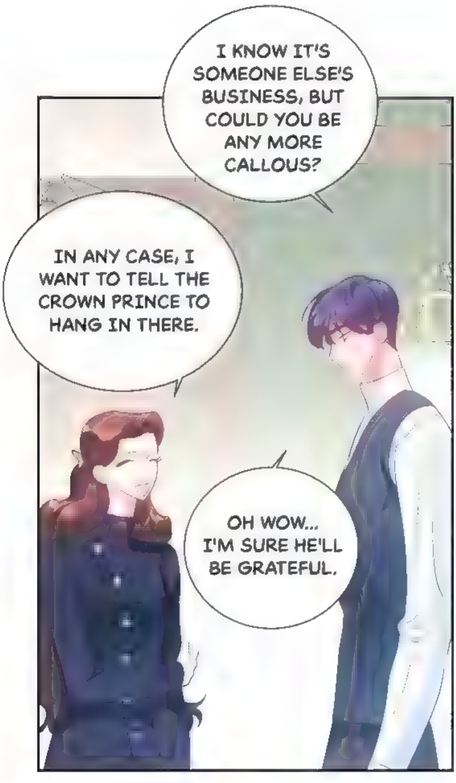
CROWN PRINCESS, YOU SAY? THAT'S QUITE...
I KNOW. IT'S QUITE UNFORTUNATE.
MARRIAGE...
SHRUG

WELL, WHAT CAN I SAY? HER LOOKS ARE OUTSTANDING, ALTHOUGH HER PERSONALITY IS AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT STORY.
PLUS, SHE COMES FROM A GOOD HOUSE.

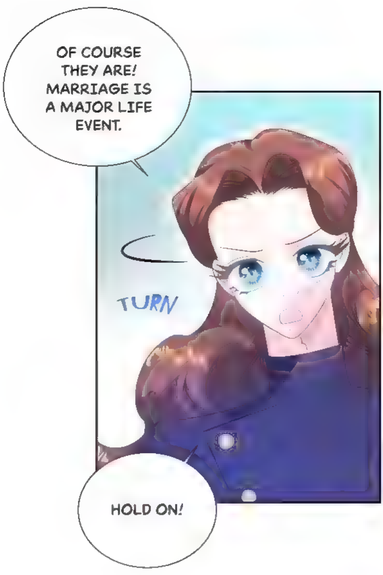
COME TO THINK OF IT, I'M JUST AS QUALIFIED AS HER.
WELL, EXCEPT FOR MY LOOKS, OF COURSE.

THERE OBVIOUSLY WON'T BE ANY DIFFERENCES ASIDE FROM YOUR FACES, SINCE YOU'RE FROM THE SAME FAMILY.

ANYHOW... SHE'S A TREACHEROUS ONE, BUT WHAT CAN I DO?
SHE'LL BE THE CROWN PRINCE'S BURDEN TO BEAR.


I KNOW IT'S SOMEONE ELSE'S BUSINESS, BUT COULD YOU BE ANY MORE CALLOUS?
IN ANY CASE, I WANT TO TELL THE CROWN PRINCE TO HANG IN THERE.
OH WOW... I'M SURE HE'LL BE GRATEFUL.

HMMM
NO MATTER WHERE I GO, THE ONLY THING PEOPLE TALK ABOUT THESE DAYS IS THE CROWN PRINCE'S MARRIAGE.
EVERYONE'S SO EXCITED ABOUT SOMEONE ELSE'S MARRIAGE.

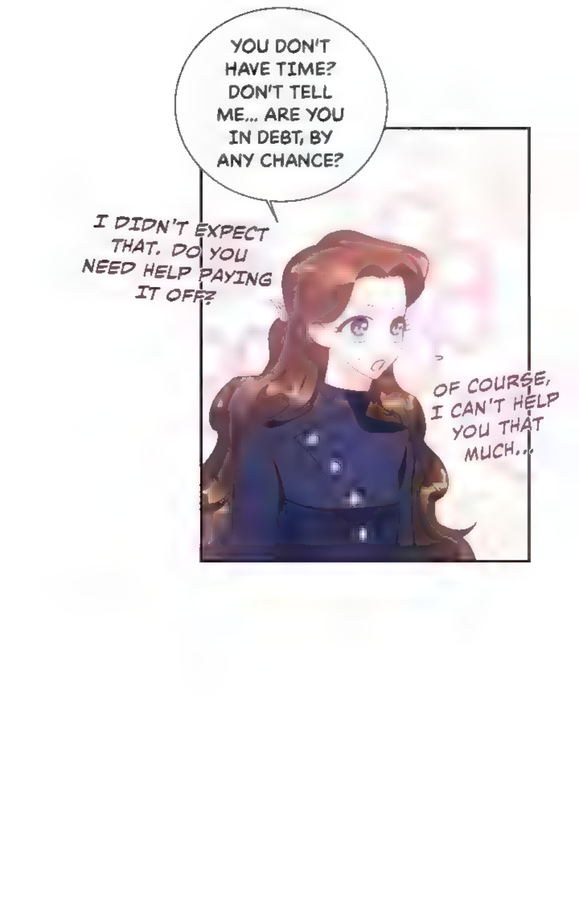

OF COURSE THEY ARE! MARRIAGE IS A MAJOR LIFE EVENT.
TURN
HOLD ON!

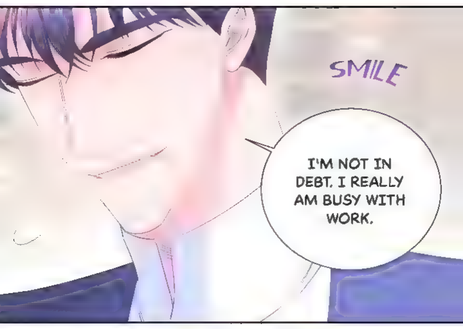
THIS QUESTION MAY SOUND A BIT STRANGE, BUT YOU AREN'T PLANNING ON SEEING ANYONE WITHIN A YEAR, ARE YOU?
...

WHY IN THE WORLD ARE YOU ASKING ME THAT?
WELL... I JUST GOT THAT KIND OF FEELING... IT'S WHAT YOU'D CALL PURE CURIOSITY.

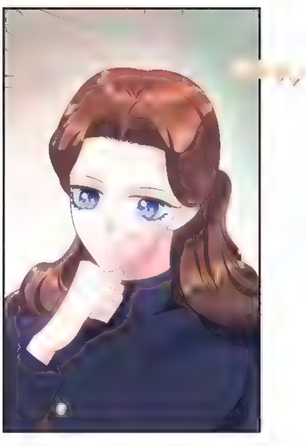
TOSS

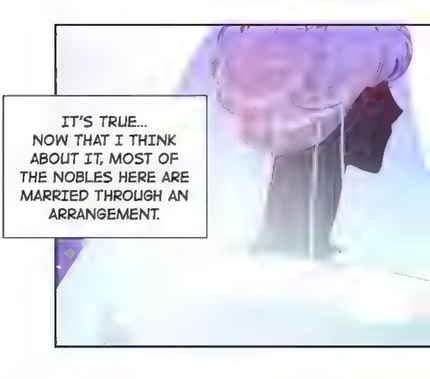
I DON'T HAVE TIME TO THINK ABOUT SUCH THINGS.


YOU DON'T HAVE TIME? DON'T TELL ME... ARE YOU IN DEBT, BY ANY CHANCE?
I DIDN'T EXPECT THAT. DO YOU NEED HELP PAYING IT OFF?
OF COURSE, I CAN'T HELP YOU THAT MUCH...


SMILE
I'M NOT IN DEBT. I REALLY AM BUSY WITH WORK.

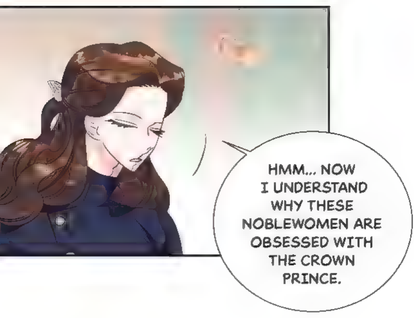
BESIDES, AN ARRANGED MARRIAGE BETWEEN NOBLES ISN'T PLEASANT. I'D SUDDENLY HAVE TO LIVE WITH A WOMAN I DON'T KNOW.
YOU'RE RIGHT ABOUT THAT.




IT'S TRUE... NOW THAT I THINK ABOUT IT, MOST OF THE NOBLES HERE ARE MARRIED THROUGH AN ARRANGEMENT.

WHEN IT COMES DOWN TO STATUS AND CONDITIONS, LOVE AND DATING ARE PROBABLY ROMANTIC LUXURIES.

THAT MEANS THAT THE EMPEROR AND THE CROWN PRINCE ARE THE ONLY ONES WHO CAN FORMALLY HAVE SEVERAL WOMEN...

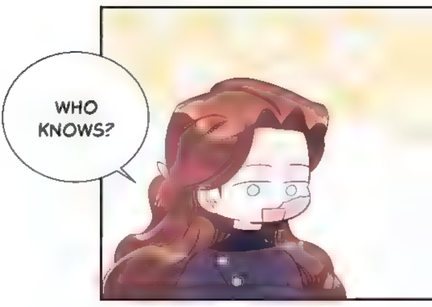

HMM... NOW I UNDERSTAND WHY THESE NOBLEWOMEN ARE OBSESSED WITH THE CROWN PRINCE.

WHAT DO YOU UNDERSTAND?

THE CROWN PRINCE IS ON THE CUSP OF AN ARRANGED MARRIAGE,
BUT HE'S ALSO IN A POSITION WHERE HE CAN HAVE THE WOMAN HE LOVES BY HIS SIDE.

WHAT DO YOU TAKE THE CROWN

PRINCE FOR?

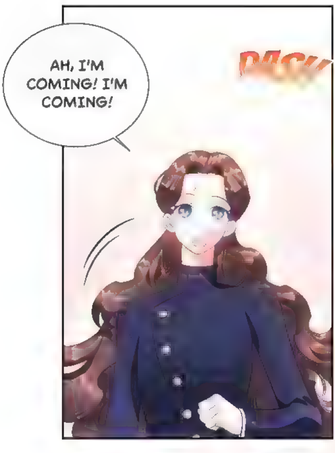

WHO KNOWS?

HMM... FIRST OFF, I DON'T HAVE AN OPINION ABOUT HIM.
BUT, I THINK HE PROBABLY REGARDS NOBLEWOMEN AS "PREY."

PREY...?
SHAKE

SWISH
THAT THE MOST RIDICULOUS THING I'VE HEARD RECENTLY.

WELL, WHAT ARE YOU WAITING FOR? DIDN'T YOU SAY YOU WANTED TO GO OUTSIDE? I DON'T HAVE ALL DAY. HURRY UP.


AH, I'M COMING! I'M COMING!

THEN~ SHALL WE GO OUTSIDE~?

STEP

STEP

DON'T GET ALL EXCITED BY YOURSELF.

WHY? I'LL TREAT YOU TO SOMETHING TASTY LATER. TRY ENJOYING YOUR LIFE.

...

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong
Original Novel ROMEOTANGO

59

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Christina

CHATTER
TURN UP

STEP
STEP

GLANCE

HUM
HUM

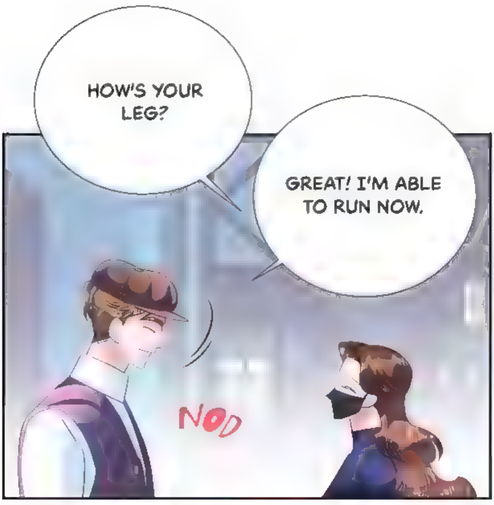
AH, LADY MIOLA!

HOHO!
LONG TIME NO SEE!

I'D LIKE TO SETTLE MY BALANCE!
WHY, THANK YOU VERY MUCH!
PASS

YOU'RE THE ONLY PERSON WHO SETTLES THEIR BALANCE ON TIME, LADY MIOLA. HAHAHA!
TRUST IS THE BASIS OF DOING BUSINESS.
HOHO
I'VE SET THE FINE GOODS ASIDE. PLEASE COME BY AND TAKE THEM LATER.
WHISPER
WHISPER
BEAM
SEE YOU NEXT TIME.
THANK YOU! I'LL LEAVE THEM IN YOUR TRUSTY HANDS.
...
PLEASED

THEN, SHALL WE GO TO THE NEXT SHOP?



THAT'S GOOD TO HEAR. YOU KNOW WHO TO TELL FIRST WHEN GOOD LEATHERS COME IN, RIGHT?!

OF COURSE! HAHAHA!

I ALWAYS PRIORITIZE MY MOST IMPORTANT CLIENT!

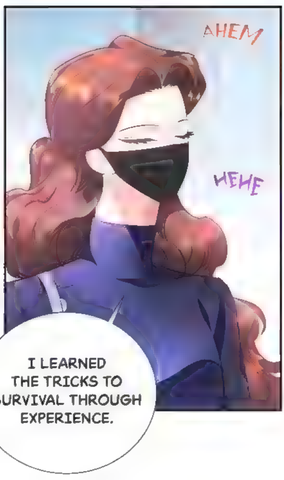
WELCOME, LADY MIOLA. HERE YOU GO. I PREPARED IT BEFOREHAND.

...

HAHAHA!

YOU SEEM VERY CLOSE TO THE MERCHANTS.
LIFE'S ALL ABOUT KNOWING THE RIGHT PEOPLE.

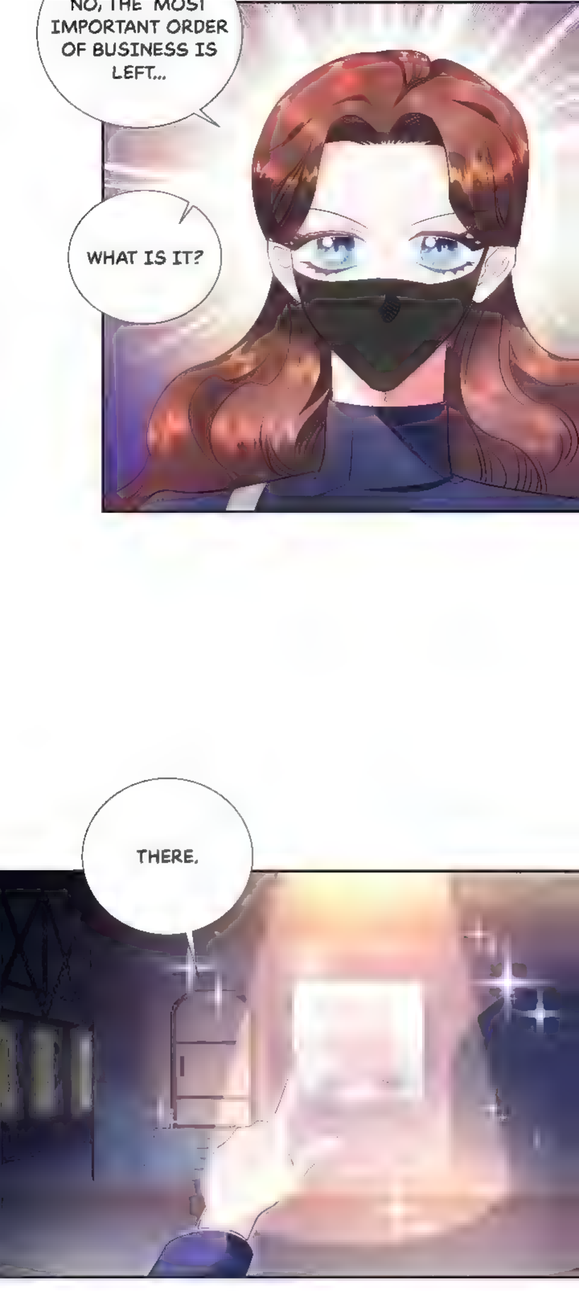
DID YOU KNOW THAT THE MERCHANTS HERE ARE THE FIRST ONES TO HEAR RUMORS?
HOW DID YOU KNOW THAT?


AHEM
HEHE
I LEARNED THE TRICKS TO SURVIVAL THROUGH EXPERIENCE.

SURVIVAL? MY, MY...
YOU TALK AS IF YOU'VE HAD A ROUGH LIFE.

AHEM! OF COURSE, IT ISN'T EASY TO SURVIVE IN HIGH SOCIETY.
THE WORLD OF LADIES IS BRUTAL...

WELL THEN, HAVE YOU FINISHED RUNNING ALL YOUR ERRANDS?
YOU SAID YOU'RE TIRED, YET YOU KEEP WANDERING AROUND.


NO, THE MOST IMPORTANT ORDER OF BUSINESS IS LEFT...
WHAT IS IT?

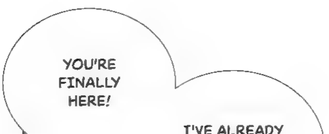
THERE.

SHALALA

MORE SNACKS? DO YOU EVER STOP EATING?
SHH! IT'S ALL PART OF THE PLAN!
BESIDES, A LADY HAS GOT TO EAT.

ASIDE FROM HAVING DELICIOUS DESSERTS, THE SHOPKEEPER KNOWS ALL THE RUMORS REGARDING NOBLES.
RUMORS?

I CAN OCCASIONALLY LEARN SOMETHING USEFUL BY GOSSIPING.


YOU'RE FINALLY HERE!

WRAPPED THE DESSERTS YOU ORDERED.
HOHOHO

ANYHOW, HAVE YOU HEARD?
HEARD WHAT?
LEAN

THE RUMOR THAT THE CROWN PRINCE HAS APPEARED.

THE CROWN PRINCE? WHY'S THAT IMPORTANT?
TWITCH
HMM..?

??
WELL, THE RUMORS SAY THAT HE'S HIDING HIS IDENTITY...
SHRINK

SHAKE
HAA... THAT'S USELESS. DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION ON WHAT MIGHT MAKE A GOOD INVESTMENT?
SHAKE
LIKE LAND! OR A BUSINESS ITEM!

I, I DON'T THINK THE RUMORS ABOUT THE CROWN PRINCE...
???
...ARE THAT USELESS...

ANYWAY! THAT'S BEEN THE TALK OF THE TOWN RECENTLY.
PEOPLE ARE EVEN PLACING BETS ON WHO THE REAL CROWN PRINCE IS.
AHEM!
A BET? DOES IT HAVE FIXED ODDS?
GLINT
WHO ARE THE CANDIDATES? DID YOU BET TOO?
STOP. YOU AREN'T SERIOUSLY TRYING TO GAMBLE, ARE YOU?
PAT

WHY NOT? YOU SHOULD PLACE A BET TOO.
DO YOU HAVE ANY GOOD GUESSES?
TURN

ARE YOU ASKING ME WHO THE CROWN PRINCE IS RIGHT NOW?
YES, I AM! DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION ON HIM? LET'S MAKE SOME MONEY TOGETHER.
HEHE

HAH... THIS IS ABSURD.

THE INFORMATION I HAVE IS MORE ACCURATE THAN WHAT ANYONE ELSE HAS.
REALLY? THEN LET'S-
SHARING IS CARING~ LET'S STICK TOGETHER FOREVER~ OKAY?
THAT'S ENOUGH, DON'T CROSS THE LINE.
LEAN

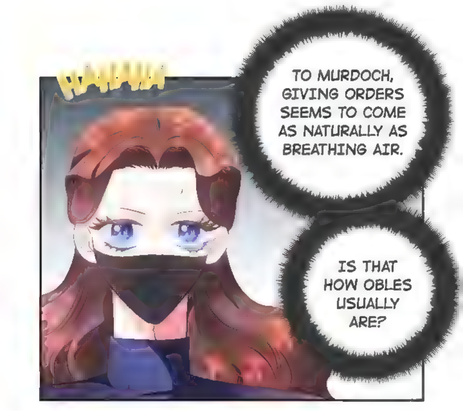
NAH... I MUST BE IMAGINING THINGS, RIGHT?

THE DESSERT SHOP WAS MY LAST STOP.
AH, MY BUSINESS? I ALREADY FINISHED.

YOU FINISHED? WHEN? YOU WERE WITH ME THE WHOLE TIME.
WHEN DID YOU FINISH?

HE TOOK CARE OF THINGS IN MY STEAD.
TILT

DA
DUN


TO MURDOCH, GIVING ORDERS SEEMS TO COME AS NATURALLY AS BREATHING AIR.
IS THAT HOW OBLES USUALLY ARE?

LET'S HURRY BACK TO THE DORMS AND EAT THIS DESSERT!

JINGLE
WELCOME!

HOW CAN I HELP YOU?
STEP

HELLO. YOU SEEM ACQUAINTED WITH THE PEOPLE WHO JUST LEFT. AM I RIGHT?

AH, MAY I ASK WHAT THIS IS ABOUT?
COULD YOU TELL ME WHAT YOU TALKED ABOUT?

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

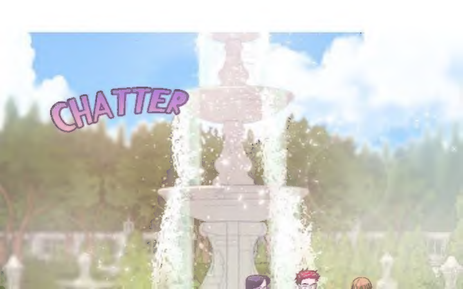
To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS STUDIO 늘봄

Translator: Sunflower

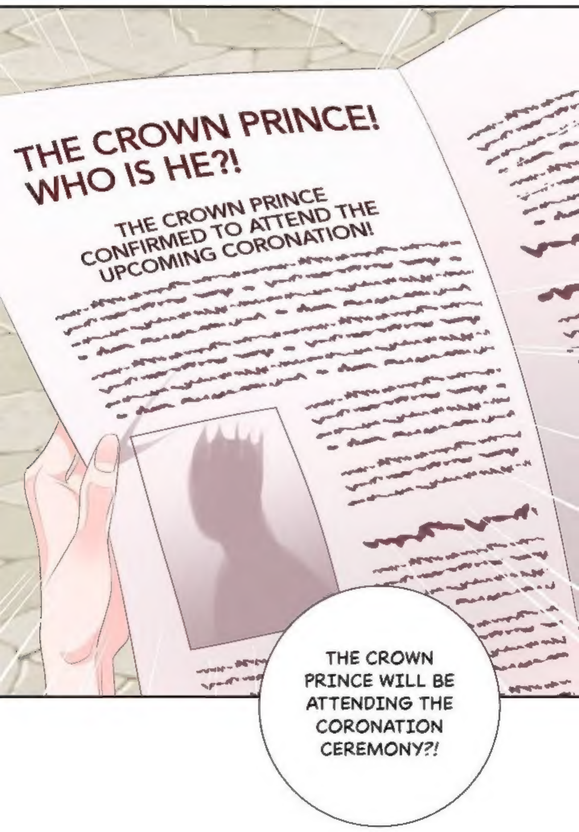
Editor: Christina

A WEEK LATER



BUSTLE

MURMUR


THE CROWN PRINCE! WHO IS HE?!
THE CROWN PRINCE CONFIRMED TO ATTEND THE UPCOMING CORONATION!
THE CROWN PRINCE WILL BE ATTENDING THE CORONATION CEREMONY?!

IS IT REAL THIS TIME? WHAT IF HE DOESN'T SHOW UP AGAIN?
I DOUBT THAT. I MEAN, IF IT'S BEING PUBLICLY ANNOUNCED LIKE THIS...

BUT, WHO KNOWS...? NEWS OF HIS ATTENDANCE WAS ANNOUNCED SO MANY TIMES BEFORE, BUT HE NEVER SHOWED UP IN THE END.
THAT'S TRUE...
NOD
NOD
IS IT SOME KIND OF STRATEGY TO MAKE HIM SEEM MYSTERIOUS...?

BY THE WAY,
DO YOU THINK IT'S TRUE THAT THE CROWN PRINCE IS IN THE ACADEMY, KEEPING HIS IDENTITY A SECRET?
WHISPER

IF THAT'S TRUE, THAT WOULD BE A LITTLE SCARY.
RIGHT, BECAUSE THAT WOULD MEAN THAT HE'S SOMEWHERE HERE RIGHT NOW, HIDING AMONG US.
NO WAY...

YES, THE THOUGHT GIVES ME GOOSEBUMPS.
GLANCE
GLOOM
...
IS IT JUST ME, OR DOES IT FEEL LIKE THERE'S A SUDDEN CHILL COMING FROM OVER THERE?
HAHAHA! OH DEAR! MAYBE HE'S HERE, RIGHT NOW!
HAHA
YOU'VE GOTTEN BETTER AT TELLING JOKES!
HA
HA
HA
THAT WAS SUCH A FUNNY JOKE! HAHAHA!

HA HA HA
I'VE BEEN BORED LATELY, BUT THAT WAS REFRESHING! YOU HAVE A RICH IMAGINATION!

STEP

GRIN

WHAT IN THE WORLD? WHY ARE THEY HERE?

THEY NEVER SHOW UP TO SOCIAL EVENTS!
INCH
INCH

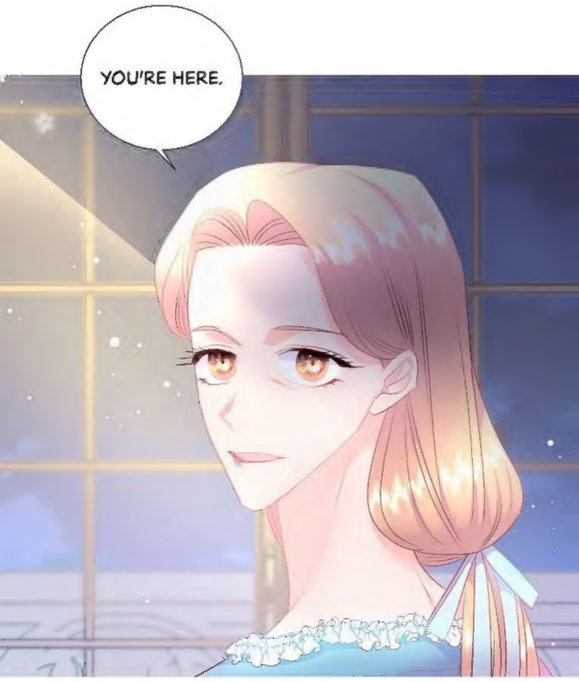
HAHA... IT'S BEEN A WHILE.
WE SHOULD GREET THEM, AT LEAST...

A WHILE, YOU SAY...?
THEN, LET US SEE EACH OTHER MORE OFTEN FROM NOW ON.

WHY US?!
QUIVER

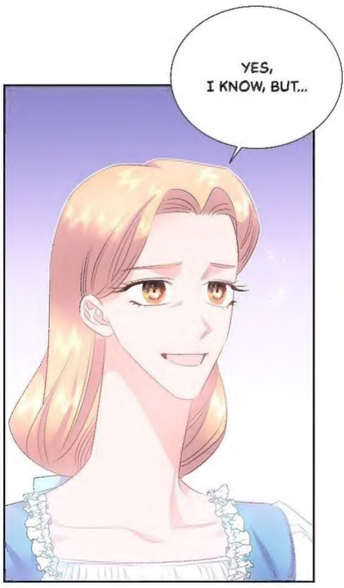
STEP
STEP
WERE WE CLOSE TO THOSE TWO...?

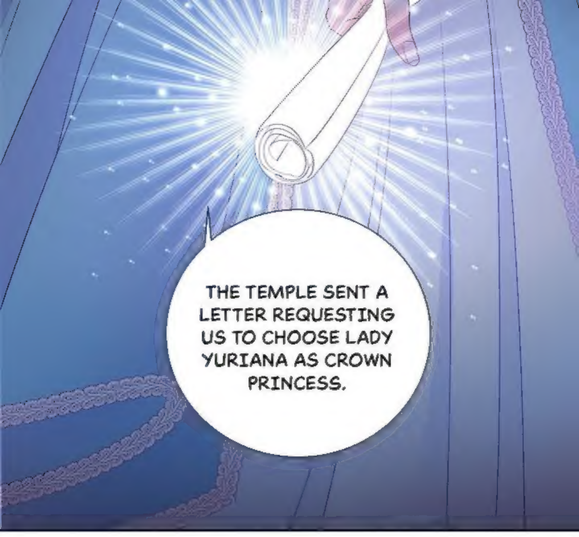
IMPERIAL PALACE OF
THE RAFLAN EMPIRE

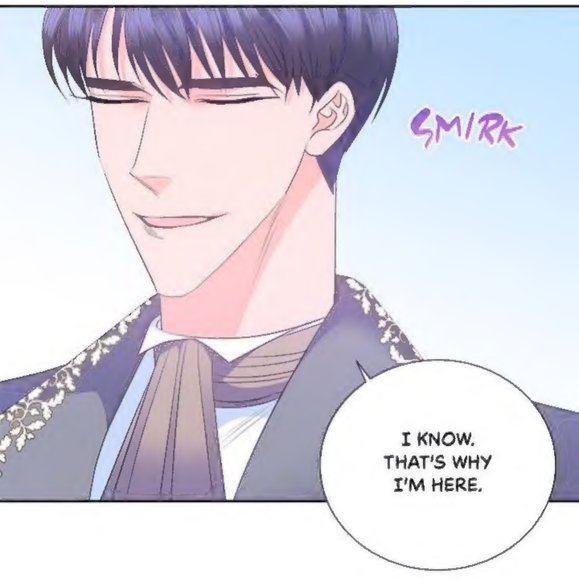

YOU'RE HERE.

HOW IS YOUR HEALTH?
BOW

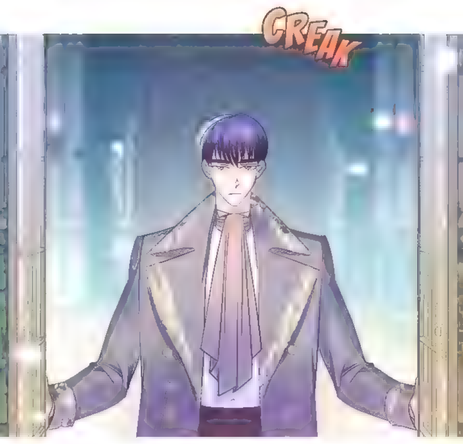
I'M WELL, AND HIS MAJESTY'S HEALTH HAS IMPROVED DURING HIS STAY AT THE PALACE ANNEX, AS WELL.
I KNOW IT MUST BE HARD, BUT PLEASE TRY TO ENDURE IT A LITTLE LONGER.
I'LL TAKE CARE OF THE REST.


YES, I KNOW, BUT...

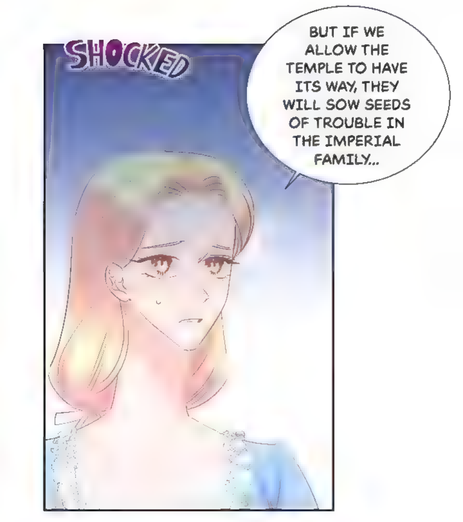

THE TEMPLE SENT A LETTER REQUESTING US TO CHOOSE LADY YURIANA AS CROWN PRINCESS.

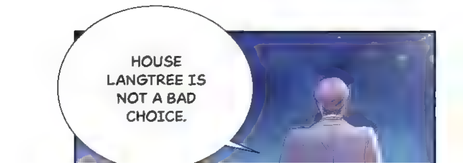

SMIRK
I KNOW. THAT'S WHY I'M HERE.

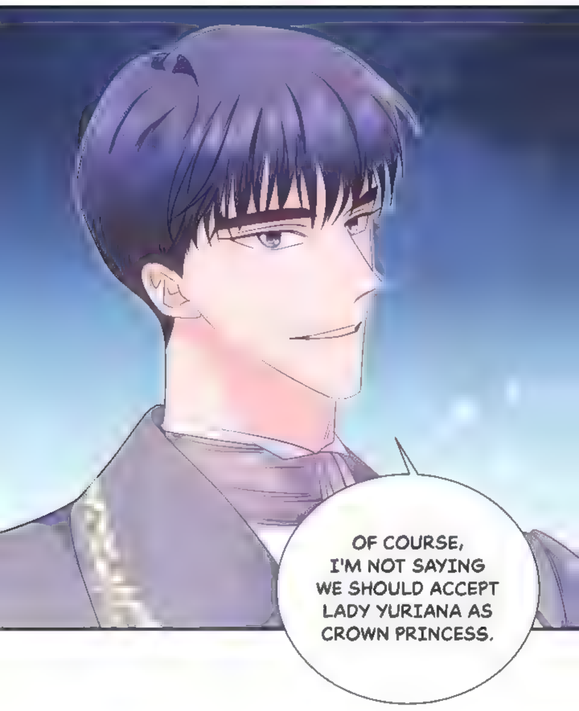
STEP
STEP


CREAK

PLEASE ANNOUNCE THAT WE WILL ACCEPT THE DAUGHTER OF HOUSE LANGTREE AS CROWN PRINCESS, LATER ON.


SHOCKED
BUT IF WE ALLOW THE TEMPLE TO HAVE ITS WAY, THEY WILL SOW SEEDS OF TROUBLE IN THE IMPERIAL FAMILY...


HOUSE LANGTREE IS NOT A BAD CHOICE.

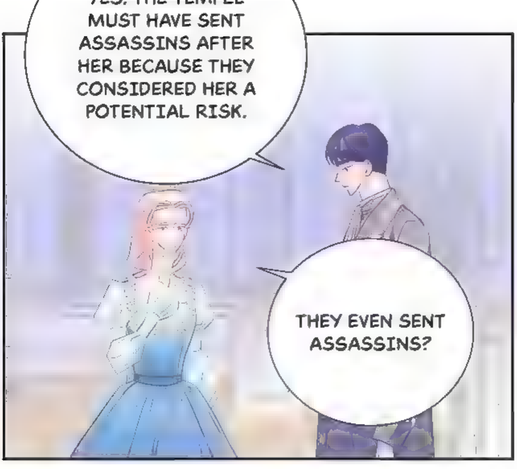

OF COURSE, I'M NOT SAYING WE SHOULD ACCEPT LADY YURIANA AS CROWN PRINCESS.

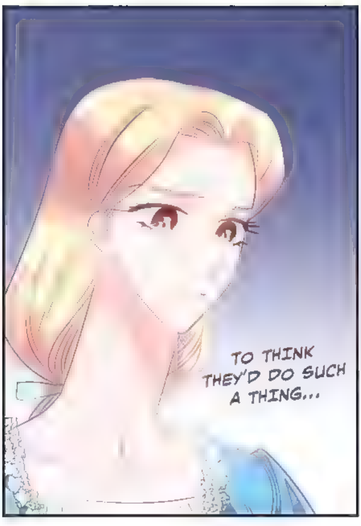
THEN...
STEP

HOUSE LANGTREE HAS ANOTHER DAUGHTER.

ARE YOU REFERRING TO...
...MIOLA DE LANGTREE?

YES, THE TEMPLE


MUST HAVE SENT ASSASSINS AFTER HER BECAUSE THEY CONSIDERED HER A POTENTIAL RISK.
THEY EVEN SENT ASSASSINS?


TO THINK THEY'D DO SUCH A THING...

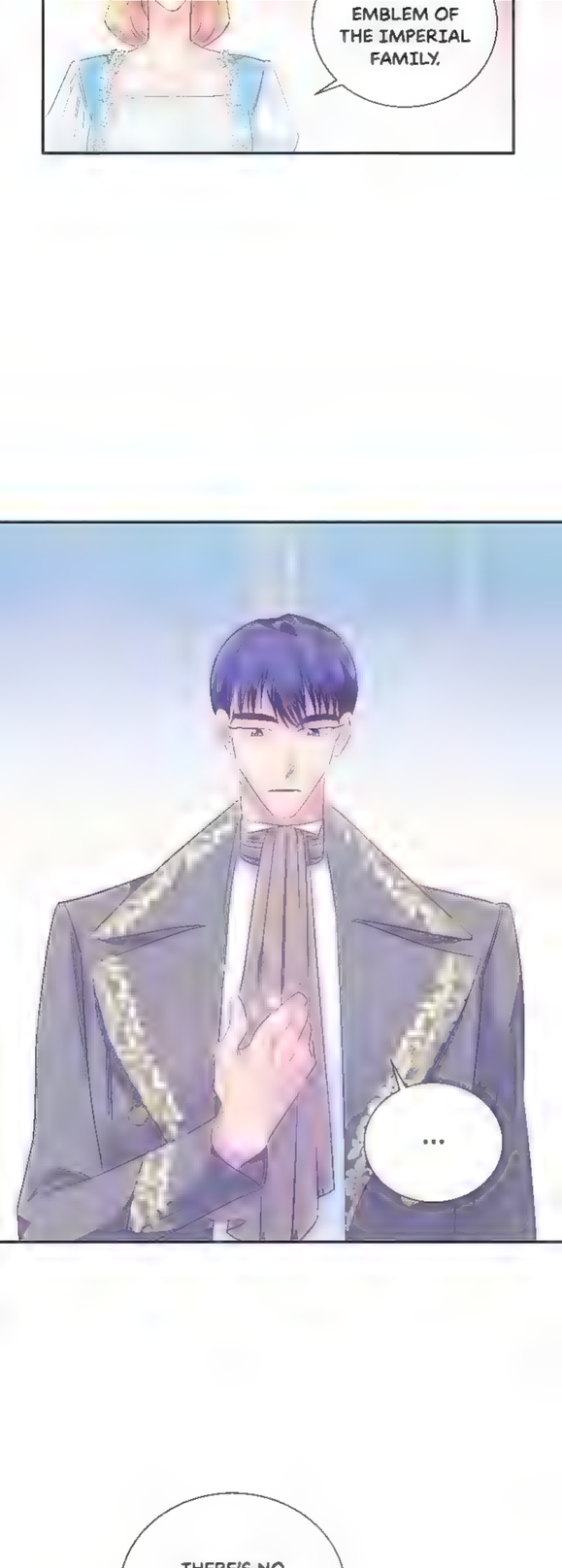
YOU'RE RIGHT... THE TIME HAS COME.

RUMMAGE
WAIT ONE MOMENT. I HAVE SOMETHING TO GIVE YOU.

SLIDE
I THINK IT'S TIME I PASS THIS DOWN TO YOU.

IT'S A VERY RARE CHRYSOBERYL.

GIVE IT TO YOUR OTHER HALF.
IT'S THE


EMBLEM OF THE IMPERIAL FAMILY.
...
THERE'S NO NEED TO FEEL BURDENED.
YOU DON'T HAVE TO GIVE IT TO HER OUT OF A SENSE OF DUTY.

YES, I UNDERSTAND.
SLIP

THEN, I SHALL TAKE MY LEAVE.
COME VISIT ME OFTEN.
I RARELY GET TO SEE YOU.

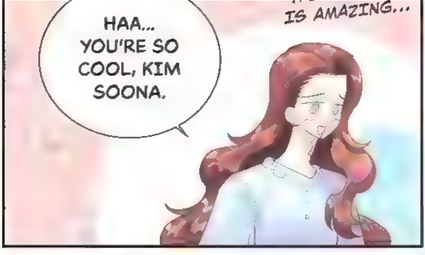
YES, THEN I'LL SEE YOU SOON AT THE CORONATION CEREMONY.
BOW

THE MOON IS SO BRIGHT. HMM... I CAN'T GET ANY SLEEP...

BUT, IT FEELS NICE TO WATCH THE MOONLIGHT AT DAWN.

DING

THE PAST ME


HAA... YOU'RE SO COOL, KIM SOONA.
IS AMAZING...

THE MORE I THINK ABOUT IT, THE MORE I MISS MY PAST.
I WAS A TALENTED PERSON WHO FOLLOWED AN ELITE COURSE. I DON'T BELONG HERE...
UGH! DAMN IT!

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic : Yeong Yeong
Original Novel : ROMEOTANGO

61

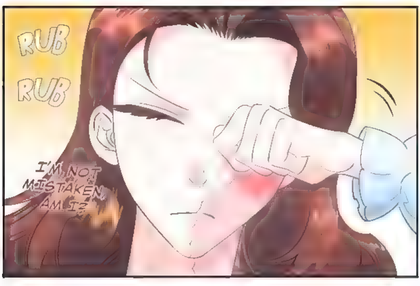
To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

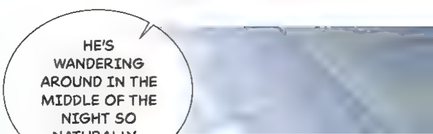
Editor: Christina

CLICK
AM I SEEING THIS CORRECTLY?


RUB
RUB
I'M NOT MISTAKEN, AM I?

ARC! IS THAT MURDOCH?

WHAT'S HE DOING OUT THERE AT 2 A.M.?


HE'S WANDERING AROUND IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT SO

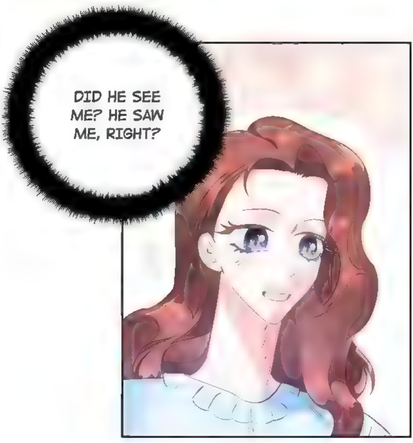
NATURALLY...
...THAT HE ALMOST MADE ME THINK THE SUN WAS UP.

WHAT'S HE DOING? HE'S OBVIOUSLY SNEAKING AROUND.

THAT'S THE BYWAY THAT LEADS TO THE IMPERIAL PALACE.
ANYWAY, I SHOULD GREET HIM FIRST.
WAVE
WAVE

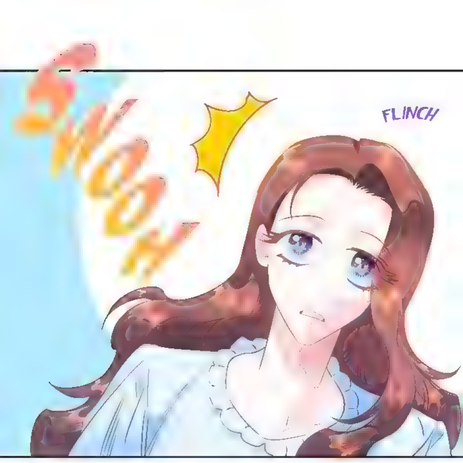
SHE LOOKS CREEPY FROM AFAR.
LOOM
HEHEHE
HEHEHEHE

STARE
...


DID HE SEE ME? HE SAW ME, RIGHT?

SRUSH

JUMP

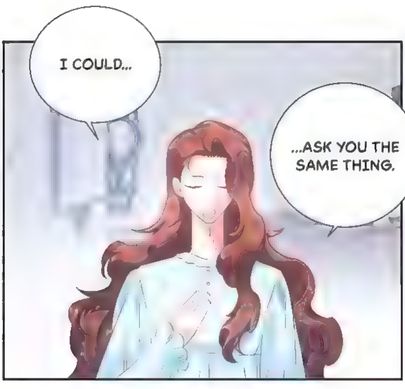

SWOOSH
FLINCH

GAWK
DID HE JUST FLY UP HERE?

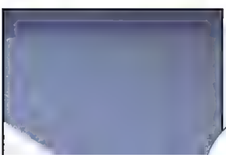
WHY AREN'T YOU SLEEPING?
SHOULD YOU REALLY BE ASKING THAT RIGHT NOW?

DOES HE THINK IT'S NORMAL TO JUST JUMP THROUGH MY WINDOW AT THIS LATE HOUR...
PAT
PAT
...AND ASK ME WHY I'M NOT SLEEPING?

CRACK
OH... RIGHT. I FORGOT THAT MURDOCH IS THE ONE CALLED GENTLE MADNESS.

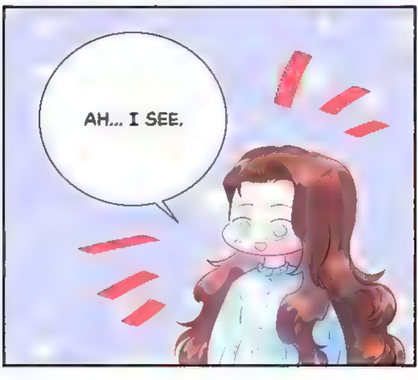

I COULD...
...ASK YOU THE SAME THING.

WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE, INSTEAD OF SLEEPING?



SLIP
WELL, HOW SHOULD I PUT IT...?

I WAS BUSY.
SPARKLE


AH... I SEE.

GROAN
...IS NOT WHAT I SHOULD BE SAYING!
WHAT DOES BEING BUSY HAVE TO DO WITH TRESPASSING AT THIS HOUR?!

BESIDES... WAS THERE EVER A TIME WHEN MURDOCH WAS NOT BUSY?

I'VE OFTEN BEEN TOLD THAT THERE'S NO REST FOR THE WICKED,

SNIFFLE

BUT THIS MAN IS JUST TOO PITIFUL!

OH! RIGHT! I ALMOST FORGOT!
HOLD ON! I HAVE SOMETHING TO GIVE YOU!

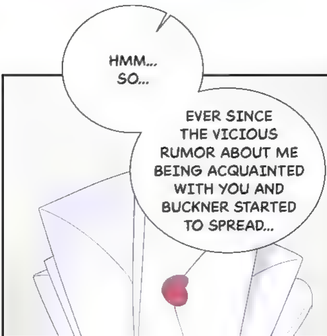
DASH!
SOMETHING TO GIVE? TO ME?

WHERE IS IT??
RUMMAGE
RUMMAGE

I FOUND IT!!

THIS IS FOR SIR BUCKNER...
AND THIS... IS FOR YOU.

BUCKNER'S? AND MINE?


HMM... SO...
EVER SINCE THE VICIOUS RUMOR ABOUT ME BEING ACQUAINTED WITH YOU AND BUCKNER STARTED TO SPREAD...

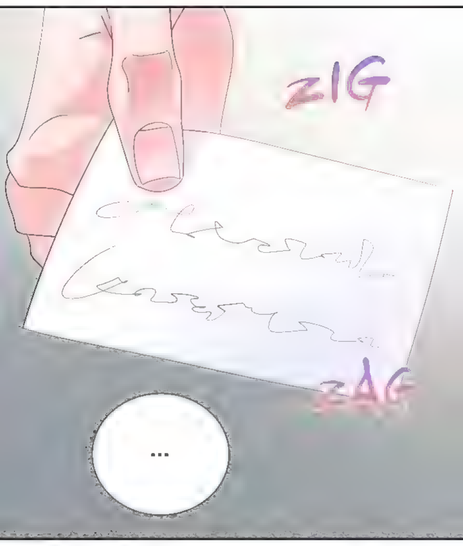
PEOPLE KEEP ASKING ME TO DELIVER THESE LETTERS TO YOU!
SPARKLE
SPARKLE

OH! AND, I HAVE A PERSONAL FAVOR TO ASK OF YOU...

PLEASE GIVE THIS TO THE PERSON WE SPOKE OF BEFORE, THE ONE WHO'S GOOD AT FIXING EQUIPMENT.

...

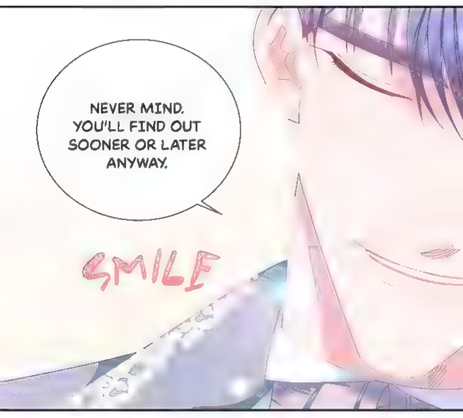
THIS HANDWRITING... IS DREADFUL, WERE YOU DRUNK?
WHAT? I WAS QUITE SOBER WHEN I WROTE IT! WHAT MAKES YOU SAY-
SHOUT


ZIG
ZAG
...

THE LETTERS ARE INDEED EXTRAORDINARILY ODD...

TSK... IT DOESN'T MATTER AS LONG AS IT'S LEGIBLE! HE'S SO PICKY...
BITTER
BUT...
...?

...


NEVER MIND. YOU'LL FIND OUT SOONER OR LATER ANYWAY.
SMILE

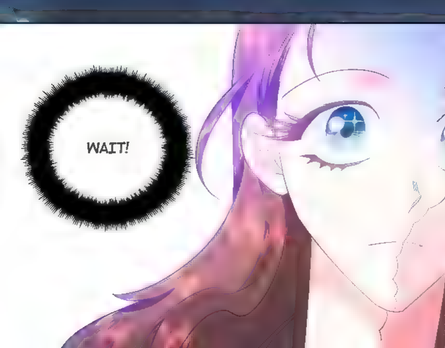
GET SOME SLEEP.
WHAT?

WELL THEN, I'LL SEE YOU AT THE CORONATION CEREMONY.

SWOOSH
WHY IS HE SMILING? HE'S GIVING ME THE CREEPS.

HAA...
ONCE AGAIN, HE LEFT WITHOUT FINISHING WHAT HE WAS ABOUT TO SAY.

BUT... CAN'T HE JUST USE THE DOOR?


WAIT!

DIDN'T HE JUST SAY THAT HE'LL SEE ME AT THE CORONATION CEREMONY? WHY WOULD HE SAY THAT OUT OF THE BLUE?? WHY??

The Princess's Spaceship

Yeong Yeong

ROMEOTANGO

62

To be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Christina

ACADEMY DORMS

WHOOSH

THE CORONATION CEREMONY WILL BE MY LAST CHANCE.

A FEW DAYS AGO
THE TIME HAS COME TO SHOW GOD'S AUTHORITY.
GOD'S AUTHORITY... BY THAT, DO YOU MEAN...
THE CROWN PRINCE WILL KNEEL AT THE CORONATION CEREMONY.
DON'T WORRY.
SMIRK

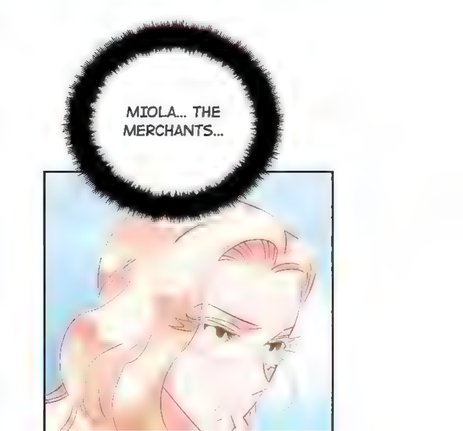
BUT, HOW...?
IF WORDS FAIL TO GET THROUGH TO HIM,
WE'LL HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO USE FORCE.
TH...
THAT'S...

YOU SEEM SURPRISED,
BUT IT'S SOMETHING THAT MUST BE DONE.
LEAN
YOU WILL PERSONALLY SECURE THE POSITION OF CROWN PRINCESS THAT YOU HAVE LONGED FOR SO BADLY.
PERSONALLY?
BUT, HE'S SPEAKING OF TREASON...

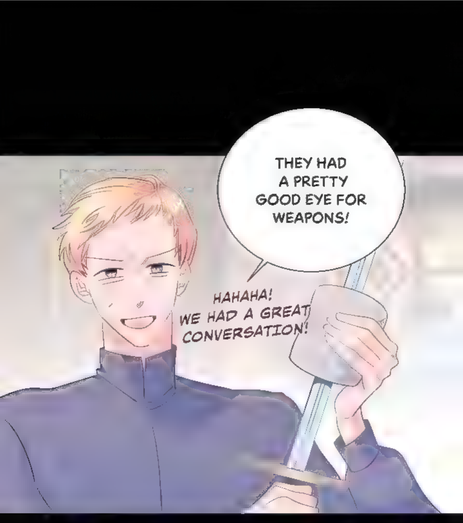
AND... AM I SUPPOSED TO STEP FORWARD IN FRONT OF THE NOBLES...?

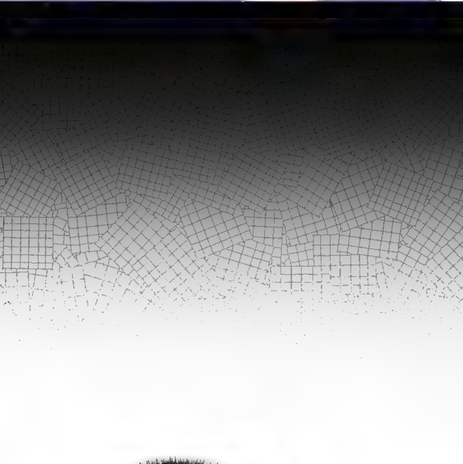
YOU MAY LOOK FORWARD TO IT. IT WILL BE A VERY PLEASANT DAY INDEED.

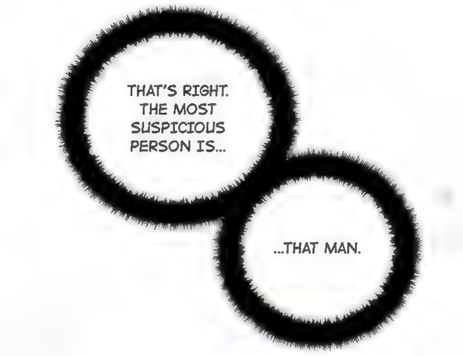
WHAT TO DO...?
IF I FAIL, I...


MIOLA... THE
MERCHANTS...

AND, I'M SURE THERE'S SOMETHING ELSE THAT I'M NOT AWARE OF.
OH, THEM?
THEY COME HERE OFTEN.
THE DESSERT SHOP
COME TO THINK OF IT, THOSE YOUNG NOBLES BOUGHT RUMORS WITH MONEY, TOO.
THE WEAPON SHOP
THEY ALL HAVE WIDE CONTACTS.
THE WEAPON REPAIR SHOP

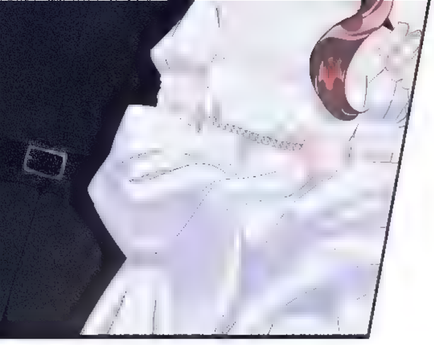

THEY HAD A PRETTY GOOD EYE FOR WEAPONS!
HAHAHA! WE HAD A GREAT CONVERSATION!



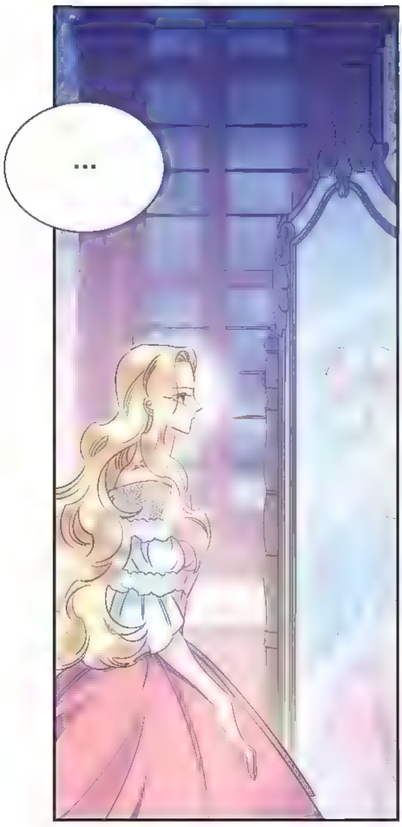

THAT'S RIGHT. THE MOST SUSPICIOUS PERSON IS...
...THAT MAN.

MURDOCH...

SOMETHING ABOUT HIM BOTHERS ME.



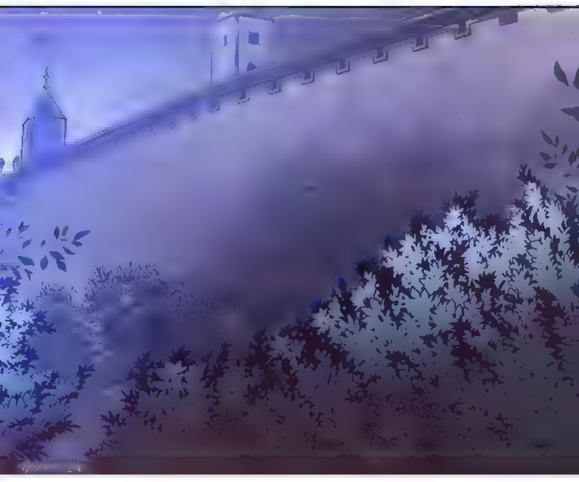
JUST...
WHO IS
HE?


...

THE CORONATION CEREMONY...
...AND THE CROWN PRINCE...

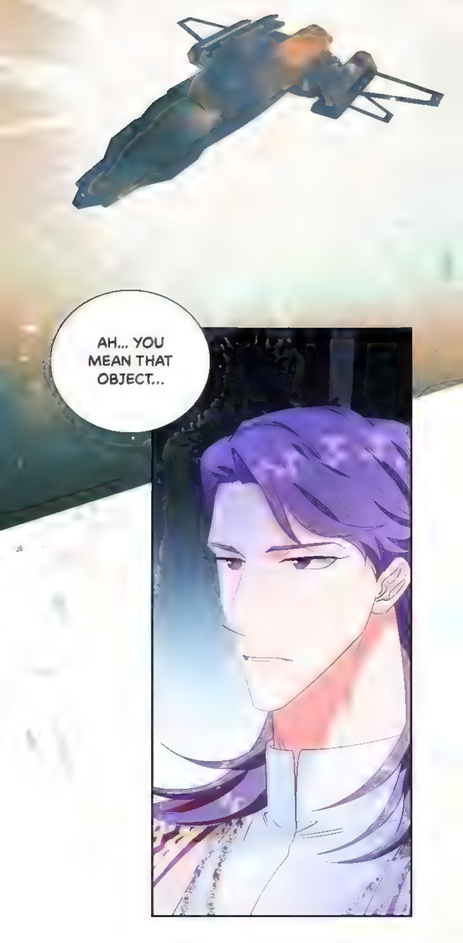
WHAT SHOULD I DO?

OUTSIDE THE WALLS OF THE RAFLAN EMPIRE'S CAPITAL CITY



ARE THEY ALL HERE?
I'VE GATHERED ALL THE MAIN TROOPS.
HAHA...

I ALSO SUMMONED THE TROOPS THAT HAD BEEN GUARDING THE OBJECT WE DISCOVERED IN DEATH VALLEY, JUST IN CASE.


AH... YOU MEAN THAT OBJECT...

THE OTHER DAY, THAT METALLIC OBJECT... WAS GLOWING.

ONCE OUR CURRENT BUSINESS IS FINISHED, I'D LIKE TO GO SEE IT FOR MYSELF.
I'LL MAKE THE ARRANGEMENTS.

AND AS A PRECAUTION, WE NEED TO LEAVE A PATH OPEN BEHIND US, SO THAT WE MAY RETREAT IF THE NEED ARISES.
DO YOU MEAN AN ESCAPE ROUTE?

YES.

WE SHOULD BE PREPARED.

I FEEL UNEASY FOR SOME REASON.
WE'VE BEEN KEEPING A CLOSE EYE ON THE IMPERIAL FAMILY'S MOVEMENTS. NOTHING HAS STOOD OUT SO FAR.
DON'T YOU FIND THAT STRANGE? THEY'RE BEING TOO QUIET.
WE HAVE TROOPS IN THE CAPITAL, SO I DON'T BELIEVE WE'LL BE OUTMATCHED.
BUT, IT WON'T HURT TO BE PREPARED JUST IN CASE.

UNDERSTOOD.

BUCKNER, DON'T BE NERVOUS.

FLINCH!

YES...

YOU SEEM TO HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY.

WELL...

I HEARD THAT YOU SENT DESSERTS...
...TO LADY MIOLA.

YES, I DID. THAT WAY, SHE'LL ONLY BE HALF AS ANNOYING.

I HEARD YOU SENT HER A DRESS FOR THE CORONATION CEREMONY AS WELL...
DID YOU HAVE A SPECIFIC REASON...?
NO.
THEN, MAY I ASK WHY YOU GIVE HER SPECIAL TREATMENT...?

WHY ARE YOU CURIOUS ABOUT THAT?
BECAUSE, THIS IS VERY UNLIKE YOU. IF THERE'S ANYTHING I NEED TO KNOW, PLEASE TELL ME.

SHE GETS GRUMPY WHEN SHE DOESN'T HAVE HER FILL OF SWEETS.

THAT'S SOMETHING YOU NEED TO KEEP IN MIND FROM NOW ON.

IS... THAT SOMETHING... I REALLY NEED TO KNOW...?
ONCE YOU GET TO KNOW HER, SHE'S FUN.
HOW SHOULD I PUT IT? SHE'S SOMEWHAT... UNPREDICTABLE.

IT'S ALREADY DAWN...?

MORE IMPORTANTLY...

The Princess's Spaceship

Yeong Yeong
ROMEOTANGO

63

e Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

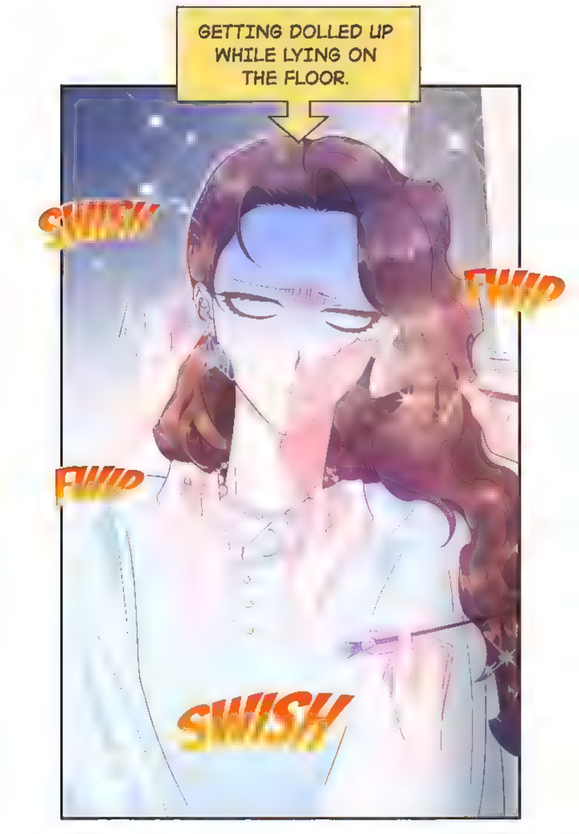
Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Christina

ACADEMY DORMS

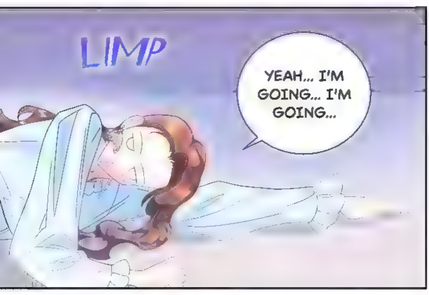
THE DRESS
MURDOCH SENT
DA
DUN

GLOOM

SPARKLE
SPARKLE


GETTING DOLLED UP WHILE LYING ON THE FLOOR.
SWISH
FWIP
FWIP
SWISH

IT'S TIME TO GO TO THE CORONATION CEREMONY NOW, MISS.
CONTENT


LIMP
YEAH... I'M GOING... I'M GOING...

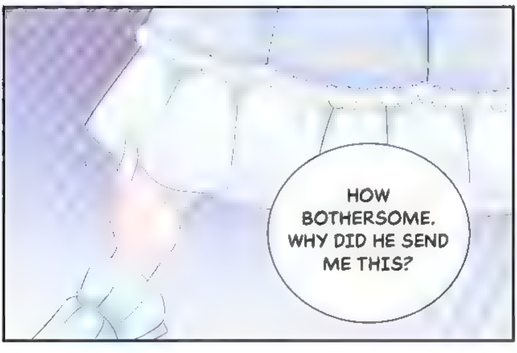
DON'T JUST USE YOUR WORDS. PLEASE START MOVING.
IT'S ALREADY BEEN AN HOUR SINCE YOU SAID YOU'LL GO.

ROLL
YEAH... I SHOULD GET UP.
I REALLY SHOULD...

GET UP. CHANGE. NOW.
SQUEEZE
THIS IS YOUR LAST WARNING.

OKAY. STOP NAGGING...

HMMM...
TILT


HOW BOTHERSOME. WHY DID HE SEND ME THIS?

SHOULD I TRY IT ON...?

SHINE
SPARKLE
JUST GETTING INTO THIS DRESS GAVE ME A WORKOUT.
UM... ROSE,
COULD I EAT SOMETHING REALLY QUICK-

NO, I WASN'T BRING YOU FOOD. NOW TURN AROUND.
LET US GO.
ALRIGHT, ALRIGHT.

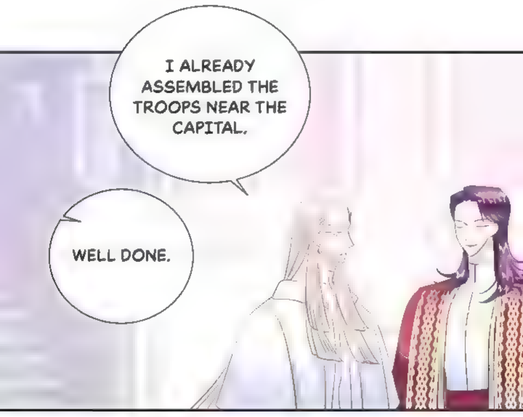
TAKE IT EASY... ROSE.

CREAK

NO! THERE'S NO TIME TO LOSE!
CLACK

CORONATION
CEREMONY
BANQUET HALL

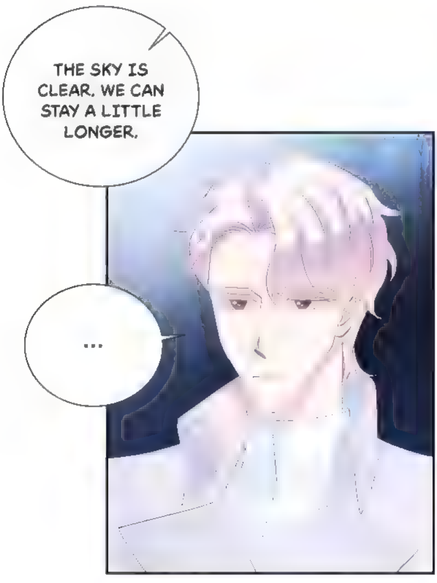
SEEMS LIKE THE CROWN PRINCE WILL FINALLY SHOW HIMSELF.


I ALREADY ASSEMBLED THE TROOPS NEAR THE CAPITAL.
WELL DONE.

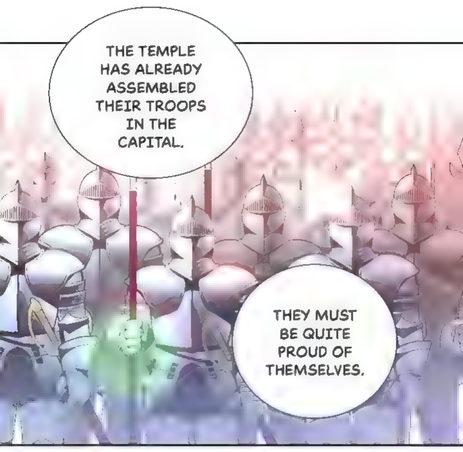
ALL THE PREPARATIONS ARE FINISHED.

I'M EAGER TO SEE WHAT HIS HIGHNESS LOOKS LIKE.
...

IT'S TIME.
YOU SHOULD GO.


THE SKY IS CLEAR. WE CAN STAY A LITTLE LONGER.
...

...ARE YOU WORRIED?
AS IF.
SCOFF

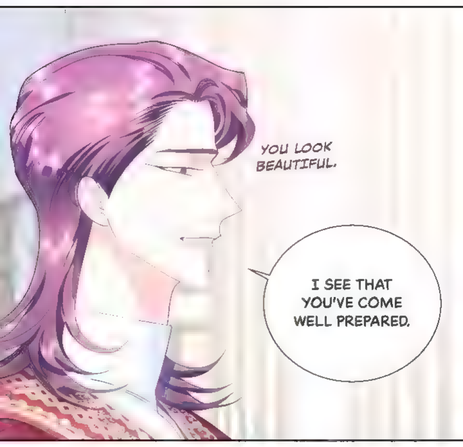

THE TEMPLE HAS ALREADY ASSEMBLED THEIR TROOPS IN THE CAPITAL.
THEY MUST BE QUITE PROUD OF THEMSELVES.

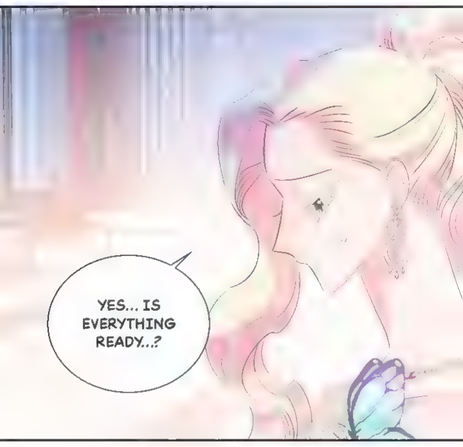
DID YOU PREPARE THE EXPLOSIVES?
I'VE INSTALLED THEM IN THE ANTICIPATED ASSEMBLY AREA.

THE FACE THAT THE BISHOP WILL MAKE...
...WILL BE A SIGHT TO BEHOLD.

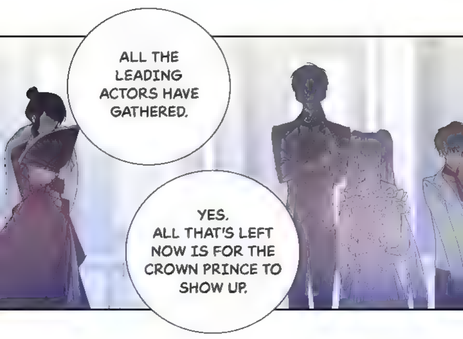
IT WILL CERTAINLY BE ENTERTAINING...

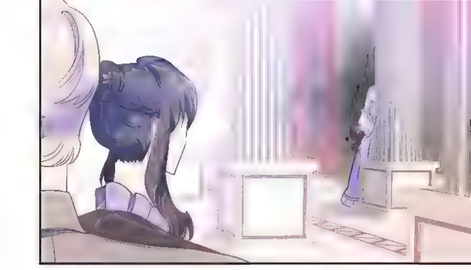
...TO WATCH THEM LOSE MOST OF THEIR MILITARY STRENGTH OVERNIGHT.
GREETINGS, YOUR EMINENCE.


YOU LOOK BEAUTIFUL.
I SEE THAT YOU'VE COME WELL PREPARED.

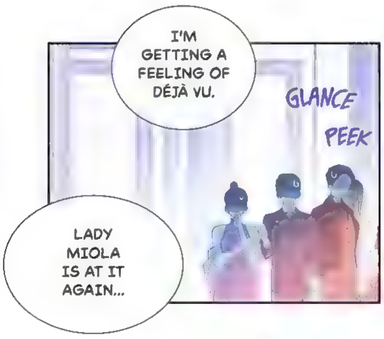

YES... IS EVERYTHING READY...?

WHISPER
WHISPER


ALL THE LEADING ACTORS HAVE GATHERED.
YES. ALL THAT'S LEFT NOW IS FOR THE CROWN PRINCE TO SHOW UP.



DAMN IT...
GLARE

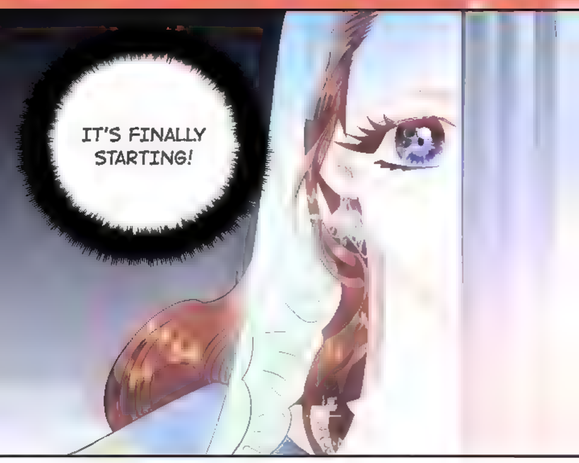

I'M GETTING A FEELING OF DÉJÀ VU.
GLANCE
PEEK
LADY MIOLA IS AT IT AGAIN...

WHY? WHY DO I GET LOOKS EVERY TIME I ARRIVE?!
UWAAAH
I LOOK SO ORDINARY! SO WHY?!

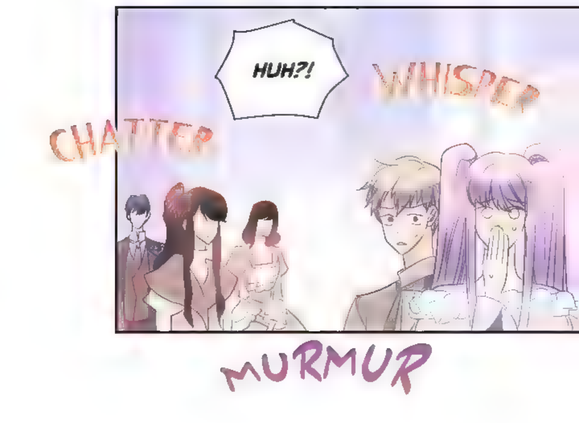
HER CONDITION SEEMS TO HAVE GOTTEN WORSE. IT'S TERRIFYING...
LET'S JUST PRETEND WE DIDN'T SEE HER.

HIS MAJESTY, THE EMPEROR...

...HAS ARRIVED!!


IT'S FINALLY STARTING!

STEP


HUH?!
WHISPER
CHATTER
MURMUR

TH, THAT'S...?!
COULD IT BE?
THAT'S HIM, ISN'T IT?

THAT PERSON,
WHO'S KNOWN AS GENTLE MADNESS,
HUH??

IS THE CROWN PRINCE?!

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic Yeong Yeong

Original Novel ROMEOTANGO

64

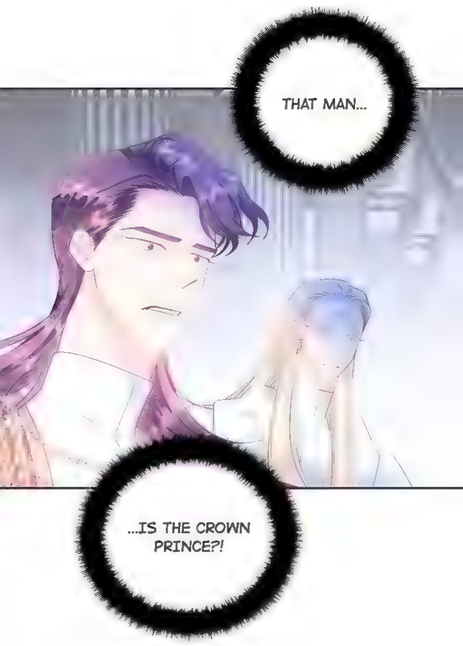
To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

대원씨아이

Translator: Sunflower

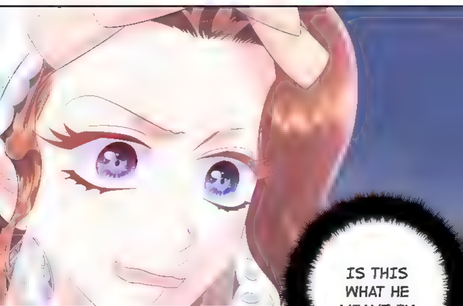
Editor: Christina


THAT MAN...
...IS THE CROWN PRINCE?!

STAGGER

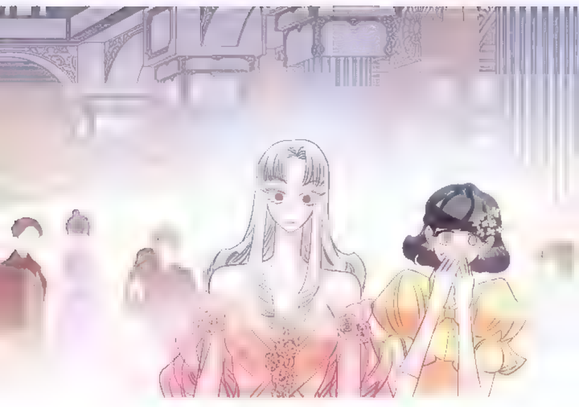
THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE...!

GLANCE


IS THIS WHAT HE

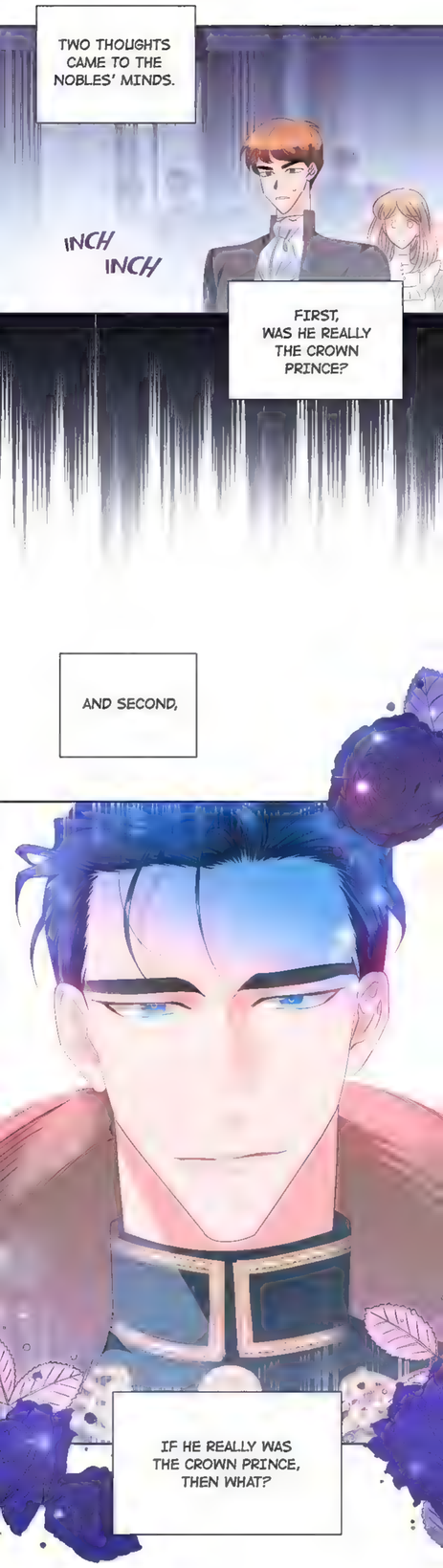
MEANT BY,

"I'LL SEE YOU AT THE CORONATION CEREMONY"?!



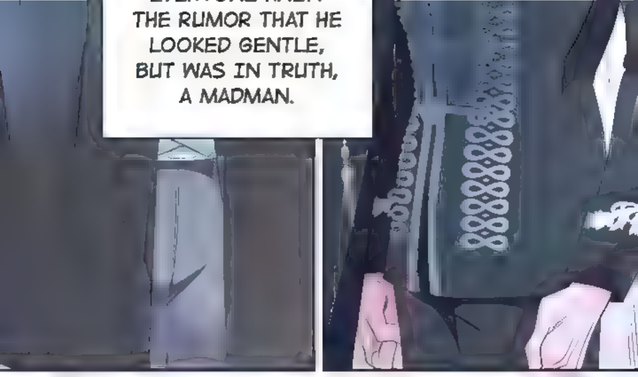
EVERYONE LOOKED ASKANCE AT THE MAN WHO WAS NOW AT THE HEIGHT OF HIS POWER.

HE WAS THE ONE WHO WOULD HOLD THE FUTURE AND GLORY OF THE EMPIRE IN HIS HANDS.


TWO THOUGHTS CAME TO THE NOBLES' MINDS.
INCH
INCH
FIRST, WAS HE REALLY THE CROWN PRINCE?

AND SECOND,
IF HE REALLY WAS THE CROWN PRINCE, THEN WHAT?

THE MAN HAD A WIDELY KNOWN NICKNAME FOR HIS ACHIEVEMENTS.
EVERYONE KNEW



THE NOBLES WERE NOT CONFIDENT THAT THEY'D BE ABLE TO HANDLE A MAN...

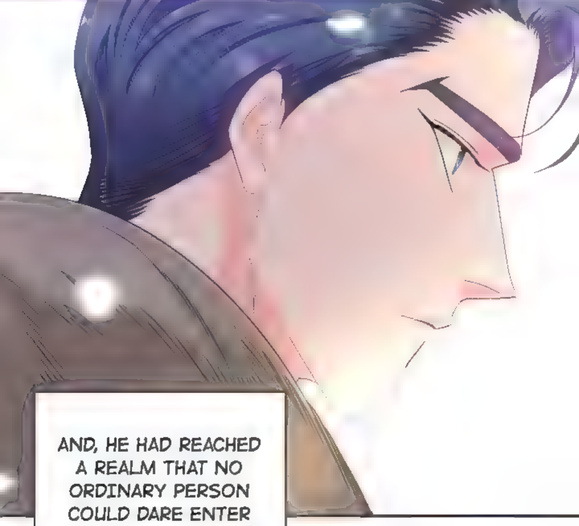
...WHO SEEMED SO DANGEROUS.

IT WAS AT THIS

MOMENT THE NOBLES BECAME CERTAIN OF ONE THING.

THE CROWN PRINCE OF THE RAFLAN EMPIRE...

...WAS MORE PECULIAR AND BRAZEN THAN THEY HAD THOUGHT.



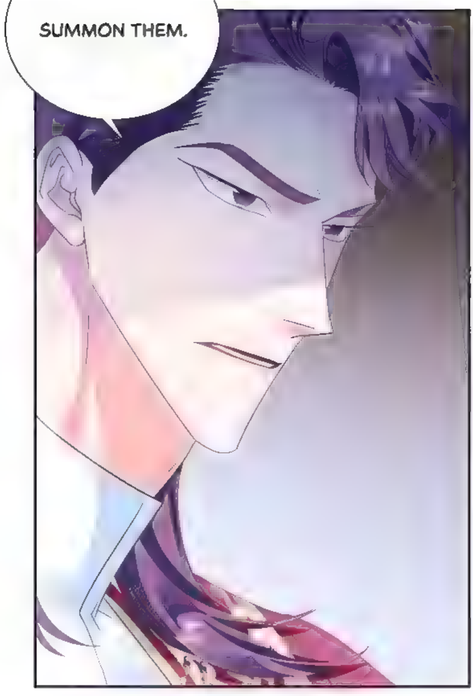
AND, HE HAD REACHED A REALM THAT NO ORDINARY PERSON COULD DARE ENTER IN PURSUIT.

HE HAS QUITE THE NERVE.

YOUR EMINENCE, THAT MAN... IS NOT SOMEONE TO BE UNDERESTIMATED.

I AGREE. HE MANAGED TO HIDE HIS IDENTITY SO WELL ALL THIS TIME...

WHISPER
SHOULD WE MAKE A MOVE NOW? THE ASSASSINS WILL ARRIVE AS SOON AS I GIVE THE SIGNAL.


SUMMON THEM.

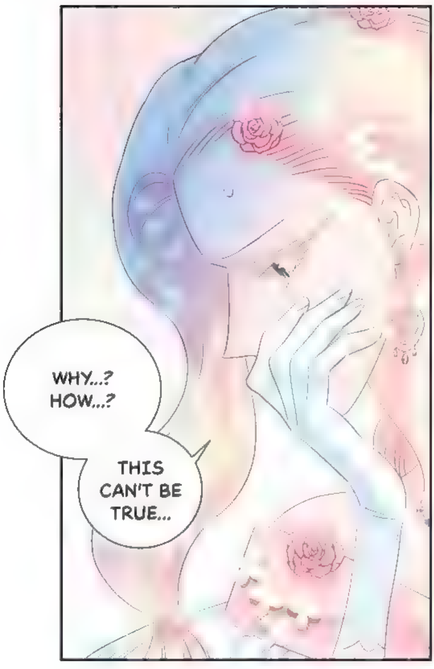
FLICK
FLICK

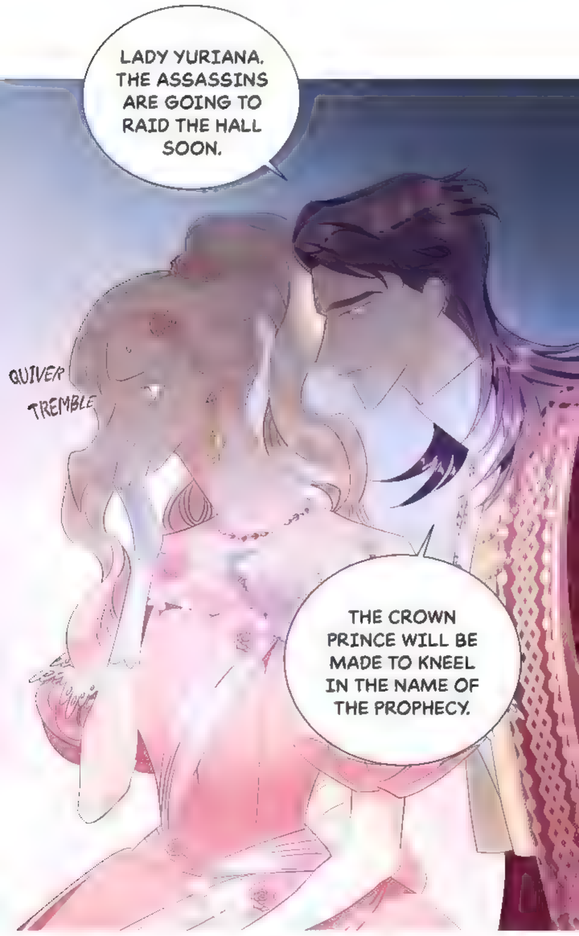
THAT'S THE SIGNAL.

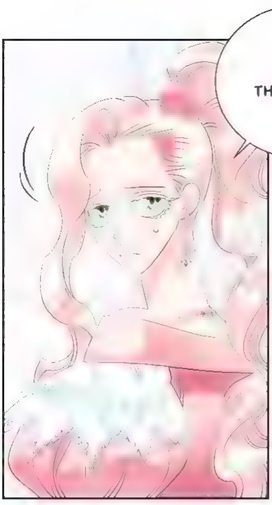
FWEEET

STEP
STEP

AT LAST...

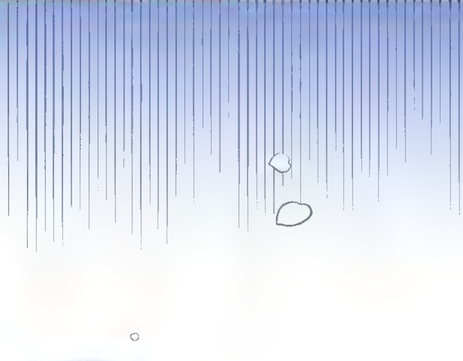

WHY...?
HOW...?
THIS CAN'T BE TRUE...


LADY YURIANA. THE ASSASSINS ARE GOING TO RAID THE HALL SOON.
QUIVER
TREMBLE
THE CROWN PRINCE WILL BE MADE TO KNEEL IN THE NAME OF THE PROPHECY.


BUT, THAT MAN...
SHHH.

WHAT DOES IT MATTER WHO HE IS?
ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS BECOME THE CROWN PRINCESS.

NO... THIS ISN'T HOW I WANTED IT TO HAPPEN.



PEEK
...

THE FACT THAT MURDOCH IS THE CROWN PRINCE IS SHOCKING, BUT WHAT'S MORE APPALLING IS THE STRANGE ATMOSPHERE SURROUNDING THE PALACE.
HAAAAA

MULTIPLE UNIDENTIFIED CODES CONFIRMED
I HAVE A VERY BAD FEELING ABOUT THIS... THIS SEEMS SERIOUS. SHOULD I JUST MAKE A RUN FOR IT?!

THAT'S RIGHT... HIM!

SOMETHING ABOUT HIM SMELLS VERY FISHY! WHAT IS HE UP TO?!

FUU... STAY CALM... HAA... DEEP BREATHES... FIRST THINGS FIRST, I SHOULD GET OUT OF H-
TIPTOE

HMM??
BEBEEP
IDENTIFICATION CODE VD340 IS APPROACHING.

GLIDE
GRAB

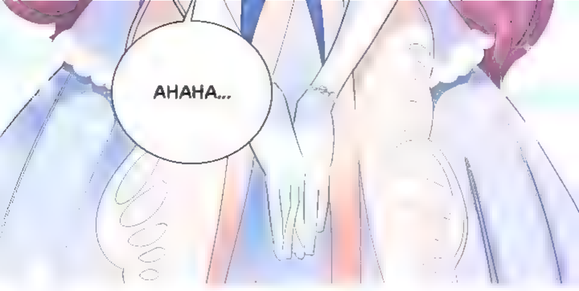
MIOLA.
FRIENDLY SMILE AT 200%

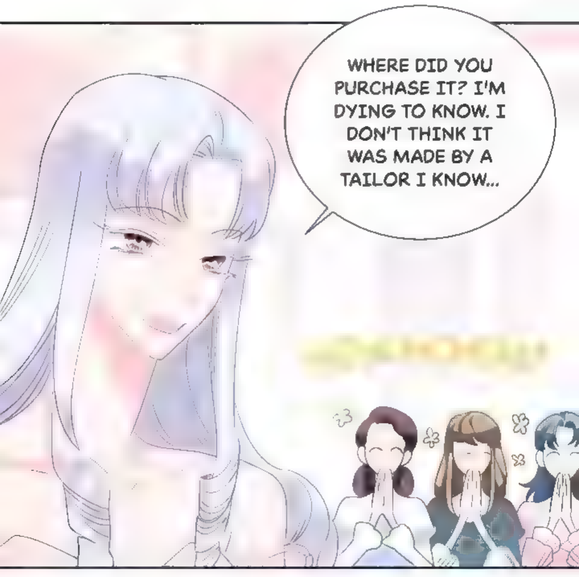
EEEEEK?!
CHILLS

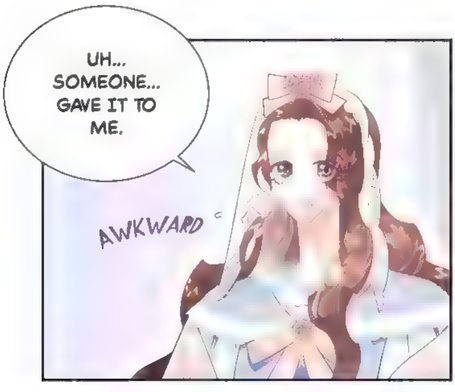
OH MY~
I'M SO GLAD
TO SEE YOU.
FUFUFU~
WHY ARE YOU
BY YOURSELF?
COME JOIN US~

A TEXTBOOK
EXAMPLE OF
FLIPPING ONE'S
DEMEANOR
HOHOHOHOHOHO
AN EXPLOSION OF
WARM AND VISIBLE
ATTENTION.

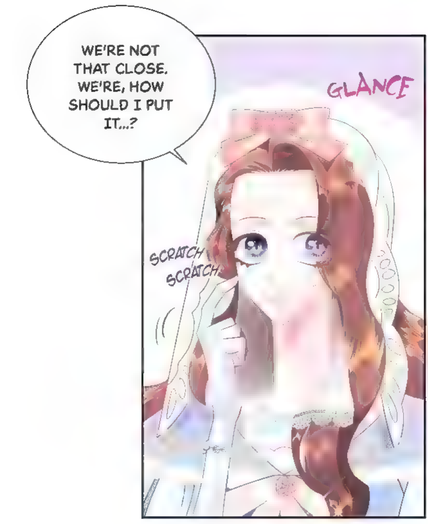
MY, MY.., WHAT
A WONDERFUL
DRESS.
I AGREE.
JUST LOOK AT THE
CRAFTSMANSHIP
OF THE LACE.


AHAHA...

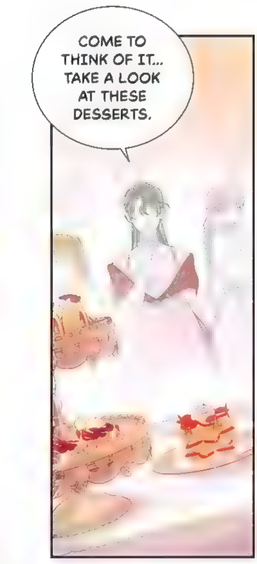

WHERE DID YOU PURCHASE IT? I'M DYING TO KNOW. I DON'T THINK IT WAS MADE BY A TAILOR I KNOW...

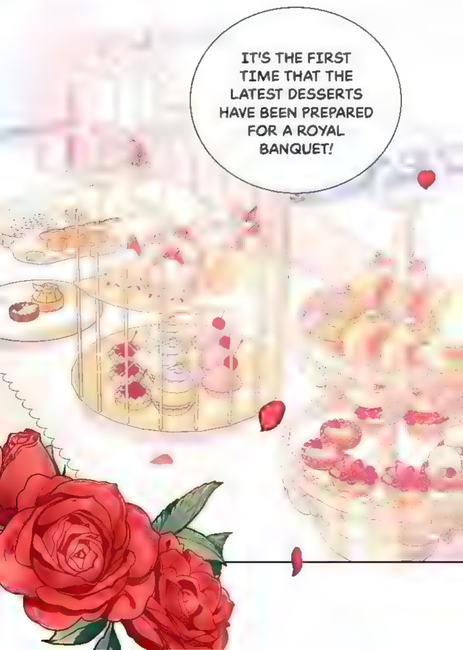

UH... SOMEONE... GAVE IT TO ME.
AWKWARD

OH MY! YOU MUST BE VERY CLOSE WITH THAT PERSON...
...TO RECEIVE SUCH AN EXPENSIVE DRESS AS A GIFT.


WE'RE NOT THAT CLOSE. WE'RE, HOW SHOULD I PUT IT...?
GLANCE
SCRATCH SCRATCH

...


COME TO THINK OF IT... TAKE A LOOK AT THESE DESSERTS.


IT'S THE FIRST TIME THAT THE LATEST DESSERTS HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR A ROYAL BANQUET!

HUH? THIS IS... THE CHOCOLATE I ATE LAST TIME. IT SELLS OUT QUICKLY SINCE IT'S SO POPULAR.

BLINK
BLINK
THE DESSERTS ARE SO DELICIOUS! OH WELL~ WHAT COULD POSSIBLY GO WRONG?
BLISSFUL
AFTER ALL, THIS IS THE IMPERIAL PALACE.

I MIGHT AS WELL QUICKLY EAT MY FILL BEFORE I RUN AWAY!

HMM...

SHE REALLY IS EATING WITHOUT A SECOND THOUGHT.

SEE?
I TOLD YOU TO PREPARE THAT CHOCOLATE AT ALL COSTS.

ANYHOW, IT SEEMS LIKE OUR FRIENDS OVER THERE ARE WAITING FOR THE ASSASSINS, JUST AS WE ANTICIPATED.
JUST LOOK AT THEIR FACES.

WHAT'S TAKING THEM SO LONG...?

GRIT
WHY AREN'T THEY HERE YET! COULD IT BE...?!

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

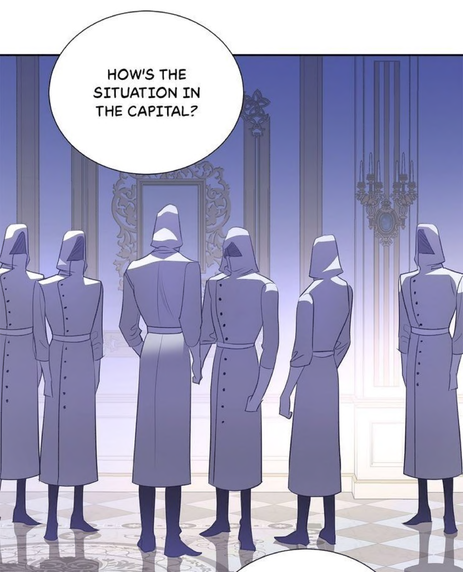
65

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS STUDIO 늘봄

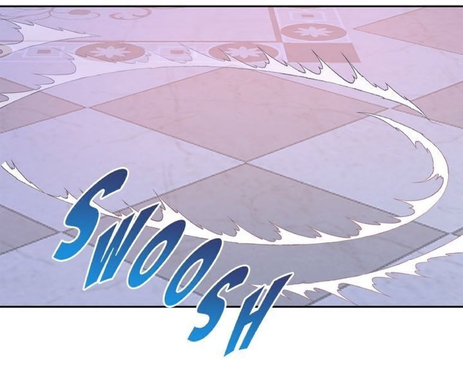
Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Christina

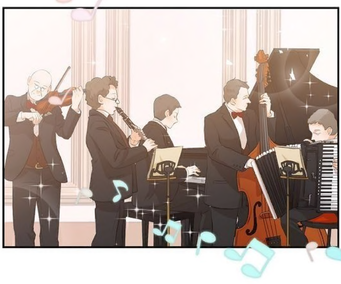
DRAG
SKID


HOW'S THE SITUATION IN THE CAPITAL?

WE INSTALLED THE EXPLOSIVES ON THE STREETS AS HIS HIGHNESS COMMANDED.

REMAIN IN THE DESIGNATED LOCATION UNTIL YOU RECEIVE YOUR NEXT ORDERS.
UNDERSTOOD!


SWOOSH

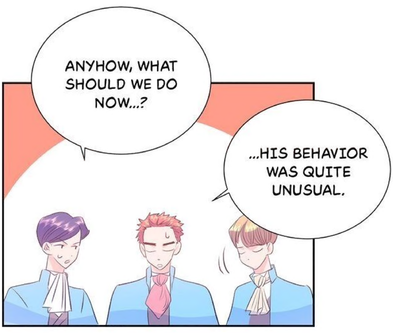


MUNCH
MUNCH
THE FOOD TASTES EXCEPTIONALLY GOOD TODAY.

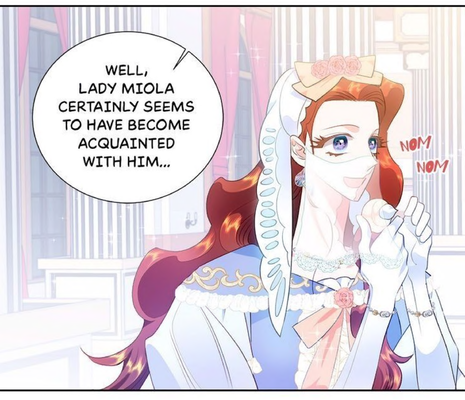
I'M AMAZED AT THE VARIETY OF DESSERTS THAT HAVE BEEN SERVED.
I AGREE. WHEN DID THEY PREPARE ALL THIS?
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

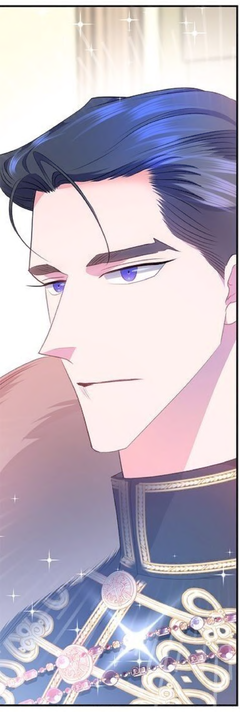
GLANCE

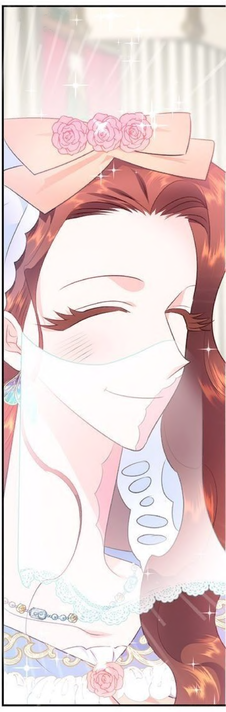
WHISPER
WHISPER


ANYHOW, WHAT SHOULD WE DO NOW...?
...HIS BEHAVIOR WAS QUITE UNUSUAL.

I... DIDN'T MAKE ANY MISTAKES, DID I? HAHA...
HAD I KNOWN WHO HE WAS, I WOULD HAVE TRIED TO BECOME ACQUAINTED WITH HIM BEFOREHAND.
I WAS TOO BUSY SKIPPING CLASSES...


WELL, LADY MIOLA CERTAINLY SEEMS TO HAVE BECOME ACQUAINTED WITH HIM...
NOM NOM





YOU THINK SO? BUT, THEY HAVEN'T EVEN GREETED EACH OTHER. PERHAPS THEY'RE NOT VERY CLOSE.
HUH? I'VE SEEN THEM TOGETHER A FEW TIMES,,, WHERE WAS IT?

IF I'M NOT MISTAKEN, IT WAS IN FRONT OF THE WEAPON STORE,,, AND THE DESSERT SHOP.

THE WEAPON STORE?! AND DESSERT SHOP?
WHAT KIND OF RELATIONSHIP DO THEY HAVE?!

THE FOOD IS SERVED.

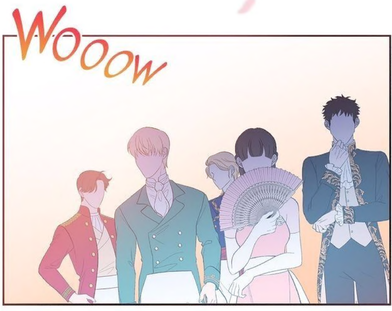
DAZED
DROOL

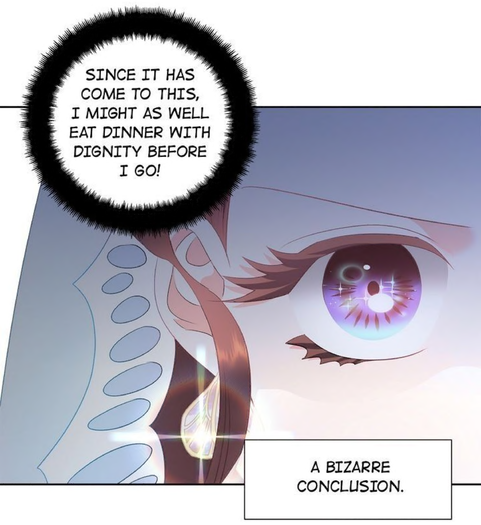
WHAT SHOULD I DO?
BADUM
BADUM
THE FOOD KEEPS COMING LIKE A SPRING THAT NEVER DRIES.

DARN IT! I WAS GOING TO LEAVE, BUT... MAYBE I SHOULD EAT BEFORE I-

N, NO! PULL YOURSELF TOGETHER!
BUT... THERE ARE SO MANY DISHES I'VE NEVER TRIED BEFORE...

BRING EVERYTHING WE'VE PREPARED.

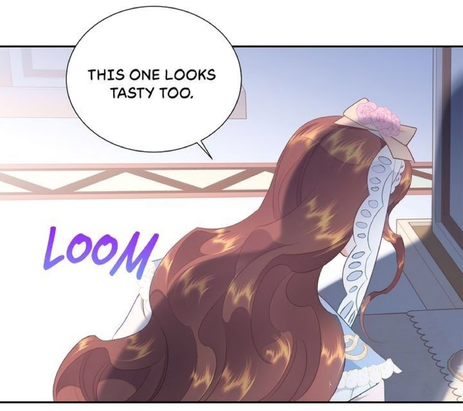


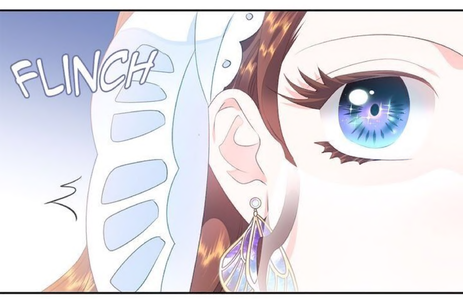


A BIZARRE CONCLUSION.

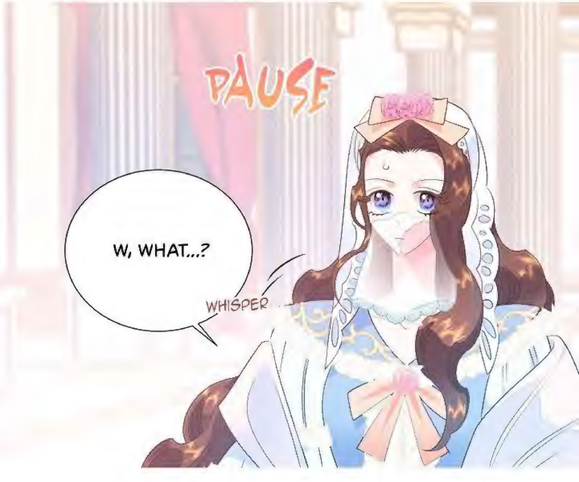
IT'S SO GOOD. THEY REALLY WENT ALL OUT ON THE FOOD PREPARATIONS, DIDN'T THEY...?
IT'S STRANGE HOW THERE ARE SO MANY DISHES THAT I LIKE...

HE HAS A TERRIFYING PASSION FOR DELICIOUS FOOD... I COULD TELL WHEN HE WAS ROASTING THAT MEAT IN THE CAVE.


THIS ONE LOOKS TASTY TOO.
LOOM


FLINCH

MIOLA DE LANGTREE.


PAUSE
W, WHAT...?
WHISPER

THERE'S SOMETHING I NEED TO TELL YOU.

THERE IS SOMETHING HE NEEDS TO TELL HER!
MUNCH
CRUNCH
THIS IS GOING TO BE FUN!

WAIT!
WHAT?

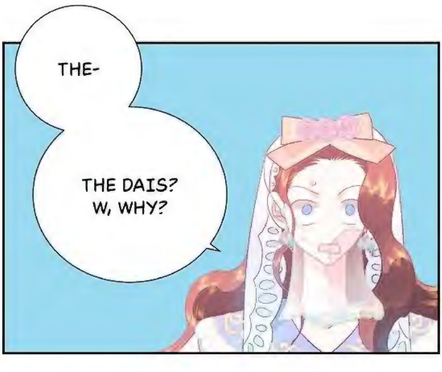
LET'S TALK AFTER I'M DONE EATING THIS... HAHA...
SHOULD I JUST RUN AWAY...?

YOU ALREADY ATE TWICE AS MUCH THAN YOU USUALLY DO. COME HERE.

THERE'S SOMEWHERE WE NEED TO GO.

STUBBORN
WHERE?

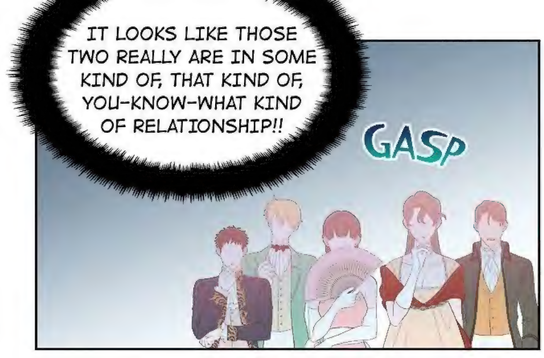
OVER THERE.
POINT


THE-
THE DAIS?
W, WHY?

SHOULDN'T YOU KNOW BY NOW?
YOU'RE SO DENSE.
SHAKE
SHAKE

STOP EATING.
TAP

TSK...
NOD



THE NOBLES HAD NO CHOICE BUT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE GENTLE MADMAN, WHO HAD *SUDDENLY* TURNED OUT TO BE THE CROWN PRINCE, AND THE ILL(?) LADY MIOLA.

WHY DO YOU ALWAYS GET IN MY WAY?
CLENCH

WHY MUST YOU ALWAYS TAKE EVERYTHING AWAY FROM ME?!

IT'S TOO QUIET OUTSIDE.
IF THEY HAVEN'T SHOWN UP YET,

IT MUST MEAN SOMETHING HAS GONE WRONG.
HE DARES... TO OPPOSE US?

TO THINK THAT HE WOULD CHALLENGE GOD'S AUTHORITY LIKE THIS...

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

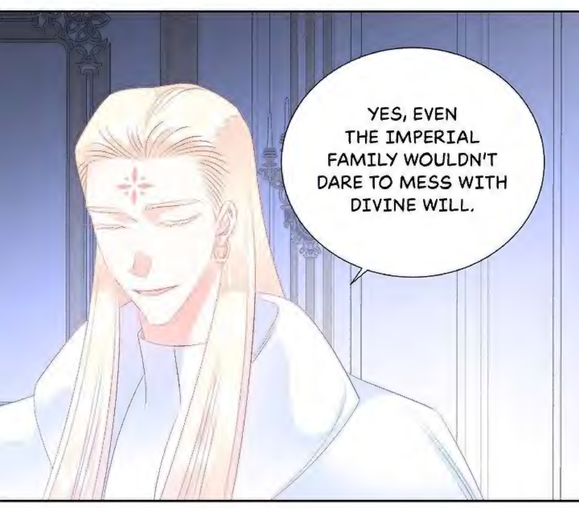
Editor: Christina

IS THIS A BLOODSTAIN?

THIS PROVES THAT OUR ASSASSINS WERE ATTACKED.

JUDGING BY THE FACT THAT THE BODIES HAVE BEEN DISPOSED OF, THE CROWN PRINCE MUST HAVE QUITE A NUMBER OF PEOPLE WORKING FOR HIM.

THAT JUST SHOWS HOW CONFIDENT HE IS. FOR THE TIME BEING, WE WILL HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO JUSTIFY OURSELVES BY USING THE PROPHECY.

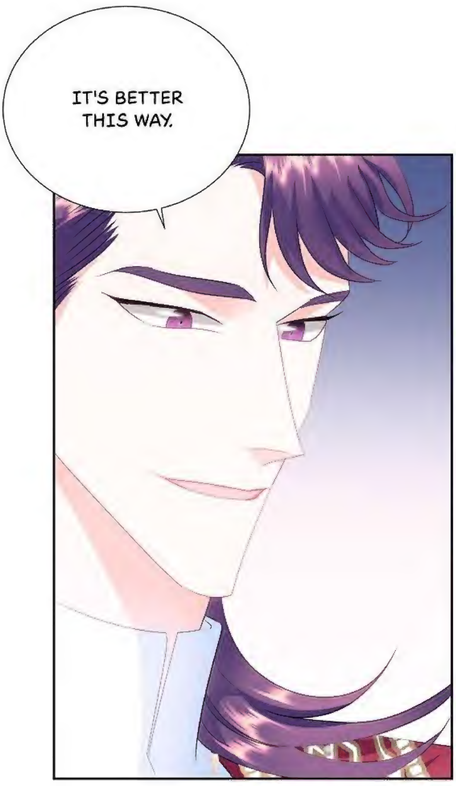

YES, EVEN THE IMPERIAL FAMILY WOULDN'T DARE TO MESS WITH DIVINE WILL.

LEAK THE PROPHECY THAT WE HAVE PREPARED TO THE NOBLES.

YES, I'VE ALREADY SENT A CARRIER PIGEON.

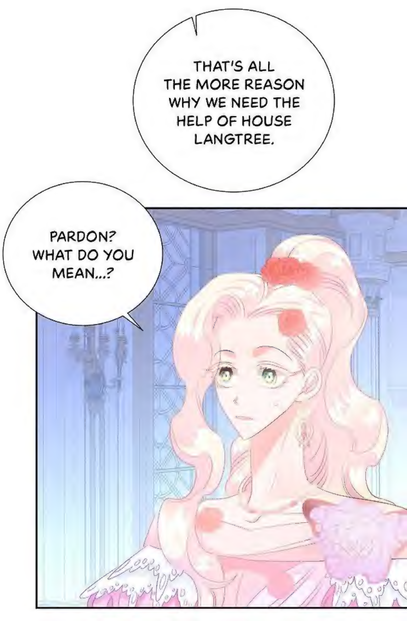
WE MUST MAKE THIS MATTER SEEM AS THOUGH IT IS CONNECTED TO GOD'S WILL.

YOU LOOK
QUITE SHAKEN.


IT'S BETTER
THIS WAY.

INSTEAD OF HOLDING THE IMPERIAL FAMILY AT THE POINT OF A SWORD IN FRONT OF THE NOBLES,
I SAY WE GIVE THE NOBLES A JUST REASON TO SUPPORT US, EVEN IF THAT MEANS WE HAVE TO TAKE A ROUNDABOUT WAY.

BUT, THE CROWN PRINCE ALREADY CHOSE MIOLA...


THAT'S ALL THE MORE REASON WHY WE NEED THE HELP OF HOUSE LANGTREE.
PARDON? WHAT DO YOU MEAN...?

WE ARE GOING TO SPREAD RUMORS THAT YOU'RE THE CROWN PRINCESS SPECIFIED IN A PROPHECY.

?!

GET THE SUPPORT OF HOUSE LANGTREE AND TRY TO PERSUADE YOUR MOTHER.
YOU SHALL RETURN TO THE DUKE'S MANOR AT ONCE.

YES, YOUR EMINENCE. I WILL LEAVE STRAIGHT AWAY.

MY MOTHER WILL CHOOSE ME IF SHE THINKS I'VE BEEN CHOSEN BY GOD.

FATHER VALENTINE.
YES, YOUR EMINENCE?

NOW THAT THINGS HAVE TURNED OUT THIS WAY,

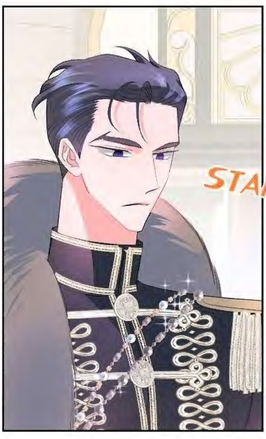
REMAIN HERE AND WAIT FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO DISPOSE OF MIOLA YOURSELF.

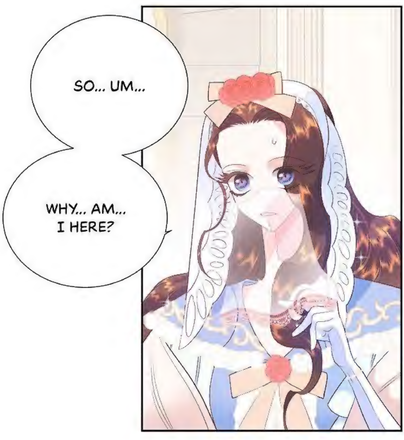
!!

AS YOU WISH, YOUR EMINENCE.

EVEN IF YOU FAIL TO KILL HER, IT'LL AT LEAST SERVE AS A WARNING TO HER.

BUT...
WHY DID HE BRING ME OVER HERE?


STARE

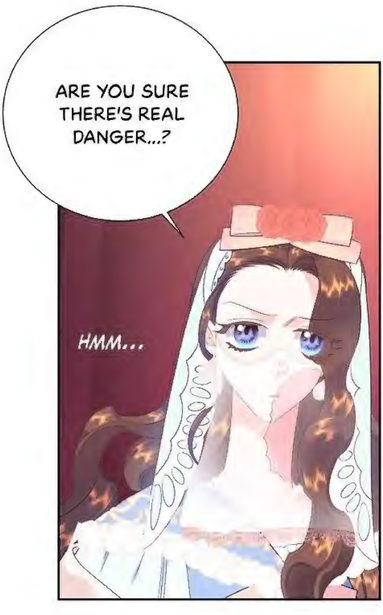

SO... UM...
WHY... AM... I HERE?

BECAUSE IT'S DANGEROUS.
DANGEROUS? WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?

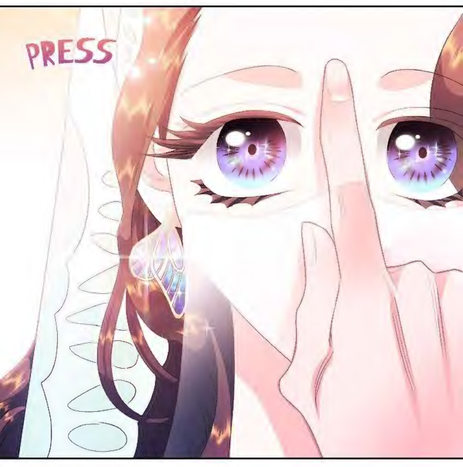
PEEK

WHAT'S DANGEROUS ABOUT THIS PLACE?

JUST LOOK AT HOW PEACEFUL IT IS...


ARE YOU SURE THERE'S REAL DANGER...?
HMM...

YES. I'M SURE, SO DON'T MAKE THAT FACE.
CHUCKLE
RAISE

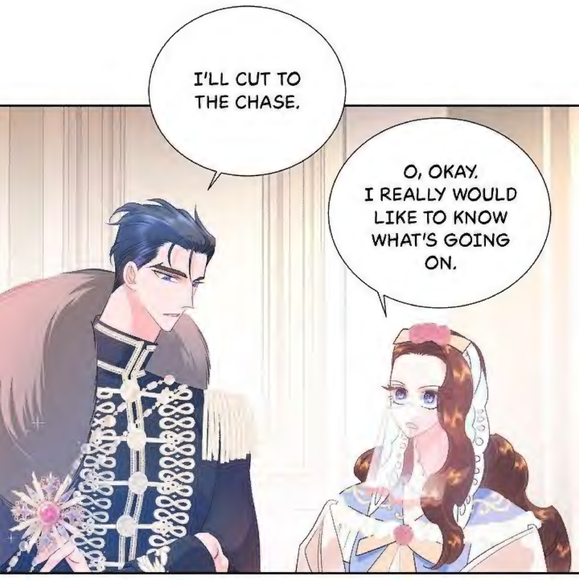

PRESS

POOF
HAHA...

UH...
WELL...
SO WHAT'S...
BLUSH

COME THIS WAY.

I NEED TO TELL YOU SOMETHING.


I'LL CUT TO THE CHASE.
O, OKAY. I REALLY WOULD LIKE TO KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON.

YOU REMEMBER, DON'T YOU?
REMEMBER HOW YOU SAID YOU'D PAY ME BACK?

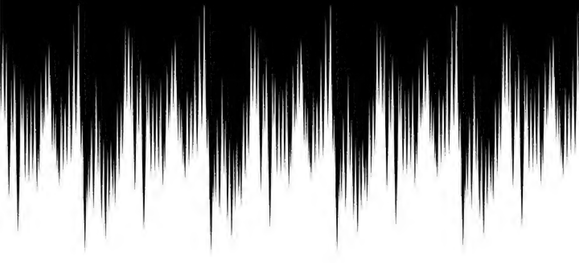
PAY YOU BACK? FOR WHAT?
WHEN?
THINK HARDER.

THE CABIN, IN DEATH VALLEY.
THE CABIN?

COULD IT BE...??
DO YOU... HAVE ANY MORE OF THOSE MASKS? CAN I BORROW ONE?

BUT, YOU'LL HAVE TO PAY ME BACK LATER.
AH... SURE...
YEP, NOTHING IS FREE.

HERE, A NEW ONE.
RAISE
THANK YOU.



NO WAY... YOU'RE NOT REFERRING TO THAT MASK... ARE YOU?
COME ON... THAT CAN'T BE TRUE... HAHAHA.

I AM.
GASP
WHAT, REALLY?!
YOU STILL REMEMBER THAT?
PAY ME BACK NOW.
STARE

H, HOW?
INCH
INCH

IT'S SIMPLE.
RUMMAGE

PAT
PAT

YOU HAVE TO FORMALLY TAKE ON THE POSITION AS CROWN PRINCESS.
DUN
DUN

W, WHAT?!
THAT'S NOT SIMPLE AT ALL!!!
UWAAAAH

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

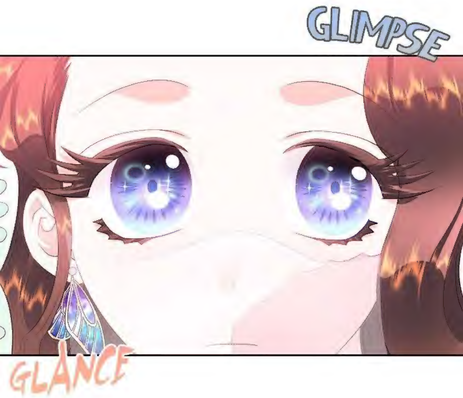
67

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Christina

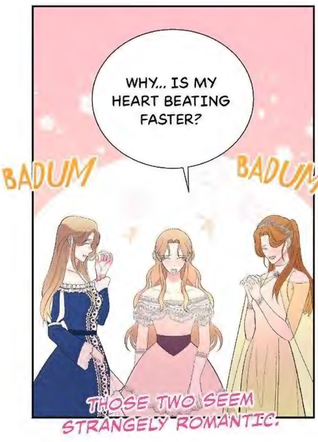
...


GLIMPSE
GLANCE

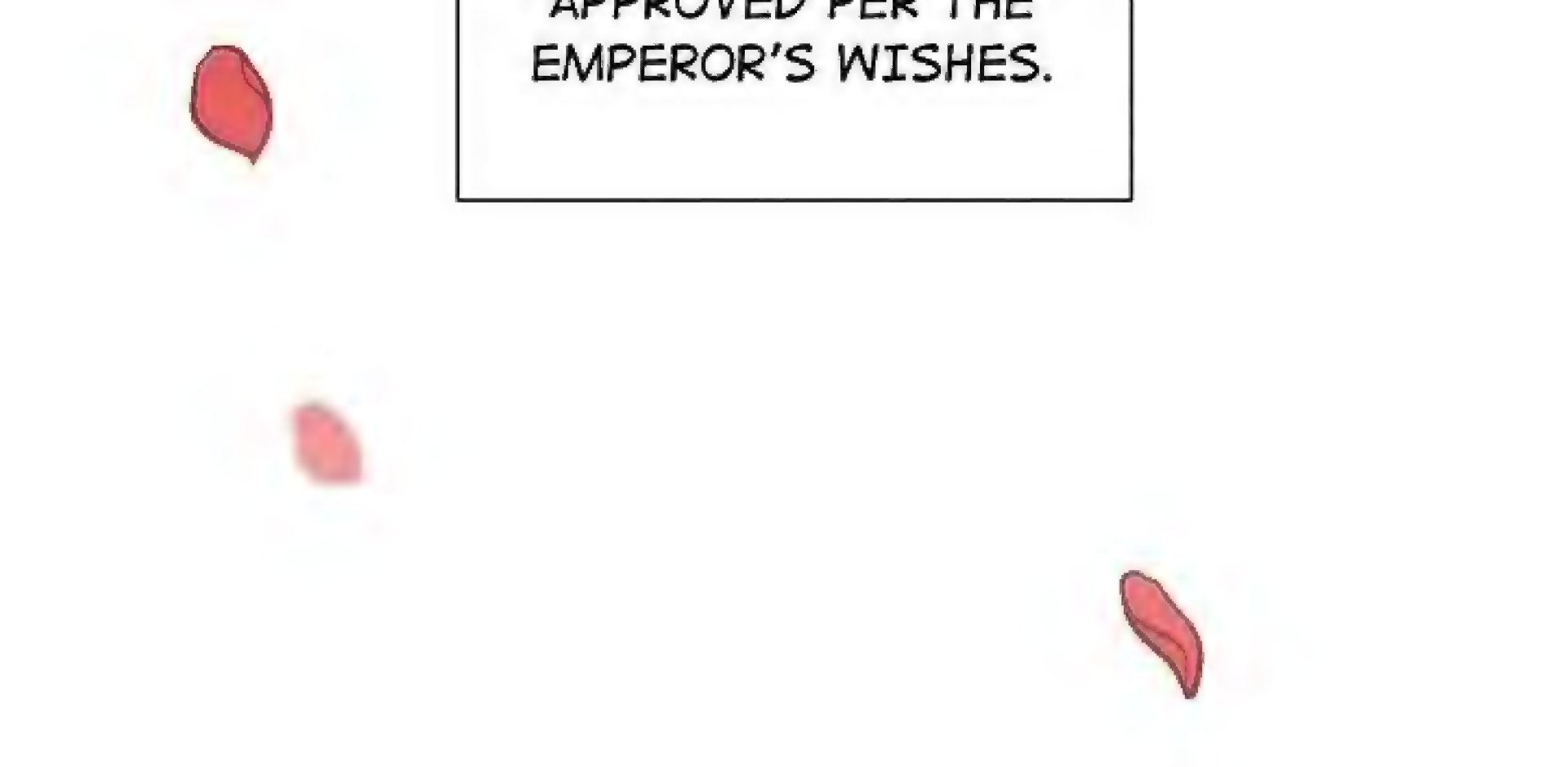
MIOLA DE LANGTREE.

SMILE.
HAHAHA,,, SMILE,,,

LADY MIOLA IS SMILING?!
MURMUR

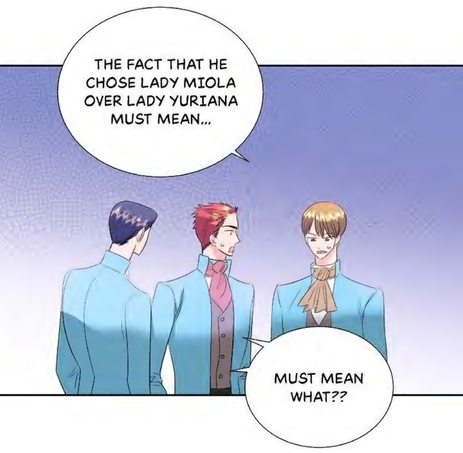

WHY... IS MY HEART BEATING FASTER?
BADUM
BADUM
THOSE TWO SEEM STRANGELY ROMANTIC.

"THE CROWN PRINCE WILL WELCOME THE DAUGHTER OF HOUSE LANGTREE AS THE CROWN PRINCESS."
THAT WAS WHAT HAD BEEN OFFICIALLY


APPROVED PER THE
EMPEROR'S WISHES.

OUT OF THE TWO DAUGHTERS OF HOUSE LANGTREE, WHY DID HE PICK LADY MIOLA...?
BEATS ME.

HMM... ALL IN ALL, THE ELDEST DAUGHTER ISN'T HALF BAD...
WAIT!


THE FACT THAT HE CHOSE LADY MIOLA OVER LADY YURIANA MUST MEAN...
MUST MEAN WHAT??

P, PERHAPS IT'S...

...TRUE LOOOOOOOOVE?!

HUH?!
NO WAY!

THERE'S NO OTHER POSSIBLE EXPLANATION.

ALL THE ACHIEVEMENTS SHE HAS MADE SO FAR FINALLY MAKE SENSE.

SCRIBBLE
SCRIBBLE
SCRIBBLE

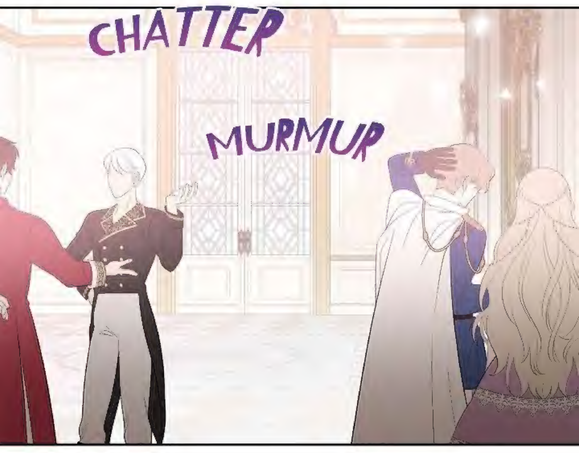
SNICKER
CACKLE
※THIS IS A DISTORTED MEMORY.

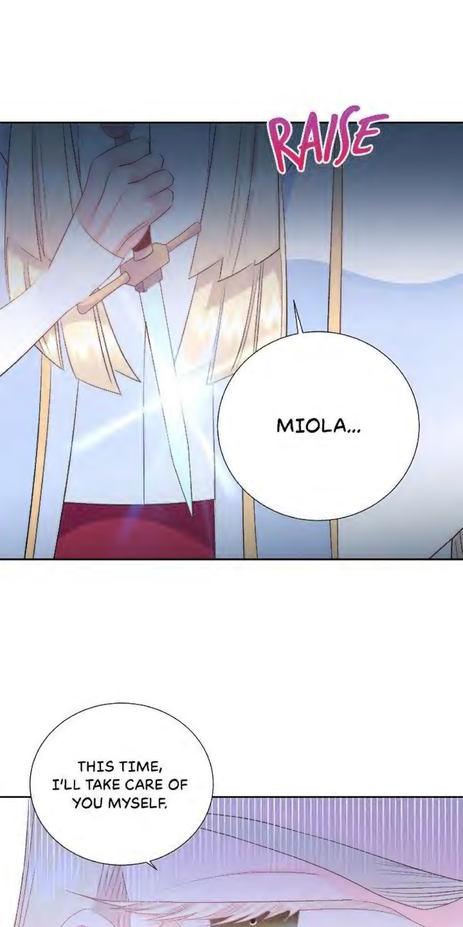
GOODNESS... SO THE CROWN PRINCE WAS THE REASON WHY...
...SHE USED AMNESIA AS AN EXCUSE TO AVOID SOCIAL GATHERINGS!
※INCORRECT

THEY'RE SO METICULOUS THAT IT GIVES ME THE CHILLS...

THEY HAD EVERYTHING PLANNED.

BANQUET HALL
BALCONY

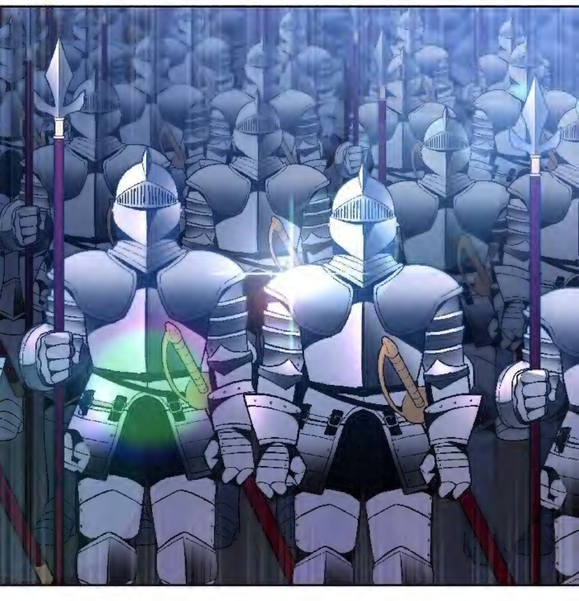



RAISE
MIOLA...

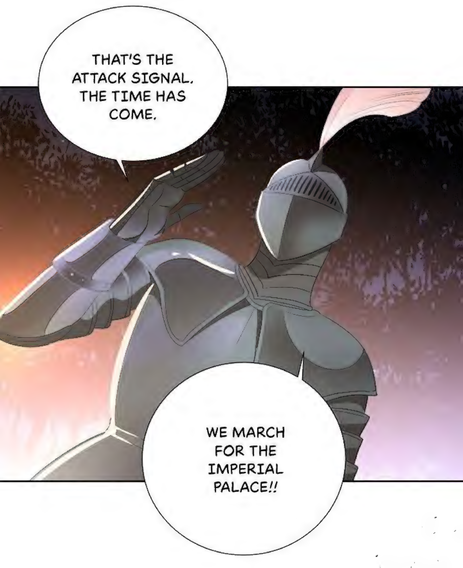
THIS TIME,
I'LL TAKE CARE OF
YOU MYSELF.

AWHOOOO

OUTSKIRTS OF RAFLAN EMPIRE'S CAPITAL CITY

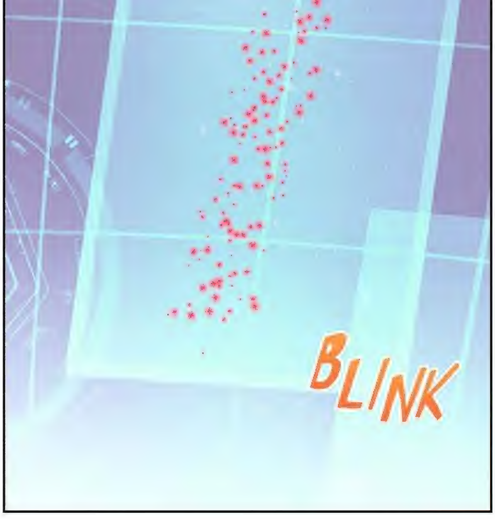


BLAZE


THAT'S THE ATTACK SIGNAL, THE TIME HAS COME.
WE MARCH FOR THE IMPERIAL PALACE!!

STOMP
STOMP
STOMP
STOMP

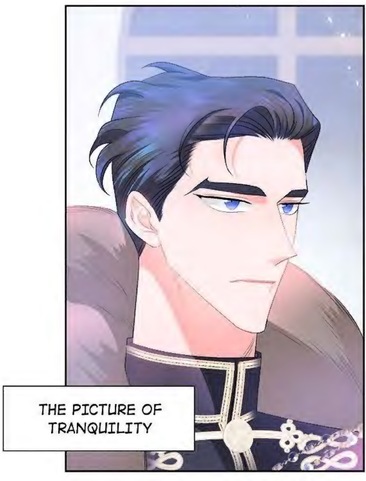
BLINK


BLINK

DING
A HIGH NUMBER OF UNIDENTIFIED CODES HAVE BEEN FOUND.

THIS DOESN'T BODE WELL... A LARGE TROOP HAS BEGUN TO CIRCLE THE CAPITAL CITY.
GROAN

GLANCE
I SHOULD TELL HIM, SHOULDN'T I? BUT THE QUESTION IS, HOW?


THE PICTURE OF TRANQUILITY

IT'S NOT LIKE I CAN TELL HIM ABOUT THE EXISTENCE OF ARC... I'LL JUST TRY TO BEAT AROUND THE BUSH.

AHEM, HEM! DID YOU KNOW THAT THERE'S A SCARY RUMOR SPREADING AMONG THE MERCHANTS THESE DAYS?!

AHEM!
I DID.

YOU KNEW? ABOUT THE RUMORS THAT A LARGE TROOP IS APPROACHING THE CAPITAL...?

YES, I KNEW.
HUH?! THEN WHAT SHOULD WE DO?! SHOULDN'T WE DO SOMETHING...?

DON'T WORRY. EVEN IF SOMETHING BAD WERE TO HAPPEN...

IF SOMETHING BAD WERE TO HAPPEN??

I'M NOT THE TYPE OF PERSON WHO WOULD REMAIN STILL.

KA

BOOM
BOOM
RUMBLE
CRASH
KYAAAAA

SWOOSH

[APPROXIMATELY 1 KM RADIUS]
A LARGE EXPLOSION HAS BEEN DETECTED.

A LARGE EXPLOSION WAS DETECTED?!

RUMBLE
RUMBLE

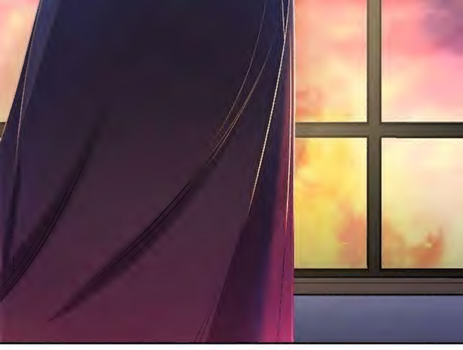
KYAAAAA
RUN!

BE
BEEP

CALCULATING
THE SCALE OF
DAMAGE.

EVERYTHING WITHIN A 1 KM RADIUS WAS WIPED OUT?! OH MY GOD!!

GULP



THAT...

...WASN'T YOUR DOING, WAS IT???

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

68

To Be Continued

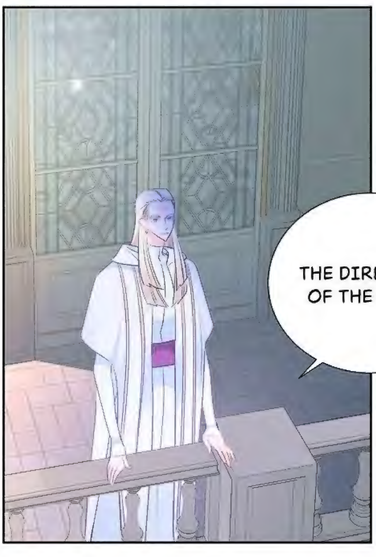
SEOUL MEDIA COMICS 서울미디어코믹스

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Christina

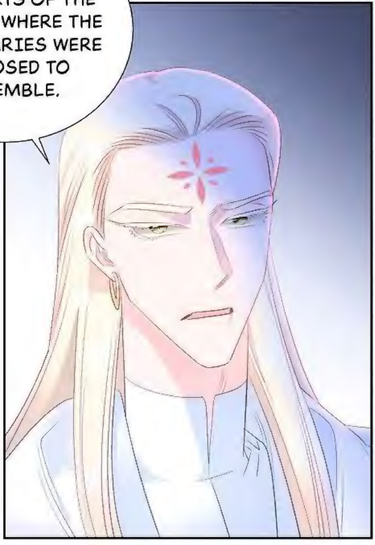
KA BOOM
KYAAA
BOOM
RUMBLE
UWAAH
SCURRY

HIS EMINENCE HAS LEFT. WE'LL BE ASSISTING FATHER VALENTINE.



THE DIRECTION OF THE FIRE...

IT'S NEAR THE OUTSKIRTS OF THE CAPITAL, WHERE THE MERCENARIES WERE SUPPOSED TO ASSEMBLE.



WHOOSH

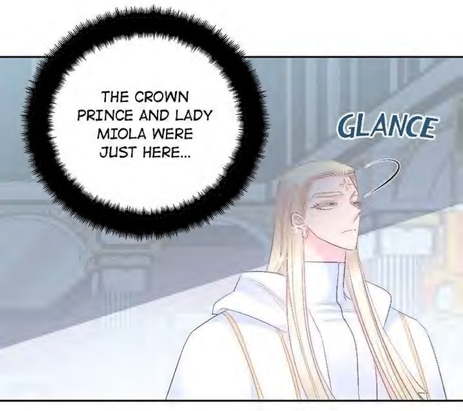
FATHER VALENTINE, BISHOP RAYTHEON SENT US TO ASSIST YOU.

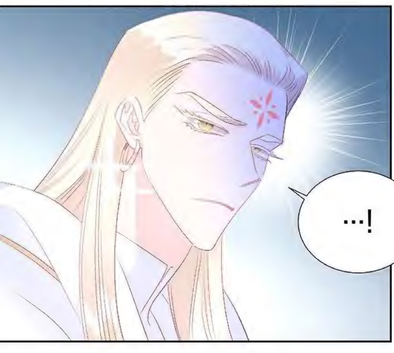
NOD
YOU'RE RIGHT ON TIME. THE NOBLES HAVE ALL MADE A RUN FOR IT.

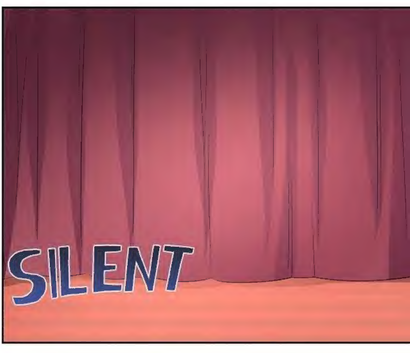
WE'LL ELIMINATE LADY MIOLA AND THE CROWN PRINCE OURSELVES.

COAT YOUR WEAPONS WITH POISON IN ADVANCE.
CREAK

WHOOSH

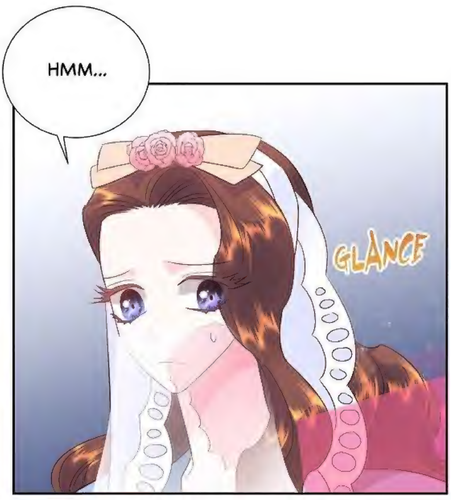

THE CROWN PRINCE AND LADY MIOLA WERE JUST HERE...
GLANCE


...!


SILENT

SWEAT
...

WHAT NOW? I THINK THEY'RE AFTER US...
WAIT HERE. I CAN HANDLE THEM ON MY OWN.


HMM...
GLANCE

BLINK
BLINK
11 UNIDENTIFIED CODES
[WARNING] ARMED

ALL ELEVEN OF THEM ARE ARMED.
GLANCE
ARE YOU SURE YOU'LL BE OKAY?

DON'T YOU TRUST ME?
THIS ISN'T A MATTER OF TRUST. WE'RE OUTNUMBERED...
FLUSTERED

GRIN

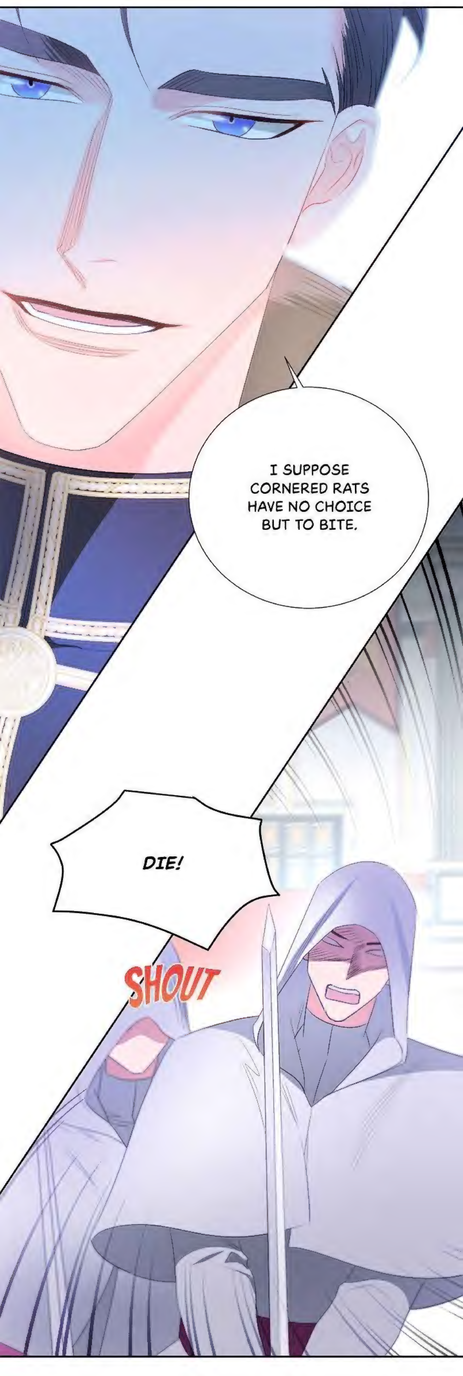
DON'T WORRY. I HAVE A TRUMP CARD.

SWOOSH

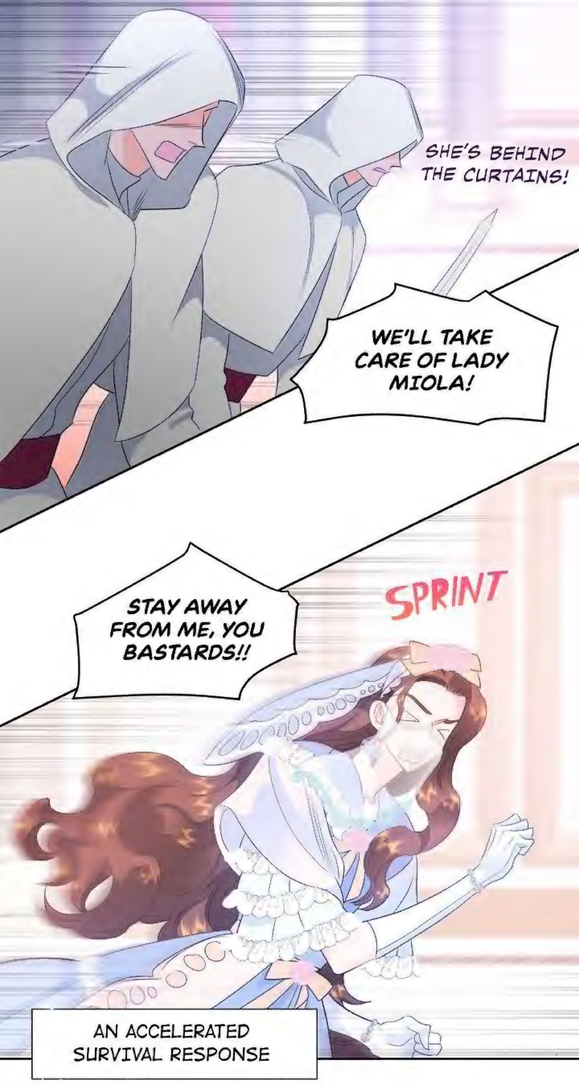
GASP
!!

SCAN
GLANCE
YOU FAITHFUL SERVANTS OF GOD WITH YOUR SWORDS MAKE QUITE A SIGHT.

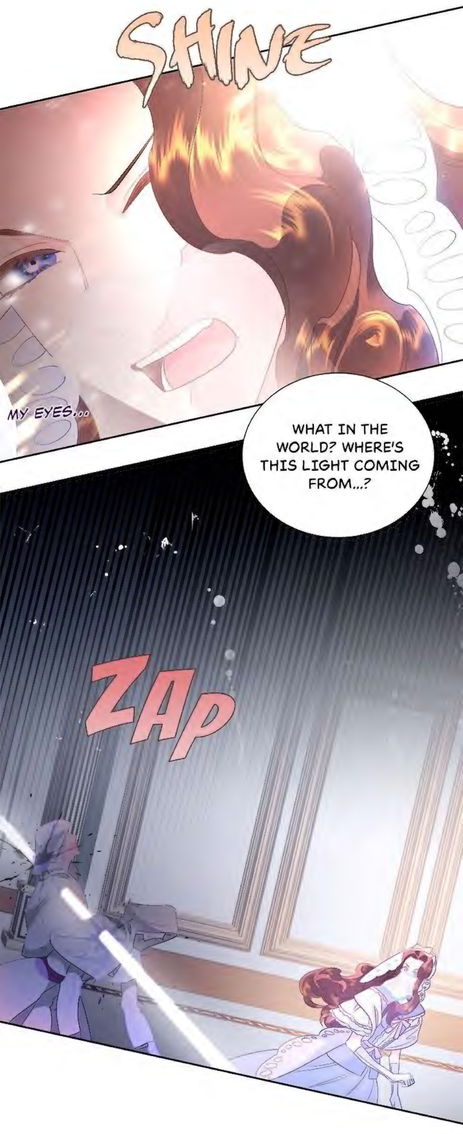
ERK...
HOW DARE YOU...


I SUPPOSE CORNERED RATS HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO BITE.
DIE!
SHOUT

DASH


SHE'S BEHIND THE CURTAINS!
WE'LL TAKE CARE OF LADY MIOLA!
STAY AWAY FROM ME, YOU BASTARDS!!
SPRINT
AN ACCELERATED SURVIVAL RESPONSE

SWOOSH


SHINE
MY EYES...
WHAT IN THE WORLD? WHERE'S THIS LIGHT COMING FROM...?
ZAP

NO WAY...
FSHH

FALTER
WH, WHAT IS THAT?!
HE WAS WAY OUT OF REACH, BUT HE JUST COLLAPSED!

IT'S A BIT OUT-DATED, BUT IT GETS THE JOB DONE.
STROKE
RUB

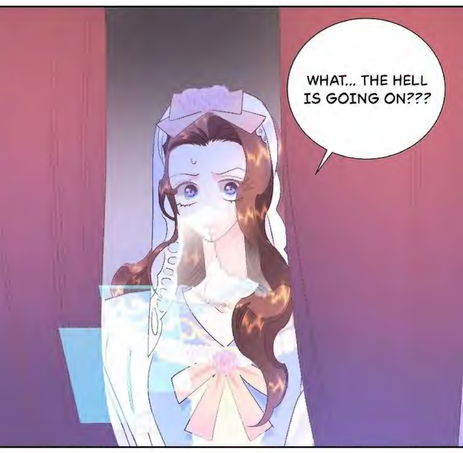
F, FINISH HIM!
ZAP
BLAST
AAAGH!

ZAP
GAAAH!
KUGH!
THUD
S, SPARE ME!

UWAAGH!

FWIP
TSK...!
BLAST
KUGH!!!

WHERE DO YOU THINK YOU'RE GOING? WE AREN'T DONE TALKING.
YOU'RE AN IMPATIENT ONE, AREN'T YOU?


WHAT... THE HELL IS GOING ON???

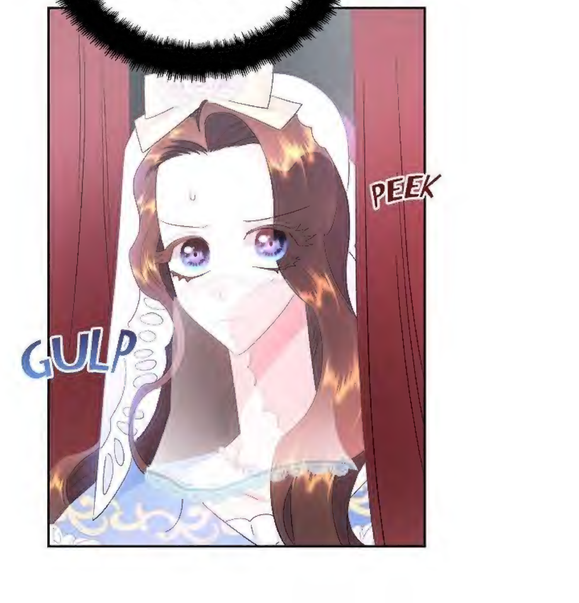
BLINK
BLINK

IT REALLY IS THE DECKER. THE DECKER WAS HIS TRUMP CARD?!

WHY DOES HE HAVE THE DECKER?! I THOUGHT SOME WILD ANIMAL HAD TAKEN IT!!

THAT'S MY DECKER! I HAVEN'T EVEN FINISHED PAYING IT OFF!!

WAIT. THE FACT THAT HE HAS THE DECKER ISN'T WHAT'S SCARY...



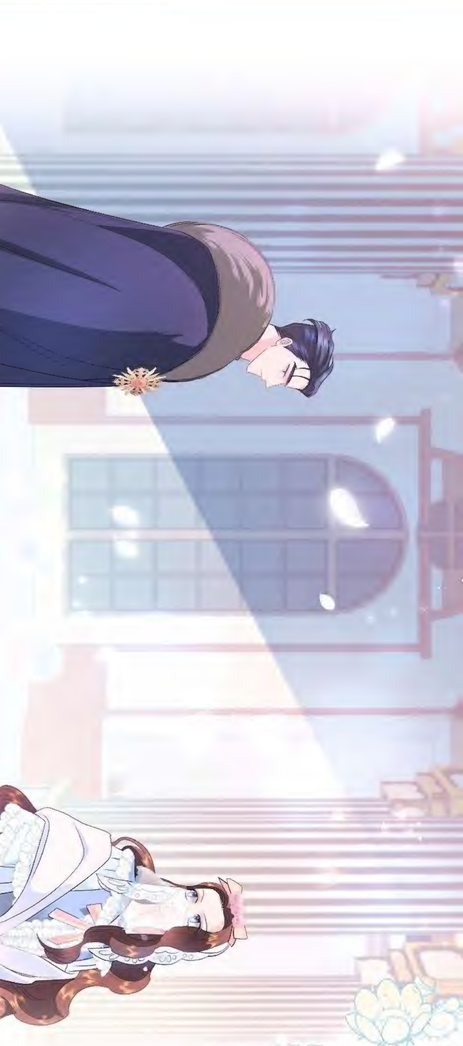
WHAT'S SCARY IS THAT HE KNOWS EXACTLY HOW TO USE THE DECKER.

PRESS
GLUED TO THE WALL.

I SHOULD MAKE A RUN FOR IT.
TIP TOE

STEP

FLINCH!
!!



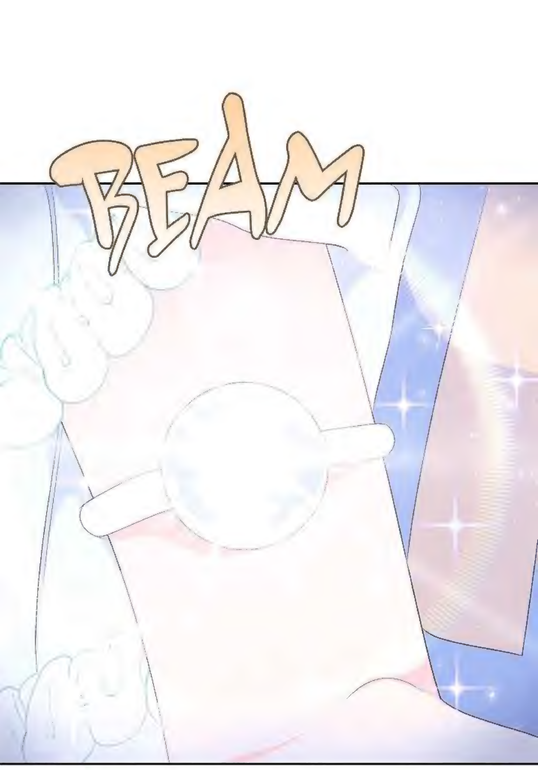
WHERE ARE YOU GOING?
WE NEED TO MOVE TOGETHER.

HE DIDN'T HAVE THE DECKER ON HIM BY CHANCE.

HE EVEN ACTIVATED THE DECKER'S LOCK FUNCTION IN ADVANCE SO THAT I WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO SCAN IT WITH ARC.
LOCK
UNIDENTIFIED CODE

THIS MAN...
IS DANGEROUS!!!

PUSH
DAMN IT!
EAT THIS!


BEAM

FLASH!
!!

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic : Yeong Yeong

Original Novel : ROMEOTANGO

69

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Christina

All rights reserved.
Published under license from partners.
Translation and localization produced by

tappytoon

FLASH!
!!

DASH

DIE!

RAISE

GLANCE

...

IF I STAY AT THE ACADEMY, THERE'S NO TELLING WHAT MIGHT HAPPEN TO ME!

HUNDREDS OF UNIDENTIFIED CODES ARE APPROACHING.
DANGER
ALERT

AN ALARMING NUMBER OF TROOPS ARE FLOCKING TO THE IMPERIAL PALACE!

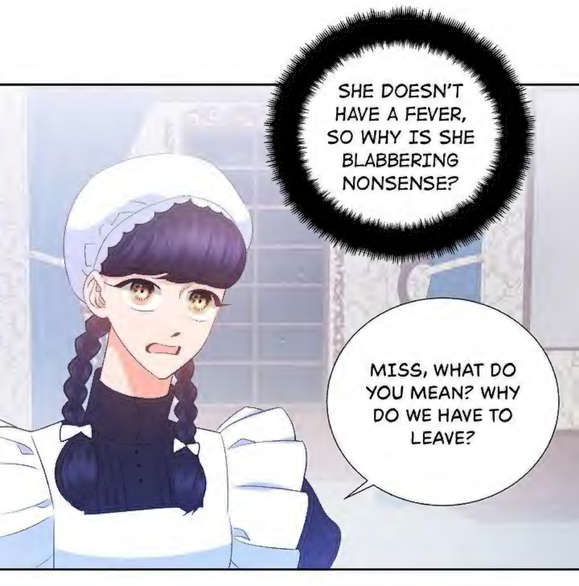
I HAVE TO GET OUT OF HERE!

BURST
ROSE!
WE GOTTA GO!!
YIKES!!

PARDON?
GO WHERE??

WE NEED TO
LEAVE THIS PLACE
IMMEDIATELY.

PLACE


SHE DOESN'T HAVE A FEVER, SO WHY IS SHE BLABBERING NONSENSE?
MISS, WHAT DO YOU MEAN? WHY DO WE HAVE TO LEAVE?

WE'VE NO TIME TO WASTE! GO PACK UP EVERYTHING! AND DON'T FORGET THE EMERGENCY FUNDS!
A, ALRIGHT!
RUSH
FLUSTERED

HOLD ON... EMERGENCY FUNDS? DID YOU HAVE SOME MONEY LEFT, MISS?

THE DRESS!

WHAT?

THE SILVER DRESS IS MY EMERGENCY FUND, SO PACK THAT UP!
THAT'S THE ONLY THING I'M TAKING FROM HERE!
DA DUN

COME AGAIN???
MY WORD. THE SILVER DRESS IS HER EMERGENCY FUND?!

WAS THIS WHY SHE LEFT THE DRESS OUT ON DISPLAY WITHOUT WEARING IT?
ROSE FINALLY UNDERSTOOD WHY HER LADY CHERISHED THE DRESS SO MUCH.

WE'RE RUNNING OUT OF TIME, ROSE! HURRY UP!
DASH
YES! YES! RIGHT AWAY!!

BACK ALLEY OF THE ACADEMY

THINGS HAVE GOTTEN... COMPLICATED. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE IN DEEP TROUBLE.
WE'RE GOING TO MOVE TO OUR HIDEOUT NOW.

YOU HAD A HIDEOUT?!
THERE'S ONE PLACE I HAVE IN MIND.

ONE HOUR LATER

I'MMMMMM SOOOOOO TIIIIIIRED...

...I THINK I'M GOING TO THROW UP.

I'M SURE IT WAS SOMEWHERE AROUND HERE...
SIGH

WE JUST NEED TO GO A LITTLE FURTHER,

MISS MIOLA... YOU'VE ALREADY SAID THAT THIRTY TIMES.

KNOCK
KNOCK
KNOCK
HUFF
HAA

CREAK

LADY MIOLA!!

THIS IS THE HIDEOUT?! BUT IT'S FILLED WITH MEN!!

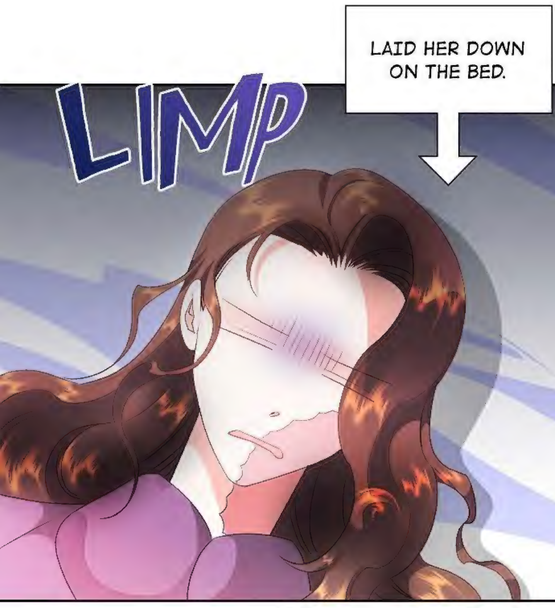
COLLAPSE

LADY MIOLA!!

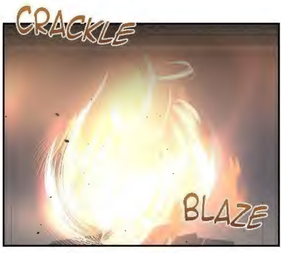
HURRY UP AND BRING HER INSIDE!

UNBELIEVABLE... SHE'S GOTTEN EVEN THINNER SINCE I LAST SAW HER...
SHAKE

SOB
SNIFFLE

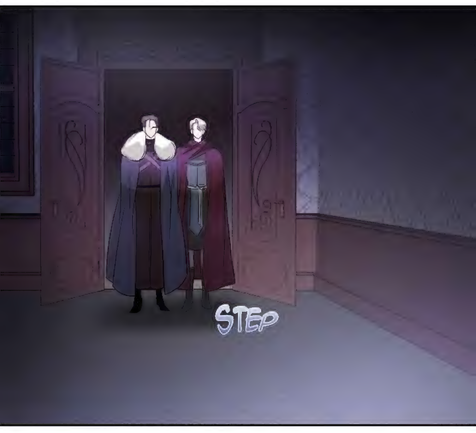

LAID HER DOWN ON THE BED.
LIMP

LET'S MAKE SOME SOUP.
ADD SOME OF THIS...
WHISPER
WHISPER


CRACKLE
BLAZE

ACADEMY DORMS

WHOOSH


STEP

SHE'S GONE.

HOW MANY NOBLES ARE SIDING WITH THE TEMPLE?

THEIR NUMBERS ARE FORMIDABLE, BUT WE'VE MANAGED TO SUBDUE THEM.
BUT... BISHOP RAYTHEON AND PRIEST VALENTINE HAVE ANNOUNCED A PROPHECY.
ON TOP OF THAT, THEY MANAGED TO GET AWAY USING AN ESCAPE ROUTE THEY PREPARED IN ADVANCE.
THEY'LL PROBABLY RIOT IF WE TRY TO MAKE A MOVE ON THE TEMPLE.
WE CANNOT UNDEREST IMATE THE POWER OF FAITH...

IT'S TIME FOR EVERYONE TO OPEN THEIR EYES.

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong

Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

70

To Be Continued

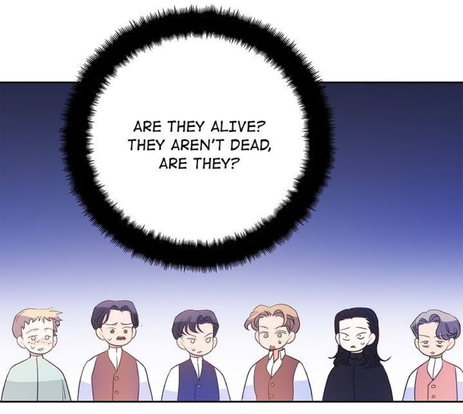
SEOUL MEDIA COMICS
STUDIO 늘봄

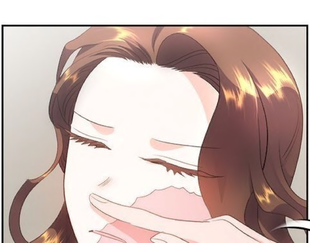
Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Christina

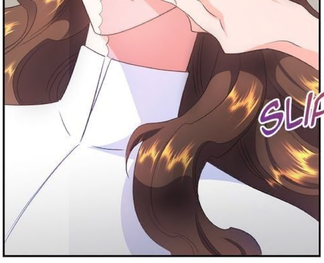
All rights reserved.
Published under license from partners.
Translation and localization produced by

tappytoon

DA
DUN


ARE THEY ALIVE?
THEY AREN'T DEAD,
ARE THEY?



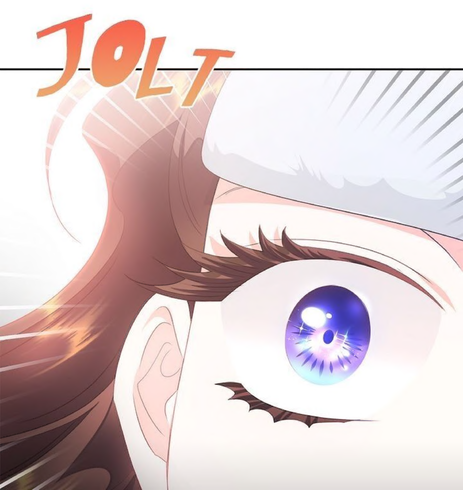

SLIP

PHEW... SHE'S BREATHING.
HAA... THAT'S A RELIEF..

THEY REALLY LOOK LIKE CORPSES.
I REALLY WISH ONE OF THEM WOULD WAKE UP NOW.
SAME HERE. THE SUN IS ALREADY HIGH IN THE SKY...

LET'S WAIT A LITTLE LONGER.

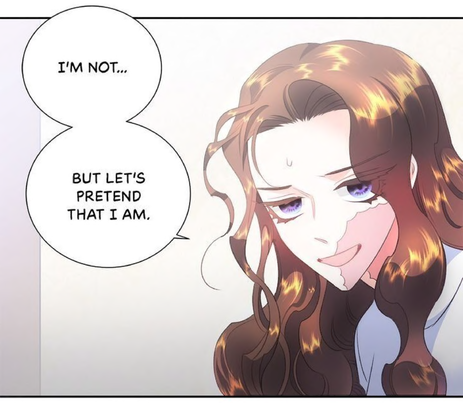
PLACE


JOLT

AHHHH!!
EEK!
WAH!!

...UGHHH...
THROB
ACHE

A...ARE YOU ALRIGHT, LADY MIOLA?

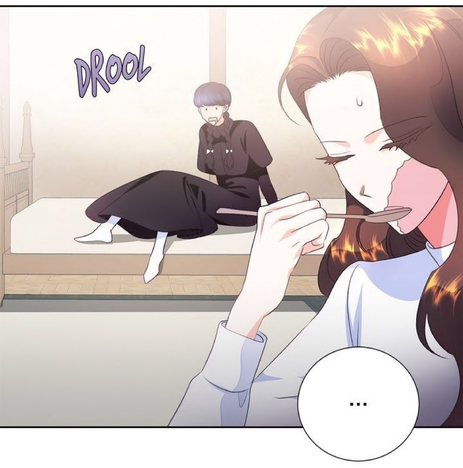

I'M NOT...
BUT LET'S PRETEND THAT I AM.

HEY... CAN I HAVE SOMETHING TO EAT?

SIP
SLURP

YUMMM...
SLURP

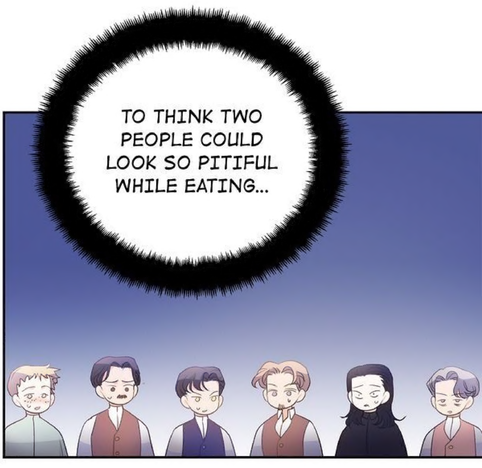
SPRING

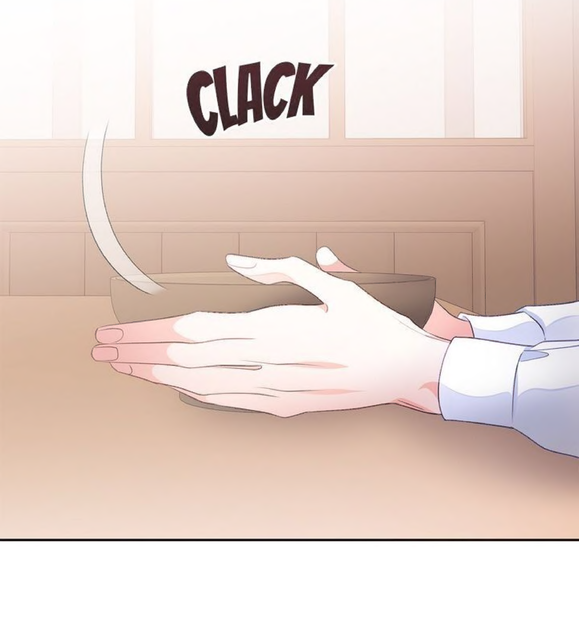

DROOL

...

FINALLY, YOU'RE AWAKE. HAVE SOME SOUP.

SIP
SLURP


TO THINK TWO PEOPLE COULD LOOK SO PITIFUL WHILE EATING...


CLACK

I HAVE TO GO TO DEATH VALLEY...

THINGS HAVE GOTTEN REALLY MESSY.

IT'S HIGH TIME TO PRIORITIZE FINDING MY SHUTTLE, THE REVEREVE.

THIS SCREWED UP SITUATION IS ACTUALLY A BLESSING IN DISGUISE.
I CAN FINALLY LEAVE BEHIND MY LIFE AS MIOLA...

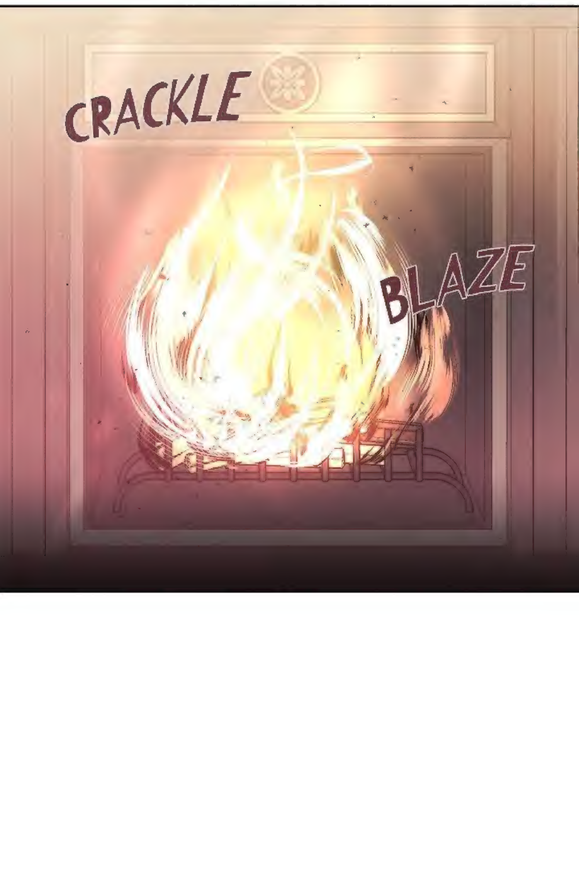
...AND LEAVE THIS PLACE WITH NO REGRETS! I'LL FIND A WAY TO ESCAPE! HAHAHA!
HA HA HA

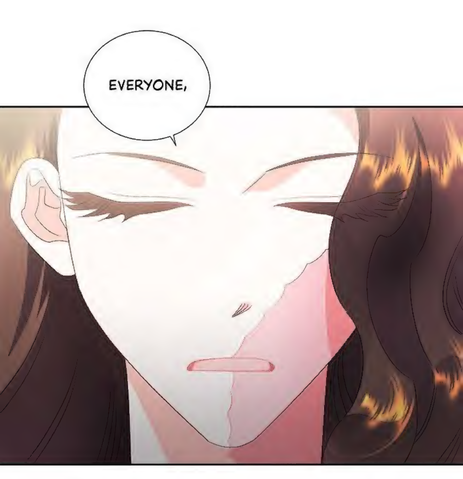
ONCE I FIND THE SHUTTLE, I'LL SEND AN SOS SIGNAL...
...AND TRANSMIT MY COORDINATES TO THE SPACE ALLIANCE DEFENSE FORCE.

HE
HE
HE
HE

WHY IS SHE LAUGHING ALL OF A SUDDEN? IS THE SOUP THAT TASTY?

THAT NIGHT.




EVERYONE,

I HAVE OFFICIALLY OBTAINED ENLIGHTENMENT...
AND AM PLANNING TO COME BACK AFTER EMBRACING THE VAST WORLD.

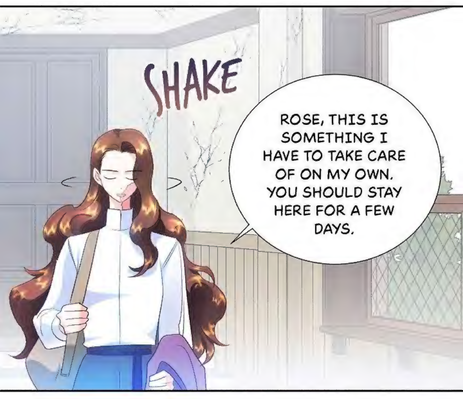
WHAT? ENLIGHTENMENT?
WHAT DO YOU MEAN...?

...WHERE IS THIS COMING FROM ALL OF A SUDDEN?

WHERE ARE YOU PLANNING TO GO?

I'M GOING TO UNOFFICIALLY DISAPPEAR FOR A LITTLE BIT,
SO DON'T COME LOOKING FOR ME.

ARE YOU GOING SOMEWHERE? LET ME ACCOMPANY YOU, MISS.


SHAKE
ROSE, THIS IS SOMETHING I HAVE TO TAKE CARE OF ON MY OWN. YOU SHOULD STAY HERE FOR A FEW DAYS.

AND COULD YOU DELIVER THIS LETTER TO MY MOTHER?
YES, MISS.

WELL THEN...
ADIOS,
I'M OFF!
I WISH YOU ALL HAPPINESS AND SUCCESS!
WE WEREN'T EXACTLY SURE WHY SHE WISHED US HAPPINESS AND SUCCESS,
BUT THAT WAS ONE BRIEF AND INTENSE FAREWELL.

SOONA HAS
(UNOFFICIALLY)
HID HERSELF...
...AND BECOME
A TRUE FREE
WOMAN!

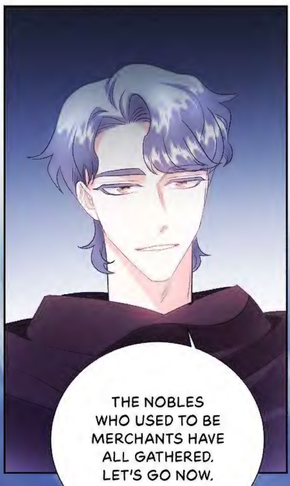
RAFLAN EMPIRE

SHE'S PROBABLY STILL ON THE MOVE.

STEP

IT'S COLD OUTSIDE, YOUR HIGHNESS. YOU SHOULD HEAD BACK INSIDE.

HAHA... YOUR NAGGING IS GETTING WORSE. YOU'RE JUST LIKE A NANNY.
THAT'S MY JOB.


THE NOBLES WHO USED TO BE MERCHANTS HAVE ALL GATHERED. LET'S GO NOW.

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic : Yeong Yeong

Original Novel : ROMEOTANGO

71

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

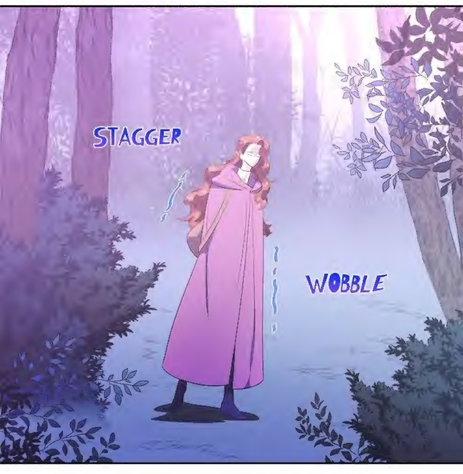
Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Christina

All rights reserved.
Published under license from partners.
Translation and localization produced by

tappytoon

WHOOSH

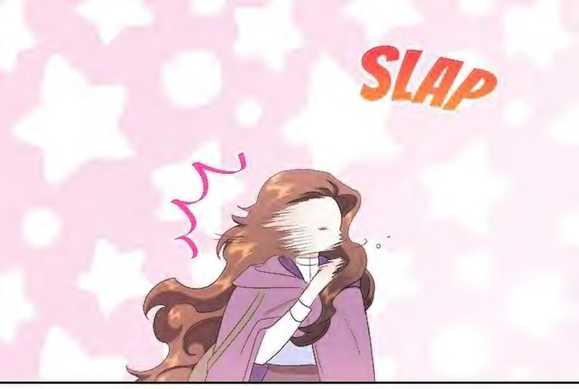

STAGGER
WOBBLE

HAGGARD
DAY THREE OF SLEEPING OUT IN THE OPEN.

!
POP
DING

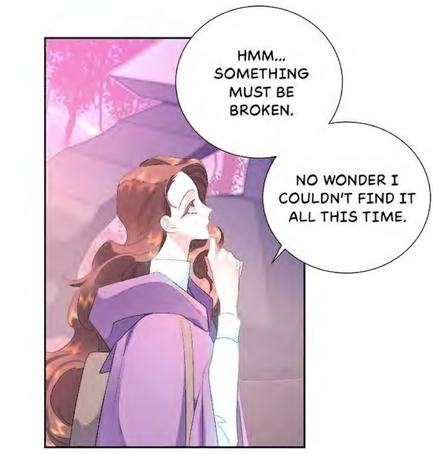
IT MUST BE THE **REVEREVE!**

RUSTLE
IS THIS THE PLACE??
SOAR
...
DAZED


SLAP

IT HURTS... THIS ISN'T A DREAM...
THIS IS REALLY HAPPENING! IT'S THE REVEREVE!

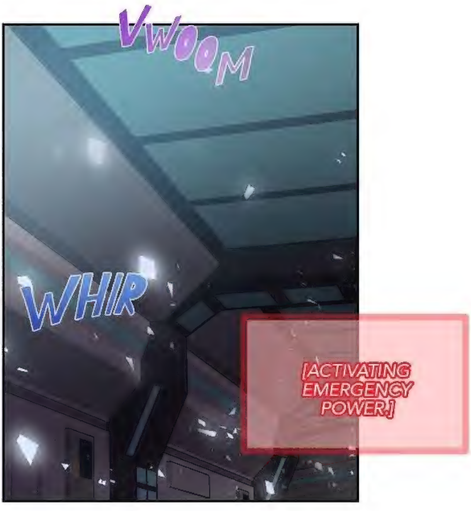
POP
Attempting synchronization with the shuttle, Revereve.
POP
No signal detected.


HMM... SOMETHING MUST BE BROKEN.
NO WONDER I COULDN'T FIND IT ALL THIS TIME.

STILL, I'M SO RELIEVED... HAA... THE SCENT OF SCIENCE CREATED BY MANKIND!
HUG...

FOLLOW THE ARROWS.
[emergency door]
BLINK
BLINK

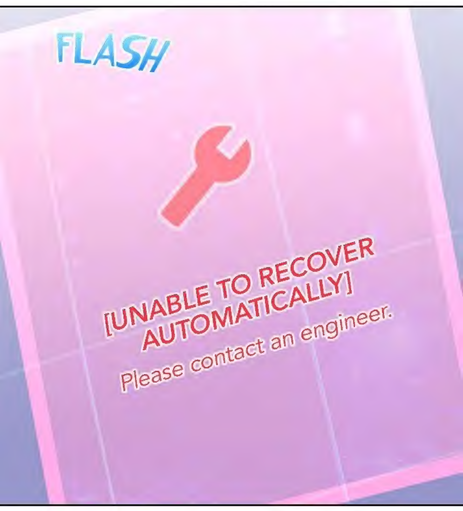
PSHHH


VWOOM
WHIR
[ACTIVATING EMERGENCY POWER.]

VWOOM
[30% OF THE FUSELAGE IS DAMAGED.]
[THE ENGINE IS RUPTURED.]
[50% LOSS OF ENERGY.]

UGH... IT'S FINE ON THE OUTSIDE,
BUT EVERYTHING'S BROKEN ON THE INSIDE.
SHAKE
SHAKE
SIGH
FLASH
[CONNECTING TO THE MAIN SERVER]
WELCOME BACK, KIM SOONA.
IT'S NICE TO BE BACK!
BLINK

[ACTIVATING AUTOMATIC RECOVERY FUNCTION]
SPACE ALLIANCE DEFENSE FORCE...
SHOW ME WHAT YOU CAN DO.
MUMBLE
MUMBLE
[UNDER REPAIR...]
VWOOM
COME ON, ALLIANCE... YOU CAN DO IT!


FLASH
[UNABLE TO RECOVER AUTOMATICALLY]
Please contact an engineer.

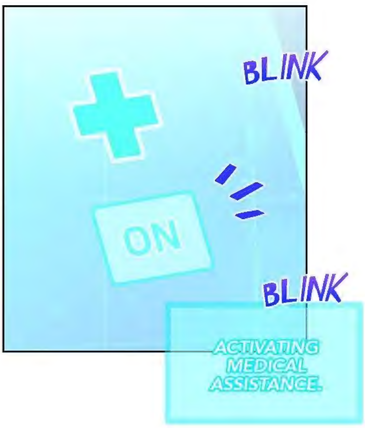
Noooo
ooooo
ooooo

BLINK
[YOU NEED AN ENGINEER.]
BLINK

THIS... CAN'T BE HAPPENING...

DING
SPARKLE
SPARKLE

AT LEAST THE MEDICAL KIT IS INTACT...
SNIFFLE


BLINK
ON
BLINK
ACTIVATING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE.

BEEP
ON

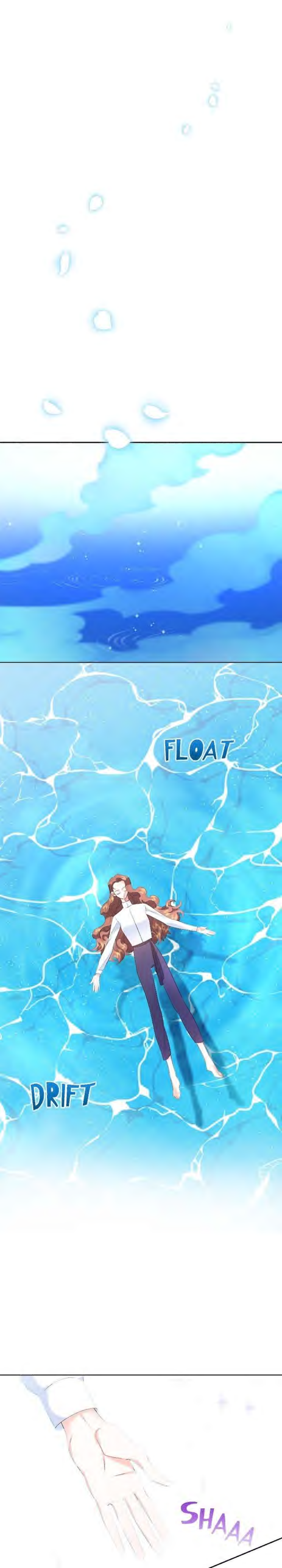
WELCOME.
PLEASE SELECT A SERVICE ITEM FOR DIAGNOSIS.
PSHHH

I SHOULD FIX UP MY BODY.

STARTING WITH MY VISION AND BURN SCAR...

[INITIATING REGENERATION.]

PSHH
PSHH
WHIR


FLOAT
DRIFT
SHAAA

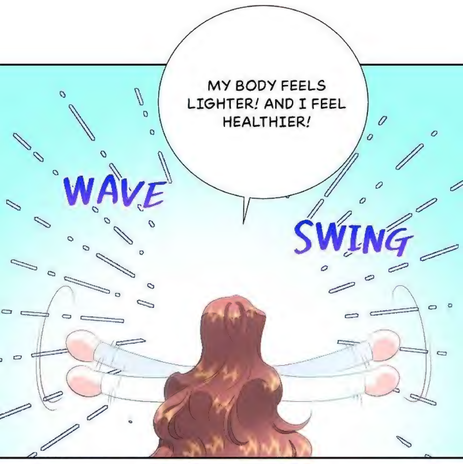
[TREATMENT COMPLETE.]

[Switching to healing mode.]

[Generating phytoncide]

MMM...

OOH! I CAN SEE SO WELL!
BLINK


MY BODY FEELS LIGHTER! AND I FEEL HEALTHIER!
WAVE
SWING

ARC! SHOW ME A HOLOGRAM OF MY FACE!

POP

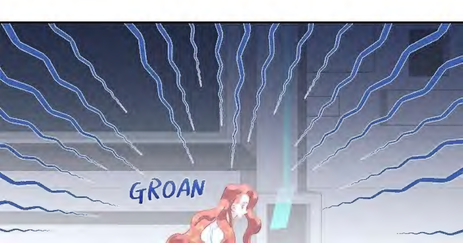
MY SKIN IS SO SOFT... AND FIRM...

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

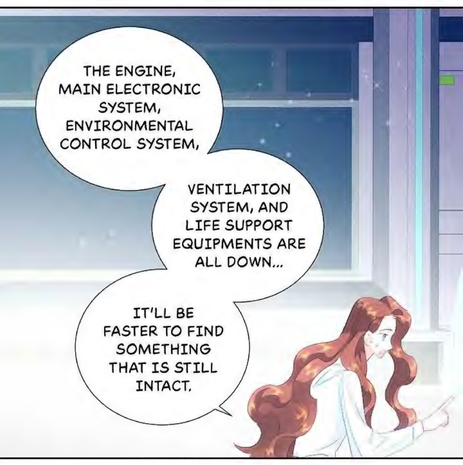
72

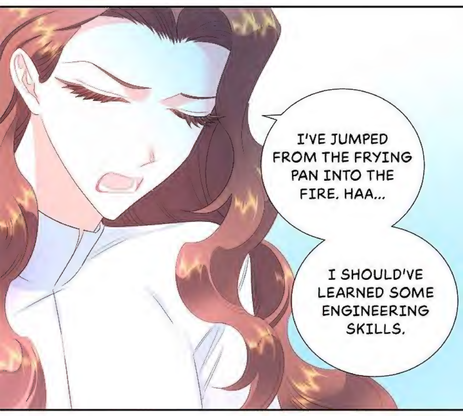
A FEW HOURS LATER.

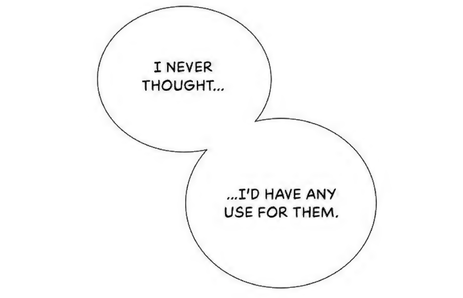


ARC!
SHOW ME
THE ENTIRE
LAYOUT OF THE
REVEREVE.
[TRANSMITTING
LAYOUT OF
SHUTTLE A40982]

WHOOSH
error
error
error
error
error
error
error
error


THE ENGINE, MAIN ELECTRONIC SYSTEM, ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL SYSTEM,
VENTILATION SYSTEM, AND LIFE SUPPORT EQUIPMENTS ARE ALL DOWN...
IT'LL BE FASTER TO FIND SOMETHING THAT IS STILL INTACT.


I'VE JUMPED FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE FIRE. HAA...
I SHOULD'VE LEARNED SOME ENGINEERING SKILLS.


I NEVER THOUGHT...
...I'D HAVE ANY USE FOR THEM.

THE DAY BEFORE THE SPACE ALLIANCE DEFENSE FORCE ENGINEERING EXAM.
HUM
CHEERY

HIC

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS
STUDIO 늘봄

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Christina

All rights reserved.
Published under license from partners.
Translation and localization produced by

tappytoon

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong

Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

73

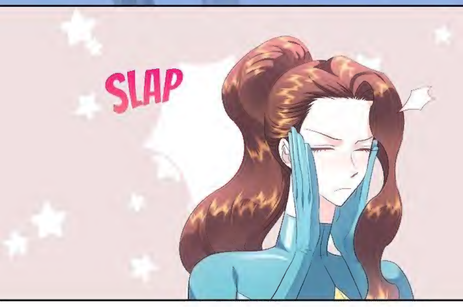
SOAR
MAIN CENTER OF THE REVEREVE

WHIR

GAUNT
NOTHING I'VE DONE HAS WORKED. I DON'T WANT TO DO THIS ANYMORE.

~FIVE DAYS AFTER THE REVEREVE WAS DISCOVERED~

SWISH


SLAP

ALRIGHT, TIME TO GET TO WORK!

STEP
STEP
STEP
TRUDGE
TRUDGE
TRUDGE

DAMN IT... WHAT'S THE POINT OF FINDING THE SHUTTLE WHEN IT'S BROKEN?
PSHH

AND WHAT'S THE POINT OF HAVING MONEY WHEN I CAN'T EVEN SPEND IT?!

WHEN DID THE TEMPERATURE DROP SO MUCH?

IS WINTER AROUND THE CORNER? NO, IS IT ALREADY

WINTER?

WHOOSH

IT'S LIKE THE WIND IS SLAPPING MY FACE...

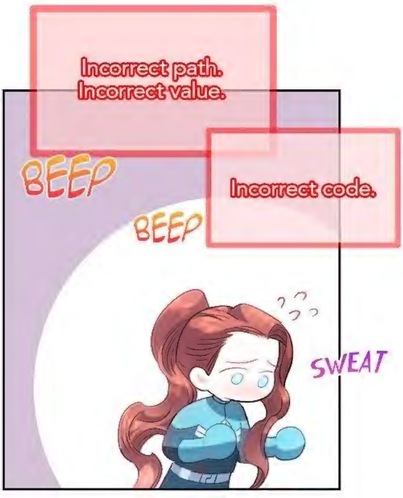
I SHOULD WORK INDOORS TODAY...

VWOOM
[Engine room]
WHIR

COMMENCE WORK. PROCEED ACCORDING TO THE MANUAL.
SULK
OKAAAY...

DING
DING
DING
I HAVE NO IDEA WHERE TO START.

WHAT IS THIS...? I'M SCARED...
WHY ISN'T THIS WORKING...?
FUMBLE
FIDGET


Incorrect path.
Incorrect value.
BEEP
Incorrect code.
BEEP
SWEAT

SNAP
…?!

HUH…? WHAT THE HECK…?
DID I… JUST REMOVE A COMPONENT THAT'S STILL INTACT?

BEEP
CRACK
BEEP
BEEP
CRASH

CAW
CAW

SLUMP

I HAVEN'T EVEN DONE MUCH, SO WHY AM I DAMAGING THE SHUTTLE EVEN FURTHER...?
I CAN'T BELIEVE I'M SO CLUMSY...

FLASH
Full
WELL, THE GOOD NEWS IS THE BACKUP POWER IS STILL INTACT.

WHICH MEANS...

...A VERY SKILLED ENGINEER...
...MUST HAVE DESIGNED THE BOTTOM PART OF THE FUSELAGE TO WITHSTAND AN ENORMOUS LOAD.
DRIP
WHOEVER YOU ARE, THANK YOU... YOUR DESIGN IS VERY IMPRESSIVE...
WHIR
DAZED
BEEP

I'VE BEEN AT THIS FOR TEN DAYS NOW, BUT MY SITUATION HASN'T IMPROVED ONE BIT.

THERE HAS TO BE A WAY! I'LL WORK SOMETHING OUT.

DAMN IT!! WHO THE HELL IS THE PERSON WHO DESIGNED SOMETHING THAT CAN'T EVEN BE FIXED?!

SUDDEN CHANGE OF ATTITUDE

POP
[Search complete]

...

WHAT THE... ISN'T HE SUPPOSED TO BE AN ENGINEER? WHY DOES HE LOOK SO WELL-RESTED?
???
HE LOOKS SHARP...

HMM... HOW SHOULD I PUT THIS...? HE'S UNEXPECTEDLY...

[Additional information has been added]
POP

[WORK EXPERIENCE]
[Head of Defense Industry Development Team]
[Engineering, Innovation & Technology Committee]
[Captain of the Space Alliance Defense Force]
[Author of multiple papers on spaceship design and maintenance]

WOW! HOW CAN ONE PERSON ACCOMPLISH THAT ALL BY HIMSELF?
THAT'S ONE HECK OF A CAREER...

[Additional information has been retrieved.]
[Place of Birth]
[Colony G5968]
[Single/Rank RT]
[Updating subject's detailed information.]

[An additional image file has been retrieved.]

WAIT... THAT CROOKED SMILE... WHY DOES IT LOOK SO FAMILIAR?
HMM

I'M GETTING A BAD FEELING ABOUT THIS...

[Updating subject's account.]
DING
CODE NAME [MURDOCH]

DA
DUN
CODE NAME [MURDOCH]

...
WHAT...?

KYAAA

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Christina

All rights reserved.
Published under license from partners.
Translation and localization produced by

tappytoon

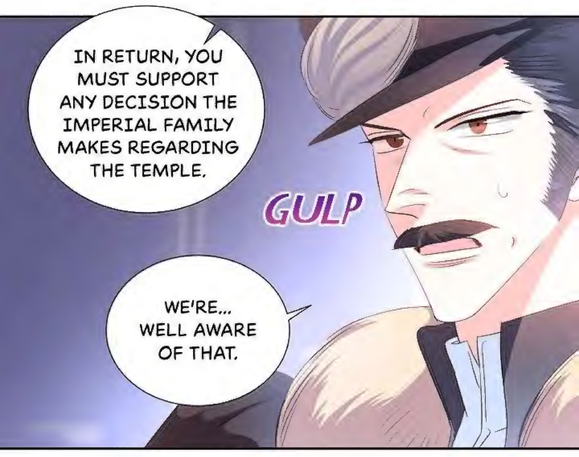
The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

74

NOBLES OF THE RAFLAN EMPIRE WHO USED TO BE MERCHANTS.

IT'S ALREADY BEEN A MONTH.
THE IMPERIAL FAMILY WILL GUARANTEE YOUR TRADING RIGHTS.


IN RETURN, YOU MUST SUPPORT ANY DECISION THE IMPERIAL FAMILY MAKES REGARDING THE TEMPLE.
GULP
WE'RE... WELL AWARE OF THAT.

WHEN THE TIME IS RIGHT, BISHOP RAYTHEON WILL BE EXPELLED.

TH, THEN WHO'S GOING TO BECOME THE NEXT BISHOP?

THERE WON'T BE A NEXT BISHOP.
WE'LL TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO DIMINISH THEIR POWER.
!!!!
BUT, THE TEMPLE IS...!!!
THIS IS WHY YOUR ROLES ARE SO IMPORTANT.

AHEM...
U, UNDERSTOOD.
BUT, MAY I ASK WHERE HIS HIGHNESS IS? WHY ARE YOU HERE?

AH, HE HAS GONE LOOKING FOR SOMEONE.
FOR WHO?
MURMUR
MURMUR

WHO KNOWS?

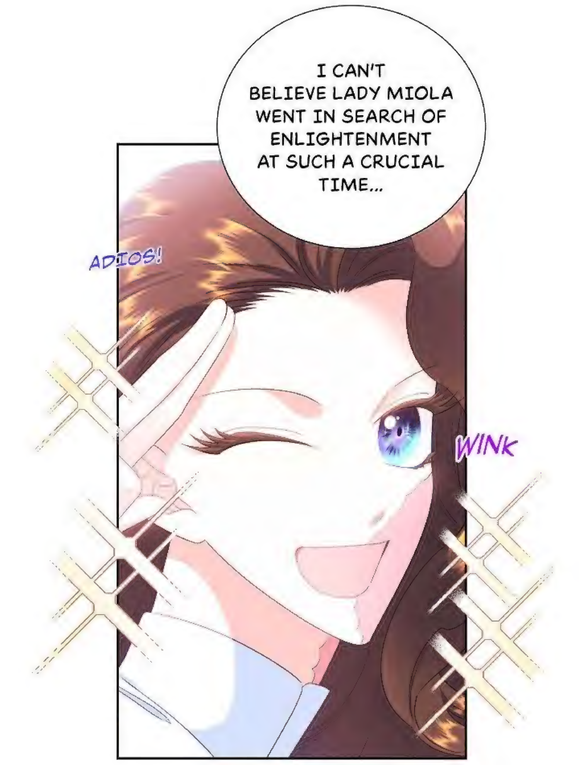
BUT I DON'T SEE A REASON WHY I SHOULD DISCLOSE HIS HIGHNESS'S WHEREABOUTS.

HA... HAHAHA!
O, O, OF COURSE!
HA HA HA
WHY WOULD WE NEED TO KNOW THAT? HAHAHA.

I'M SURE ALL OF YOU HAVE HEARD THE RUMORS REGARDING HOUSE LANGTREE.

YES. LADY YURIANA HAS CAUSED QUITE AN UPROAR...
...BY PROCLAIMING HERSELF THE NEXT DUCHESS.

RUMOR HAS IT THAT SHE'S EVEN WORKING WITH THE TEMPLE...
SO, THE TWO SISTERS ARE FIGHTING OVER THE TITLE OF DUCHESS.


I CAN'T BELIEVE LADY MIOLA WENT IN SEARCH OF ENLIGHTENMENT AT SUCH A CRUCIAL TIME...
ADIOS!
WINK

...
LADY MIOLA SUDDENLY TOOK OFF...

GALLOP
GALLOP

AND IT JUST SO HAPPENS THAT HIS HIGHNESS LEFT TO GO LOOK FOR SOMEONE...
THERE SEEMS TO BE A CONNECTION...

TAP
THAT'LL BE ALL FOR TODAY.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS CONTINUE

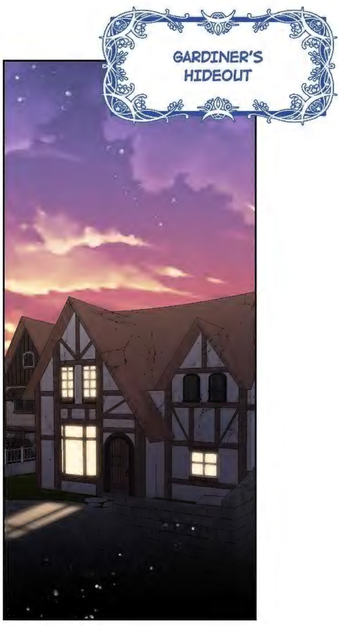
TO SUPPORT THE IMPERIAL FAMILY AS YOU HAVE UNTIL NOW. IS THAT CLEAR?

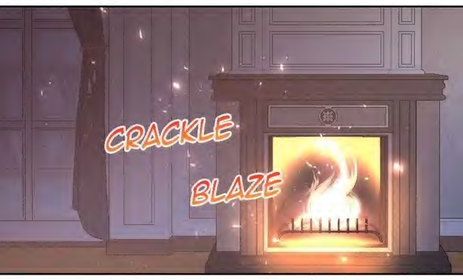
O, OF COURSE.
GULP

THE TEMPLE LED A LARGE FORCE OF REBELS AGAINST THE IMPERIAL FAMILY BUT WAS NEARLY ANNIHILATED.

RUMORS BEGAN TO SPREAD THAT BISHOP RAYTHEON HAD FLED TO ANOTHER KINGDOM.

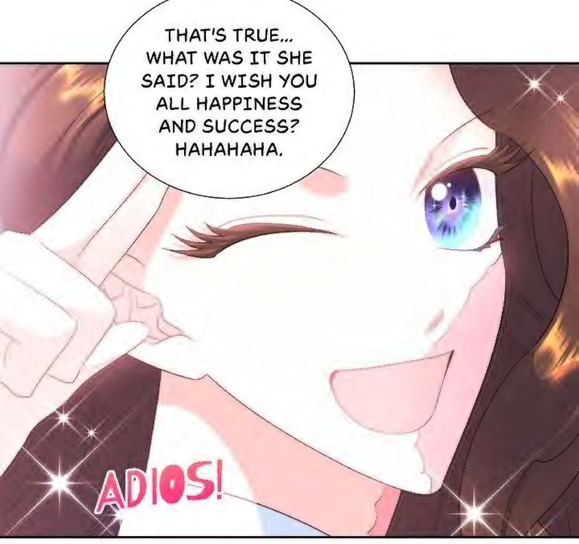
THE NOBLES LAY LOW AFTER HEARING THAT THE TEMPLE'S PROPHECY WAS FAKE,
AND THE NEWLY RISING MERCHANT-NOBLES SHOWED THEIR SUPPORT OF THE IMPERIAL FAMILY.
NO ONE WAS WILLING TO SIDE WITH THE TEMPLE.

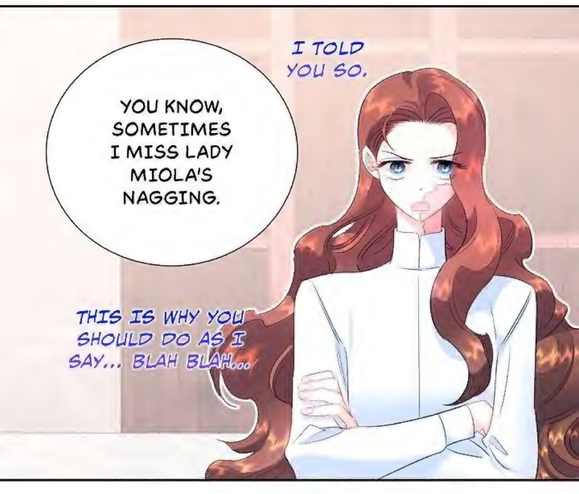

GARDINER'S
HIDEOUT


CRACKLE
BLAZE

YOU HAVEN'T HEARD FROM LADY MIOLA YET, HAVE YOU?

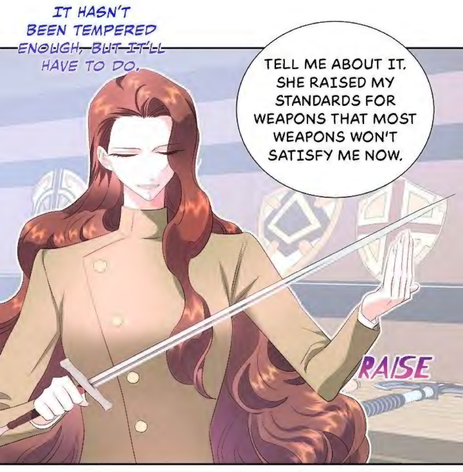
SHE SEEMED PRETTY DETERMINED WHEN SHE LEFT, SO I DON'T THINK SHE'LL BE BACK FOR A WHILE...


THAT'S TRUE... WHAT WAS IT SHE SAID? I WISH YOU ALL HAPPINESS AND SUCCESS? HAHAHAHA.
ADIOS!


YOU KNOW, SOMETIMES I MISS LADY MIOLA'S NAGGING.
I TOLD YOU SO.
THIS IS WHY YOU SHOULD DO AS I SAY... BLAH BLAH...

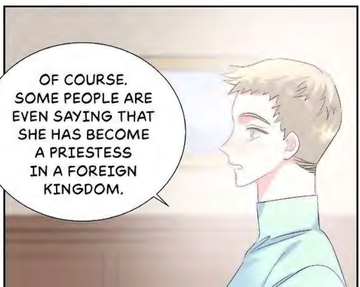
I AGREE, AND I MISS OUR DRINKING BETS TOO. THEY WERE SO MUCH FUN.
I'M BUYING TODAY~

SHE GOT ME ADDICTED TO DESSERTS. NOWADAYS, I EVEN CRAVE SWEETS IN THE MORNINGS.
MUNCH
MUNCH


IT HASN'T BEEN TEMPERED ENOUGH, BUT IT'LL HAVE TO DO.
TELL ME ABOUT IT. SHE RAISED MY STANDARDS FOR WEAPONS THAT MOST WEAPONS WON'T SATISFY ME NOW.
RAISE

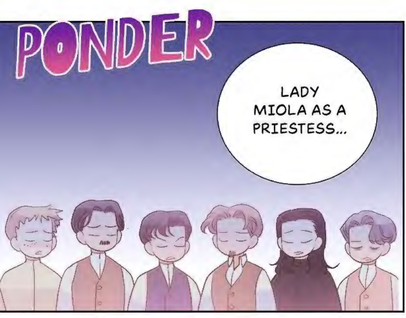
HAAAA

ARE RUMORS ABOUT LADY MIOLA STILL SPREADING?


OF COURSE. SOME PEOPLE ARE EVEN SAYING THAT SHE HAS BECOME A PRIESTESS IN A FOREIGN KINGDOM.

RADIANT

THAT... IS THE MOST RIDICULOUS BUT STRANGELY CONVINCING RUMOR THAT I'VE EVER HEARD...
HAHAHAHA


PONDER
LADY MIOLA AS A PRIESTESS...

MUAHAHAHAHA
WARNING: THIS IS A DISTORTED MEMORY.

NO, SHE DOESN'T FIT THE IMAGE OF A PRIESTESS. IT'S JUST NOT POSSIBLE.

SWING

YOU ALL SEEM VERY UNOCCUPIED. AM I THE ONLY ONE WHO TAKES WORK SERIOUSLY AROUND HERE?

STOP WITH THE USELESS IMAGINATIONS AND JUST DO THE WORK THAT MISS MIOLA LEFT FOR YOU TO DO!

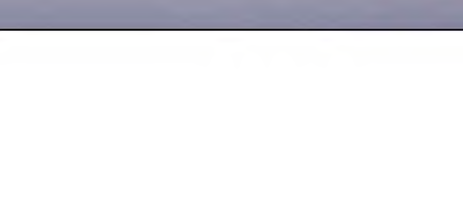
SWEAT

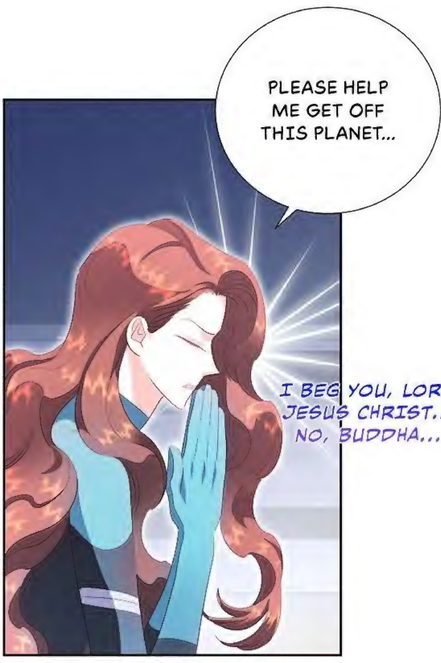
OKAAAY...

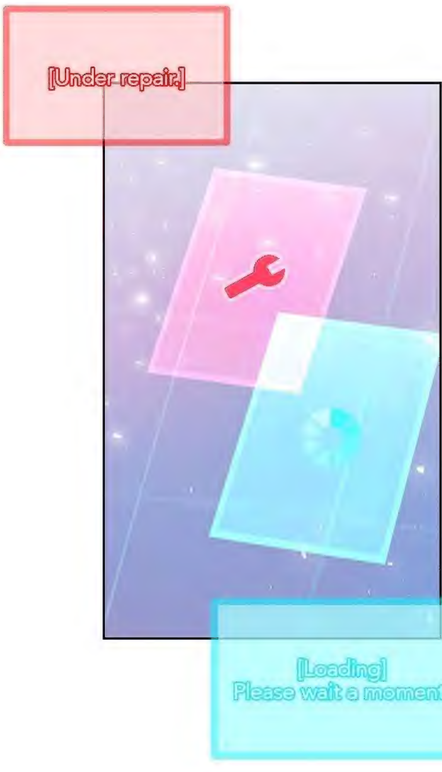
SHE'S EVEN SCARIER THAN LADY MIOLA...

WHILE EVERYBODY WAS WONDERING ABOUT SOONA'S WHEREABOUTS...

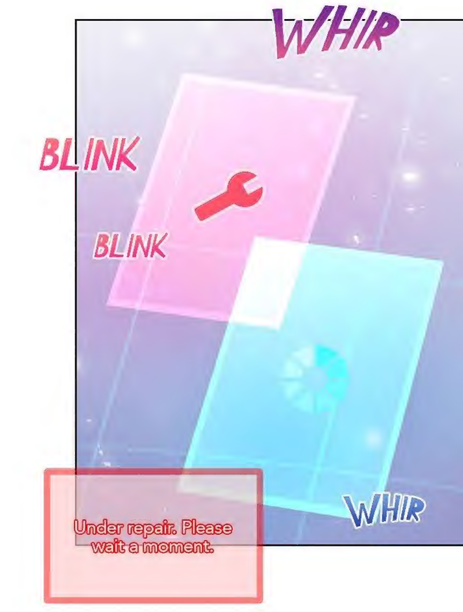
SOONA WAS IN THE MIDDLE OF A VERY IMPORTANT MOMENT.




PLEASE HELP ME GET OFF THIS PLANET...
I BEG YOU, LORD JESUS CHRIST... NO, BUDDHA...


[Under repair.]
[Loading]
Please wait a moment.

PLEASE LET ME BE ABLE TO FIX THIS WITHOUT HIS HELP.
CLENCH
PLEASE!
PLEASE, I HAVE FAITH IN YOU!


WHIR
BLINK
BLINK
Under repair. Please wait a moment.
WHIR

FLASH
Complete
DING

ERROR
SWOOSH
ERROR
ERROR
ERROR
ERROR
ERROR!!!!

You need an engineer.

DRIP

Please contact an engineer.

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Christina

All rights reserved.
Published under license from partners.
Translation and localization produced by

tappytoon

THERE IT IS.

SWOOSH

AWHHOOO

THE FOLLOWING DAY.

...

DAZED

WHY DID HE, OF ALL PEOPLE, HAVE TO BE THE DESIGNER OF THE REVEREVE...?
POW
POW

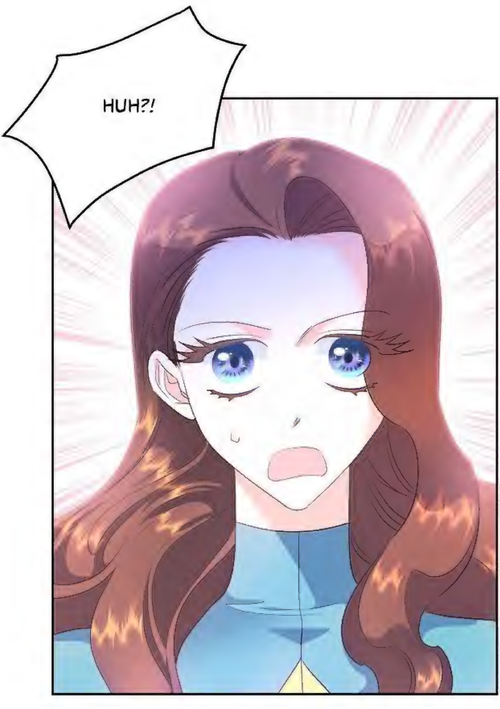
NO. I GUESS I SHOULD BE RELIEVED THAT THERE'S A WAY TO FIX IT, BUT...

UUUGH...
THIS IS GIVING ME A HEADACHE.
ERROR
ERROR
ERROR

I DON'T WANT TO DO ANYTHING.
THIS IS SO FRUSTRATING... MAYBE I SHOULD GET SOME FRESH AIR.

PSHHH

STRETCH
HNGH...


HUH?!

WHAT IS THAT?!

DASH
A CARCASS?

DID A CRAVT DO THIS??

GLANCE
JUDGING BY HOW IT'S STILL WARM, I DON'T THINK IT'S BEEN MORE THAN TEN MINUTES SINCE IT DIED..

DING
DANGER
[Unidentified creatures approaching.]
RUSTLE

GROWL

FWIP
AAAHH!

GRRR
I ALMOST DIED!!

I HOPE THEY AREN'T MOVING IN A PACK.
SLIP

ZAP

YELP

TSK... I NEED TO BE ON MY GUARD.

CLENCH
STILL... IT FEELS LIKE I'VE REGAINED MY OLD BODY.

[SAFE]
PHEW... LOOKS LIKE IT RAN AWAY.

NOW THEN, I MIGHT AS WELL DO SOME HUNTING WHILE I'M OUTSIDE.
HEHE

HUM
HUM
STEP
STEP

GROWL

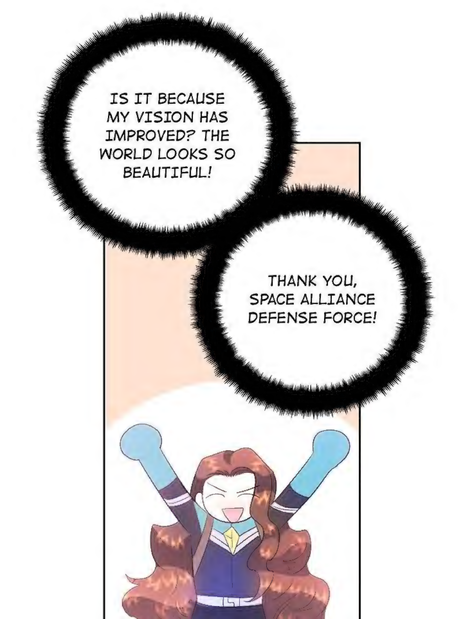
GRRRRR

HAHAHAHAHA!

KYAHAHAHAHAHA!

THUD

THIS IS SO MUCH FUN!
HAHAHAHA!


IS IT BECAUSE MY VISION HAS IMPROVED? THE WORLD LOOKS SO BEAUTIFUL!
THANK YOU, SPACE ALLIANCE DEFENSE FORCE!

YOU GET A GOLD STAR!

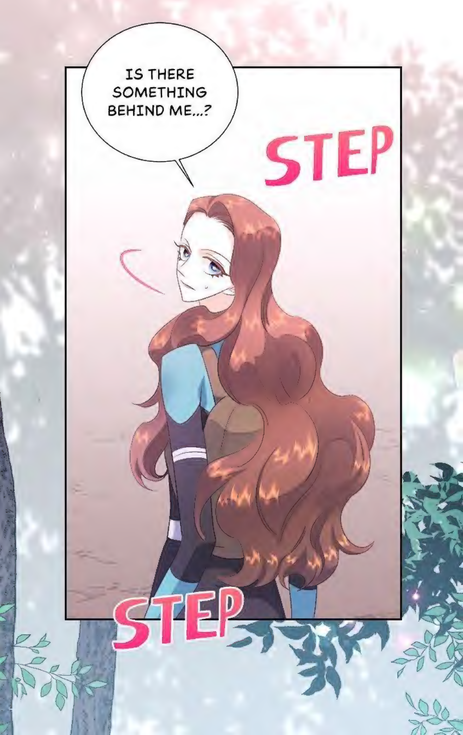
DING
[DANGER]
Multiple unidentified creatures detected.

SNARL
HUH?!
GRRR
THERE ARE...
GRRR
...SIX CRAVTS?!

UGH! I LET MY GUARD DOWN!
DAMN IT! I CAN'T TAKE DOWN SIX CRAVTS BY MYSELF!

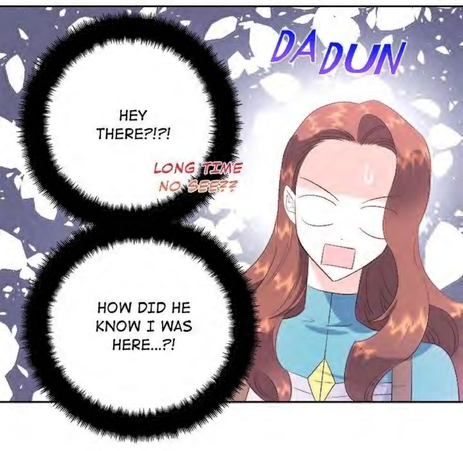
FLINCH

HUH?
WHIMPER
HESITATE


IS THERE SOMETHING BEHIND ME...?
STEP
STEP

SHHH

HEY THERE,
LONG TIME
NO SEE.


DADUN
HEY THERE?!?!
LONG TIME NO SEE??
HOW DID HE KNOW I WAS HERE...?!

THEY'RE MUTANT CRAVTS. IT'S BETTER NOT TO PROVOKE THEM.

NOD
GULP

GLARE
GRRRRR

HERE THEY COME. STAY BACK.

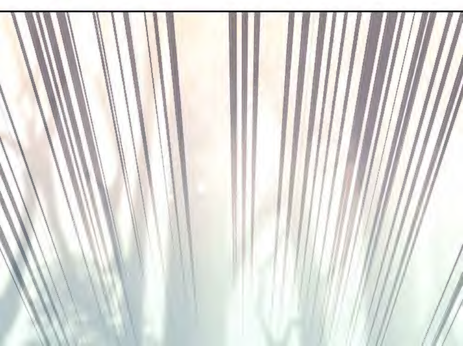
NO.

I'LL HELP.
RAISE

...
STARE

SUIT YOURSELF.

POUNCE
ROARRR



BRING IT ON...!

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong

Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

75

To Be Continued

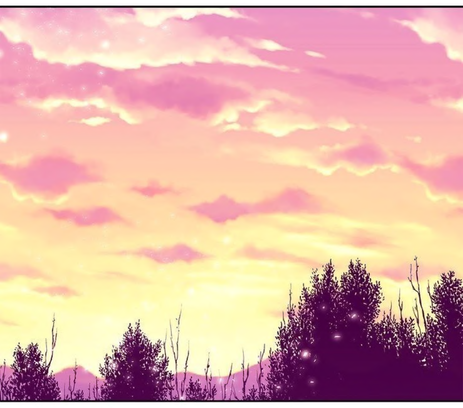
SEOUL MEDIA COMICS
STUDIO 늘봄

Translator: Sunflower

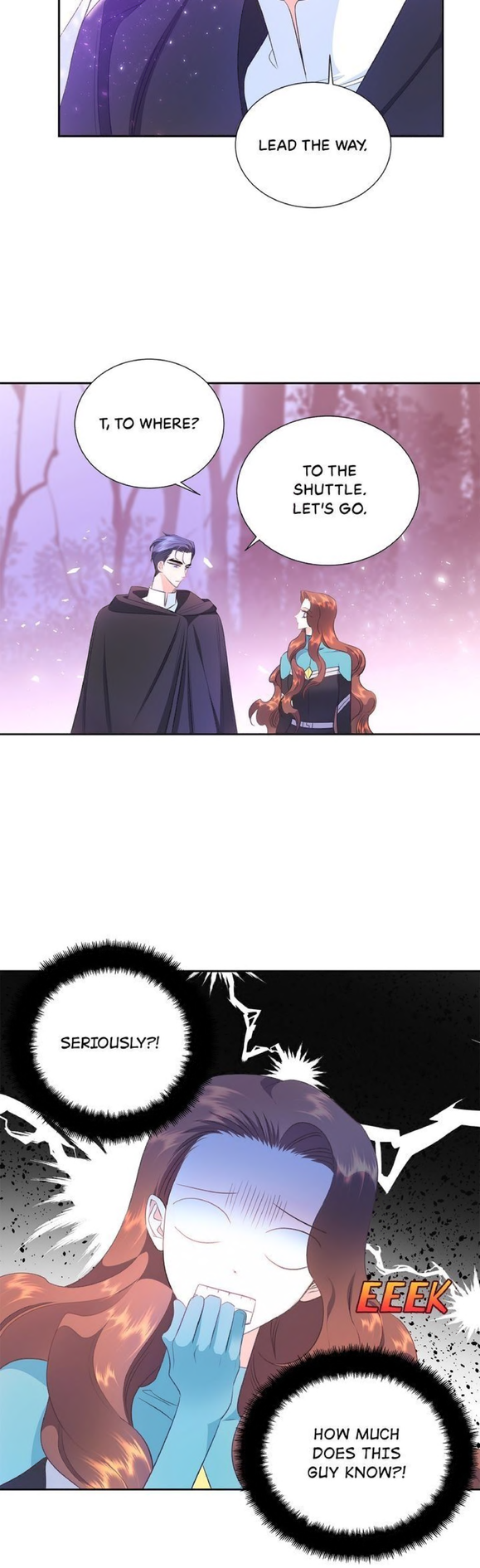
Editor: Christina

All rights reserved.
Published under license from partners.
Translation and localization produced by

tappytoon



SHEATHE


LEAD THE WAY.
T, TO WHERE?
TO THE SHUTTLE. LET'S GO.
SERIOUSLY?!
EEEK
HOW MUCH DOES THIS GUY KNOW?!

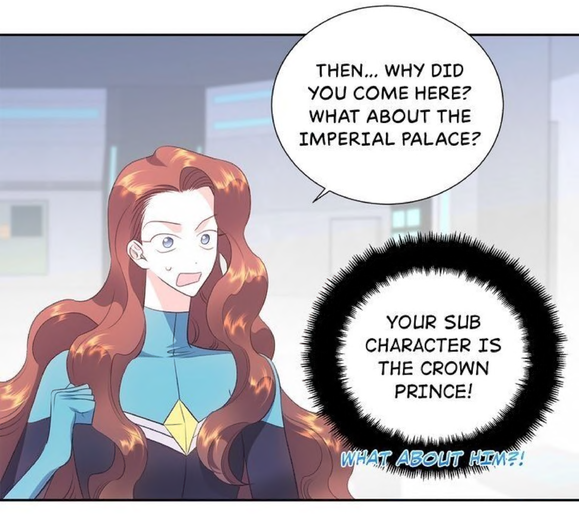
INSIDE THE SHUTTLE.
WHIR
Safety First
[Under repair]

...

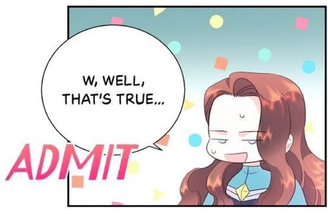
HEY... WHY DID YOU KEEP YOUR IDENTITY HIDDEN ALL THIS TIME?

GLANCE
I DIDN'T HIDE IT FROM YOU. I JUST DIDN'T TELL YOU.

SHOUT
SAME DIFFERENCE!
TICKED
CALM DOWN. GETTING ANGRY AT ME WON'T SOLVE ANYTHING.


THEN... WHY DID YOU COME HERE? WHAT ABOUT THE IMPERIAL PALACE?
YOUR SUB CHARACTER IS THE CROWN PRINCE!
WHAT ABOUT HIM?!

NOTHING IS MORE URGENT THAN YOU.
ME? WHY??
AND I'M THE ONLY PERSON WHO CAN FIX THIS.


W, WELL, THAT'S TRUE...
ADMIT

DON'T WORRY.
I TOOK CARE OF THE TEMPLE BEFORE I CAME HERE.

MWAHAHAHA
※THIS IS A JUST HER IMAGINATION

ALREADY??

HE DIDN'T WASTE ANY TIME...

[30% of fuselage damaged]

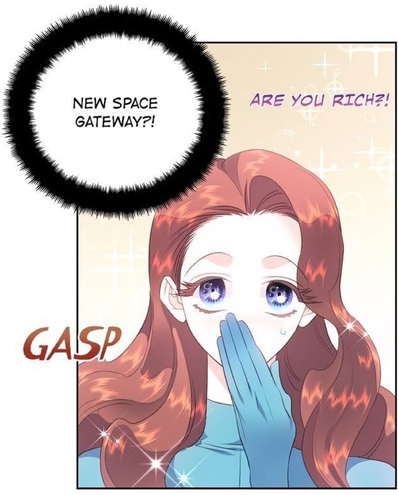
[Engine ruptured]

[60% of energy lost]

GULP
IT'S BAD, ISN'T IT? HOW LONG DO YOU THINK IT'LL TAKE YOU TO FIX?
ABOUT TWO DAYS.
ONLY TWO?!
SHOCKED

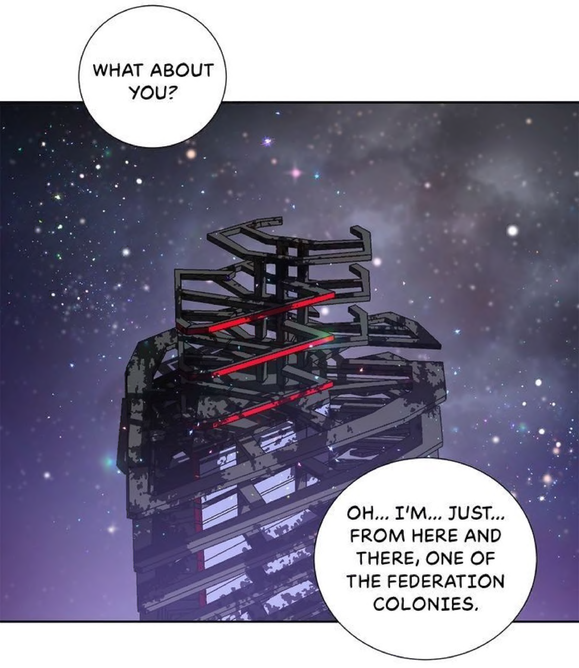
I'M THE BEST OF THE BEST.
YEAH, YEAH... WHATEVER YOU SAY...
BRAGGING SEEMS TO COME AS NATURALLY AS BREATHING FOR HIM.

...WHERE ARE YOU FROM ANYWAY?
NEW SPACE GATEWAY.


NEW SPACE GATEWAY?!
ARE YOU RICH?!
GASP

ONLY HIGH-RANKING OFFICIALS LIVE THERE!

YOU MUST'VE BEEN WELL OFF. I HEARD IT WAS HARD TO GET CITIZENSHIP THERE.
AN ELITE TO THE CORE


WHAT ABOUT YOU?
OH... I'M... JUST... FROM HERE AND THERE, ONE OF THE FEDERATION COLONIES.

GLOOM

A FEW DAYS LATER.

DA DUN
[All systems connected.]
[Hatch recover has been completed.]
[88% of the engine has been restored.]

HA HA HA HA HA
WOOHOO!!!!!
HE FIXED IT!!

CALM DOWN.
WANT SOME COFFEE?

MAKE IT EXTRA SWEET.
FWIP
YOU... HAVEN'T CHANGED AT ALL.

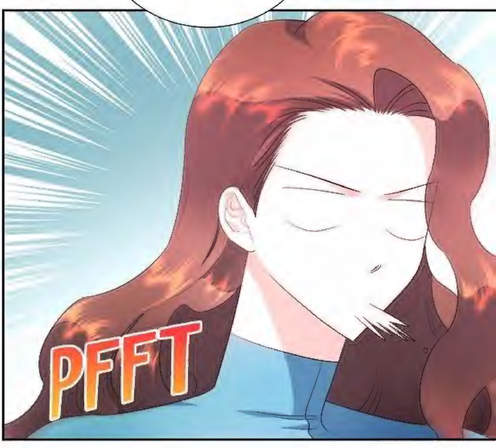
THANK YOU.

HOW DID YOU KNOW THAT THE TEMPLE WAS GOING

TO REBEL?

IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE NOT TO,

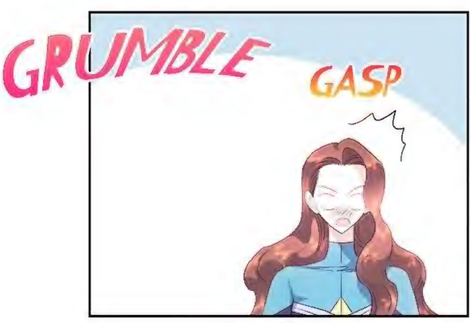
SINCE I WAS THE ONE WHO INCITED THE REBELLION.



KEGH... AH... I SEE...

IS HE THE DEVIL?!

THAT'S JUST PURE EVIL...



I'M THE ONE WHO'S BEEN DOING ALL THE WORK, SO WHY ARE YOU THE ONE WHO'S HUNGRY?
GROAN
I KNOW. IT'S A MYSTERY...

CLINK
CLINK

IT'S POTATO CREAM SOUP. EAT IT.
COLD ON THE OUTSIDE, BUT WARM ON THE INSIDE.

I'M IMPRESSED. THAT'S NOT AN EASY DISH TO MAKE HERE. OH WELL, I'M SURE IT'LL TASTE FINE.
EITHER TRUST ME OR DON'T. JUST PICK ONE.

PASS

SIP

BADUM
TH, THIS IS...!!

WHAT THE HECK?! THE COMBINATION OF THE RICH CREAM, VEGETABLES, AND POTATOES IS MARVELOUS!
IT'S UNBELIEVABLY GOOD...
WAIT... WERE THESE INGREDIENTS IN THE SHUTTLE???

BUT IS IT OKAY TO JUST KEEP RECEIVING WITHOUT GIVING ANYTHING IN RETURN...?
NERVOUS

AHEM! WELL SINCE YOU SEEM SO BUSY, I'LL TRY TO MAKE THE FOOD FROM NOW ON.
I HAVEN'T DONE MY PIECE...
AHEM

FORGET IT. I REFUSE TO EAT FOOD MADE BY A NOVICE WHO KNOWS LITTLE TO NOTHING ABOUT COOKING.
GLUM
...OKAAAY...

SIP
WE'LL BE ABLE TO SEND A DISTRESS SIGNAL ONCE THE SHUTTLE IS FIXED, RIGHT?

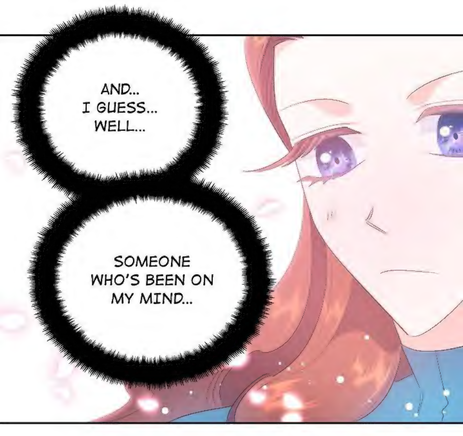
I'M NOT SURE. WE'LL ONLY KNOW ONCE WE TRY.
WHILE YOU'RE AT IT, COULD YOU UPGRADE SOME OTHER EQUIPMENTS?

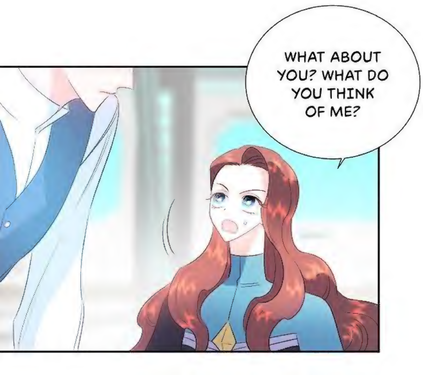
LEAN

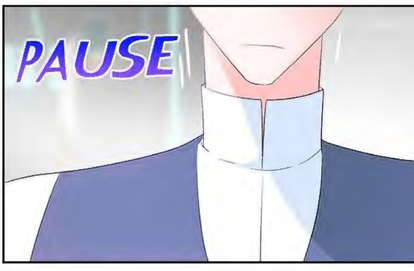
YOU MAKE MORE AND MORE DEMANDS EVERY DAY. AND VERY NATURALLY, I MIGHT ADD.
OH...

WHAT DO YOU TAKE ME FOR?

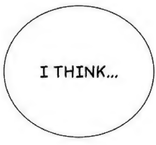
WHAT DO I TAKE HIM FOR? A SCARY AND STINGY GOURMET FOOD ADDICT...
A HUMAN WHO'S IN THE SAME BOAT AS ME... SOMEONE I CAN KIND OF LEAN ON... AN ENGINEER I'M GRATEFUL TO HAVE...


AND... I GUESS... WELL...
SOMEONE WHO'S BEEN ON MY MIND...


WHAT ABOUT YOU? WHAT DO YOU THINK OF ME?


PAUSE

WELL, I'M NOT QUITE SURE HOW TO PUT IT...


I THINK...

...YOU'RE AMUSING.

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic : Yeong Yeong

Original Novel : ROMEOTANGO

76

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Christina

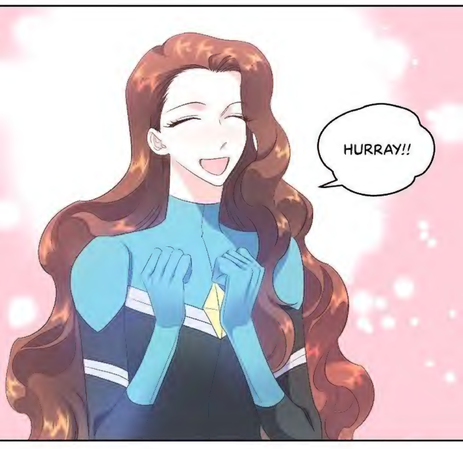
All rights reserved.
Published under license from partners.
Translation and localization produced by

tappytoon

The Princess's Spaceship

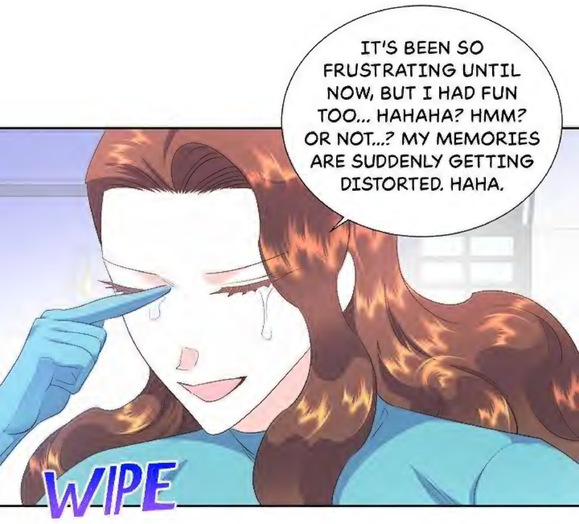
Comic : Yeong Yeong
Original Novel : ROMEOTANGO

77

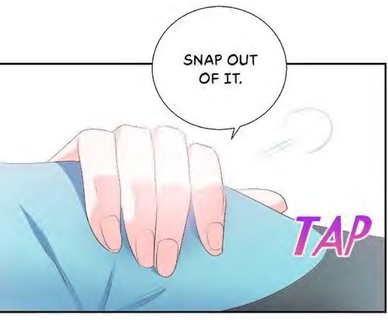


IT'S FINALLY TIME TO
GO HOOOOOME!!!

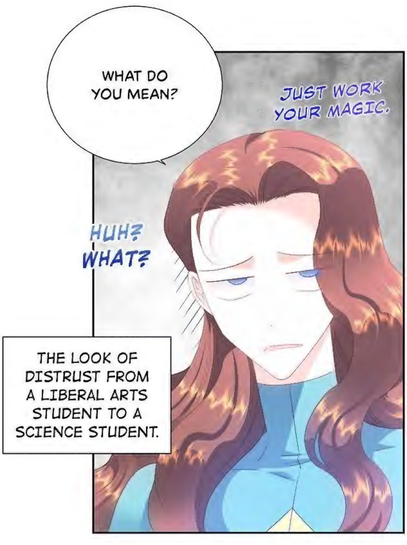
SHIMMY
SHIMMY


IT'S BEEN SO FRUSTRATING UNTIL NOW, BUT I HAD FUN TOO... HAHAHA? HMM? OR NOT...? MY MEMORIES ARE SUDDENLY GETTING DISTORTED. HAHA.
WIPE

WELCOME!!
TO THE SPACE ALLIANCE DEFENSE FORCE! COME ON!!

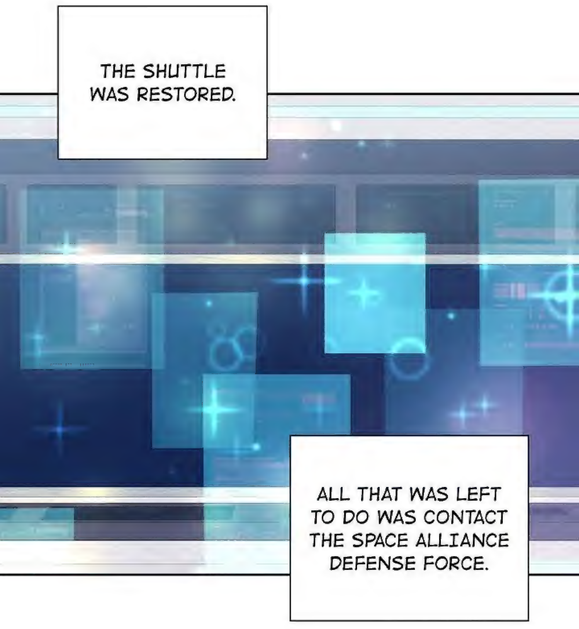

SNAP OUT OF IT.
TAP

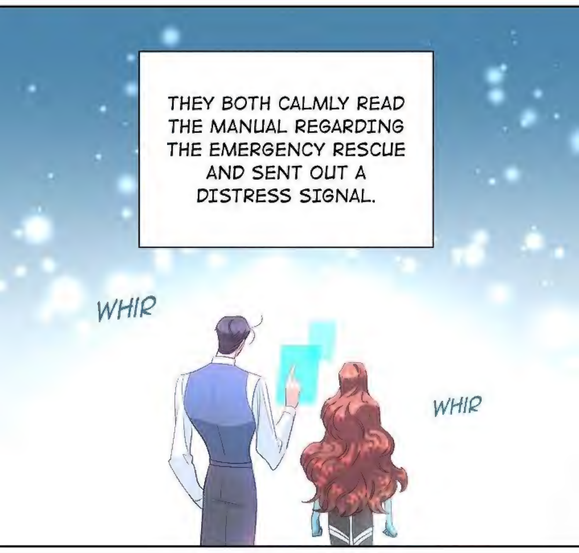
IT'S TOO EARLY TO CELEBRATE.
THE COMMS MAY HAVE BEEN RESTORED, BUT WE STILL DON'T KNOW IF WE CAN PICK UP A SIGNAL.


WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
JUST WORK YOUR MAGIC.
HUH? WHAT?
THE LOOK OF DISTRUST FROM A LIBERAL ARTS STUDENT TO A SCIENCE STUDENT.

WE MIGHT NOT BE IN A LOCATION WHERE A SIGNAL CAN BE DETECTED.
WHAT?
LET'S GIVE IT A TRY FIRST.
HMM... THAT SOUNDS BAD...

PLEASE, GOD! PLEASE... LET ME GO BACK HOME!

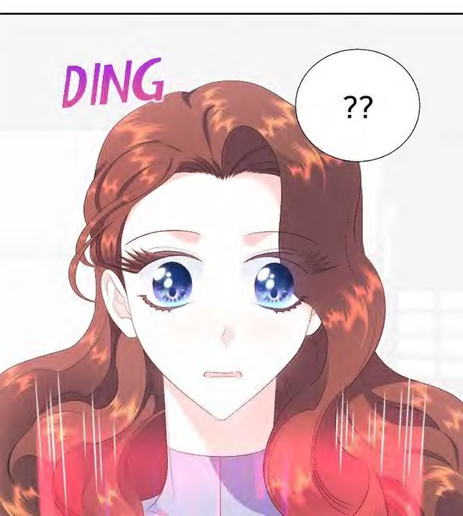

THE SHUTTLE WAS RESTORED.
ALL THAT WAS LEFT TO DO WAS CONTACT THE SPACE ALLIANCE DEFENSE FORCE.


THEY BOTH CALMLY READ THE MANUAL REGARDING THE EMERGENCY RESCUE AND SENT OUT A DISTRESS SIGNAL.
WHIR
WHIR

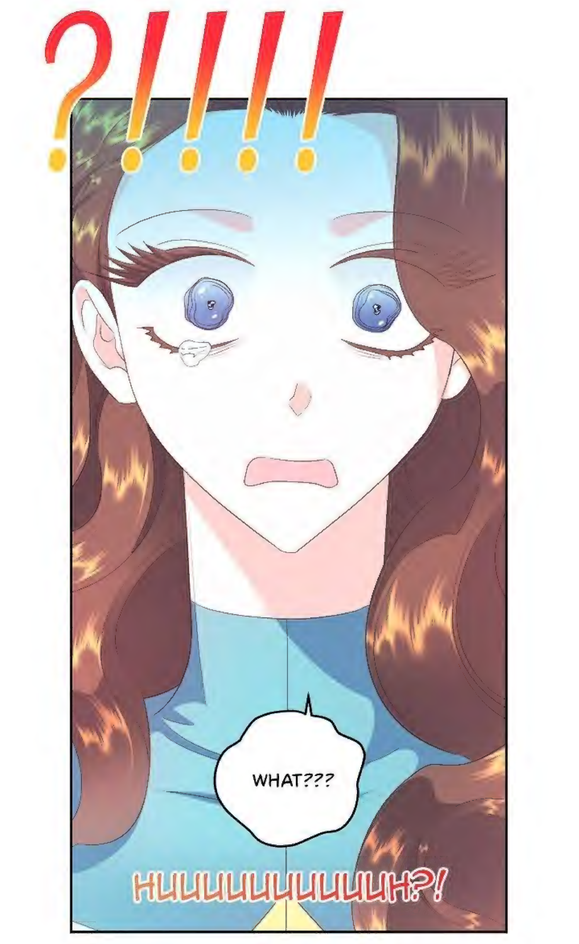
IT'LL WORK, WON'T IT?
SHRUG
THE CHANCES ARE FIFTY-FIFTY.

DING
Sending Signal

RING
loading
RING
Searching
RING


DING
??

DA DUN
[No signal available]


?!!!!
WHAT???
HUUUUUUUUUUUH?!

HOW STRANGE. AS LONG AS YOU EXIST IN THE SAME GALAXY GROUP, THE DISTRESS SIGNALS ARE SET TO LET YOU EXCHANGE LOCATIONS NO MATTER WHERE YOU ARE.
S, SO WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?

THAT MEANS THIS PLACE IS IN A COMPLETELY DIFFERENT LOCATION.
LIKE, IN ANOTHER DIMENSION...

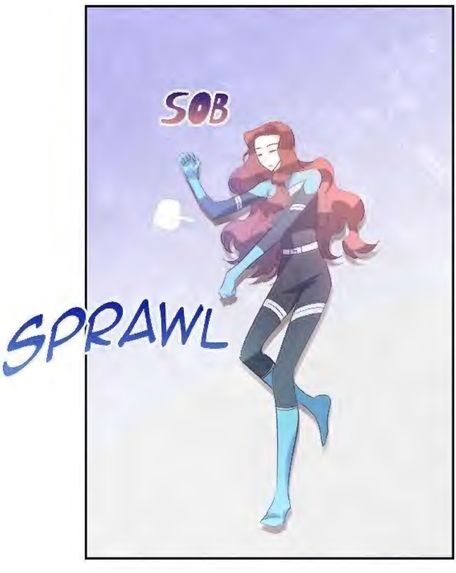
DUN
DUN
DUN

COLLAPSE

THAT CAN'T BE, HOW CAN THIS LITTLE SHUTTLE BE IN ANOTHER DIMENSION? IS THAT EVEN POSSIBLE?

NO WAY...

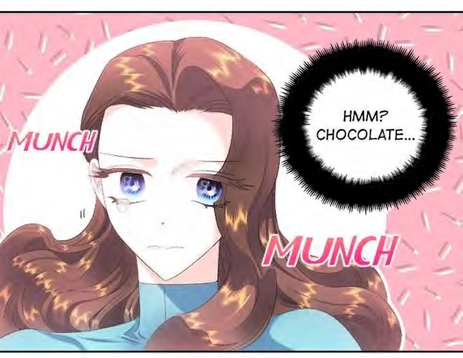
THEN... WE CAN'T GO BACK?



WAAAH
STEP

STOP CRYING AND GET UP.

EAT THIS.
POP


MUNCH
HMM? CHOCOLATE...
MUNCH

RISE

DO YOU HAVE MORE?
PLEASE?

RAISE

BRUSH

IT WAS UNSYMMETRICAL.
SCOOT
WHAT ARE YOU DOING? I WAS JUST ASKING FOR MORE CHOCOLATE!

I GOT SURPRISED FOR NOTHING.

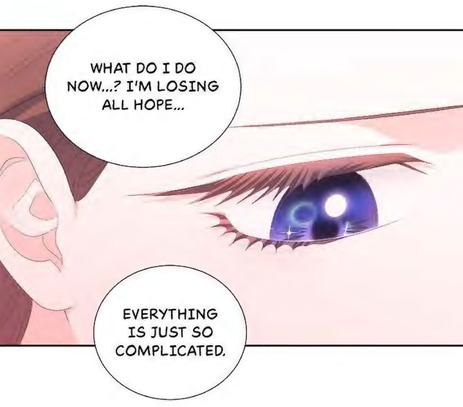
AHEM! HEM!

YOU MUST BE VERY DISAPPOINTED. YOU EVEN HAVE A FEVER.

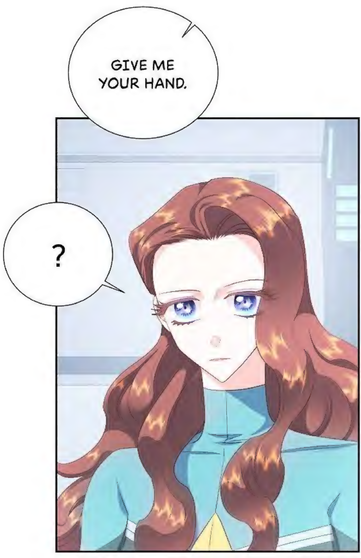
UGH! THIS IS SO INFURIATING!
HEY!! COME ON!!!

HAA... I WANT TO BE ALONE RIGHT NOW.
WHAT'S THE USE OF ALL THIS...?
DEJECTED

HMM
I GUESS FOOD ISN'T ENOUGH TO CHEER HER UP THIS TIME...


WHAT DO I DO NOW...? I'M LOSING ALL HOPE...
EVERYTHING IS JUST SO COMPLICATED.

...


GIVE ME YOUR HAND.
?

RUMMAGE

PLACE

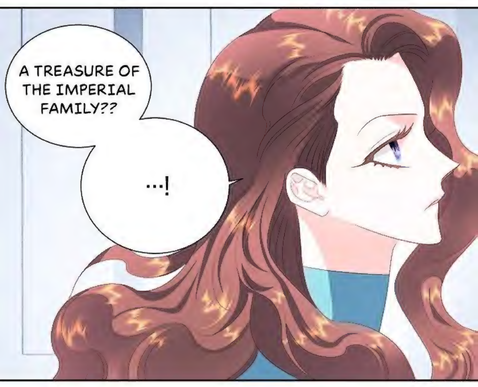
SPARKLE
GLIMMER

HUH?!
WHAT'S THIS??

...I DON'T HAVE THE MONEY TO BUY THIS.
WHAT THE...

SERIOUSLY, WHAT'S UP WITH THIS WOMAN...?
YOU'RE UNBELIEVABLE.

IT'S A CHRYSOBERYL AND A TREASURE OF THE IMPERIAL FAMILY.
THINK CAREFULLY ABOUT WHY I'M GIVING THIS TO YOU.
TAP



DON'T TELL ME... YOU'RE BRAGGING ABOUT YOUR JEWEL?

IN THIS SITUATION???

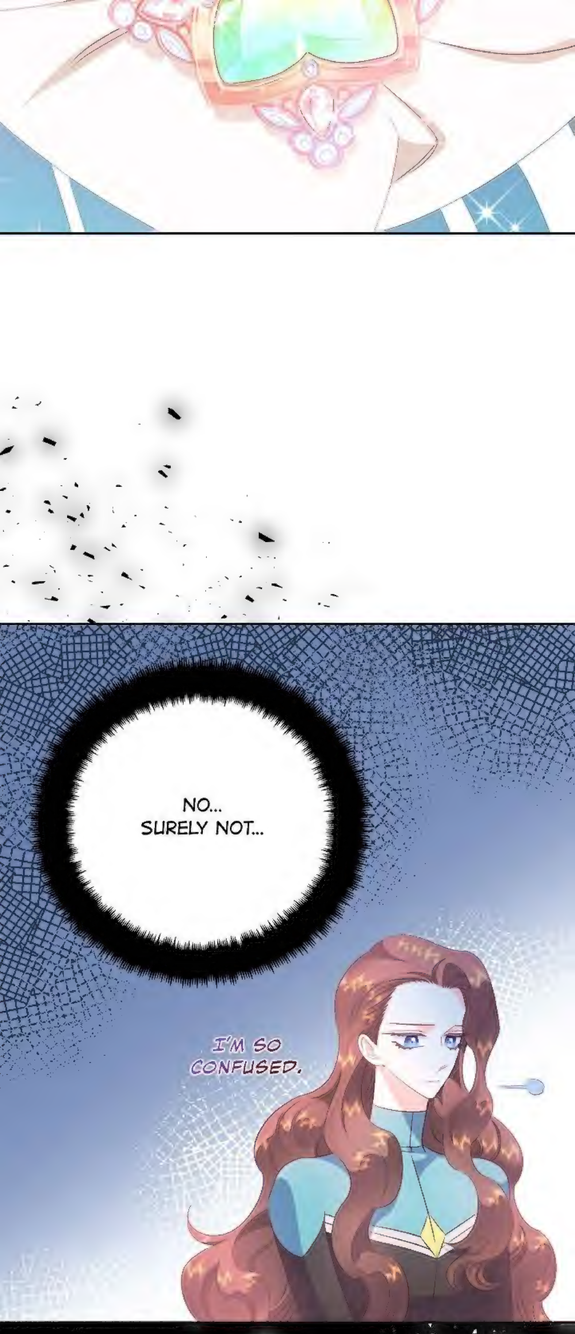
WHY WOULD I BRAG TO YOU ABOUT THE JEWEL?

YOUR REACTION IS DEFINITELY NOT WHAT I HAD PICTURED.
FUMBLE
SWISH

I'M GOING TO STEP OUTSIDE FOR A MOMENT, SO STAY HERE AND THINK OVER IT.
POINT

BLINK
STEP
STEP

COULD IT BE...?



To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS
STUDIO 늘봄

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Christina

All rights reserved.
Published under license from partners.
Translation and localization produced by

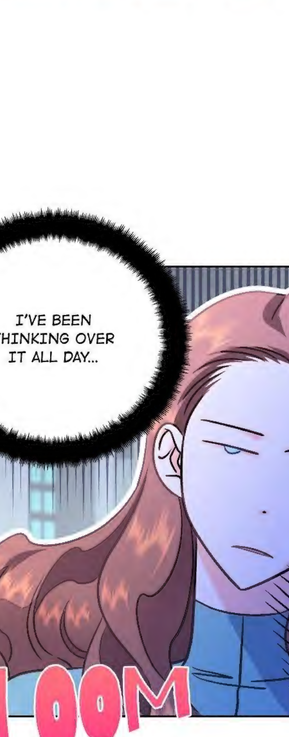
tappytoon

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

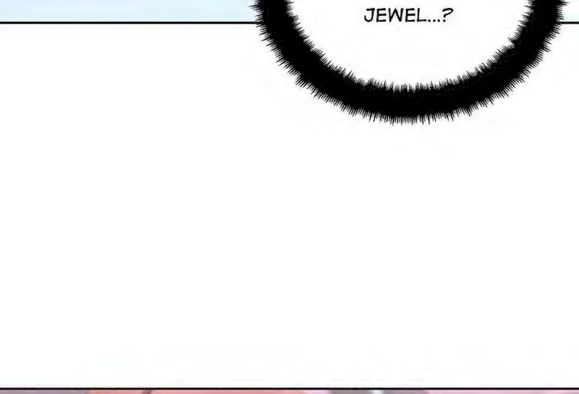
78

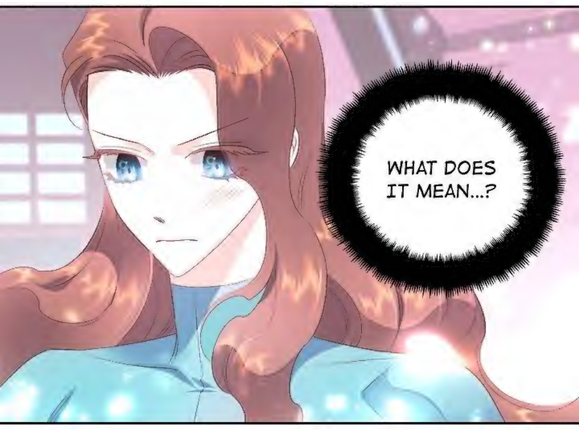
REVEREVE
MAIN CENTER


THINK CAREFULLY ABOUT WHY I'M GIVING THIS TO YOU.

I'VE BEEN THINKING OVER IT ALL DAY...
GLOOM

A TREASURE OF THE IMPERIAL FAMILY...
SHINE
SPARKLE
WHY WOULD HE GIVE ME SUCH AN EXPENSIVE


JEWEL...?


WHAT DOES IT MEAN...?

GLANCE

[Restoration of video file at 90%]

DOES IT MEAN... HE...

LI...!!!!!
WHAM

OH BOY, THIS IS DRIVING ME NUTS...
HUFF
HUFF

WHAT? IF THERE'S SOMETHING YOU WANT TO SAY, SAY IT. DON'T JUST GLARE AT ME.
AND DON'T TRY TO DESTROY THE SHUTTLE.

I WAS ONLY LOOKING AROUND.
LOOKING AROUND?
OF COURSE!

STARE

...
HMM

SAY SOMETHING! AND STOP STARING AT ME!

CHUCKLE
I WAS JUST LOOKING AROUND TOO.

ANYHOW, HAVE YOU THOUGHT ABOUT IT? ABOUT THE JEWEL I GAVE YOU.

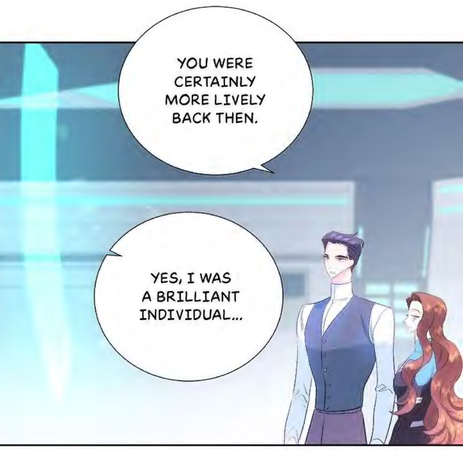
SMILE

DING
FWIP

[Playing the recovered video]
POP

HUH?
THAT'S...

WHAT THE...? WHY... DID IT EVEN RESTORE THESE VIDEOS...?


YOU WERE CERTAINLY MORE LIVELY BACK THEN.
YES, I WAS A BRILLIANT INDIVIDUAL...

...WHO PLACED FIRST ON THE ENTANCE EXAMS FOR THE RT PROGRAM OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY...
IT'S ALL USELESS NOW...

WAS THIS...
POINT

...WHEN YOU WERE PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT ON STAR VHR4045?
HUH? HOW DID YOU KNOW THAT?

I SAW IT.
S, SAW WHAT?

YOU.
ME?

I WAS ALSO IN THE SAME FLEET AT THAT TIME.
DA DUN
!!!!!!!!!!

SLIP
AH...

CATCH

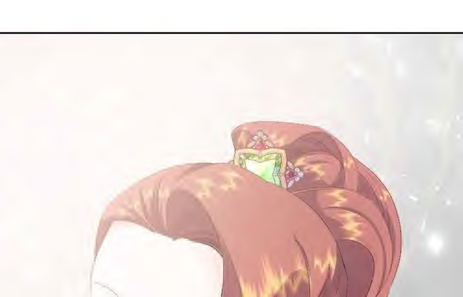
...

????
SWISH
FIDGET

WE MET BEFORE, ALBEIT VERY BRIEFLY.
PASS

A HAIR TIE? HE'S PRETTY CRAFTY.

YOU STILL REMEMBER THAT, EVEN THOUGH IT WAS THAT BRIEF?
I RECALLED IT ONCE I SAW THAT VIDEO.
SEE? THERE I AM.



SO WE REALLY
HAVE MET BEFORE.

YES.

I DID AS YOU SAID AND THOUGHT IT OVER.

YOU WANT ME TO GO WITH YOU, RIGHT? TO THE IMPERIAL PALACE.

YES.

TO BECOME,,, THE CROWN PRINCESS?

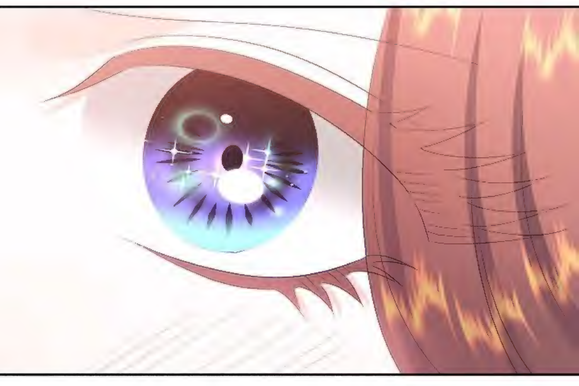
THAT'S RIGHT.
IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GOING TO...
WELL, IT CAN'T BE HELPED. WE HAVE TO MARRY.
HEY! WHO IN THE WORLD PROPOSES TO SOMEONE IN SUCH AN INSINCERE WAY?
WHY? DO YOU WANT ME TO KNEEL AND KISS YOU?

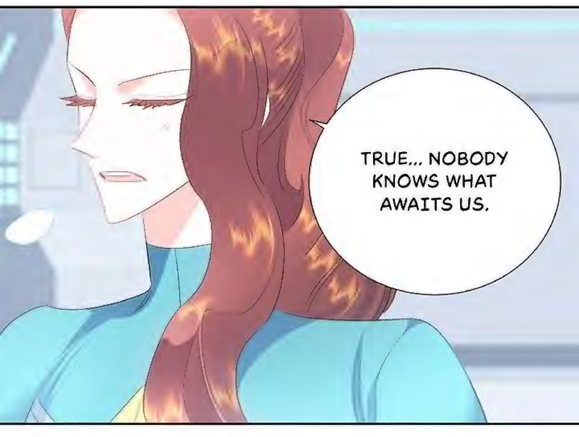
N, NOT REALLY, BUT...
...IT'S NOT LIKE WE'RE IN A RELATIONSHIP.

MAYBE NOT NOW, BUT WE DON'T KNOW WHAT'S IN STORE FOR US.
WHO WOULD'VE KNOWN WE'D MEET EACH OTHER HERE?

LET'S START AGAIN, KIM SOONA...

...AND MIOLA DE LANGTREE.




TRUE... NOBODY KNOWS WHAT AWAITS US.

ALRIGHT, MURDOCH...
...AND CROWN PRINCE BALTSHE.

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

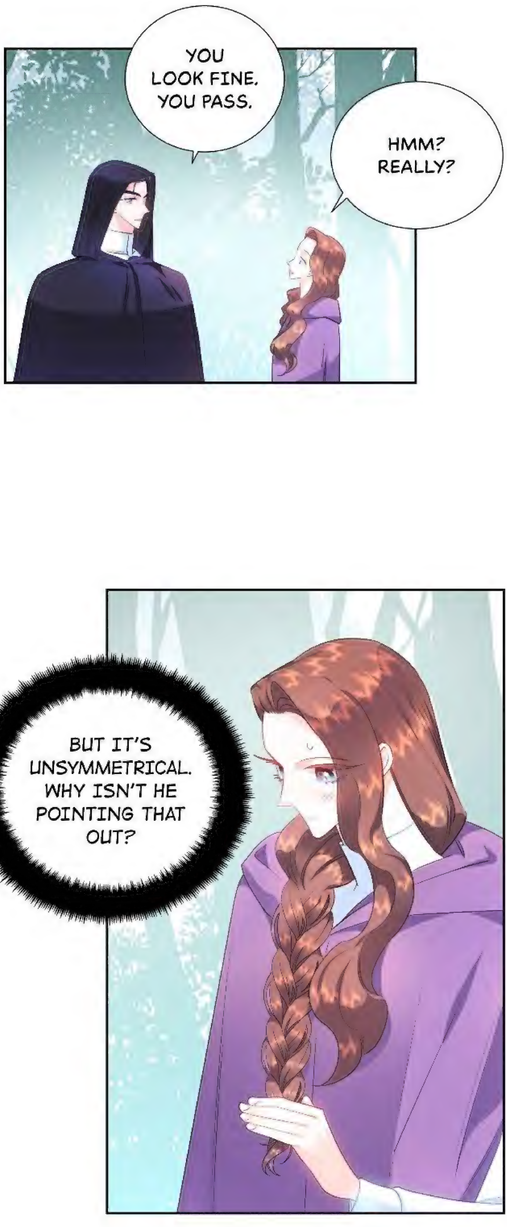
Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Christina

All rights reserved.
Published under license from partners.
Translation and localization produced by

tappytoon

HOW DO I LOOK?
SPARKLE
SPARKLE

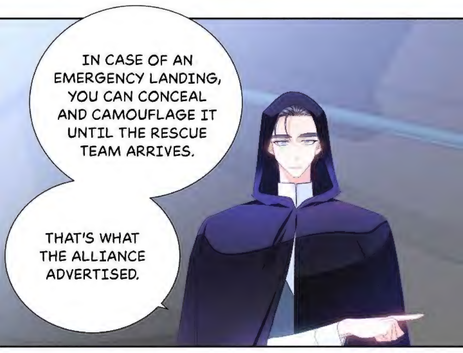

YOU LOOK FINE, YOU PASS.
HMM? REALLY?

BUT IT'S UNSYMMETRICAL. WHY ISN'T HE POINTING THAT OUT?

CHUCKLE
IT SUITS YOU.

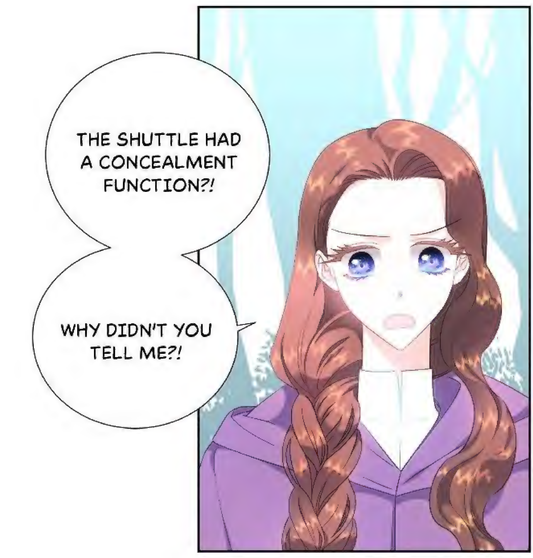
HMM... BUT... I FEEL UNEASY ABOUT LEAVING THE SHUTTLE HERE...
AHEM
ISN'T THERE A WAY TO HIDE REVEREVE...?

DON'T YOU KNOW ABOUT THE CONCEALMENT FUNCTION?
WHAT'S THAT?
????
NEVER HEARD OF IT.


IN CASE OF AN EMERGENCY LANDING, YOU CAN CONCEAL AND CAMOUFLAGE IT UNTIL THE RESCUE TEAM ARRIVES.
THAT'S WHAT THE ALLIANCE ADVERTISED.

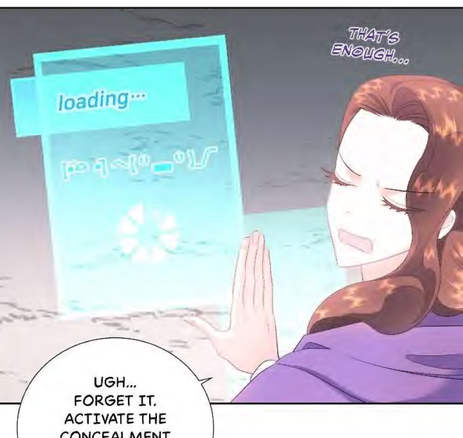
EQUIPPED WITH A PERFECT STEALTH FUNCTION!
THE BEST SPACESHIP, REVEREVE!
AH! YOU'RE RIGHT!!

ARC!
FLASH


THE SHUTTLE HAD A CONCEALMENT FUNCTION?!
WHY DIDN'T YOU TELL ME?!

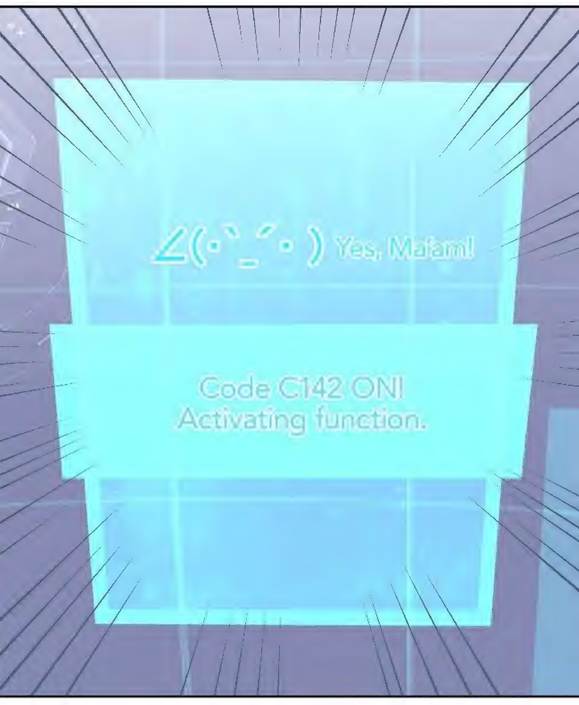
BUT WHY DIDN'T YOU TELL ME UNTIL NOW?!

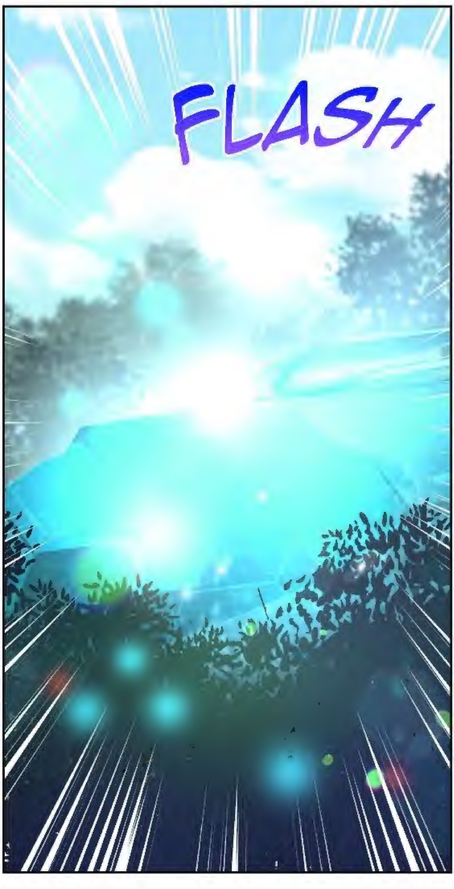
AIS ALSO PLAY DUMB WHEN THEY'RE IN DISADVANTAGEOUS SITUATIONS!



UGH... FORGET IT. ACTIVATE THE CONCEALMENT

CONCEALMENT FUNCTION AT ONCE.





VANISH

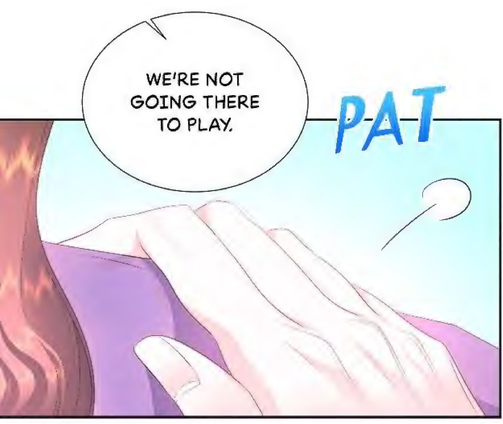
GREAT! EVERYTHING IS PERFECT! SHALL WE GET GOING THEN?!
YOU LOOK EXCITED.

OH, HAVING MY CHOICES NARROWED DOWN AND CHANGING MY WAY OF THINKING HAS MADE ME FEEL BETTER.
A NEW LIFE! A HIGHER STATUS! THIS IS THE BEST!
CLAP

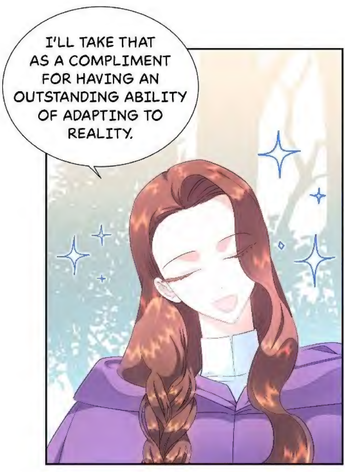
I'LL LIVE MY LIFE TO THE FULLEST!
WINK

IN HER OWN WORLD.

Serotonin produced!
SHAKE SHAKE
Dopamine rising!
Biorhythm synchronization is in operation.


WE'RE NOT GOING THERE TO PLAY.
PAT

JUST YESTERDAY, YOU WERE SO DEPRESSED...
YOUR MOOD SWINGS ARE QUITE SEVERE.


I'LL TAKE THAT AS A COMPLIMENT FOR HAVING AN OUTSTANDING ABILITY OF ADAPTING TO REALITY.

ZING
WEALTH AND HONOR ARE THE BEST.

THERE ARE A LOT OF THINGS YOU NEED TO SORT OUT BEFORE YOU CAN ENJOY THOSE THINGS.
WELL... I'M SURE THINGS WILL WORK OUT SOMEHOW.

WELL... YEAH...
THINGS DO TEND TO WORK OUT ONE WAY OR ANOTHER.

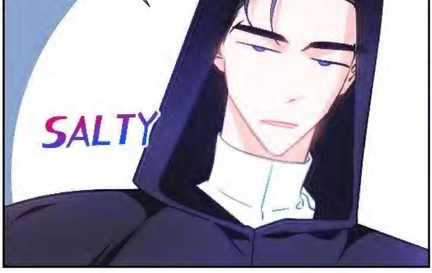
THEN, CAN WE STOP BY THE LANGTREE ESTATE FIRST?
WHY?

I HAVE A BONE TO PICK WITH A CERTAIN SOMEONE.

!
OH, COME TO THINK OF IT, EVERYBODY IS GOING TO BE SHOCKED... WHAT DO I DO?
SHOCKED ABOUT WHAT?

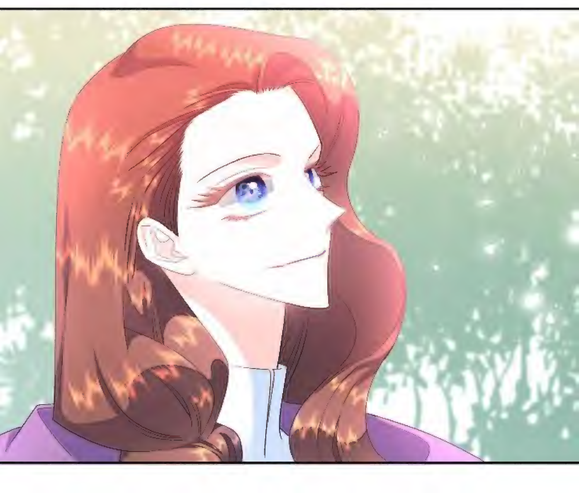
ABOUT MY...
...BEAUTY?

YOU'VE BECOME MORE BRAZEN.


SALTY

SMILE

STILL, I'M GLAD I'M NOT ON MY OWN.



SMILE

THAT MAKES TWO OF US.

HAHAHA. RIGHT?

THIS TIME, I'LL HOLD OUT MY HAND FIRST.

SHALL WE GO TOGETHER?

OUTSKIRTS OF THE RAFLAN EMPIRE

WHAT?
LADY MIOLA?
??
OUT OF NOWHERE?

IS SHE FINALLY...
COMING BACK...?
WHOOSH

W, WHAT'S GOTTEN INTO HER ALL OF A SUDDEN? SO SCARY...
SHRINK
SHRINK

GRAB
CLENCH
GRIP
MISS MIOLA WILL BE COMING BACK SOON.

JUST LIKE THAT? BUT WE HAVEN'T RECEIVED ANY LETTERS...
HOW DO YOU KNOW?
??
DID YOU RECEIVE A DIVINE REVELATION?

FUFU... CALL IT A WOMAN'S INTUITION.
IT'S LIKE A SIXTH SENSE.

A WOMAN'S... INTUITION...?

WITH THOSE MUSCLES...?! (IT DOESN'T SUIT HER!!)
GASP

WHAM
CRACK
NOW, SOLDIERS! WE HAVE A TON OF WORK TO DO.
Y, YES, MA'AM!

WE'RE THE ONLY ONES WHO CAN CARRY OUT THE TASKS THAT MISS MIOLA HAS GIVEN US.
ISN'T THAT RIGHT?
FWIP

TRUSTING HER WOMAN'S INTUITION, ROSE DECIDED TO RETURN

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong

Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

79

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Christina

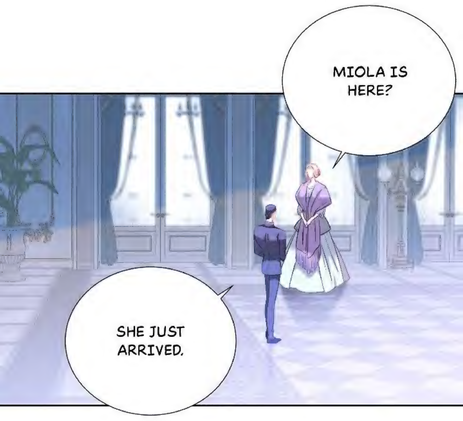
All rights reserved.
Published under license from partners.
Translation and localization produced by

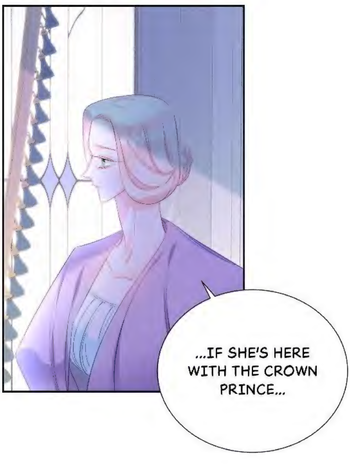
tappytoon

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic : Yeong Yeong
Original Novel : ROMEOTANGO

THE LANGTREE ESTATE


MIOLA IS HERE?
SHE JUST ARRIVED.


...IF SHE'S HERE WITH THE CROWN PRINCE...

YES... IT WAS A MATTER WE HAD TO SETTLE SOONER OR LATER...

SIZZLE
CHSSS

THE FRONT GATE OF THE LANGTREE ESTATE

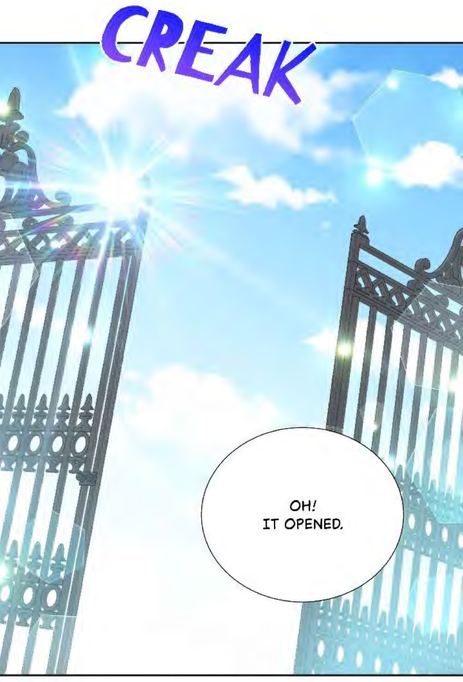
WHY DO YOU LOOK SO GRIM?
HEHEHE. THE ONE WHO TIED THE KNOT MUST UNTIE IT! WHETHER IT'S GOOD OR BAD, I SHOULD REPAY WHAT'S OWED.

ARE YOU, BY ANY CHANCE, PLANNING TO KILL SOME-

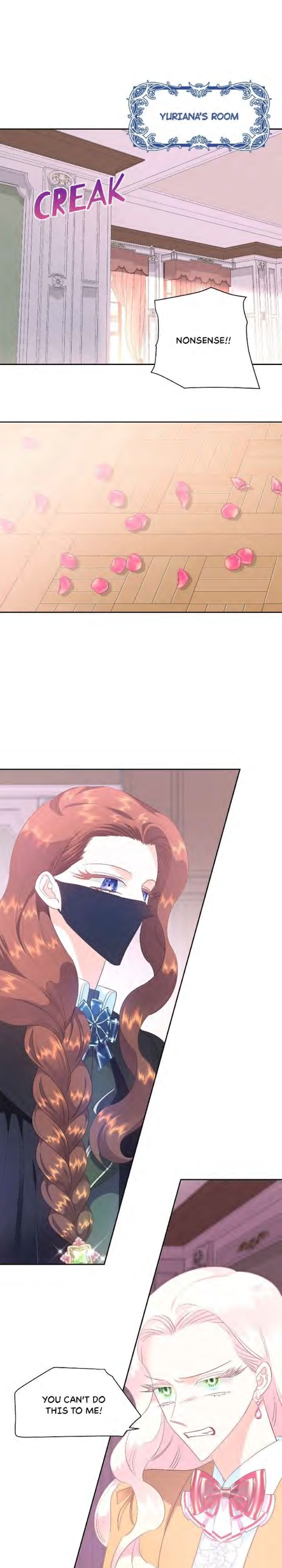
NO!
THEN, WHAT?

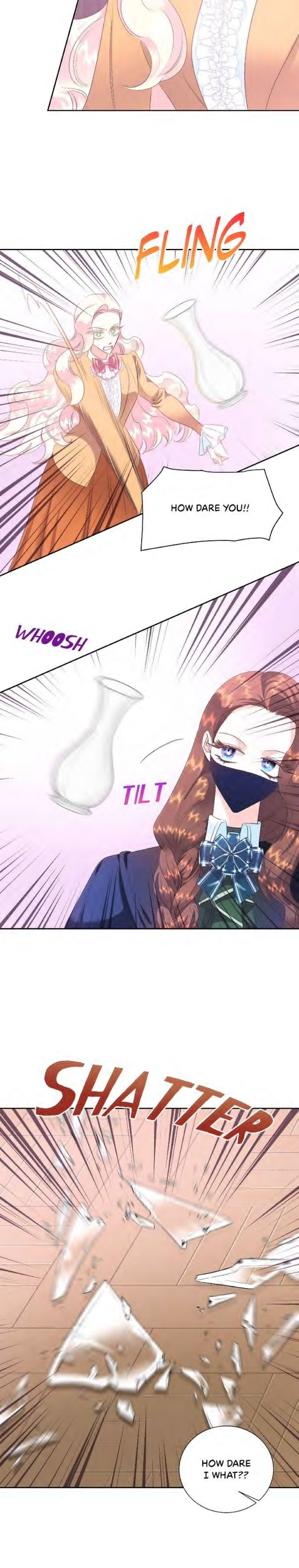
THERE'S ONLY ONE TARGET! YURIANA DE LANGTREE.

I MUST MAKE HER PAY FOR HER CRIMES.
AFTER ALL, REVENGE IS A BASIC HUMAN TRAIT!
I'VE NEVER HEARD OF THAT BEING A HUMAN TRAIT.


CREAK
OH! IT OPENED.

SHALL I GO AND TEACH THE HARDSHIPS OF EARNING A LIVING...
...TO THIS OVER-SHELTERED LADY?


YURIANA'S ROOM
CREAK
NONSENSE!!
YOU CAN'T DO THIS TO ME!


FLING
HOW DARE YOU!!
WHOOSH
TILT
SHATTER
HOW DARE I WHAT??

HOW DARE I COVET YOUR SHARE? IS THAT WHAT YOU WANT TO ASK?
UNBELIEVABLE.
WHAT TO DO? I ALREADY HAVE SOOO MANY THINGS, SO THERE'S NOTHING OF YOURS I WANT...

I'M JUST TRYING TO RESTORE WHAT IS MINE TO ITS RIGHTFUL PLACE.
...!!

LET'S SEE... WHAT WERE THE CRIMES YOU COMMITTED?

RUMMAGE
RUMMAGE

AIDING AND ABETTING MURDER, MANSLAUGHTER, UNAUTHORIZED SURVEILLANCE...
EMBEZZLEMENT OF PUBLIC FUNDS, IMPERSONATION...

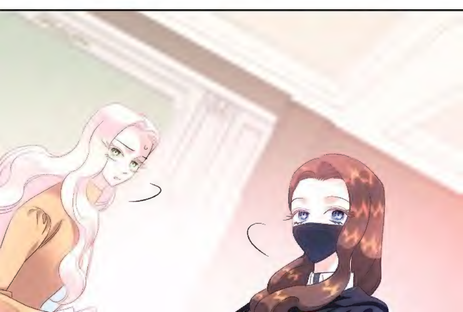
THE LIST IS ENDLESS. YOU SHOULD'VE TRIED TO BE A BETTER PERSON.
FLAP

HAA... I GUESS IT CAN'T BE HELPED.
I'LL GIVE JUST AS MUCH AS I RECEIVED AND NOTHING MORE.

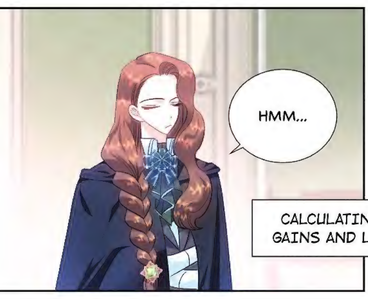
BEFORE WE BEGIN, LET ME HIT YOU ONCE.
CLENCH

WH... WHAT...?!

DON'T RESORT TO VIOLENCE.



SMILE
THERE'S NO NEED TO DO SOMETHING THAT YOU CAN GET FAULTED FOR.


HMM...
CALCULATING THE GAINS AND LOSSES.

YURIANA! CONSIDER YOURSELF LUCKY.
FLINCH

HOW ABOUT CALLING IT EVEN ONCE YOU HAND OVER THE TRUST AND ASSETS?
NO WAY! THAT'S HOUSE LANGTREE'S-

I KNOW YOU DON'T HAVE MUCH LEFT ANYWAY SINCE YOU OFFERED EVERYTHING TO THE TEMPLE.

H...
HOW DID THE BURN MARK...
STAGGER

WHAT DO YOU THINK? THIS IS MY ORIGINAL FACE.
THAT CAN'T BE TRUE... YOU WERE BURNT WITH ACID...
J, JUST WHO... ARE YOU...?

I DIDN'T EXPECT YOU TO BE THIS AMAZED AT MY LOOKS. YOU'RE MAKING ME BLUSH.

ANYHOW! AS YOU ALREADY KNOW, THIS MAN HERE IS THE CROWN PRINCE.
APPROACH

IF PUSH COMES TO SHOVE, I THINK HIS HIGHNESS...

...WOULD BE WILLING TO TESTIFY REGARDING SEVERAL CIRCUMSTANCES REGARDING YOU AND THE TEMPLE...

SO BEFORE THAT HAPPENS, HOW ABOUT YOU JUST DO AS I SAY?

...

GRIT
WH... WHY?!

WHY DO YOU ALWAYS TAKE EVERYTHING FROM ME!!
IF IT HADN'T BEEN FOR YOU, I COULD'VE HAD EVERYTHING I WANTED!!

IT'S YOUR FAULT!!
IT'S YOUR FAULT I'VE ENDED UP LIKE THIS!!
LUNGE

SWISH
TRIP

THUD

HOW DARE YOU ACT LIKE THE VICTIM WHEN YOU'RE THE ABUSER? THIS IS JUST ABSURD.

FWIP

FLUTTER

SIGN IT.
IT'S A RIGHTS WAIVER.
AND GET A LIFE.
TRY TO DO SOMETHING GOOD FOR A CHANGE.
STEP
STEP
STEP

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS
STUDIO 늘봄

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Christina

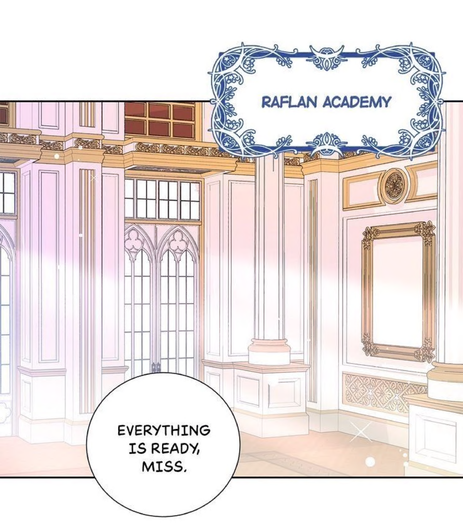
All rights reserved.
Published under license from partners.
Translation and localization produced by

tappytoon

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

81


RAFLAN ACADEMY
EVERYTHING IS READY, MISS.

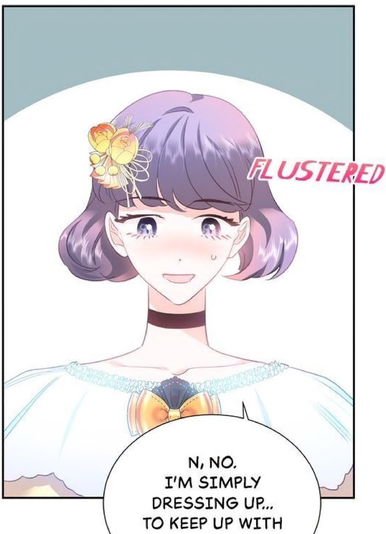
DON'T YOU THINK EVERYONE HAS BEEN VERY PARTICULAR ABOUT THEIR APPEARANCE LATELY?

IT, IT CERTAINLY

SEEMS THAT WAY.

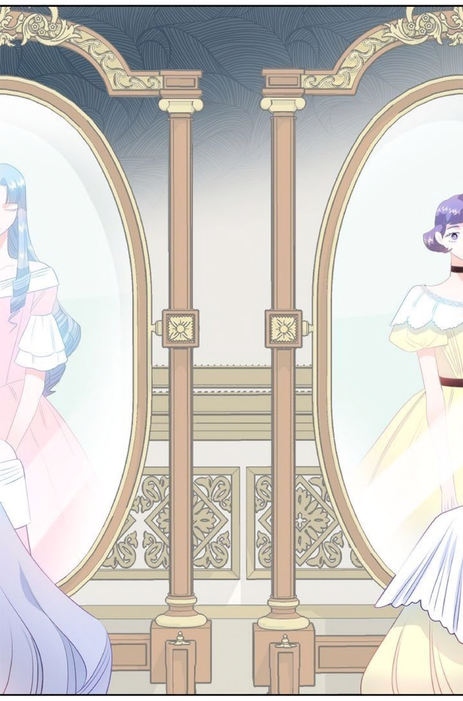
THE CROWN PRINCE WAS SOMEONE COMPLETELY UNEXPECTED, BUT EVERYBODY SEEMS TO BE CONFIDENT.
CONFIDENT...? IN WHAT?

ARE YOU FEIGNING IGNORANCE?
AREN'T YOU DRESSING UP TO CATCH HIS HIGHNESS'S EYE AS WELL, CHARLOTTE?

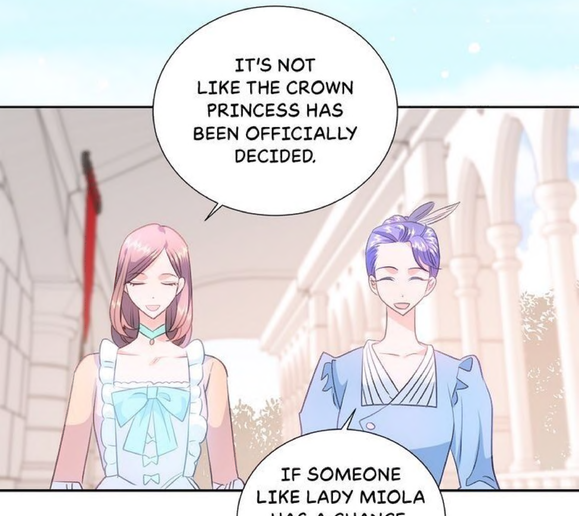

FLUSTERED
N, NO. I'M SIMPLY DRESSING UP... TO KEEP UP WITH EVERYONE...

ANYHOW, ISN'T IT A RELIEF THAT OUR COMPETITOR IS "THAT" MIOLA?
SNICKER

A RELIEF,,,



EVER SINCE THAT ARROGANT WOMAN, YURIANA, LEFT... THINGS HAVE TAKEN A STRANGE BUT INTERESTING TURN.



OF COURSE.
HAHAHA
HO
HO
HO

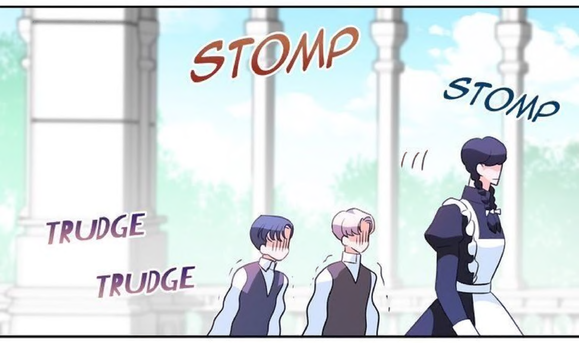
HOW DARE THEY... CHALLENGE MISS MIOLA...?
GRIND
EEEEK!
SO SCARY...

RETREAT

I CAN'T SIT BACK AND DO NOTHING. I MUST GO TO THE SALON!
TURN

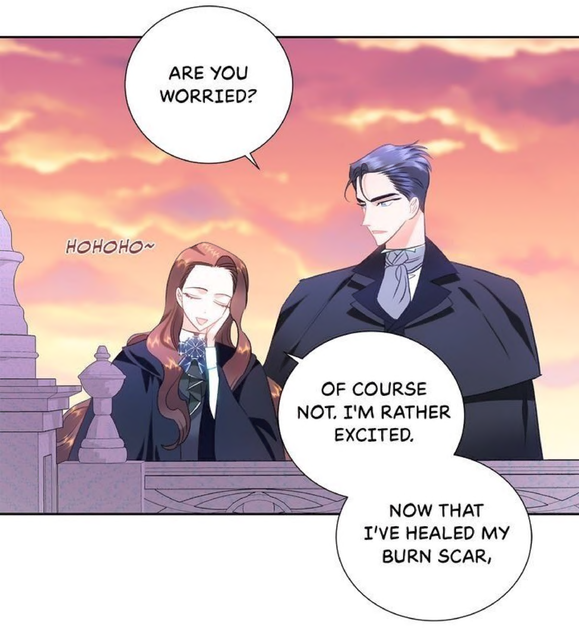
OH... THEN CAN WE... TAKE A BREAK?
GOOD DAY...
LET'S BOOK IT.

DADUN
NO. FOLLOW ME.
SHE'S LIKE A HUGE MOUNTAIN...
OKAAAY...


STOMP
STOMP
TRUDGE
TRUDGE

RAFLAN EMPIRE'S
IMPERIAL PALACE

IN THE END, WE CAME BACK.

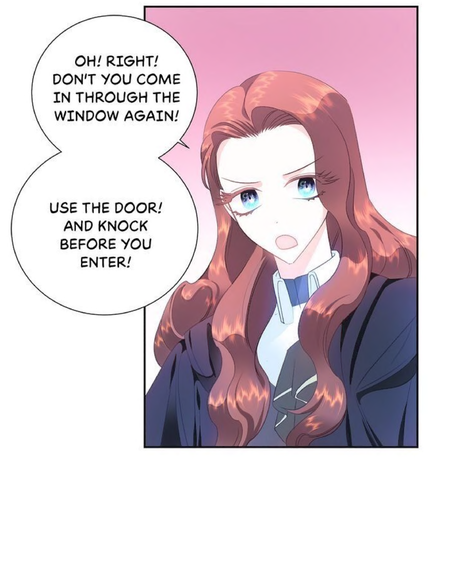

ARE YOU WORRIED?
HOHOHO~
OF COURSE NOT. I'M RATHER EXCITED.
NOW THAT I'VE HEALED MY BURN SCAR,

WINK
I'M THINKING OF COSPLAYING AS A GORGEOUS GIRL.
HEHE

COSPLAY AS... A GORGEOUS GIRL...?
DON'T WORRY. I WON'T DO ANYTHING TOO DRASTIC.

THEN, LET'S MOVE SEPARATELY FROM HERE.
ALRIGHT. I'M GOING TO ENJOY THE SUNSET FOR A WHILE.

NOD
VERY WELL. I'LL COME FIND YOU AS SOON AS I TAKE CARE OF SOME URGENT BUSINESS.


OH! RIGHT! DON'T YOU COME IN THROUGH THE WINDOW AGAIN!
USE THE DOOR! AND KNOCK BEFORE YOU ENTER!

CHUCKLE
I'LL THINK ABOUT IT.

LEAP

HAA. I SHOULDN'T EXPECT ANYTHING FROM SOMEONE WHO JUMPS OFF CASTLE WALLS.

I WONDER HOW ROSE IS DOING~

I BET SHE'S GOING TO BE SO SURPRISED WHEN SHE SEES ME!

♪

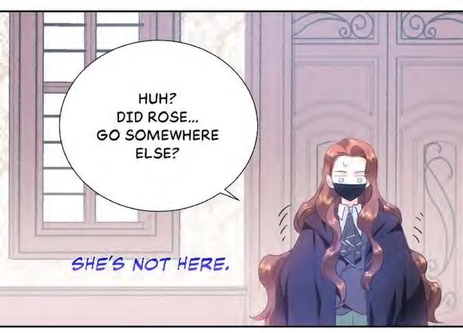
HUM

ACADEMY DORMS

BURST

I'M BACK~!
ROSE!!
I'M HERE!
SPREAD

SILENT
WHOOSH


HUH?
DID ROSE...
GO SOMEWHERE
ELSE?
SHE'S NOT HERE.

HMM?

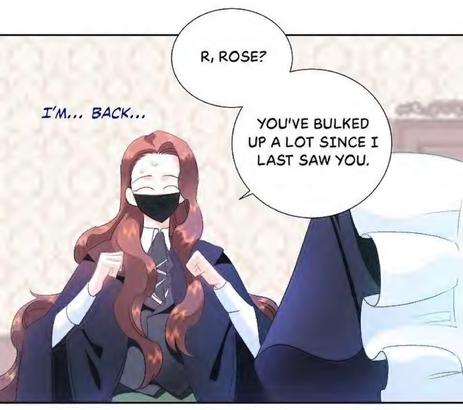
TH, THIS IS...?!
CROUCH

WHAT THE HELL?! THERE'S NOT EVEN A SINGLE SPECK OF DUST!!
IS... IS THIS EVEN POSSIBLE?

IT'S CLEANER THAN INSIDE THE SHUTTLE...
ARGH!
WHAT IS THIS CLEANLINESS? IT'S LIKE THE ROOM IS IN A VACUUM STATE...

HEHEHEHE. FINALLY. YOU'RE BACK.
SHOCKED

FUFUFUFUFUFUFU


R, ROSE?
I'M... BACK...
YOU'VE BULKED UP A LOT SINCE I LAST SAW YOU.

CLENCH
GRAB
AT LAST...

THE TIME HAS COME FOR ME TO USE THE SKILLS THAT I LEARNED AT THE SALON!!
RAWR
WHAT? S, SKILLS?
FLINCH

IT'S TIME TO UPGRADE YOUR BEAUTY TO THE HIGHEST LEVEL!
ROSE... WAIT! THERE'S SOMETHING I HAVEN'T TOLD YOU...
I JUST CAME BACK...

CREAK
WHAT IS IT? PLEASE DON'T TELL ME YOU PURCHASED WEAPONS AGAIN.

SLIDE
THAT'S NOT IT... TAKE A LOOK AT THIS.
TH, THIS IS...!!
GASP
HOW DO I LOOK? QUITE SHOCKING, RIGHT?
WHAT HAPPENED WAS...

GRIN
HEHEHEHEHE.

MUAHAHA
THIS IS PERFECT!
IS GOD ON MY SIDE?!
HMM? WHAT?
GOD???

STARTING THIS MOMENT, YOU MUST PUT YOUR FULL TRUST IN ME.
???
MY TRUST? BUT ROSE... DON'T YOU WANT TO KNOW WHAT HAPPENED TO THE SCAR?

DOES THAT MATTER RIGHT NOW?
ZING

THEN, WHAT ELSE WOULD MATTER?
YOU'VE GOTTEN GRUMPY SINCE I LAST SAW YOU, ROSE...

I HAVE AN OVERWHELMING PLAN THAT WILL BLOW EVERYONE'S MIND!
FWOOSH
I'LL MAKE YOU LOOK LIKE A GODDESS!

SAVE ME...
DRAG

AND LIKE THAT, ROSE WAS ABLE TO USE (TEST) HER NEWLY ACQUIRED SKILLS.

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Christina

All rights reserved.
Published under license from partners.
Translation and localization produced by

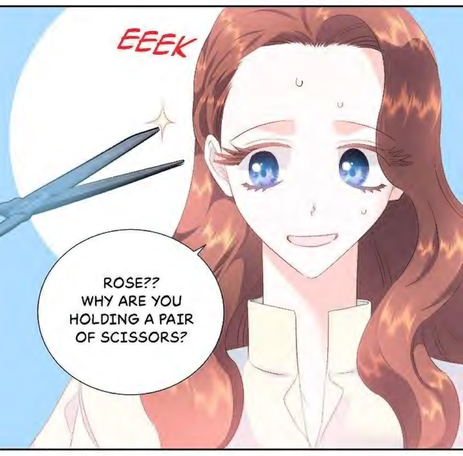
tappytoon

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

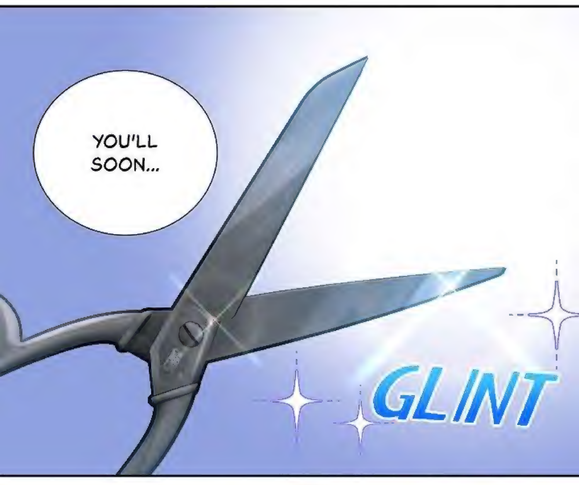
82

SNIP
SNIP


EEEK
ROSE??
WHY ARE YOU
HOLDING A PAIR
OF SCISSORS?

I RECENTLY
LEARNED HOW TO
CUT THE LATEST
STYLE OF BANGS

AT THE SALON.
I WONDER WHY... YOU'D LEARN THAT...?


YOU'LL SOON...
GLINT

...FIND OUT!!
SNIP
KYAAA

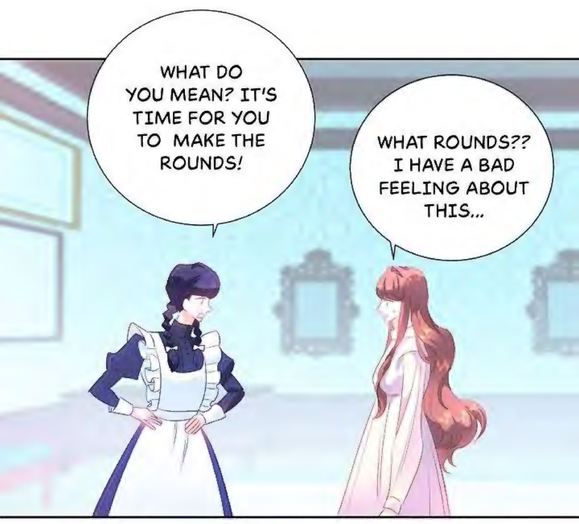
SPARKLE
SPARKLE

FWIP
FUFU...

WOW... ROSE... YOU REALLY ARE SOMETHING ELSE...
ARE YOU TELLING ME THAT YOU LEARNED THIS WITHIN A DAY?
ARE YOU AN AI??

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE WHEN YOU'RE BACKED INTO A CORNER!
HO HO

BUT... IT'S REALLY A SHAME...
I LOOK SO PERFECT, YET I HAVE NO PLACE TO GO...


WHAT DO YOU MEAN? IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO MAKE THE ROUNDS!
WHAT ROUNDS?? I HAVE A BAD FEELING ABOUT THIS...

I TOLD YOU. YOU MUST PUT YOUR FULL TRUST IN ME.
UH HUH... THAT YOU DID...

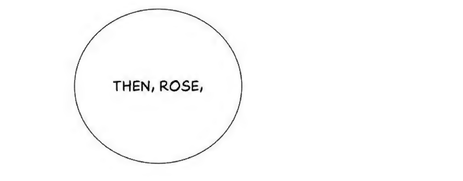
IT JUST SO HAPPENS THAT THE MERCHANT-NOBLES WILL BE GATHERING AT THE IMPERIAL PALACE TODAY.
OF COURSE, (THIRSTY) YOUNG LADIES WILL BE THERE, AS WELL AS THE CROWN PRINCE.

YOU MUST SHOW UP THERE AND FLAUNT YOUR NEW LOOK!
TA-DA
WOULDN'T THAT BE A BIT

OBNOXIOUS...? I JUST WANT TO PEACEFULLY-

I'LL COME FIND YOU LATER TONIGHT.

...I DO HAVE A NEW HAIRDO. SHOULD I GO SHOW IT TO HIM?
HEHE
THAT'S THE SPIRIT!


THEN, ROSE,

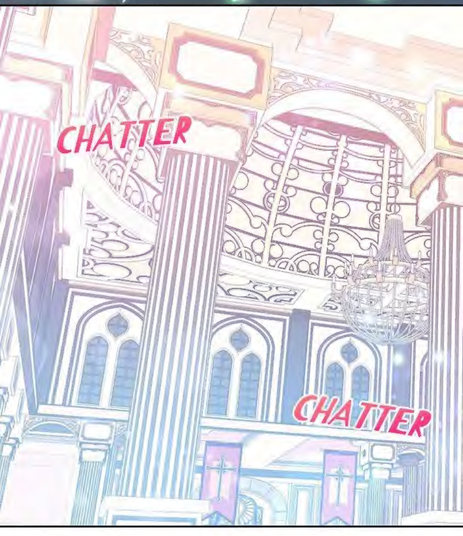
PASS
USE THIS HAIR RIBBON TOO.

YOUR POCKETS ARE LIKE A SPRING THAT NEVER DRIES... I'M DEEPLY MOVED.
I THOUGHT YOU SOLD EVERYTHING...
TO THINK YOU STILL HAD SOMETHING LEFT!

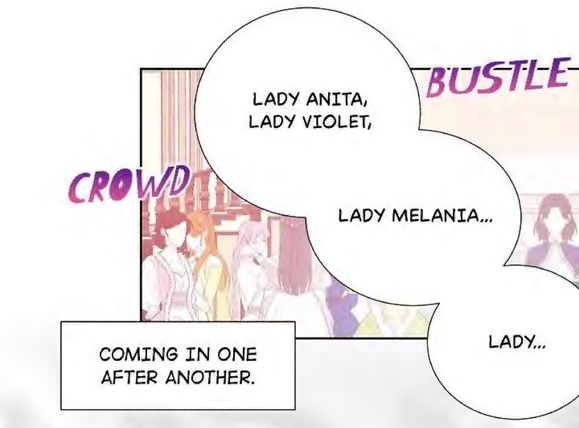
THIS MAY JUST BE A HAIR RIBBON, BUT WE'LL BE ABLE TO USE IT LIKE A LUXURIOUS ACCESSORY. I'LL TRY TO STYLE YOUR HAIR WITH IT!

NOW! SHALL I SHOW OFF MY SKILLS ONCE AGAIN?!

BANQUET HALL


CHATTER
CHATTER

LADY CHARLOTTE AND LADY ISABELLA HAVE ARRIVED!

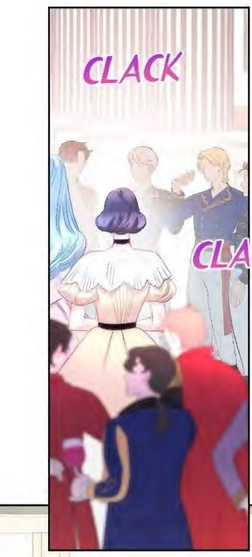

LADY ANITA, LADY VIOLET,
BUSTLE
CROWD
LADY MELANIA...
LADY...
COMING IN ONE AFTER ANOTHER.

WHAT'S GOING ON RIGHT NOW?

THERE'S NO REASON WHY THE LADIES CAN'T COME, SO IT'S NATURAL FOR THIS TO HAPPEN.

THIS IS NO DIFFERENT FROM A HUNTING GROUND. I'M GROWING TIRED OF THIS.
YOU MUST GET USED TO IT. THERE WILL BE NO END TO THEIR VISITS.

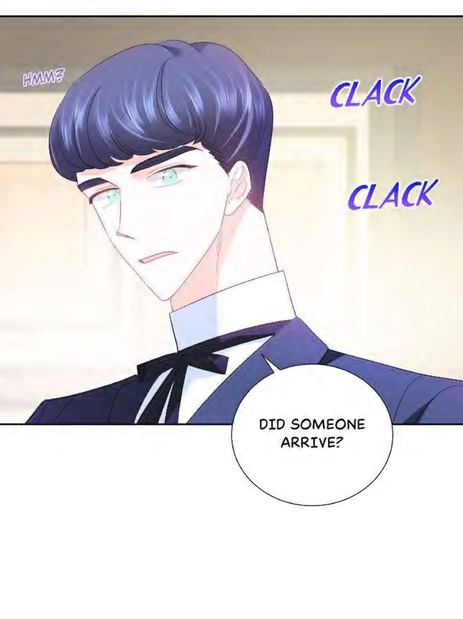
GET USED TO IT...? IS THAT EVEN POSSIBLE...?
ALOOF


CLACK
CLACK

GREETINGS, YOUR HIGHNESS.

I'LL BE TRAPPED HERE FOR AT LEAST AN HOUR.
LOOK AT HOW QUICKLY THEY'VE CHANGED THEIR ATTITUDES...

CLACK
CLACK
CLACK


HMM?
CLACK
CLACK
DID SOMEONE ARRIVE?

CLACK
CLACK

AN UNFAMILIAR FACE...
UH... COULD YOU TELL ME YOUR, MY LADY...?

OH? DO YOU REALLY NOT RECOGNIZE ME?

M, MY APOLOGIES!
NO, THERE'S NO NEED TO APOLOGIZE.

WHISPER
WHISPER

IS THAT TRUE?!
STUTTER
BUT YOUR SCAR... N, NO, WHAT I MEAN IS...
SHOCKED

SHHH
CALM DOWN AND INTRODUCE ME.
Y, YES, OF COURSE!

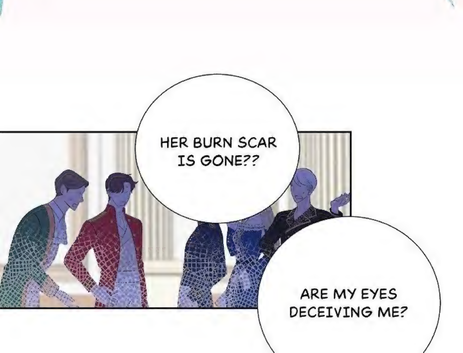
LADY MIOLA
DE LANGTREE HAS
ARRIVED!
MURMUR

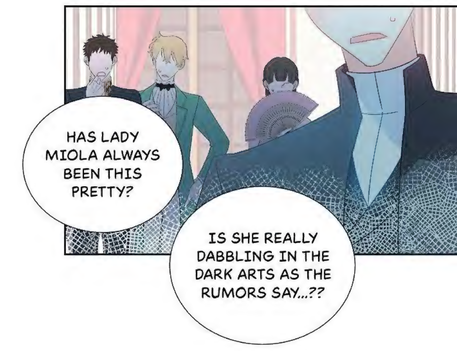
MIOLA?
HUH?

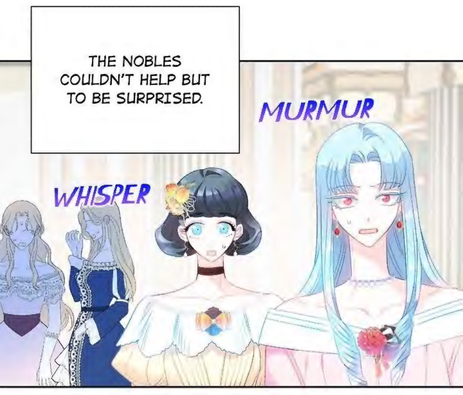
SCAN
WHERE IS
SHE?

OH MY GOODNESS!!

MIOLA?!


HER BURN SCAR IS GONE??
ARE MY EYES DECEIVING ME?

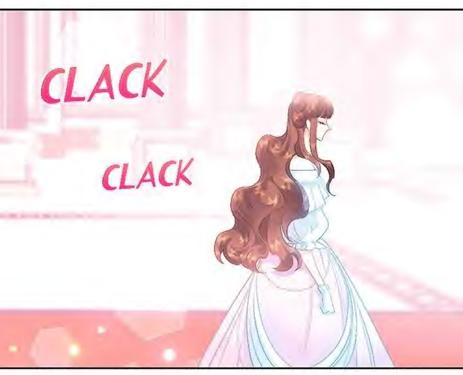




LADY MIOLA'S SCAR HAD COMPLETELY VANISHED.

SHE HAD RED LIPS, AN ELEGANT FACE, AND A CAPTIVATING SMILE.

HER APPEARANCE WAS TRULY SHOCKING.


CLACK
CLACK

GREETINGS,
YOUR HIGHNESS.

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Christina

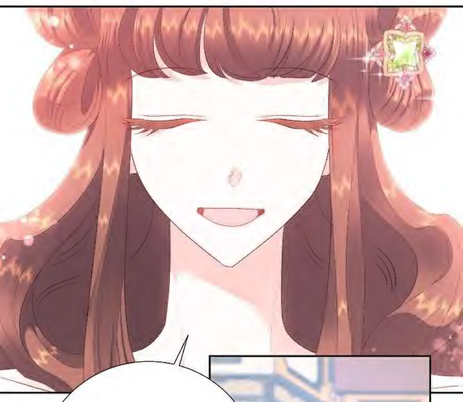
All rights reserved.
Published under license from partners.
Translation and localization produced by

tappytoon

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic / Yeong Yeong
Original Novel / ROMEOTANGO

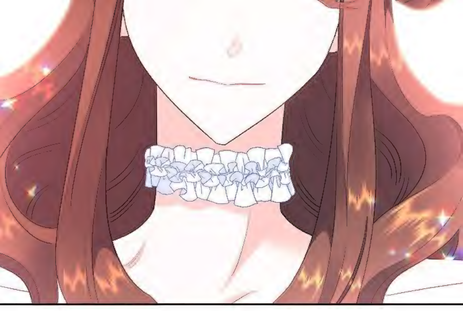
83



YOUR HIGHNESS. IF I MAY, I'D LIKE TO HAVE A WORD WITH YOU IN PRIVATE.
FLINCH

STEP
RETREAT

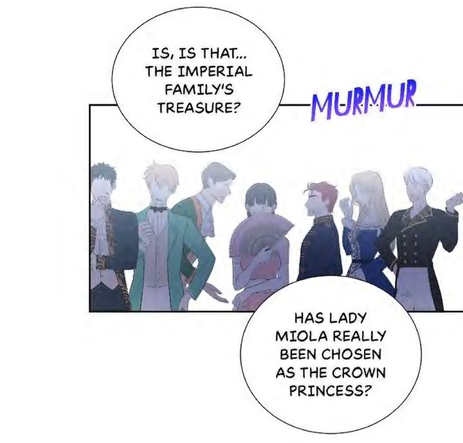
DID SHE INTERFERE ON PURPOSE?



LOOK AT HER, ACTING ALL HIGH AND MIGHTY JUST BECAUSE SHE'S GOTTEN A LITTLE PRETTIER...
GLARE

CLACK
IT'S BEEN AWHILE, LADY MIOLA. YOU'VE CHANGED A LOT SINCE I LAST SAW YOU.
CLACK
OH, I MERELY GOT SOME SKIN TREATMENT.

TWINKLE


IS, IS THAT... THE IMPERIAL FAMILY'S TREASURE?
MURMUR
HAS LADY MIOLA REALLY BEEN CHOSEN AS THE CROWN PRINCESS?

IS THAT, BY ANY CHANCE...

THAT'S RIGHT. HIS HIGHNESS GAVE IT TO ME HIMSELF.

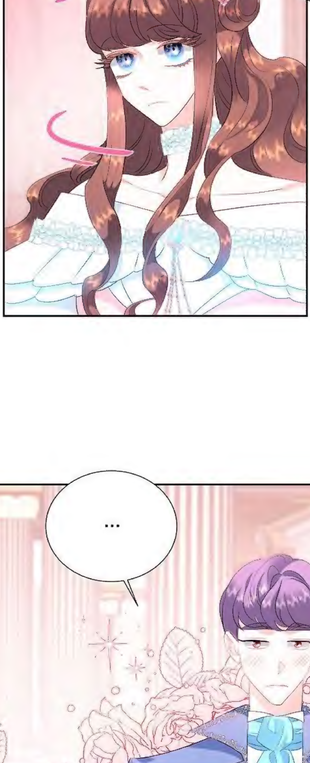
IS, IS THAT SO?

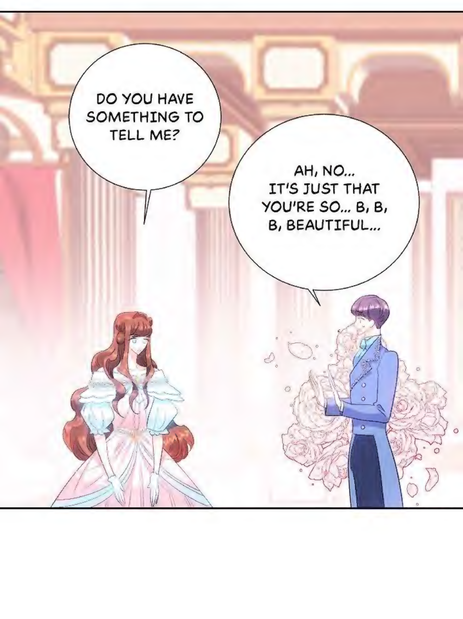
ANYHOW, WHAT HAPPENED TO YOUR BURN SCAR? DID YOU USE FORBIDDEN BLACK MAGIC, BY ANY CHANCE...?
JUST HOW...?

OF COURSE NOT.
I WAS FORTUNATE ENOUGH TO GAIN ACCESS TO GOOD MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY. I'D LIKE TO BELIEVE IT'S GOOD KARMA, HOHO.

BLACK MAGIC, IN THIS DAY AND AGE? WHAT AGE ARE YOU LIVING IN~? HAHAHA~
SEETHE

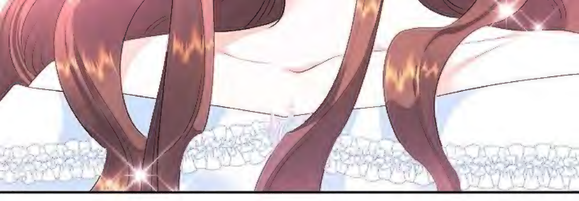
IT GIVES ME SUCH JOY TO SEE HER AT A LOSS FOR WORDS! HAHAHAHA!


TURN
??


...

DO YOU HAVE SOMETHING TO TELL ME?
AH, NO... IT'S JUST THAT YOU'RE SO... B, B, B, BEAUTIFUL...

SMILE



BLUSH

AWW, WHAT A CUTIE. IT'S HARD TO FIND GUYS LIKE HIM IN THIS EMPIRE.
HOW CUTE~ HEHE

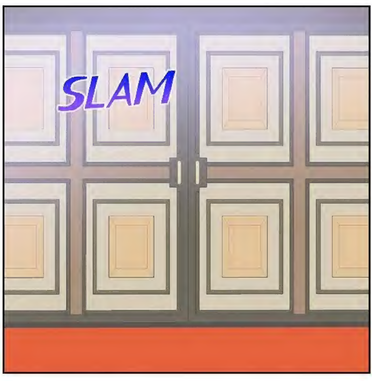
ENOUGH.

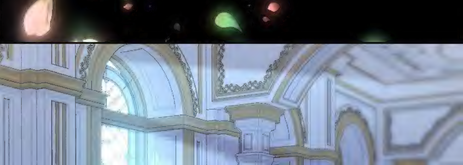
STEP

AS LADY MIOLA HAS EXPRESSED THAT SHE'D LIKE TO SPEAK WITH ME IN PRIVATE,
LET US END TODAY'S GATHERING HERE.

IS HE TAKING HER AWAY ON PURPOSE?
MURMUR
WHISPER

I KNEW IT.
THE RUMORS
WERE TRUE.
THE REAL CROWN
PRINCESS HAS
BEEN DECIDED.


SLAM



WHY'D YOU DO THAT? I WANTED TO FLAUNT MY BEAUTY FOR EVERYONE TO SEE...

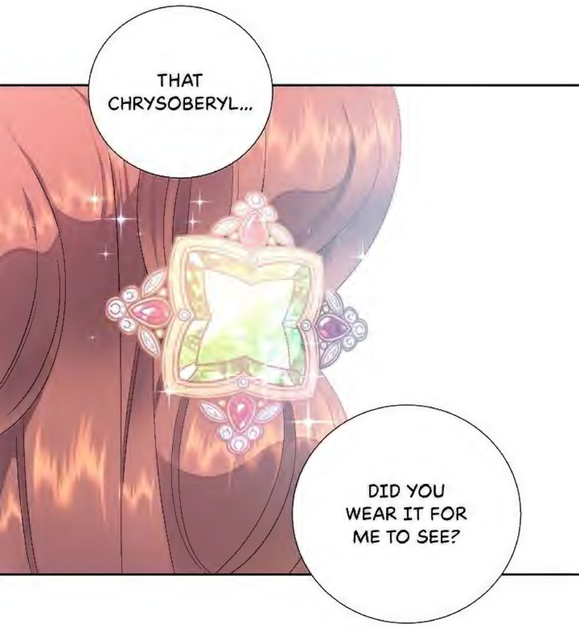
WHY WOULD YOU FLAUNT YOUR BEAUTY TO OTHERS IN FRONT OF ME?
WHO CARES WHO I FLAUNT IT TO?

STARE
HMM...

WHAT'S WRONG? DID IT BOTHER YOU THAT MUCH?
SULK

COME ON~ LOOK AT ME!
YOUR HIGHNESS?!

MURDOCH~


THAT CHRYSOBERYL...
DID YOU WEAR IT FOR ME TO SEE?

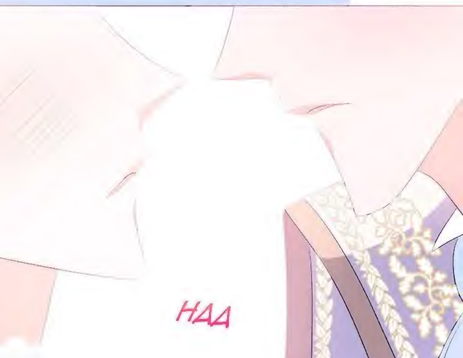
WELL... MAYBE... OR MAYBE NOT...

THIS IS THE ONLY JEWEL I HAVE...
INCH
INCH

AND IT'S PRETTY SPECIAL TO ME...!
RAISE

DON'T PROVOKE ME,
WHAT IF I DO?

SLAM


HAA

PULL

WHERE SHOULD WE GO FOR HONEYMOON?
I'M NOT SURE.

SHALL WE GO
TO SPACE?

ONCE THE IMPERIAL REGIME WAS STRENGTHENED, THE RAFLAN EMPIRE ENJOYED A GOLDEN AGE WHERE THE ECONOMY AND ARTS BLOOMED.

MERIT-BASED EMPLOYMENT INCREASED GREATLY.

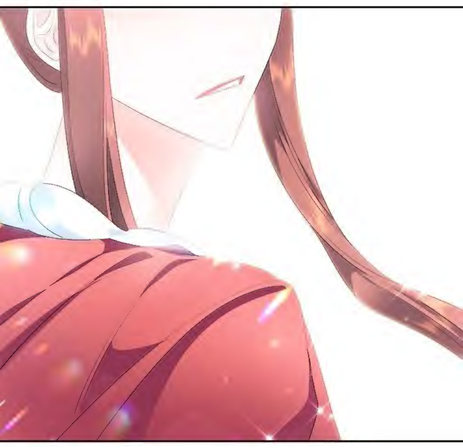
YURIANA WAS EXILED, AND RAYTHEON WAS DEMOTED.

WHY MUST I SUFFER SUCH TREATMENT?!

WHAT IS THAT?
OCCASIONALLY, FASCINATING THINGS WOULD HAPPEN.

WHOOSH
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

SOONA AND MURDOCH BOARDED THE SHUTTLE, REVEREVE, AND WENT TO ANOTHER KINGDOM FOR THEIR HONEYMOON...



WELL, IN ANY CASE, THEY LIVED HAPPILY EVER AFTER.

The End

SEE YOU IN THE
EPILOGUE~

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Christina

All rights reserved.
Published under license from partners.
Translation and localization produced by

tappytoon

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic : Yeong Yeong
Original Novel : ROMEOTANGO

WOOHOO~

DO YOU KNOW HOW TO SWIM?

NOT AT ALL.

WHOA! THERE'S SOMETHING EVEN HE CAN'T DO!!
THEN WANNA GO FOR A SURF? I'LL TEACH YOU HOW!

NO THANKS.

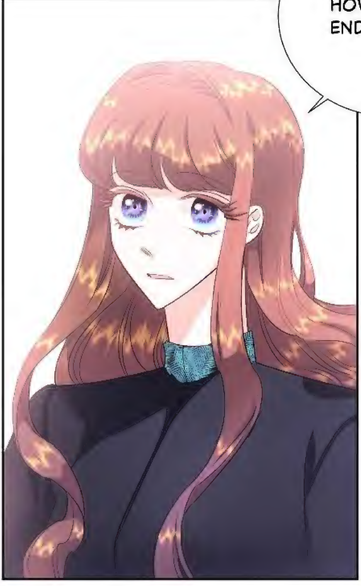
BUT YOU'RE NOT DOING ANYTHING!

WHAT DID YOU IN YOUR FREE TIME WHEN YOU WERE WORKING IN THE ALLIANCE?

I'VE LED A PERFECTLY FINE LIFE WITHOUT HAVING ANY SORT OF HOBBY.

HMM... I MEANT TO ASK...

HOW DID YOU END UP HERE?



NOW THAT I THINK ABOUT IT, THAT DAY WAS A LITTLE DIFFERENT FROM USUAL.

SPACE ALLIANCE
DEFENSE FORCE, SECOND
HEADQUARTERS.

CHATTER
CLAMOR

WHAT'S WITH ALL THE COMMOTION TODAY?
THE REAR OF THE GHT FLEET WAS DESTROYED, SO THEY CAME HERE FOR REPAIRS.

LOOKS LIKE THINGS ARE GOING TO BE HECTIC FOR A WHILE.

IT MUST HAVE BEEN A FIERCE BATTLE. I HEARD AN ENTIRE DIVISION DIDN'T MAKE IT BACK ALIVE,,, IT'S SO UNFORTUNATE.
TAKE A LOOK AT THIS.
FLASH

WHAT IS IT?

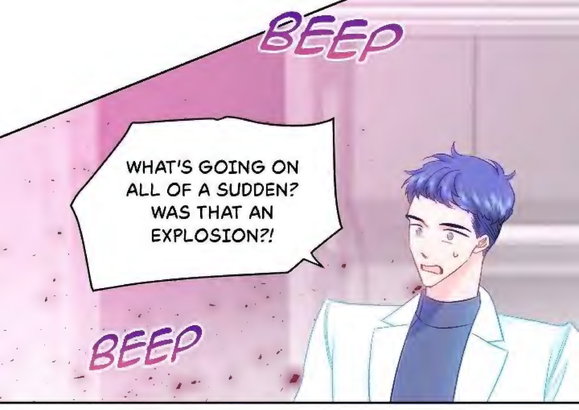
SHE WAS ONE OF THE LIEUTENANTS WHO FOUGHT IN THE BATTLE.
THEY SAY SHE DEFENDED THE FLEET TO THE VERY END AND SECURED AN ESCAPE ROUTE FOR OUR ALLIED FORCES.
[KIM SOONA]

THIS LIEUTENANT... DIDN'T SHE PLAY A MAJOR ROLE IN THE LAST BATTLE TOO?
YOU'RE RIGHT. ANYHOW, WOULD YOU LIKE ME TO ASSIST IN REPAIRING THE FLEET?

NO, I'LL GO.
REALLY? YOU DON'T USUALLY GO IN THE FIELD...
WELL, NOT THAT I'M COMPLAINING. I'LL LEAVE IT TO YOU THEN.
YAY!

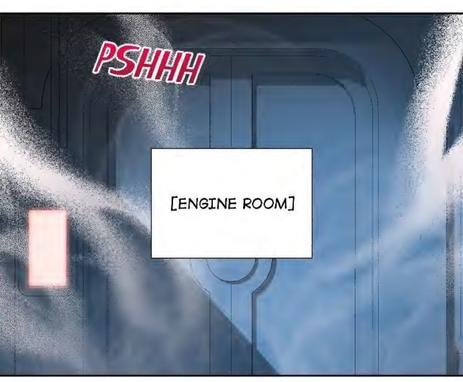
KABOOM
HUH?!

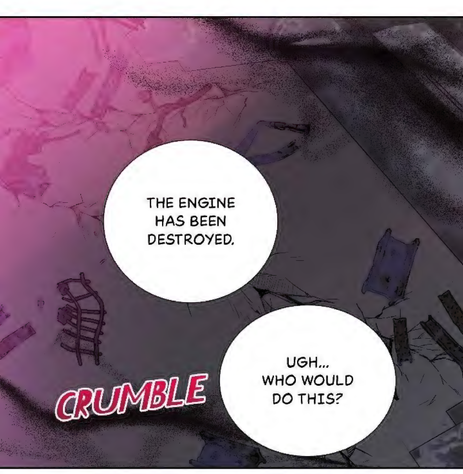
RUMBLE
DANGER
BOOM
DANGER

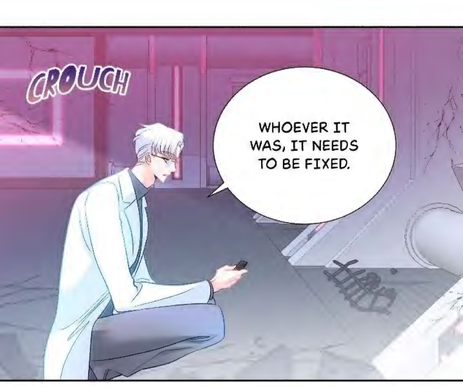

BEEP
WHAT'S GOING ON ALL OF A SUDDEN? WAS THAT AN EXPLOSION?!
BEEP

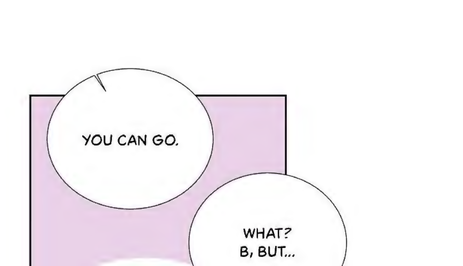
CRASH
SLAM
RUMBLE

IT WAS. IT TOOK PLACE IN THE REAR.
FOLLOW ME.

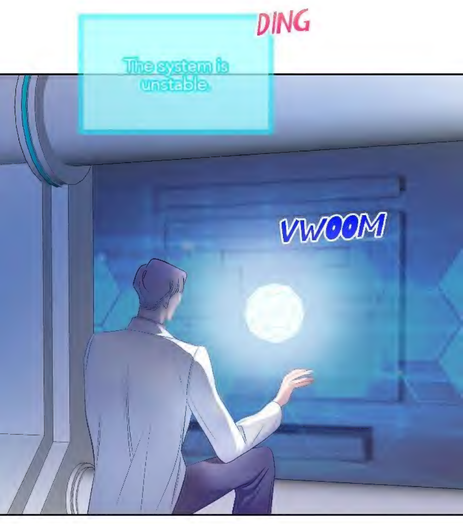

PSHHH
[ENGINE ROOM]


THE ENGINE HAS BEEN DESTROYED.
UGH... WHO WOULD DO THIS?
CRUMBLE


CROUCH
WHOEVER IT WAS, IT NEEDS TO BE FIXED.


YOU CAN GO.
WHAT? B, BUT...

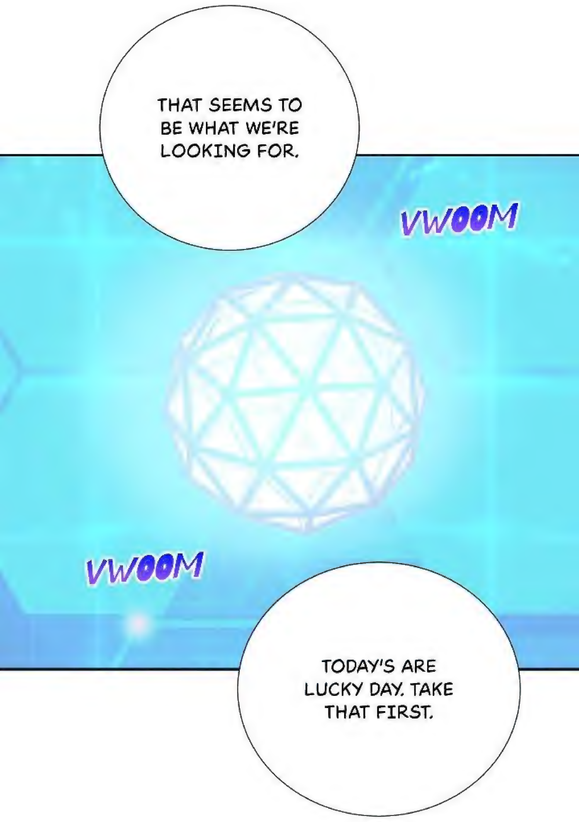
PLEASE BE CAREFUL.



KEKEKE. DID YOU

SNICKER
MISS YOUR CHANCE TO FLEE, OR DID YOU CHOOSE NOT TO? EITHER WAY, YOU'RE AN IDIOT.

LET'S MAKE THIS EASY FOR ALL OF US. JUST HAND OVER THE ADVANCED ENGINE CORE.
SNICKER


THAT SEEMS TO BE WHAT WE'RE LOOKING FOR.
VWOOM
VWOOM
TODAY'S ARE LUCKY DAY. TAKE THAT FIRST.

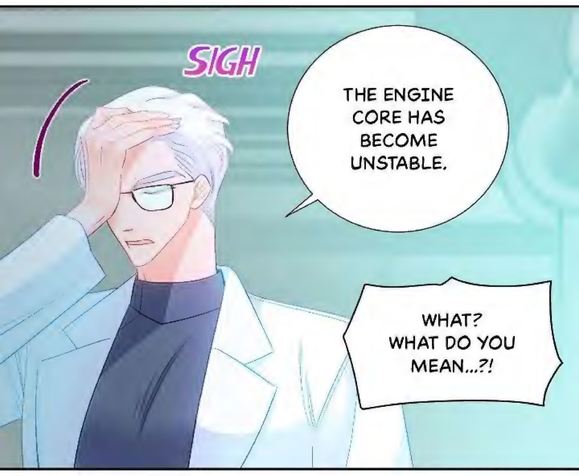
HOLD ON.
I WOULDN'T TOUCH THAT IF I WERE YOU.

WHY WOULD WE LISTEN TO YOU?
DON'T BOSS US AROUND.
KEKE...
WE'LL MAKE A FORTUNE IF WE SELL IT!

WHAT ARE YOU DOING? HURRY UP AND TAKE IT!
CLACK

FLASH
?!

WHOOSH
BEEEP
WH, WHAT THE HELL?! WHAT'S HAPPENING?


SIGH
THE ENGINE CORE HAS BECOME UNSTABLE.
WHAT? WHAT DO YOU MEAN...?!

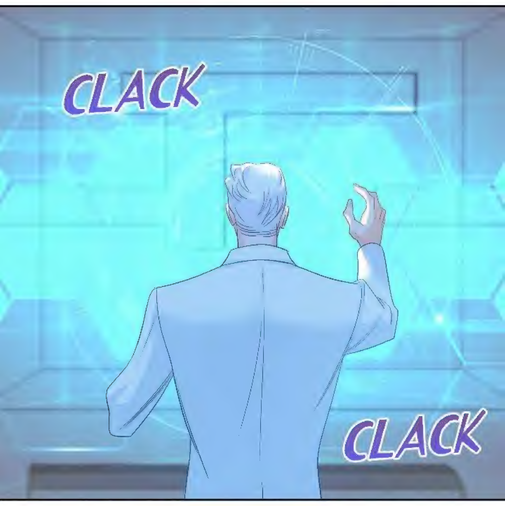
VWOOM
THRUM
THRUM

WH, WHAT'S WRONG WITH THAT THING? IT'S FREAKING ME OUT...
SWIRL

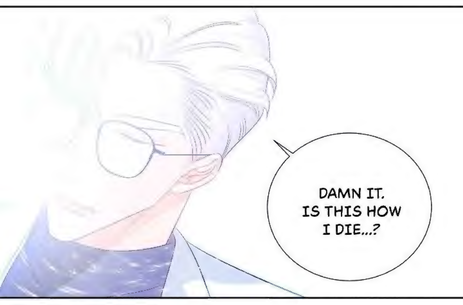
RUN! BEFORE WE GET CAUGHT UP IN IT!!
ARGH!
DASH

THE BLOW RADIUS WILL GET BIGGER WITHIN A FEW MINUTES.
TURN

I HAVE TO CONTAIN THE EXPLOSION.



BEAM
UGH!


DAMN IT.
IS THIS HOW
I DIE...?

FLASH

HAAH!!!

JOLT
PANT
GASP
I'M NOT DEAD?

MY HANDS... WHY ARE THEY SO SMALL??

WHAT'S... GOING ON...?
WHERE AM I?
STAGGER

WHAT

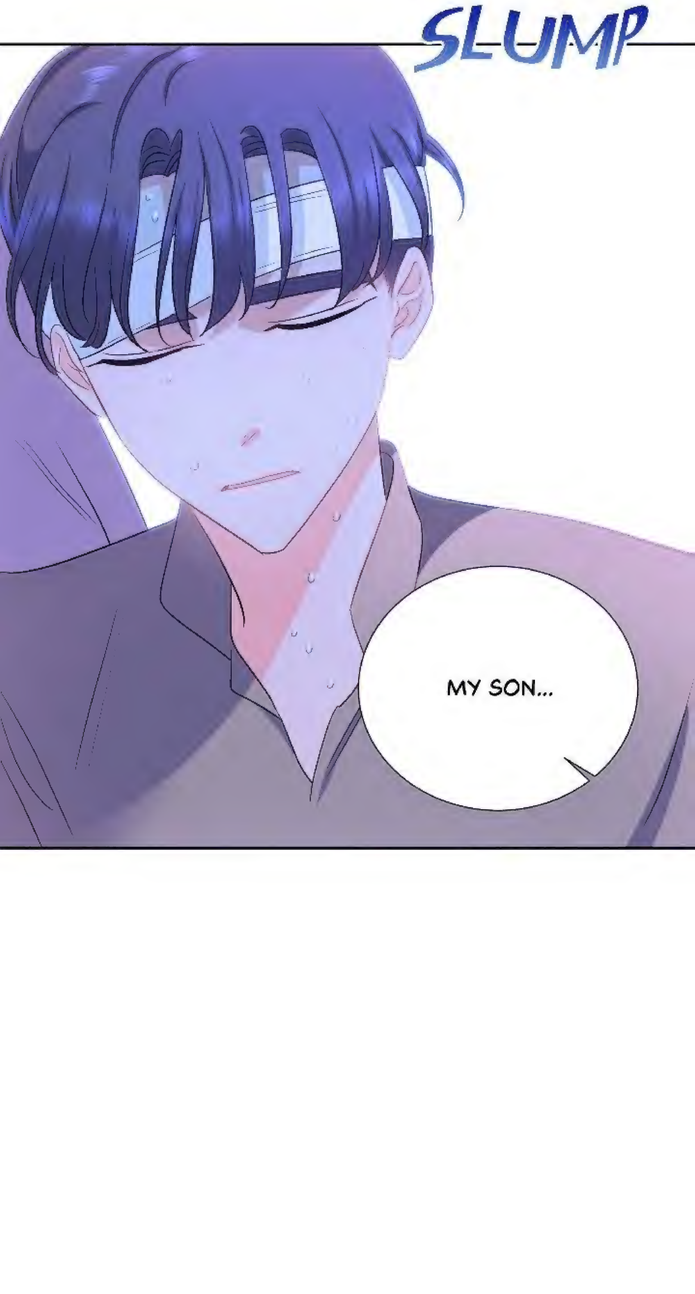
HAPPENED TO ME?

THERE'S NO WAY THIS IS A DREAM... WAS THERE A GAP IN THE WORM HOLE THAT OPENED WHEN THE ENGINE CORE LOST ITS POWER?
BUT THERE'S A LACK OF CORRELATION BETWEEN THAT PHENOMENON AND THE PRESENT RESULT VALUE.
[THINKING SCIENTIFICALLY AT FULL CAPACITY]

NGH!
THROB

MY GOODNESS! YOU'RE AWAKE!!
BURST

WHO...?
I'M SO GLAD...
I THOUGHT YOU'D
NEVER WAKE UP...


SLUMP
MY SON...

To Be Continued

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS

Translator: Sunflower

Editor: Christina

All rights reserved.
Published under license from partners.
Translation and localization produced by

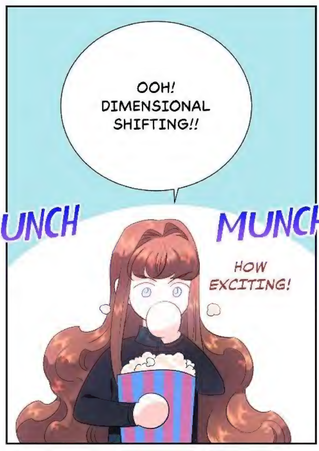
tappytoon

The Princess's Spaceship

Comic : Yeong Yeong

Original Novel : ROMEOTANGO

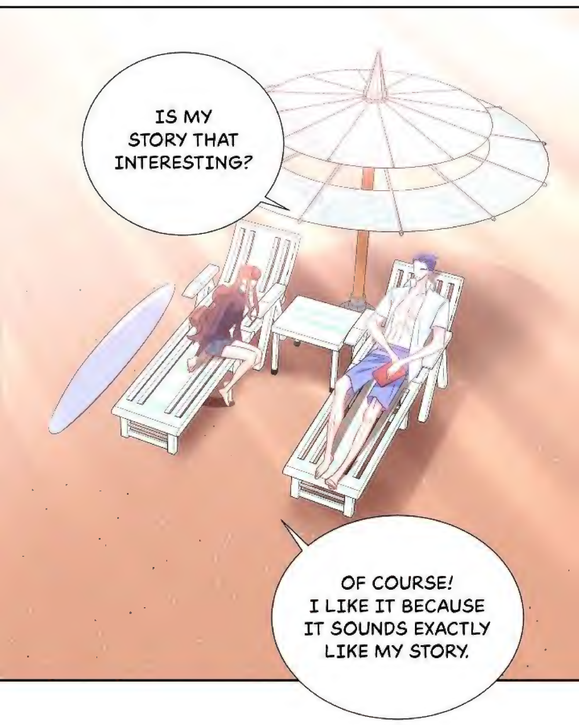
85


OOH!
DIMENSIONAL
SHIFTING!!
MUNCH
MUNCH
HOW
EXCITING!

SO?
YOU WOKE UP...
CHOMP
CHOMP

...AND REALIZED
YOU WERE IN A
DIFFERENT BODY.
NOM
NOM

WHAT HAPPENED
NEXT?!
GLINT


IS MY STORY THAT INTERESTING?
OF COURSE! I LIKE IT BECAUSE IT SOUNDS EXACTLY LIKE MY STORY.

WELL, SO AFTER THAT...

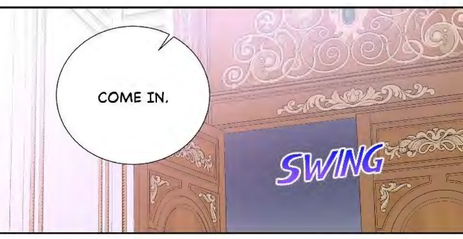
THE IMPERIAL PALACE OF THE RAFLAN EMPIRE

STARE

WHOSE...
...MEMORIES ARE THESE?

KYAAA! YOUR HIGHNESS!!
GALLOP
GALLOP

WHO IS IT?
KNOCK KNOCK

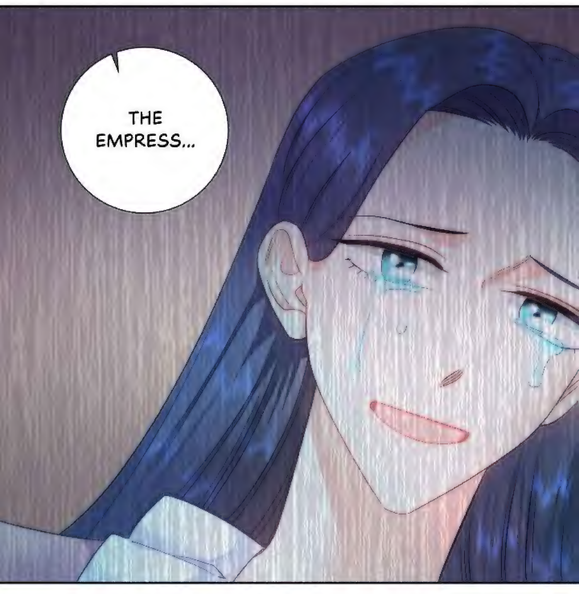


BUCKNER BRAISON,
12 YEARS OLD.

TO SERVE ME.

IT IS MY DUTY.

ALSO, THE EMPRESS IS WAITING FOR YOU.

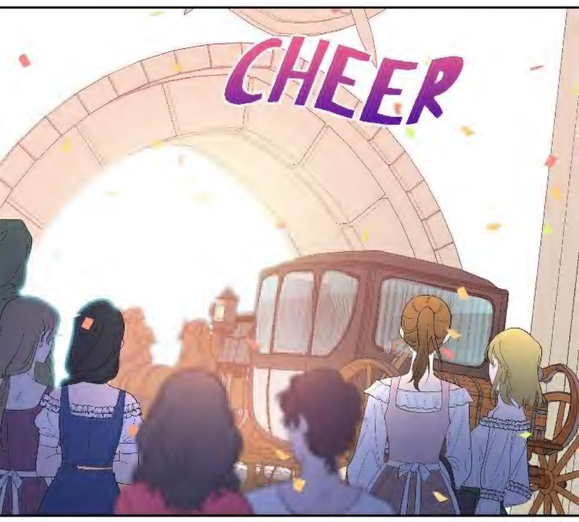


I WILL BE ACCOMPANYING YOU WHEN YOU GO TO STUDY ABROAD.
STUDY ABROAD?

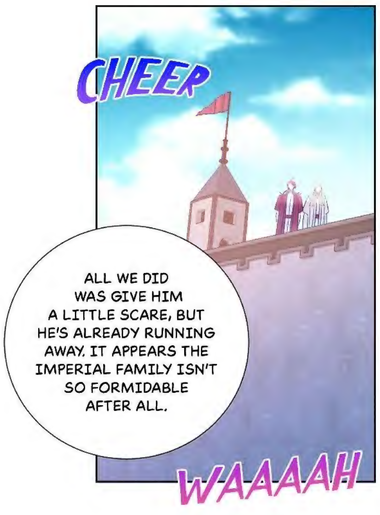
AM I GOING TO STUDY ABROAD?
PARDON? OH...
IT WAS DECIDED RIGHT AFTER YOU FELL FROM YOUR HORSE.

HAA... WHAT A PAIN.
SIGH

BWOOOM


CHEER

THEY SAY THE CROWN PRINCE IS LEAVING TO STUDY ABROAD IN A FARAWAY KINGDOM.
ISN'T HE TOO YOUNG TO STUDY ABROAD?


CHEER
ALL WE DID WAS GIVE HIM A LITTLE SCARE, BUT HE'S ALREADY RUNNING AWAY. IT APPEARS THE IMPERIAL FAMILY ISN'T SO FORMIDABLE AFTER ALL.
WAAAAH

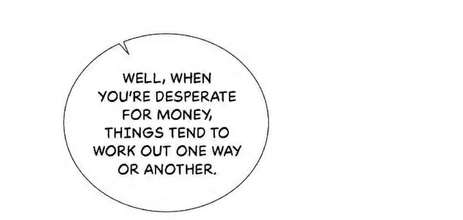
SEEING HIM RUN AWAY WITH HIS TAIL TUCKED BETWEEN HIS LEGS MAKES ME RATHER RELIVED HE DIDN'T DIE.
COWARDS ARE EASIER TO MANIPULATE.

WAIT! WHAT THE HELL?!
SO THE TEMPLE WAS BEHIND THE HORSE-RIDING ACCIDENT?
YES.
UGH! THOSE BASTARDS FROM THE TEMPLE WERE KILLERS FROM THE START...!
ANYHOW, I HAD TO SUFFER A LOT OF HARDSHIP AFTER THAT.

WHY? YOU'RE THE CROWN PRINCE. WHAT HARDSHIPS DID YOU GO THROUGH?
I WAS BUSY MAKING MONEY AND EXPANDING BUSINESSES.
THE IMPERIAL FAMILY HAD NO MONEY.

YOU POOR THING.
TEARY
I'M, NOT, PITIFUL.

HMM...
SO? HOW DID YOU EARN MONEY?


WELL, WHEN YOU'RE DESPERATE FOR MONEY, THINGS TEND TO WORK OUT ONE WAY OR ANOTHER.

NATURAL SCIENCES STUDENT'S WAY OF MAKING MONEY
LEVEL 1

WHY ARE YOU BUYING THIS LAND?
IT'S THE ONLY PATH TO THE CANAL THAT WILL BE COMPLETED IN TEN YEARS.
OH...

ALSO, THE LAND HAS A LOT OF COPPER AND RARE EARTH RESOURCES.
...BUT YOU HAVE INSUFFICIENT FUNDS TO BUY IT RIGHT NOW.

I SHOWED THEM PAPER THAT'S BETTER THAN PARCHMENT THROUGH NOBLES, AND THEY WENT MAD FOR IT.

I SOLD IT TO THEM AT TEN TIMES THE ORIGINAL PRICE.

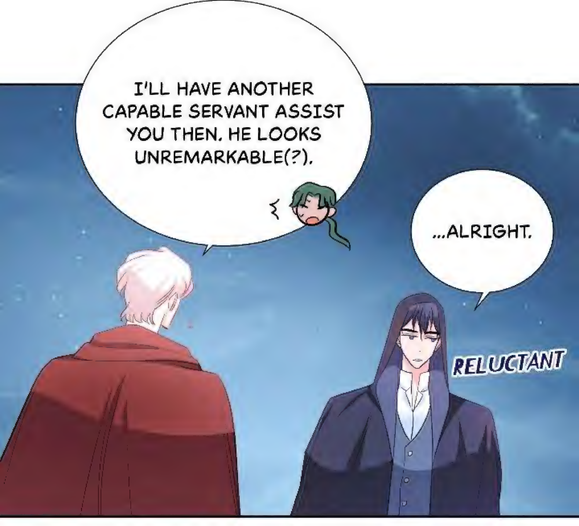
A FEW YEARS LATER,
THE RAFLAN EMPIRE.
WHOOSH

DEATH VALLEY IS FAR TOO DANGEROUS. ALLOW ME TO ACCOMPANY YOU.
NO... YOU CAN'T.

YOUR LOOKS WOULD ATTRACT TOO MUNCH ATTENTION.
SPARKLE
SPARKLE

M, MY LOOKS?
BESIDES, I'D FEEL MORE COMFORTABLE GOING BY MYSELF.

BECAUSE, I'M AN OUTLANDER...

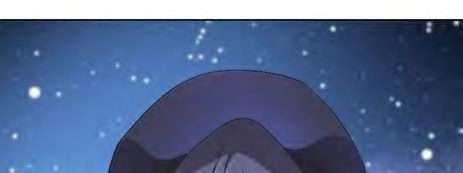

I'LL HAVE ANOTHER CAPABLE SERVANT ASSIST YOU THEN. HE LOOKS UNREMARKABLE(?).
...ALRIGHT.
RELUCTANT

YOU DON'T HAVE TO SHOULDER EVERYTHING BY YOURSELF.

I KNOW. I'M ALWAYS GRATEFUL TO YOU.

I'LL LEAVE THE REST TO YOU.

KRA-KOOM
WHOOSH



SMILE

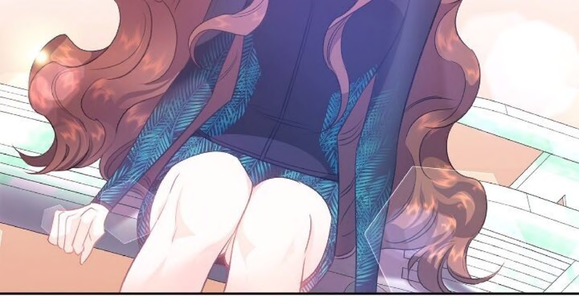
...

????
WHY DID YOU STOP TALKING? WHAT ARE YOU THINKING ABOUT?

ABOUT YOU.
HUUUH? WHY ARE YOU SAYING THAT?! YOU'RE GIVING ME GOOSEBUMPS!

NO, I'M SERIOUS.
I WAS RECALLING THE FIRST TIME I MET YOU HERE.

I THINK ABOUT IT FROM TIME TO TIME AS WELL. I'M GLAD I MET YOU.
IF I HADN'T MET YOU, I WOULD'VE LIVED AS AN OUTLANDER AND DIED WITHOUT ANYBODY TO REMEMBER MY NAME.



THE SAME GOES FOR ME.

HEHE... THEN I GUESS WE CAN BE GRATEFUL FOR EACH OTHER TOGETHER.

SHWAAA

..YES.

The End

SEOUL MEDIA COMICS
STUDIO 늘봄

Translator: Sunflower
Editor: Christina

All rights reserved.
Published under license from partners.
Translation and localization produced by

tappytoon